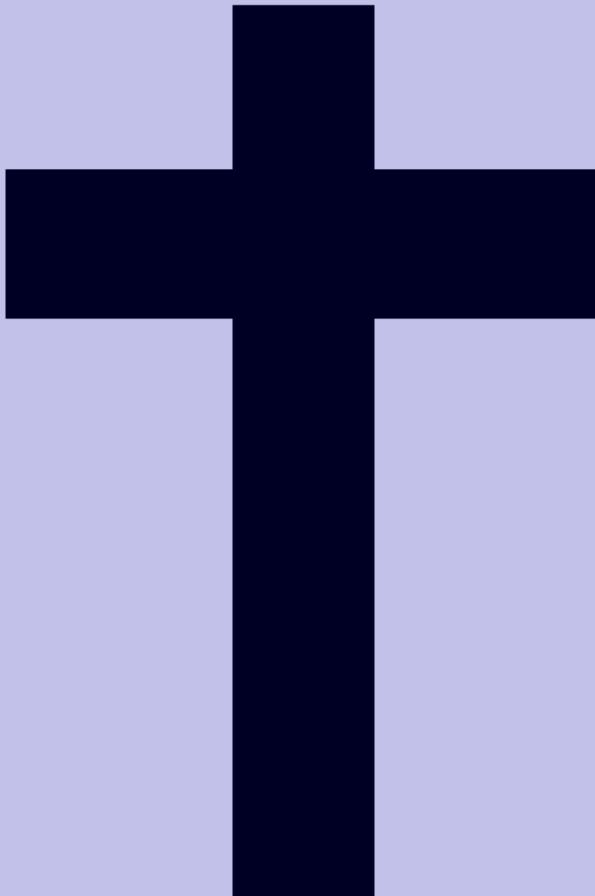


Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ



The New Testament in the Nabak Language of Papua New Guinea

Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakŋaŋ

The New Testament in the Nabak Language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Nabak long Niugini

copyright © 1988 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Nabak

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 4 Mar 2019 from source files dated 26 Dec 2018

ea68a902-358a-5c72-82de-a583fc4809e7

Contents

FRT	1
Matiyu	3
Mak	58
Luk	94
Zân	157
Nem	201
Loma	254
1 Kolin	281
2 Kolin	306
Galesia	324
Epesa	334
Pilipai	343
Kolosi	350
1 Tesalonaika	356
2 Tesalonaika	361
1 Timoti	364
2 Timoti	371
Taitas	376
Pilimon	380
Ibulu	382
Zems	401
1 Pita	408
2 Pita	416
1 Zân	420
2 Zân	427
3 Zân	429
Zudas	431
Kie Kienok	434
.	460
Kwit ma Zet Yanjin	472

Kawawngalen Tâtâ Alaknjan
The New Testament in the Nabak Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Nabak long Niugini

Kawawngalen Tâtâ Alaknjan

The New Testament in the Nabak Language of Papua New Guinea
 [naf]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1988 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 1988 by The Bible League

Web version
 2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- Attribution. You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- Noncommercial. You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- No Derivative Works. You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. Yu mas givim nating. Na tu, yu no ken senisim Tok.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken askim mipela.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, plis askim mipela.

Kawawangalen Tâtâ Alakñaj Zemâtâtât bili kapi ekbak

Matiyu

Zisasiyet yaŋaj Matiyuyan meluwaŋ mge

Matiyu ek Zisas Kilaisiyelen nembanjane 12 ke ſen ek ma kwitnaŋ jen Liwai makumtemien. Âpme ek Loma gapmangalen manep takis titi an mamtan. Yaŋ bamgat Zisasiyaj ombempeme egat nembanjaj kwage.

Matiyu egaŋ bujam zapat kapi Zuda iknjaŋat amjaneyet kuye. Âpme Zuda am eknjenaj an Kawawaŋaj ombempepejaŋ egaŋ sakwep koti eknjengalen Amobotnajin tatagalen keyet nāwien. Zuda eknjenaj Ibulu zelinaset an keyet kwitnaŋ Mesaya makuip ma Glik eknjengalen zeleset Kilais makuip. Âpme Zuda ilinajgalen Amobotnaj Zisasiyaj kopmanjeen eknjenaj nāme am belakŋaj beyeyepmti eknjengat tunguwinan mami kwitnaŋ meletnaŋ mme ekti nāmtemtem mbienangut an kapi Kawawaŋaj amjene yomengatnaŋ gilik zemindatitiyelen an penaj ke ku nāmkinpewien. Matiyu egaŋ bujam zapat kapi Zuda am ekjen Zisas ek Mesaya penaj ke nānāyet meluwaŋ kumindaye ma Zuda am ilinajgalen Amobotnajin zemâtâtindaye. Keyepmti Matiyuyan Zisas Amobotnaj koge keyet zemsalaŋ beye ma egaŋ kegogak zet zapat notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaj zetik mimiŋaj Kawawaŋaj ek iknjaŋ ombempeme ninmagen toge keyet meluwaŋ kapiyet mge. Ma zet itnaŋaj Kilaisiyaj kokotnajgalen zet zapat zenjeŋaj ke penaj sokbeye.

Âpme Matiyuyan zet zapat ſen Kilaisiyet zemâtâtânaŋ keyet kejan nin Kawawaŋgalen mange tusumti mama mimi dolakŋaj Zisasiyaj nāmtikŋaj min ke māti mimiyet meluwaŋ mgeen tungupmaj 5gatnaŋ 7 kapi main.

Zet ȳotekeŋaj temaj kapigogan Matiyuyelen bujam zapat kejan talip:

1:1-2:23 Zisasiyet yejsokŋane ma sokbemberŋangalen zapat

3:1-12 Zān an tu zululut egaŋ mulup mge

3:13-4:11 Zisasiyaj tu zulut delaj zeme Sadajan koti Zisas tetimae mge

4:12-18:35 Zisasiyaj Galili msalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj zemkawaj beye

19:1-20:34 Zisasiyaj Galili msat pemti Zudia msalen moti mulupmaj mge keyelen zezapatnaŋ

21:1-27:66 Zisasiyaj Zelusalem mka teman moti manepeme kume gakikiŋangalen zet zapat

28:1-20 Zisasiyaj gakikiengatnaŋ wapme nembanjeyaj ekbien

Zisasiyet yejsok guluk galakŋane sokbembobien eknjengalen kwilin

(Luk 3:23-38)

¹ Am mange ſen mange ſen sokbem kotnepeme Zisas ek Abalaam ma Dewit egegat ijsokŋit penaj sokbeye.

² Âpme Abalaamgat nemuraj Aisak sokbeye.

Aisakgat nemuraj Zekop sokbeye.

Âpme Zekowaj nemuraj Zuda ma meniŋane notnaŋ indambege.

³ Âpme Zudayet nemur Janet Pelesmak Zelamak sokbewun. Egetgat mamit Tama.

Âpme Pelesiyet nemuraj Eslon sokbeye.

Eslongat nemuraj Lam sokbeye.

⁴ Âpme Lamgat nemuraj Aminadap sokbeye.

Aminadapgat nemuraj Nason sokbeye.

Nasongat nemuraj Salimon sokbeye.

⁵ Âpme Salimongat nemuraj Boas sokbeye. Egit mamaŋ Leap.

Âpme Boasiyet nemuraj Obet sokbeye. Egit mamaŋ Lut.

Âpme Obetgat nemuraj Esi sokbeye.

- ⁶ Âpme Esiyet nemuraj Dewit ke amobotnaj sokbeye.
 Dewit* egat nemuraj Solomon sokbeye. Egat mamañ ke itnañaj Yulayayet imbiñaj.
⁷ Âpme Solomongat nemuraj Liaboam sokbeye.
 Liaboamgat nemuraj Abaisa sokbeye.
 Abaisayet nemuraj Esa sokbeye.
 Esayet nemuraj Ziosapat sokbeye.
⁸ Ziosapatgat nemuraj Olam sokbeye.
 Olamgat nemuraj Yuzaya sokbeye.
⁹ Âpme Yuzayayet nemuraj Zotan sokbeye.
 Zotangat nemuraj Eas sokbeye.
 Easiyet nemuraj Esekaya sokbeye.
¹⁰ Âpme Esekayayet nemuraj Manase sokbeye.
 Manaseyet nemuraj Amon sokbeye.
 Amongat nemuraj Zosaya sokbeye.
¹¹ Âpme Zosayayet nemuraj Zekonayamak ekjen meniñane notnañ sokbemâbien.
 Kan keyet Babilon msalen Zuda am indomti indatimti mebien.
¹² Ekjenaj met Babilon msalen met tabien ke Zekonaya nemuraj Sialtisel sokbeye.
 Âpme Sialtiseliyet nemuraj Salababet sokbeye.
¹³ Âpme Salababetgat nemuraj Abayut sokbeye.
 Abayutgat nemuraj Elayakim sokbeye.
 Elayakimgat nemuraj Eso sokbeye.
¹⁴ Âpme Esoyet nemuraj Sedok sokbeye.
 Sedokgat nemuraj Ekim sokbeye.
 Ekimgat nemuraj Elayut sokbeye.
¹⁵ Âpme Elayutgat nemuraj Eliesa sokbeye.
 Eliesayet nemuraj Natan sokbeye.
 Natangat nemuraj Zekop sokbeye.
¹⁶ Âpme Zekopgat nemuraj Zosep sokbeye.
 Zosep egañ imbiñaj Malia wage.
 Âpme Malia egañ maneti Zisas ambege. Nin eget kwitnañ Mesaya kukuyelen.
 Ningalен zeleset Kawawañar Zisas ombempeme nin yomengatnan timkwat-ndendeyet an sokbein.
¹⁷ An sokbemkwebienen kalakumann manje tuk kapigok benak. Abalaamagengat-naj Dewitmagen kwadelaj peinen an manje sokbemkwapme 14 kogok beye. Ma Dewitmagengatnaj Babilon msalen mka katikjan indatmebienen kogogak an manje 14 sokbewien. Ma Babilon mka katiknajgatnaj Kilasmagen kwazinen kogogagak an manje 14 sokbewien.
- Zisas Kilais sokbeye*
(Luk 2:1-7)
- ¹⁸ Zisas Kilais sokbeye keyet yañaj kapigok penaj tazin. Mamañ kwitnañ Malia. Egat apmaj Zosep ewe an zapatnañ etañ zempeme igak igak manepemalu Emetak Teñaj menok mme Malia ek nomba kambakmak tage. ¹⁹ Kegok mme an zapatnañ Zosep ek mama mimiñaj dolakñaj manjeypmti kejanjegak kapigok otnâñge, “Nej zetnaj sosok zema sakambuk temaj tisemgat belak buzak katipemti mebap.” Kegok nâñge.
²⁰ Kegok mimiñelen nâmti manepeme Amobotnajgalen ensel ñenañ mulugen sokbe-msamti kapigok dunduye. “Zosep, gej Dewitgat guluk galakñaj, imbindi Malia wawagat yayañ ku msenik. Nomba kambakmak tazin ke Emetak Teñmagengatnaj. ²¹ Nomba atam mbe kwitnañ Zisas kuwanik. Kwit keyet yañaj, Egañ ikjañ amjane yomengatnaj indatim kwabe.”

* 1:6: Dewilaj imbi ke kambu wage. 2 Samuel 11.

²² Kvitnaj kwitnaj sokbeye ke golañ zenze an ñenaj eweñan Amobotnaj Kawawañ-galen Zet Itnañanen kapigok zeye, ke penarajymak bembeyelen sokbeye,

²³ “Nâip, imbi nembip ñenaj nemba kambakmak tati nemba ambebe. Âpme anemba keyet kwitnaj ‘Immanuel’ kuwep. Imanuel kwit kapiyet ningalen zeleset yañaj Kawawañ ninmak main.” *(Aizaya 7:14)*

²⁴ Âpme Zosewañ mulugengatnaj wati Amobotnangalen ensel egalen zetnaj gawepumti Malia mkañan wati moge. ²⁵ Mobunañgut awembij mama ke ñen ku mambun. Belak imbijaj kekenemuñ penaj tetinti manepeme nemba ke sokbeme Zosewañ kwitnaj Zisas kuye.

2

Kasup kwakwatnasetgatnaj amobotnaj nânâjinmagán Zisas eksâgât timat kobien

¹⁻² Elot ek amobotnaj mame kan keyet Zisas Beteleem mkaen Zudia msalen sokbeye. Âpme kan keyet kasup kwakwatnaset an notnaj Zelusalem mkaen kwati am pigok indayañkwiñen, “Zuda am ingalen Amobotnaj alakñaj sokbeye. Ek mka deset tazin? Nin msatnan bejan daengatnaj okak sokbembeyelen wenzim busatnaj ekti pedondom sesewatpesâgât takotnup.”

³ Kegok zeme amobotnaj Elot ma Zelusalem mka toñaj ekjenaj ilinsakwep zet ke nâmti endilipewien. ⁴ Âpme Elot egañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenaj ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekjen ondekindemti pigok indayañkwiñen, “Kilais pe msat deset sokbembeyet zenjenaj ze? Zeme nâne.”

⁵ Âpme ekjenaj kapigok dunduwien, “Beteleem mkaen Zudia msalen sokbewe. Golañ zenze an ñenaj kapigok kuye,

⁶ ‘Beteleem mka Zudia msalen tadik gen Zuda am ekjenaj mka tototnaj yek. Mka ñotekñaj temaj. Geñmagen An ñen temaj sokbemti Islael aminne indikdamuj mbe.’” *(Maika 5:2)*

⁷ Zet kegok zeme nâmti Elot egañ an ekjen beñangatnaj kobien ekjen ke buzakset indamandamtí wenzim zukñan sokbeye keyet yanjangat indayañkwiñen yanjan dunduwien. ⁸ Dundume nâmti, Beteleem mkaen meeegat nâmindemti pigok zeye, “In meti windenaj mti aikti kot nâgât zeme nâmti nej kegogak meeiki pedondom samti sesewatpesap.” Dâsuki kogok zemindeme mebien.

⁹ Amobotnaj kegok diindome toti meti selen mepme mkañinan wenzim ekbien keyaj ewe ñenaj bemindap meti Zisasiyaj mka weñje keyet dukñan wenziman kalijaj atam tage. ¹⁰ Âpme ekjenaj wenzim ekti kej olojen igagen mbien. ¹¹ Mti mka keñan moti nemba ma mamañ Malia idikti nemba pedondom samti zemsesewatpewien. Mti milawat boñgisirin mâtâti gol ma kwitnaj kwitnaj sesikñaj dolakñaj tosañaj temaj ke timti taolet msawien. ¹² Âpme Kawawañaj kieset zemkulumin demti zeye, “In Elotmagen set mebepiñ.” Kegok zemindeme set ñenieset meti msalinan patañ zewien.

An Temajaj Zisas nemba okak aŋgalanjpeye

¹³ Ekjenaj gilik zem mepme An Temangalen Ensel Zosep mulugen sokbemsamti pigok dunduye, “Gej wati imbi nembandi idatimti Izip msalen meti nâlen zetgat damuj manepeme nej zemançut nâmti kobep. Nânik, Elot ek nemba timati aikti kusât tazein.”

¹⁴ Zeme Zosep egañ tambuyet penaj wati imbi nembanaj time Izip msalen kunzun mebien. ¹⁵ Kvitnaj kwitnaj kegok sokbeme Amobotnaj golañ zenze an ñeniyet zet zeme nâmti meluwanj pigok mge ke penaraj sokbeye,

“Nemun Izip msalen met manepeme nej kumtetima gilik zemti kobe.” *(Hosea 11:1)*

Elolay zeme nemba okak sambe indomâbien

¹⁶ An kasup kwakwatnaset kobien, ekjenaj Kawawañaj zemâtâtindame nâmti set butnaset mepme amobotnaj Elot egañ tapme beme pigok nânge, “An ekjen pi tetim-nemti butnaset melo.” E nâmti ñenaj penaj zime an kobien ekjenaj nup kan zut

keyet kejan sokbeme ekjenaj zeme nānge keyepmti kasa kuku an zemindeme Beteleem mkaen meti mka isikjan eyo tokwati anemba okak nup kanjin zut ma keyet kandajan tozin ekjen indome delar zemāge. ¹⁷ Âpme kan keyet golañ zenze an Zelemaiayan zet pigok zeye ke penajan sokbeye.

¹⁸ “Lema mkaen Zuda msalen kwisak temaj sokbein. Nembanjine sambe penaj gakimâpme keyepmti Islael nemba mamme ekjen sume delar zeme am ekjenaj kejin mme sewakjan bembeyet olalip.” *(Zelemaiia 31:15)*

Zoseway imbi nembajar indatimti gilik zemti koge

¹⁹ Zosep imbi nembajar ekjen ewe Izip msat mame amobotnaj Elot gakime Amobotnangalen ensel jenaj kie Zosep pigok dunduye, ²⁰ “Gej milawat weyaj bemti imbi nembandi indatimti Islael msalen ewe melit nemba kume gakikiyet giŋgiŋ mamtan elak gakiye.”

²¹ Âpme Zosep egañ imbi nembajar idatimti Islael msalen ewe kobien. ²²⁻²³ Gilik zem koti Zosewan zet kapigok nānge. Akeleas ek bipmanjat munduman amobotnaj tati amobotnaj mulup Zudia msalen ke met tapm zeme kingage, yangut mulugen Kawawañaj zet dundume nāmti Galili msaleset meti mka jen kwitnaj Nasalet ke met mamtemien. Kegok mme golañ zenze an ekjengalen zet jen pigok tazin ke penajan sokbeye.

“Am ekjenaj, ‘Nasalet an,’ zewep.” *(Aizaya 11:1)*

3

Zân tu zululut an egaj mulupmaj yanbeye

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Zân 1:19-28)

¹ Kan keyet Zân an tu zululut egaj Zudia msalen msat tungupman sokbemkawañ bemti mulupmaj yanbem mmambe am zet pigok diindoye, ² “Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyaj kot indaombem tazingat in yomgalen set bekanaj bee peme tapme kejin gilik zeit.” ³ Zânmagen golañ zenze an Aizayayañ muluwañ pigok mge ke penajanmak bein,

“An jenaj msat tungupman kwizet kapigok takuin, ‘Amobotnajgat setnaj weyajme dolaknaj ma kwetetepmaj bemti tapme kobe.’” *(Aizaya 40:3)*

⁴ Zân ek kâlâpmaj kamel zupmajaj weyayañaj mmamtan ma bitim jen pemanen zam mamtan. Meunjañ didiknajgatnaj bzik turjan ma gwidek ke etañ nimti mamtan.

⁵ Âpme am sambe Zelusalem mka temajmak mka isisikjanaj ekjen Zudia am ondekti ma Zodan Tu nembet timat butnaj butnaj Zânmagen kopmâti ondekbien. ⁶ Mti yomin zemsokbeme Zânañ Zodan tuyen tu zulutindeye.

⁷ Âpme Palisi ma Sadusi ekjenaj kegogak tu zulusâgât kopme kapigok diindoye, “In nombeyelen alikjan. In kapi Kawawañaj yominajgat dopmaj mutumindasâgât tapm ke walabep bein? Yek penañ. ⁸ In mama mimi dolaknaj mme keyaj in yomengatnan kejin gilik zewien ke sokbemkawañ bewe. ⁹ In kerjinan kapigok ku otnâit, ‘Nin Abalaamgat insokjane manup keyepm Kawawañaj ku zemndowe.’ Nej pigok diindoma nâit, zet ke belaknaj etañ. Kawawañ egaj zenak beme ke jen zeme nanjanaj ekjen kapiyan Abalaamgat alikjane bewiek.” ¹⁰ Kegok zemti zet zapat sesepmaj ewe tusum pigok zeye, “An jen ek nâmkiñpepeñejmak bewe ke tep katnaj maelikzin keboj. Âpme an nâmkiñpepeñejpiñ bewe ek tep sinañ memuiñ bemti matozin sepeñ keboj mme ek kapupme tewen ziwe.

¹¹ Nej in yomengatnan kejin gilik zeme tu etañ manzulutindeyap yançut bamnan an kosâpm ek Amobotnaj temaj windenjarbenaj kosâpm. Nej an tototnaj penajan; ek keboj ke nej bukebojan elewat temaj tempema jen ku bewe. Egan ikjan Kawawañgalen Emetak Tej mulupmaj tep manzinok yom zime kwetetepmaj mambein kemak temakwep zulutindewe. ¹² Egan omkakalili takasetnajmak takozinaj wit omkakalimi mwapme tâgâyan kumti sekjanaj mange jen ma wit penañ mange jen bewe. Mti wit

penaj time mkaajan mowebe sekjañ ulume tep katikjan monzimti manzimopmambe. Keyet yaŋaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak time mangereŋ mopme am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ time mangereŋ jen mobep.”

Zânaŋ Zisas tu zulutpeye

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Kan keyet Zisas egaŋ Galili msalen Zodan tuyen meti Zânaŋ egaŋ tu zulutpepeyelen nâmti koge. ¹⁴ Âpme Zânaŋ nâme nukŋaŋ beme dunduye, “Neŋ kebonŋat eneyet kot tazenik? Geŋ kebonŋat neŋ zulutnemane neŋ benak.”

¹⁵ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zet kapigok gilik zem saye, “Geŋ alak yayaŋ pematalak. Kawawaŋaŋ mulup zet teŋ penaj gaingapmti gawepusenik.” Kegok zeme Zânaŋ nâmti tu zulutpeye.

¹⁶ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ tu zuluti kwapme keyegak kululuŋaŋ nandeme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ sasakanenombe nemboŋ bemti ekmagen toge. ¹⁷ Âpme kululuŋengatnaŋ zet jen kapigok sokbeye, “Kapi nanaŋgat Nemun penaj; egat nâmlikŋaŋ omba penaj manâmpayap. Neŋ ek ombempewangapmti am yomengatnaŋ indati kwabe keyet olojen miap.”

4

Sadanaj msat tungupman Zisas yaŋaŋ mim ege

(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Âpme Emetak Teŋaŋ Zisas msat tungupman Sadanaj tetipepeyelen nâmti watmeti

² Zisasiyaŋ mame kasup 40 ma tambumbu 40 maneti tu meuyet penaj gakiwaleletgalen mge. ³ Âpme Sadanaj ekmagen koti zeye, “‘Neŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemunjan’ kok manzenik keyepmti ke penaj manik beme zemane nanzaŋ kapiyan meu sokbeme neŋ nsenik.”

⁴ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Kawawaŋgalen zet meluwaŋ itnaŋanen kapigok kukuŋaŋ tazin,

‘Amnaŋ kenin tu meuyet etaŋ bemti ku mamayelen. Yek penaj. Zet kwep kwep Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ kozin ke kerinan mkipmaŋ bembeyelen.’” (Zii Zet 8:3)

⁵ Kegok zeme Sadanaj Zisas naman wati Zelusalem sesewat mka temaj dukŋan wapmotati ⁶ kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemunjan manik beme kapiyetnan palam towepmane zet meluwaŋ jen kapigok tazin ke nânik,

‘Kawawaŋgat enseljane ekŋengat belinan geme ekŋenar belen gatam topme nanzaŋ sedi ku aangalen.’” (Sam 91:11-12)

⁷ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok dunduye, “Yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen zet meluwaŋ itnaŋanen zet jen kapigok kukuŋaŋ tazinegek,

‘Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋdi yaŋaŋ ku mim ekbanik.’”

⁸⁻⁹ Kegok zeme Sadanaj kalaŋ teepmaŋ jengat watmotati msat sambeyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ sepem igak igak ke zikat samti zeye, “Geŋ pedondom namti dundum namane kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke ekdkik beke gâlen belen bepema damuŋ mmambanik.”

¹⁰ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok gilik zem zeye, “Kawawaŋgalen zet meluwaŋ itnaŋanen zet jen kapigok kukuŋaŋ tazin,

‘Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋdi etaŋ pedondom samti dundum sawanik ma ek kwewetaŋ sisiliŋ msamti mambanik.’” (Zii Zet 6:13)

Sadan, geŋ nemti met.”

¹¹ Kegok zeme Sadanaj pemti mege. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekŋenar koti mukulem mpewien.

Zisas Galili msalen meti mulupmar yaŋbem mge

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Zânaŋ mka katikjan peme tapme Zisasiyaŋ zapatnaŋ nâmti Galili msalen mege. ¹³ Mti egaŋ Zudia msat peme tapme Galili msalen meti mkaajan ñotakŋan Nasalet ke met tabi tabi mineti peme tapme naman Kapaneam mkaen mege. Mka ke Galili tunduamak msat

zut Zebulanmak Naptalai keyet sokjanik ke matatan. ¹⁴ Kegok mme golan zenze an Aizaya egan Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋjanen zet ḷen kapigok kukuŋaj ke katikŋaj beye,
¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Am Zebulan msaleset ma Naptalai msaleset mamaip ekŋenaj Galili tundua lemunaj temaneset mamaip. Am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjaŋmak lumantı kilej mamaip. Sambe beke tambusosok temaj kejan mamaip ekŋenmagen busatnajan sokbemindawe. Am waleletgat zapat mamaip ekŋen kemagen busatnajan sokbembeyelen.” *(Aizaya 9:1-2)*

¹⁷ Kan keyet Zisasiyaj Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj zemti am kapigok yanbem diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtgtat katnanen mamayelen kan ilak kolapgt yomengatnan kejin gilik zeit.”

*Zisasiyaj nembayane zulak zulak kapi yanbemti idatiye
 (Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

¹⁸ Âpme kasup ḷeniyet Zisas egan Galili Tundua keyet nelum palen mepmambe an zut dapmeniŋ idige ḷen Saimon egat kwitnajan ḷen Pita ma datnajan Endulu. Egelaj tunduaen elengolamit pemti tapmambun. Egegat muluwit ḷotekŋaj angala titi. ¹⁹ Eget ke idikti zeye, “It kopmalu neŋmak meti neŋ naman am indatitiyelen mulup ke neŋmak tusumti indandayelen zikat idawap.” ²⁰ Zeme keyegak elengolamit mee pemalu tapme Zisasmak tusum mebien.

²¹ Âpme belaknik meti an dapmeniŋ ḷen ewe idaige Zems ma meniŋaj Zân. Eget Zebediyet nembaŋjanet. Biwitmak waŋgaŋinan tati eleŋgolamin taweyajmambien.

²² Idikti Zisasiyaj idakumtetime elengolamit mee ma biwit pemti Zisasmak tusum mebien.

*Zisasiyaj am sambe sek zawaŋmak weyajindeye
 (Luk 6:17-19)*

²³ Âpme Zisas ek Galili msat toweti sesewat mka kataŋ mototi am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj diindomti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtgtat katnanen mama keyet zapatnajan diindoye. Mti am zawalin sepemaj igak igak ke mme alik bemâbien. ²⁴ Kegok mme kwit zapatnajan Silia msalen palakŋaj beme nāmti am zawaŋ sepemaj igak igak sek sindemak ma we bekananjinmak ma gakim wat gakim wat mamip keboj ma selin belin selauŋaj ekmagen indatim kopme weyajindemâge. ²⁵ Âpme Galili msalengatnajan ma Dekapolas mkaengatnajan ma Zelusalem mkaengatnajan ma Zudia msalengatnajan ma Zodan tu nembet daeset am manje temaj penaŋ ondekti ekmak tasât mebien.

5

Zisasiyaj kalajar am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj diindoye

¹ Zisasiyaj am sambe penaŋ indikti kalaj dukŋan mot totapme nembaŋjaneyan met egat kandaŋjanen totapme ² Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj kapigok zemzikat indaye,

³ “Am ilinaŋgat yominangat nāme kembej mambein ma ilin kejin mtoti mamaip ekŋen olorjen mip ma bamgat ekŋen keyaj mundum kululujen toŋaj bewep.

⁴ Am yominangat kejinan Kawawaŋ masumsaip ekŋenaj olorjen mip. Am ekŋen ke Kawawaŋjan yomin katipeme kejin sewakŋaj penaŋ mambein.

⁵ Am ilinaŋgat sekjın mamtolip ekŋen ke olorjen mip. Ekŋen ke Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtgtat katnanen mama aikbep.

⁶ Am mama mimi tej Kawawaŋjan indandayet winderŋaj mamip ekŋen olorjen palen talip. Bamgat Kawawaŋjan winde igagen penaŋ indawe.

⁷ Am olat olat palen mame maindamukulem mimindep ekŋen olorjen palen maip. Ekŋen ke Kawawaŋjan sepeŋ kweŋ kegogak mimindawe.

⁸ Am kejinangalen yom Kawawaŋjan katikpepeŋaj ekŋen olorjen palen maip. Am ekŋen keyaj kululujen moti Kawawaŋjan zimosetnajan eksâip.

⁹ Am kalalaŋjan mme kerj kweŋ mambeip an ekŋen ke Kawawaŋjan kejin mme olorjen palen talip. Bamgat Kawawaŋjan, ‘Nemunambanne,’ zemindewe.

¹⁰ Am Kawawaŋangat zikatnan tej mame notnajan nāmbekam bemindemi sisipeŋperj mti maindop ekjenaŋ olojen palen maip. Ekjenaŋ kululuŋen mundum ke met tiwep.

¹¹ In nejmak tusumti mame keyepmti amnaŋ zet mgasik diindomti zet dâsuki bemzenze sambe sekjınan bemzemti sisipeŋperj penaŋ mamimindeip. ¹² In maneti nukŋaj maindaip keyepm olojen mit. Wa ke in etan yek. Golaj zenze an eweŋan tipman baen mamkwabien ekjen sisipeŋperj sepem kegogak mimindamkwabien keyepm webeit tosaŋin kululuŋen gwaen motiwep.

*In am ekjengalen dalaj ma lam keboŋ bemi tabep
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

¹³ Msalen am mamaip ekjenmagen mama mimiŋin dolakŋaj dalaj keyet sepemnok beme mambep. Dalaj ke yaŋaj kapigok, dalajŋan meuyen pemann meu mme tikŋaj mambemâzin. In dalajnok kwati am mama mimiŋin mme tikŋajmak beme amnaŋ nāmtikŋaj mbep. Âk dalajŋan tikŋaj maasekzin sepem kegogak in nāmkŋippeŋin asekmaße beme in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj ku mābep. Egaŋ zemindeme zupman toweti sakamaŋ dalaj bekanaŋ timtati selen time mepme amnaŋ mekoti selaj maim enzeŋip in sepem keboŋ bewep. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Amnaŋ lam koŋbemti menzimaŋ dukŋan ku makwalapeip. Ekjenan lam koŋti munduman sosok bempeme tapme am mka keŋan matalip bee mbusatnaŋ mambemindein. In sepem kegok kawaŋ sutnan tati am msat sambe mbusatnaŋ bemindeme ekjen Kawawaŋgalen zapat sokbewep. Mka ḥande temarjen kalaj sutnan belak kawaŋan tapme kwileki ḥenaj ku mautukekzin. ¹⁶ Keyepmti in mama mimiŋin dolakŋaj lamnok ke belak peme kawaŋan busatnaŋan busatnaŋ bem talep keyepm am ekjenan busatnaŋin ke ekme dolakŋaj beme ekjenan ingat Biwin kululuŋen tazin sesewatpewep.

Zisasiyaj zii zetgat yaŋaj kapigok zemâtâzin

¹⁷ In zii zet ma golaŋ zenze an ekjengalen zet ke aseksâgât kolap nâgât kegok ḥen zewiegat. Nej zet ke angososoyelen yek. Zii zet keyet yaŋaj penaŋ zemzikat indasât koban. ¹⁸ Nej penaŋ diindoma nāit, msat ma kululuŋ tazin kataŋ zii zelaj wemti mulupmaj mbe ma zii zet mulupmepiŋ belak ku tabe. Ke penaŋajmak etaj bemâbe. ¹⁹ Keyepmti am ḥenaj zii zet belaknik bugan angosop ma notnane zikat indame zii zet angososoyelen min an ke ek Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke ku map. Naman am ḥenaj zii zet gawepumti notnajne ke mimiyet zemzikat indawe egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet keŋan mambe. ²⁰ Nej pigok diindoma nāit, ingalen zii zet gawepum mama keyaj zii zet zikat indanda anmak Palisi ekjen bugan meti sebemindesem. Yek bein beme in Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke keŋan ku tabep.

Am notn ḥenzinziŋ msan keyaj kumann gakin bein

²¹ Yeŋ sokŋineyet zet kapigok diindondonjaŋ,
'Gej am ku indomane gakiwep. Am ḥenaj kegok mbe beme zet muluwen motabe.' (*Kisim Bek 20:13*)

²² Zet ke penaŋ keyaŋgut nej tusumti pigok diindoma nāit, Am ḥenaj notnaj ḥenzinziŋ msawe beme an ke zet muluwen wati mebep. Ma ḥenaj notnaj zemkwelat kuwe beme an ke sesewat mka temarjgalen an damuŋ ekjengalen ondedagen onzempewep. Ma ḥen egaŋ notnaj ḥen, 'Kopa belakŋaj penaŋ,' dundumti mtopewe beme an keboŋ ke tezij ḥandaŋgat zapat bewe.

²³ Keyepm gej Kawawaŋ sesewatsasâgât meti naman kapigok nāmbanik, 'O nej notn kaindeyan nâgât nāmbekam bemberjan tazin.' ²⁴ Kegok nāmbanik beme gej gilik zemti ekmagen meti nāmbekam bemberjt zemkwetetepmaj mtiŋgut kot sesewatpewanik.

²⁵ Kegogak gej nodi ḥengalen kwileki ḥen dopmaj sasayet zemti mbanan yaŋ sasapin mane pemane egaŋ gej zet muluwen gati mebe beme gej zet muluwen ewe mobopij selen mepmambe nodi kemagen sakwep meti zelit weyanbalup. Kegok ku mbanik beme

nodi keyaj sakwep moti zet muluwen geme zet tiyape yape mmane zet nânâyelen an keyaj tipdak kutum ekjen zemindeme ekjenaj kot gatami met mka katikraj geme towébanik. ²⁶ Nej penaj dingoma nâmbak, gej ke tatneti belak penaj ku tobani, nodangalen dopmaj mutumane delaç penaj zemerjut tobani.

An yengat imbijajmak set buzak mamayelen zetgat yaŋaj alakŋaj

²⁷ In Kawawaŋgalen zii zelaç pigok mandiindome nâip,
'In am ḷengalen imbi ma an eyak mti set buzak ku indatmambep'. *(Kisim Bek 20:14; Zii Zet 5:18)*

²⁸ Zet ke penaj keyajgut nej naman tusumti ingat pigok diindoma nâit, an ḷenaj jengat imbijaj kejanen eksegat mti egaç imbi ke menzem wawagat kejan etan otnâmbé beme egaç ilak zii zelaç an notnaŋgat imbijajmak ku weweyet zewenn kelak imbi kemak wep. ²⁹ Keyepmti zikadi ḷenaj bekanaset gatetinti mesât mbe beme gej kwenzempemane mebe. Mineti gej zikadi zuzulak tagame maneti teziŋ ḷandaj towébanigat kwenzempemane mebe. ³⁰ Bedi ḷenaj yomeset gatetinti mesât mbe beme gej atumti pemane mebe. Mineti gej bedi zuzulak tagame maneti teziŋ ḷandaj towébanigat ḷen elengemti pemane mebe. Yaŋaj kapigok, kwitnaj kwitnaj bekanaset gatetinti mesât mme katikpemane tapme mamaset pembedan ke mobani.

Awembij ku kalalarjalen zet yaŋaj alakŋaj

(Matiyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaj pigok zemti mkwabien, 'H̄en ek imbijaj katipesâgât nâin beme meluwan asekpepeyelen kumti, "Asegeyap," zempeme mametan.' *(Zii Zet 24:1-4)*

³² Yaŋgut nej alak ingat naman pigok diindoyap: An ḷen imbijaj an ḷenmak set kilej kumame egaç nâmbempemti imbijaj belak etan asekewe beme an keyaj yom temaj penaj mbe. Imbi keyaj apmaj ewe tapme egaç meti an ḷen wabe beme imbijaj set kilej imbi keboj bein. Ma an ḷenaj imbi apmaj asekpeyti main ek ke wabe beme an keyaj set kilej an keboj bein.

Kwitnaj yengat kwitnaj kumti zedi ku zemkatik bewanik

³³ Yeŋsoknjine zet kapigok diindondoŋaj ke nâip, 'In zet zemkatikbembe Amobotnaj egat kwitnajen kuwep beme e ewe ku asekbe. Ke gawepuwep.'

Yaŋgut in kwileki ḷen zemkatik besâti msatgat palen kumti manzemkatik beip.

³⁴ Kegogapm nej naman ingat pigok diindoyap, zelin zemti ku bandim mbep. Kululuŋ ek Kawawaŋgalen mundum totatat kululuŋgat kwitnanen kumti ku bandim mbep. ³⁵ Msat e Kawawaŋgalen setnaŋgalen wetnaj bemti maim tazin keyepm msat kwitnaj kumti ku bandim mbep. Zelusalem ek Amobotnaj temanjalen mka temaj keyepm Zelusalem kwitnaj kumti ku bandim mbep. ³⁶ Sepem kegogak windenjin ku tazin keyepm in ḷoknjinan bem zemti zemkatik bembe e kegogak ku mbep. ³⁷ 'Yek' beme nâmtri, 'Yek,' zewanik. 'Penaj' beme nâmtri 'Penaj,' zewanik. Zet nânâpiŋ kilej bandim mimipiŋ; zet penaj etan manzemmambanik.

Dopdop ku mimiyleñ zet

(Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸ Zet ḷen kapigok zenzeŋaj ke nâit,
'H̄en egaç zikadi âtâgeme gej dopmaj egalen âtâpewanik ma ḷenaj zedi kume etume gej dopmaj egalen kumane etuwe.'

³⁹ Keyajgut nej naman pigok diindosowap, am ḷenaj in kwileki ḷen myuŋgumindawe beme in naman sepem kegogak ku msawep. Ma am ḷenaj nengumdi nembet taiwe beme naman in gilik zemti neŋgumin nembet sawep. ⁴⁰ Ma am ḷenaj gejmak kasa kasa mti zet nânâ mkaŋan gapmesât min beme sakwep penaj zelit weyanſelup. Mti egaç gâgât tosa zet mgamti, 'Kogok nasenik' zeme gej mukulem mti bugan moti sawanik. ⁴¹ Ma am ḷenaj gej gati milawatnaj timti selen belatnik mebegat zekaŋkaj mgawe beme gej

naman ekmak sasukwep mebanik. ⁴² Ma am ḡenaj kwileki ḡengat olati wekumgame gej ku bamkumpewanik zein keyet kataj nāmpewanik.

Kasandineyet gogot mimindewanik

(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ Zet ḡen kapigok zenzejañ ke nāip, ‘Gej nodi gogot mpewanik ma kasandi kasa mpewanik’. ⁴⁴ Keyangut nej naman ingat pigok zeyap, In am kasajine ekjen gogot mimindewep ma am sisipejpen mamimindaip ma maindoip ekjenengat nāmti Kawawañgat dunduwep. ⁴⁵ Kegok mti kululuñ Biwinajgat nemunambajane penañ bemti mambep. Egañ ikrjañ kasup bempayeyaj am pembenañ ma bekanaj ilinsakwep mambusatnaj bemindein. Ma map kegogak am teñ ma yominmak ekjenengat temakwep mme matozin. ⁴⁶ In am notnañ ekjenmak gogot palen mamaip ekjen etaj taolet mimindamti mambep. Kegok mbep beme ke Kawawañgat keyet dopmaj ku indawe. An takis mānep titi bekanaj mamaip ekjenaj nolineyet sepem kegogak mamip.* ⁴⁷ In am nolin ekjenmak notn notn mti zezapat mamip beme keyaj sepemaj igak penañ ku bein. An Kawawañ ku nāmkirpeip ekjenaj sepem kegogak mamip. ⁴⁸ In Biwin kululujen egañ teñ main kegogak tejak mamambep.

6

Am indamukulem mimiyelen zet

¹ In Kawawañgalen mulup dolakjañ notnañ mti keyet nāmti am sambe ekjenengat zikalinan sekjin mmobep beme kululuñ Biwinaj keyet dopmaj ku indawe.

² Keyepmti in am ḡen kwileki ḡeniyet olapme kwileki ḡen saip beme keyet zapatnaj zemti sekjin ku mmobep. Am notnañ sek mmobot mamip ekjenaj sesewat mkaen ma ondedak mundumen tokwati amnañ sekjin mmobogat nāmti mulup miminjañ keyet zapatnaj manzemelip. Nej pigok diindoma nāit, am ekjen keboj ke muluwinajgat tosañaj ewerjanak msalen kapiyegak matime delañ zein. ³ Sepem kegok tazingapmti in am ḡen olapme kwileki ḡen mukulem mpewep beme mulup mbep keyet zapatnaj nolin penañ sokrañ tabe ke ku nāmbe. ⁴ In belak kogok enzililijan ke peme tapme Biwinaj kwitnaj kwitnaj enzililijan maekzin egañ ke ekti muluwin dolakjañ mbep ke ekti keyet tosañaj indawe.

Dundunduyelen zet

(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ In dundusāgāt an sek mmobot maip ekjenaj mamip kegok ku mbep. Ekjenaj sesewat mkaen ma ondedak mundumen belak motati dundume am ekjenaj indiktemtem mimindendeyet nāmti kegok mamip. Nej penañ zema nāit, am ekjen keboj ke tosañin ilak kapi matime delañ zein. ⁶ Keyepmti in dundusāt nāmti mkañin kejan mot sekek tati Biwin enzililijan main ekmagen buzak dundum sawep. Āpme Biwin kwitnaj kwitnaj enzililijan eknām maminaj keyet dopmaj indawe. ⁷ In dundusāt belak zet omañ maiñ sambe mti ku dunduwep. Dundudu keboj ke am Kawawañ ku manāmkirpeip ekjenaj dundurjin teepmaj penañ mamip. Ekjenaj pigok manāip, ‘Zet sambe zem toto kwakwat mmanñ ḡep nāmidesem,’ zemti mandunduip. ⁸ Keyangut in ekjenaj mamip kegok ku mbep. In Biwinajgat ewe dundundupiñ mme egañ in kwitnaj kwitnajgat olalip e ewerjanak egañ nāmtapmenjut in mandunduip. ⁹ Keyepmti in kapigok zemti dunduwep: ‘Ningat Bipm,

Gej kululujen mamanik. Nin gāgāt kwidi mmotnuwen kogogak am sambeyaj mmobotgat dundunup. ¹⁰ Gej kot nin am sambe ndadamuj mi. Kululujen gwaen gālen zetgat kandañan mamaip sepem kegogak nin msalen pienen gālen zedāngat kandañan mamayet nin dijgoganup. ¹¹ Gej alak tu meu nnarjat weñok niniyet ndasenik. ¹² Nin am ekjenaj myungum ndandañaj makatikpenup sepem kegogak gej ningalen yomm

* 5:46: Takis mānep titi an ekjen an bekanaj. E yañaj kapigok, ekjenaj takis mānep katnaj bemberjaj sebempemti kambuñajmak matip.

katikpe. ¹³ Yomgalen tetimaemaeyan ndatime ku katikndewanik. Windendi ndamane bekananen ku towebanup.'

¹⁴ In amnañ yom mimindawien ke katikindewep beme kululuñ Biwinaj kegogak ingalen yomin katikpewe. ¹⁵ Ma in am ekjengalen yomin timame kululuñ Biwinaj kegogak ingalen yomin ku katikpewe.*

Meu niniyelen zemkulumpemti mamaipgalen zet

¹⁶ Ma in meu zemkulumpemti Kawawangat dundum sesewatsasâgât sesewat mkaen mowetnik beme amnañ gej meu zemkulumpenak keyet sepemdi ku ekbep. Ekjenaj jenzimoselin amnañ eekgalen nâmti ku manzululip ekjenaj amnañ meu zemkulumpemti tapmamo nâmimindeyet kegok mamip. Nej zet zeyawen kapi penañ ekjen ke tosanjin tim delaj zewien. ¹⁷ In meu zemkulumpeip beme zimoselin zuluti ñoksijin walabep. ¹⁸ Mti am notnañ ekjenaj in meu zemkulumpemti tapmaip ke ku nâmbe. Mme Biwin enziliñjan main egan kwitnañ kwitnañ maekmâtâzinan dopmaj indawe.

Zisasiñaj milawat mobotnañ kululuñ tazin keyet zapat zeye

(Luk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ In msalengalen kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ku akumbewep. Msalen kapi milawat gagak makwazin ma etimbemti matozin ma papalañ ime bekanaj mambein ma kambu titiyan mka kwaselemti matip. ²⁰ Yangut in kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakjaj mamambep keyet Kawawañaj olojen mimindewe. Muluwin dolakjaj keyet tosanjin kululuñ gwaen iknjaj indawe ke bekanaj ku bewe. Ke kwawañ ku nimbe ma bekanaj ku bewe ma ku etim bewe ma kambu titi anañ ku tiwep. ²¹ In kwitnañ ñengat kejin penañ maindembein beme ingat kejin sekñin nâmamaraj peme keyet palen mamepmatim tazin.

²² An ñen ek nâmamaraj Kawawañmagen bemi mamain ek busatnanen mamaingapmti kejan ma sekñaj busatnanen talip. ²³ Mme an ñen ek nâmamaraj Kawawañmagen ku mambein an ke tembusosogen mamain kegok zenzyelen. Keyangut, ‘Nej ñep Kawawañ mâtí mamti naman kwitnañ kwitnañ msatgalen kogogak timambap,’ an keyaj kogok zein beme ek tambusosogen penañ tazin.

²⁴ An kwewetajaj amobotnañ zut egetgalen sisiliñ mulup ñep ku mamin. Ek ñen gogot mpemti ñen egat kejan yeeñaj mambein. Mti ñenmagen met wetekumti ñen bamkumpewe. In kegogak Kawawañgalen mulup ma mâneñ milawatmak mama eget temakwep idapepebemti ku mimidayelen.

²⁵ Keyet nej zema nât, mamañinaj mobotnañ penañ bein, tu meuyañ mobotnañ penañ ku bein. Keyepmti sekñinangalen tu meu ma sâkmelakandungat yayañ ku mbep.

²⁶ In tedukjan gwaen gwasembelembele indigit. Age ekjen keyan yayañ ku mamip. Ekjenaj mmonde onde ma timondakti mka milombijinanen ku mambeip. Yangut Biwin Kululuñ gwaenengatnañ etañaj maaikindame manip. Âpme Kawawañgalen nânâen age ekme tototnañ mambein ma in mobotnañ keyepmti Kawawañaj indikdamuñ mamm keyepm yayañ mimipiñ. ²⁷ Ma am inmagengatnañ kwian yayañ mti iknajanget mamañaj nup kananç butnañ ñep tusumti manak? Am ñenaj kegok ñep ku mnak keyepm yayañ mimipiñ.

²⁸ Âpme in kwilekiyet sañgum melakandungat yayañ penañ mamip? In tep belaalik msalen wein ke indigit. Ekjenaj ilinangat sañgum melakandungin ma mulup ku mamip.

²⁹ Yangut keyet nej diindoma nât, Solomon ek mâneñ milawatnañ temañmak ma miak miakjaj dolakjaj yangut tep belaaligat katnajanç mamiagip keyet katañ ku miage. ³⁰ Âpme kwañ ekjenaj alak taliwañ sejen lalamba kumann memuj beme tewen mambumannzin. Ke Kawawañaj iknajanç elimiakjın mamiakindein. Âpme egan in sañgum melakandu ñep aik indaweyet yayañ ku mseip? In nâmkinpepeñin âlágâlák, ma? ³¹ Keyet in yañbemti tu meu ma sañgum melakandu desetgatnañ timambanup zemti

* ^{6:15:} Kan notnañgat amnañ meu zemkulumpemti mamaip yañaj kapigok: ekjenaj Kawawañinajgat dundum sasât ma sesewatpepeyelen ma yomin zemkawañ bembeyet meupiñ mamti ekjen keyet otnâñâ mulup nâmsemteñ msâgâti kogok mamip.

yayañ mimipiñ. ³² Ke am Kawawañj ku nâmkinjpeip ekjenaj nânâjin keyet bempemti matalip. Keyangut Biwin kululuñen egañ in kwitnaj kwitnaj ekjen keyet olalip ke ñep nâmidein. ³³ Keyepmti in naman kerjin sekjñin ketalasime Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgtat katnanen mama keyet kandañan mait ma Kawawañgalen zetnaj kandañan mameñgut keyet palajanen tu meu sañgum melakandu ke indawe. ³⁴ In sejen zigok sokbewe zemti kuluñ kaluñ mimipiñ. Sejen nimagen zigok sokbewe ke Kawawañgat betnaj tazin keyet msasa kwepgat nukñaj Kawawañj wekumann ndamukulem mme gapuanup.

7

*Am yengat zemkuku ku mbep**(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)*

¹ In am yengat mama mimiñinangat sakwep penañ ku manâmbemindemambep. Am zemindowep beme Kawawañj in bam zemindowe. ² Keyet in am zet zem indondo mbep beme Kawawañj in zem indowe. Ma am kwitnaj kwitnaj mimindawep, sepem keyegak Kawawañj naman in mimindawe.

³ Gej eneyet nodangat zikatnan kakalak isikñaj tazin ke ekti naman gitangalen zikadan tep pañaj tazin ke ku eknâmâtâtnik? ⁴ Tep pañaj gitangalen zikadan tapme ekpemti gej zigoset nodangat pigok zemane ñep bewe, ‘Gej nâmâne zikadan kakalak tazin ke tim gewi?’ ⁵ Gej an nambalamdi zut, gitangalen zikadan tep pañaj ke ñenaj timpemti bamgat ekmâtâti nodangaten zikatnan kakalak timpemanen ñep bewe.

In Kawawañgalen zetnaj am nânâyet wisat mamiwen ku diindowep

⁶ In kwitnaj kwitnaj kambuk Kawawañgalen zenup ke tam ku ketalasim indame tamaj timti walelip. Ekjenaj kwitnaj kwitnaj keboj ke selaj maim enzenip. In kegogak Kawawañgalen zetnaj am nânâyet wisat mamiwen ku diindowep.”

*Dundundu mimiñelen set katnaj**(Luk 11:9-13)*

⁷ Zisasiyaj dundundu mimiñelen nâmti bemzenze zet tuk kapi zeye, “Kawawañgat dundum same kwitnaj kwitnaj indawe. Ma timamat mulup mti penañaj aikbep. Ma ñande kesaj kume set kwaselemti kwitnaj kwitnaj indawe. ⁸ Mandundaiwañ kwitnaj kwitnaj matip. Matimaliwañ penañaj maaigip ma ñanda kesaj makuip ekjen sekekek kwaselemti kwitnaj kwitnaj maindain.” ⁹ Dundunduyelenak ñen kapigok zeye, “Ma inmagengatnaj am ñenaj nembañaj meuyet yañkxesime, nanzaj ku masain. ¹⁰ Ma angalayet yañkxesime nombe kukñañbeñ ku masain. ¹¹ In am bekanañ penañangut nembañin kwitnaj kwitnaj dolakñaj maindaip. Âpme Biwin kululuñen ek An dolakñaj penañ. In dundume kwitnaj kwitnaj dolakñaj penañ indamukulem mimiñelen indawe.

Notnmak totatatndangalen set teygat tey

¹² Âpme in amnañ zigok mimindandayet manâip keyet kataj in ekjen ñenaj mimindawep. Zet keyaj Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golañ zenze an ekjengalen zet sambe pendemtazin.

*Sekekek gikñajgat bemzenze zet**(Luk 13:24-27)*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Tezij ñandañgalen sekekek ke gâlâñaj ma ke mebegalen set tazin ke temaj ma kwetetepmaj keyepmti am sambeyañ ke mâti mamelip. Mama katikñajgalen sekekek ke gikñaj ma set ke isikñaj. Âpme am isikñaj buganaj set ke mâti mamelip. Nej ingat sekekek gikñaj ke mebegalen nâmlikñaj miyap.

*Golañ zenze an dâsuki ekjengalen yanin**(Luk 6:43-44)*

¹⁵ Golañ zenze an dâsuki sekjñin sipsip sek nemboj naman kerjin tam kukñañbeñ penañ nemboj. Ekjen keboj keyepm kerjin minyunguwepgapm kerjin ekdamuj mbep.

¹⁶ Mama mimijin mme in ekjengat yaŋaj n̄ep ekmâtâbep. Ke ḡen̄ tepgat bem zesowap kapigok. ḡaŋ̄ zupmaŋaj penaŋ niniyelen ku peme totnak. Saŋgaleleyaŋ kegogak sam penaŋ ku peme totnak. ¹⁷ Ma tep pembenaŋaŋ penaŋaŋ pembenaŋ maelikzin ma tep bekaŋaŋaŋ penaŋ bekaŋaŋ maelikzin. ¹⁸ Tep pembenaŋaŋ kataŋ bekaŋaŋ sokbembe ke ku maelikzin ma tep bekananen penaŋaŋ pembenaŋ ke ku maelikzin. ¹⁹ Keyepm tep ḡen̄ penaŋaŋ dolakŋaj ku elikme antimi tewen mambumenzin. ²⁰ Sepem kegogak in golay zenze an dâsuki ekjen mama mimijin ekti yaŋin indikmâtâbep.

²¹ Ma am notnaŋaŋ manzeip, ‘Amobotnaŋ, Amobotnaŋ,’ ekjen ke ilinsakwep kulu-luŋen ku mebep. Bien kululuŋen egalen zet mangawepuip ekjenet etan̄ kejan mebep. ²² Am sambeyan kan delaj zenzenan Kawawaŋaŋ zemindome notnaŋaŋ nâgât kapigok dinowep, ‘Amobotnaŋ, Amobotnaŋ, nin gâlen mangeengatnangapm Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj diindowenn, ma gâlen zetgat we bekaŋaŋ sambe indapmâbenn ma mulup sambe mbenn.’ ²³ Kegok zeme neŋ̄ kapigok diindowap, ‘Neŋ̄ ingat ku nâmâtâtindeyap. In bekaŋaŋ mimi. In sebemâlit.’

Am nânâŋajmak ma am seoŋ̄

(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴ Am ḡen̄aŋ zetn̄ kapi nâmti gawepuwe, ek an nânâŋajmak keboŋ̄. An keyar mkaŋaŋ msat kalijan walage. ²⁵ Walapeme tâgâ lumun temaj ma map turgwam temaj kwati mka butem olapme katikŋaj bemi tage. Mka msat kalijan walalatnaŋgapmti katikŋaj bemi tage. ²⁶ Ma am ḡen̄aŋ nâlen zet nâmti ku gawepuwe ek an seoŋ̄ keboŋ̄. An seoŋ̄ keyar mkaŋaŋ seŋ̄ ḡokŋaj palen walage. ²⁷ Wala tatnepeme tâgâ lumun temaj kwapme turgwam temaj kwati msat temaj tawalat metnepeme mka seŋ̄ semuŋti mmege.”

²⁸ Zisasiyaŋ zetnaŋ sepem igak igak zemdelaj zeme kan keyet am ekjenet Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj zenzeŋangat nâmtemtem penaŋ mpewien. ²⁹ Egaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaj zeye ke sepeman̄ ekjen zii zet am diindondo nembor yek. Egaŋ am zet diindoye ke Kawawaŋgalen windemak zeye.

8

Zisasiyaŋ an ḡen̄ liŋgit satnaŋmak weyajpeye

(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ Zisasiyaŋ kalaŋangatnan toti mepme an imbi mange temajan̄ mâpmebien. ² Âpme an ḡen̄ liŋgit satnaŋmagaj Zisasiyet kandaŋan kot pedondom samti kapigok zeye. “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ̄ nâgât liŋgit satnaŋ̄ mmane ḡeluluyelen nânik beme neŋ̄ weyajne- senik.”

³ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ betnaŋ sekjanen timekti zeye, “Nâmgewaygapm liŋgidi ḡeluk!” Zeme keyegak sekjaŋ liŋgit sambe ḡelumâge. ⁴ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ aŋkeŋoo zet kapigok dunduye, “Nânik, geŋ̄ zet zapat kapi am ḡengat ku zemane nâmbeŋ. Geŋ̄ belak esemteŋ met sekdi sâpe sâpe bumbu an zikat samane wilingisem. Ma bam sâpe sâpe bumane ke Mosesiyaŋ ewerjan zeyenok mmane am sambeyan̄ nâme gâlen liŋgit satnaŋ̄ ḡelup ke ekbep.”

Sisiliŋ nomba ḡen̄ zawaŋnaŋ mme alik beye

(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Âpme Zisas egaŋ Kapeneam mkaen memopme Loma gapmangalen kasa kuku an ḡen̄aŋ ḡen̄aŋ ekmagen meti mukulem mpepeyet zeye, ⁶ “Amobotnaŋ, nâlen mulup an zawaŋ temaj penaŋ ma wesij penaŋ bemi sindem temaj nâmti mkaen etan̄ tawen.”

⁷ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Neŋ̄ kotoŋgut weyanjpesap.”

⁸ Kegok zeme kasa kuku an ḡen̄aŋ egaŋ zet dopmaj kapigok gilik zem zeye, “Yek, Amobotnaŋ, neŋ̄ kwileki pembenaŋ nnangat nâlen mkaen kosenik? Geŋ̄ belak kapi tatiŋgut zet etan̄ zemane alik besem. ⁹ Neŋ̄ gâlen yaŋdi nâmâtâlap. Gâlen zedi windenŋaŋberj keyepmti gayaŋkwasima mulup ann kapi tati neŋ̄ zemane alik besem. Eneyet neŋ̄ amobotnaŋ ekjengat kandaŋinan talap, ma nâgât kandaŋnanen kasa kuku

an maip. Âpme ekjenmagen ñengatnañ yen, ‘Met,’ zempema mamezin ma ñengat, ‘Kot,’ zema makozin ma mulup angat, ‘Mulup ke mi,’ zema mamin.”

¹⁰ Zeme Zisasiyaj zet ke nâmti nâmtemtem msamti am mâti mebien ekjen zet kapigok diindoye, “Nej penaj diindowi, an ke Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenaj kapi nâmkinpepeñaj temaj. Islael am manje tunjuwinangatnan an nâmkinpepeñin keboj penaj yen ku aikban. ¹¹ Nerj ingat kok ke zema nât, am sambe Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenaj msat katan kobep ekjenaj Kawawañgalen mundumen kululuñen Abalaam, Aisak, Zekop ekjenmak tati tu meu nimwiarjbe. ¹² Kawawañaj Islael am manje ingat kululuñen mebegalen ombemindeye keyangut ilin bamkumpewien keyepmti ekjen sambe penaj tambusosok kejan toti sek sindemgat zelinaj angalikme si zemzu zemsu mbep.”

¹³ Kegok zemti kasa kuku ñejaj kapigok dunduye, “Gej mkandanen mepmane nâmkinpependangat penaj sokbemgasemin.” Âpme mulup an kan keyegak penaj alik beye.

*Zisasiyaj an imbi notnaj zawalin mme alik bewien
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

¹⁴ Âpme Zisasiyaj Pitayelen mkaen moti Pitayet tatnañ imbi zawañ sek kikip temaj weme ege. ¹⁵ Ekti betnanen timekme zawañtaj alik beye. Âpme imbi egaj watí Zisas tu meu bumsaye.

¹⁶ Âpme msat gasi tabeme am notnañaj an imbi we bekanañinmak sambe indatimkobien. Âpme Zisasiyaj belak zeletanaj we bekanañin mágé ma am notnañ zawañ sek sindemak mme alik bewien. ¹⁷ Zisasiyaj kegok mme golaj zenze an Aizayayelen zet penajmak beye. Ke Aizayayañ kapigok zeye,

“Egañ ningalen zawañ weyañme delan zewe.”

(Aizaya 53:4)

*Zisas mâti mamayelen zet
(Luk 9:57-62)*

¹⁸ Animbi sambeyañ kot Zisas bembuluj tapme egaj indikmâtâti nembañaneyet wañga mti nembu nembet mebegalen zeye. ¹⁹ Âpme mesâgât penaj mme zii zet zikat indanda ñenañ Zisasiyet kandajan penaj koti zeye, “An zikat indanda, gej deset mesât mmane nej gapmâti mamambap.”

²⁰ Zeme Zisasiyaj zet dopmaj kapigok gilik zem saye, “Nej namâti mamayelen ñep yangut nuknaj temaj penaj titiyelen. Zit ekjen enzuñinmakgapm ke mawep. Ma age ekjen mkañinmak yangut nej Angat Nemuraj mka ma mundum weweyelen ku tatnain.”

²¹ Âpme mamâpmamtemien ekjenmagen ñenañ dunduye, “Amobotnañ, nâmnnemane meti bipm zawañen tazin ya mmalema gakime mzilimtingut gilik ze kobap.”

²² Zeme Zisasiyaj kapigok gilik zem dunduye, “Gej bipdañgat nâmtemtem mimipiñ. Gej nen napmât. Bipdi gakime nodine ku napmâlipgapmti ekjengat muluwin ke. Gej pemane tapme kot namât.”

*Map tâgâ lumunaj Zisasiyelen zetnañ gawepuye
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

²³ Kegok zemti wañgaen mopme nembañaneyaj kegogak moti mebien.

²⁴ Tapmetnepeme keyegak sakwep map tâgâ lumunj katikraj penaj kume tundua mamañaj temaj penaj kumti tuyaj lenzimti wañga kejan towepme wañgayan tu kejan toweñat mge. Kegok mge kan keyet Zisasiyaj wañga kejan meluk tawemanje. ²⁵ Âpme nembañaneyaj met butemti zewien, “Amobotnañ, tu kejan toweñat tapminupgat wat ndaagalaj nde.”

²⁶ Kegok zeme egaj kapigok diindoye, “In eneyet kingagat temaj penaj nañ indaikzin. In nâmkinpepenjiñ, ma?” Kegok zemti watí tâgâ temaj ma tundua mamañaj zet diitdome sewakraj bemti titokpiñ tabun. ²⁷ Kegok sokbeme nembañaneyaj ke ekti

nâmtatemtem mti zewien, “Ek an ziborjgapmti tâgâ temaj ma tundua mamañ egelaj egat zetnañ gawepulup?”

*Zisasiyaj an zut we bekanajit mâtideye
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)*

²⁸ Âpme tundua kutumti met nembet daen Gadala eknjengalen msaleset met patarj zeme an zut we bekananjmagaj ke koti aikbun. Egelaj am zaimengatnan koti kasa penañ mmalu am ekjenaj kingati keeset ku mametemien. ²⁹ Âpme egelaj kwizet ñaknjak temaj mti kapigok zewun, “Gej Kawawañgat Nemurjanaj zigok penañ mimndesâgât kodik? Kan ewe ku danjome gej sindem temaj ndandapiñ.”

³⁰ Âpme bo manje temaj berjanik daenen meu tatnimambien. ³¹ Kegogapm we bekanaj ekjenaj Zisas kapigok zemti dundum sawien, “Ndamâsât nâmsti ndamâpmane bo kejinan metowetne.”

³² Zemalu kapigok diindoye, “Ele ilak kunzuñit.” Zeme ekjenaj an egegat kejidanengatnan kunzuñti met bo kejinan metowepmâbien. Kegok mme bo ekjenaj kunzuñti ñandenjen gululuñ kumti tunduaen tageen toti tu nimti gakimâbien. ³³ Âpme bo damuj ekjenaj mka teman kunzuñti meti boyelen zet zapat ma an zut we bekananjmak egetgalen zet zapat am sambe diindomâbun. ³⁴ Zet zapat diindome mka temangatnan am ilinsakwep Zisas eksât topmâbien. Toekti nâmme igagen beme msalin peme tapme mebegalen nâmsti zempewien.

9

*Zisasiyaj an wesij yen weyajpeye
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

¹ Âpme Zisasiyaj waangaen ewe moti gilik zem ikñañgalen mka temaneset koge. ² Pataj zeme an yen wesij loe mkobien. Âpme Zisasiyaj nâmkiñpepejin igagen ke ekmâtâti an wesij ke pigok dunduye, “Nemun, nâm nukñaj mimipiñ. Yomdi ilak katikpeyap.”

³ Kegok zeme zii zet zikat indanda ekjenaj kapigok zenâ zenâ mbien, “An kapi ziboj? Ek Kawawañ nemboñ yek yañgut, ‘Yomdi katikpeyap,’ ke zein. An bekanaj penañ.”

⁴ Âpme Zisasiyaj kejinan ekmâtâti kapigok diindoye, “Kejinan zet bekanaj keboj ke eneyet taotnâip? ⁵ Nej mulup zut kapi mimiyleñ winde nananjanaj tatnain: Am yomin katikpepeyelen ma am, ‘Wati melit,’ zemindema mebegalen kogogak winden tatnain. ⁶ Alak nen mulup msap kapi e in nej Angat Nemurjanaj winde ke nananjanayanaj nâmâtâseip. Kapigok Kawawangalen winde tatnain keyepm nej am msalen yomin ñep katikpepeyelen.” Kegok zemti an kapigok dunduye, “Wati loendi pumti mkandan met.”

⁷ Zempeme an egaj watí mkajan mege. ⁸ Âpme am sambe ekjenaj ekti, Kawawangalen winde keboj ke ammagen mge keyepmti nâmtemtem mti Kawawañ zemsesewatpewien.

*Zisas ek an bekanaj mimi ekjenmak totati tu meu ninje
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

⁹ Âpme Zisas ek keyetnañ meti mâneñ takis titi munduman tapme mege. Meti mâneñ takis titi an ke aikge. Ke nej. Kwitn Matiyu.* Nej tapma Zisasiyaj koti nikti dinoye, “Gej koti nejmak tusu.” Kegok dinome nej keyegak wati ek mâtî meban. ¹⁰ Meti nâlen mkaen meu niniyelen Zisas zemtetimti mobelin. Âpme am yomtoñ ma an takis mâneñ titi notnne sambeyan kopme Zisas ma nembajane ninsakwep meu nimbenn. ¹¹ Kegok mmmann Palisi notnajanaj ndikti Zisas nembajarjne ningat zewien, “An zikat indandarin eneyet an mâneñ takis butnañ kambu matip ekjenmak am yomtoñ temakwep tati tu meu tatnip?”

* 9:9: Lugaj Matiyuyet kwitnañ egaj Zet Zapat Dolakñaj kuyeen Liwai kuye. Kwit zut kapi an kwepgat kwitnañ.

¹² Zet ke Zisasiyaj nāmti bemzenze zet jen diindoye, “Doktayañ am dolaknajan zawalinpij ekjenmagen mulup ku mamin. Zawatmak ekjenmagen etañ muluwin mamin. ¹³ In meti Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañaj kapigok tazin keyet yañaj weyajekmātlit, ‘Kawawañaj zeye, “Neñ in am angalan gogot mimindemti mama keyet nāmtiknajan mamiyap. Wa in neñmak keñin kwetetepmaj beme mamayet sâpe sâpe mambup ke yek.”’ ^(Hosea 6:6)

An ek iknangat sekñaj moti zein, ‘Neñ a yomtoj yek; An dolaknajan penaj,’ zein ke neñ an keboj ke ku indamukulem mimiyleñ kolap. Ma an ek iknangat sekñaj mtoti zein, ‘Neñ yommak,’ tazein an keboj ke neñ indamukulem mimiyleñ kolap.”

*Zisasiyaj tu meu zemkulumpemti belak mamayelen zemzikat indaye
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

¹⁴ Kan jengat Zân an tu zululut egalen nemba ekjenaj Zisasmagen koti yankwesi-wien, “Nin ma Palisi an msasa sambenik tu meu zemkulumpemti kej sindem matatnup. Kwilekiyet mti gâlen nembandine ekjenaj eneyet tu meu ku zemkulumpemti talip?”

¹⁵ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaj bemzenze zet pigok zeye, “An jenan imbiñaj wasât mti notnanemak tapme ekjenaj olojen penaj tati tu meu nimwianti tatnepeme an imbi wasâgât mge egat kasajane ekjenaj koti mandamepme kan keyet notnaneyaj kej sindem palen ma meu zemkulumpemti tabep.”†

Set itnañajmak Zisasiyelen set alaknajmak pepep yep ku tabuk

¹⁶ Zisasiyaj zet jen kapigok zeye, “Mka tokan turgupmanen etimbembenaj alaknajan antimti ku weyan bek. Weyansât tapmtepemanne egañ bululuñ zemtobodak. Keyepmti alaknajan etañaj mpemane dolaknajan kalijaj tadak.” ¹⁷ Bemzenze jen naman pigok zeye, “Am jenan singaporj sânsâñ busât selik itnañaj pewewerjangat ku bunak. Bunak beme seligañ sakwep epeeme singaporj sânsâñ kwawadak. Keyepmti selik alaknajan bunak beme dolaknajan zinak.”‡

*Zisasiyaj an yerañgat nemujaj gakikiengatnan mme wage
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)*

¹⁸ Zisas ek bemzenze zet ke zemti tapme an damuñ eget kandañan kot pedondom samti zeye, “Namban alaknati kapi gakin keyepmti gej gapmepma met teñgumane ewe gilik zem wasem.” ¹⁹ Kegok zemti mepme Zisas ma nembañane nin mâtî mebenn.

²⁰ Tapmepmann imbi jen sipmarj nup kan 12 ombla penaj belak makwawetan. Keyarj Zisas mâtî meti egalen sâkñaj butnaj etañ atasâgât nânge. ²¹ Keñajaj kapigok otnâye, “Sâkñaj etañ atasap beme dolaknajan besap.”

²² Kegok nâmtri Zisasiyelen sakñaj butnaj atame Zisasiyaj gilik zemti ekti zeye, “Ipm, nâmnuñaj mimipiñ. Nâmkiñpependimakgapm dolaknajan benik.” Zeme keyegak imbiñaj dolaknajan beye.

²³ Âpme Zisas egañ metneti an damuñ keyelen mka kejan mowege. Moweti eget mkaen am notnañaj si silik kwisak ma am notnañgalen si zemsu zemsu nâye. ²⁴ Ke nâmtri diindoye, “In ilinsakwep wati towepmâlit. Imbi nemba ek ku gakip; ek muluk tawen.” Kegok zeme am ekjenaj Zisas ekyenbjien. ²⁵ Âpme indamâpme towepme delaj zeme egañ imbi nemba gakikiraj tage mka kejan ke meti imbi nemba betnanen atame wage. ²⁶ Âpme keyet zapatnañaj msat keyet kejan palaknajan bemege.

Zisasiyaj an zut zikalit beñaj weyajideye

²⁷ Âpme Zisasiyaj msat ke pemti mepme an zikalit beñaj zut egelaj ek mâtî kwizet kwawet kwawet mti zewun, “Gej amobotnaj Dewitgalen alikñajaj, nigat kemberj bugan mi?”

† ^{9:15:} Bemzenze zet kapiyet yañaj: Zisasiyaj an imbiñaj wasât mge zeye ke Zisas ikñaj. Zisasiyaj nembañanemak tati olojen palen tabien ya kan keyet kasa ekjengat belinan mopme ekjenaj tewen kume nembarjane ekjenaj kej sindem palen tabien. ‡ ^{9:17:} Bemzenze zet kapi zet yañaj pigok: set itnañajmak Zisasiyelen set alaknajmak pepep yep ku tabuk.

²⁸ Zeme egan meti mkaen mowepme, an zulaŋ kandaŋan mowepmalu idayaŋkwasimti zeye, “Nej zikalit weyaridendeyelen ke ḡep nâmkiŋpelup, ma?”

Zeme egelaj zewun, “Amobotnaj, nit nâmkiŋpemgelup.”

²⁹ Kegok zemalu Zisasiyaj zikalit timekti zeye, “Nâmkiŋpeperidangat penajraŋ nâlup kegok idaktimekma sokbemidak.” ³⁰ Atame keyegak zikalit ekbun. Ekmalu Zisasiyaj amgat ku zemsokbembeyet zemkulumidemti kapigok diidoye, “Nâlup, it keyet zapatnaŋ am ḡen ku diindomalu nâseip.” ³¹ Yaŋgut egelaj zet ke nâmpemti zet zapatnaŋ zemalu msat keyet kejan palaknaj bemti mepmâge.

Zisasiyaj an zetnepiŋ weyanpeye

³² Âpme Zisasiyaj mepmee keyegak am notnaŋan an zetnepiŋ wati kobien. An ke we bekanaŋan mpeme zetnepiŋ bembeyan. ³³ Zisasiyaj we bekanaŋ mâpme mepmee an egan zetnaŋ zeye. Zeme am manja temaj tabien ekjenaj nâmtemtem mti zewien, “Isael msalen muluwaŋ keboj ḡen ku sokbeme ekbenn.”

³⁴ Palisi an ekjenaj zewien, “We bekanaŋ ekjengalen amobotnaj mukulem mpeme we bekanaŋ taindapmâzin.”

Zisasiyaj am indiki kemberj mge

³⁵ Âpme Zisasiyaj mulup kegok ke mti mka temaj isiknaj mame delaj zeye ma sesewat mka ḡen jen Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyelen Zet Zap-atnaj Dolaknaj diidoye. Diindomti zawat liŋgit, sek sindemak mme dolaknaj etaj bewien. ³⁶ Âpme am manje temaj indiki ekjengat kejan kemberj penaj beye. Ekjen pemberaj bembeyelen kej yayar mbienangut mukulemin ku aikbien. Ekjen sipsip damuŋinpij mamti kilej maip sepem keboj mambien. ³⁷ Keyepm nembanjane ningat kapigok diidoye, “Kawawangalen mulup sambe penaj tazin âpme mulup an imbi sambe yek. Kwep kwewetaŋ. ³⁸ Keyepmti in mulup tonaj dundum same mulup mimi an imbi aikindeme mulupmane sakwep mepmâbep.”

10

Zisas nembanjeyelen kwilin

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Zisas egan nembanjane 12 ndatime koti we bekanaŋ mâtindendeyelen ma liŋgit ma zawat sek sindem ke mmann yek bem indandayelen winde ndamâge.

²⁻⁴ Namba 12 ningat kwitn kapigok:

Heŋjar Saimon kwitnaj ḡen Pita
ma yuŋaj Endulu
ma Zebediyet nemuŋjanet Zemsmak
Zân.

Ma Pilip
ma Batolomiyu
ma Tomas
ma nej Matiyu itnaŋan takis mâneptiti an mamteman
ma Zems Alipiasiyet nemuŋaj
ma Tadias
ma Saimon Zelot *

ma Zudas, Iskaliot mka temangatnaŋ. Egan mamotneti bamgat Zisas zemkuwe.

Zisasiyaj nembanjane mulup zet indaye

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Âpme Zisasiyaj nembanjane 12 ningat zet zemeti zeye, “In am Zuda manje ku sokbembeŋaj msalen selaj ku iwep ma Samalia ekjengalen mka temaj notnanen ku mebep.

* ^{10:2-4:} Kwit Zelot ke an manje Zuda ekjenmagengatnan an notnaŋ kasanjineyelen selin ma ekjengat mâneptaki mee bembeyet peŋperj mti ilinangalen yejsoknjine ekjengalen mama mimiyet eksempemti mamtemien.

⁶ Islael am mange ekjen sipsip keboj galaj zemti waleletgat zapat mamaip ekjenmagen tokwati Zet Zapat Dolakjaj Penaj diindom ⁷ meti kapigok zewep, ‘Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtatgat katnanen mama inmagen sokbem tazin’. ⁸ Mti zawalin mme alik bewep ma gakikijaj mme gilik zemti wabep ma liŋgit sat mme ŋalumâbe ma we bekanaj indamâtindewep. In winde mulup keboj mimiyet toŋaj toŋaj indandaŋgapmti mulup ke tosanepij mbep. ⁹ Mânep ma milawat notnaŋ ku timebep. ¹⁰ Ele ku tiwep. Sanjum melakandu sekjinanen tazin ke ŋep. Setmunduŋduŋ ma tonge ku mbep. Amnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ taolet mimindawep keyepmti in naptalak mebep.

¹¹ Mka temaj ma isikraŋ keyet kejan moti am ŋenaj ekmak tatagat zemindatetimé egalén mkaen metabep keyetnaŋ toti am notnaŋgalen mkaen selak selak ken ke ken ke ku mekobep. Mka indandaŋ keyet tabep. ¹² In amgalen mkaen moti, ‘Kej sewakjaj alak inmagen tazin,’ zeme ¹³ mka toŋaj tu meu indawe beme kej sewakjaj ekjenmak weweyet zewep. Yaŋgut in amgalen mkaen meti, ‘Kej sewakjaj alak inmakan tazin,’ zeme ekjenaj zemindewep ma ekjenaj indaiktí mka ma tu meu ku aik indawep beme Kawawaŋgalen kej sewakjaj ku indawep. Kej sewakjaj ilinmak tapme mebep. ¹⁴ Âpme mka temanen mepme amnaŋ ku indamukume ma zelin ku nâmengut zipelukjín sejti ke ku gilik zem kobep. ¹⁵ Nej penaj zema náit, Sodom mka ma Gomola mka temanen am bekanajinangat dopmaj titiyelen kanen Kawawaŋ dopmaj mtoti indaye yaŋgut mka keyelen am ekrjen bekanajinangat dopmaj mmoti mimindawe.

*Am ekjenaj Zisasiyelen mulup nembu sisipeŋpeŋ mimindawep
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)*

¹⁶ Náip, sipsip tam upmaŋ ekjengat tuŋguwinan zemindema melip keyepm in sawekwikwit keboj kakanemuŋ tati weyanekmâtâti mambep mti sasakandenombe keboj sewakjaj mambep. ¹⁷ In kasajine ekjengat eksemti mambep. Ekjenaj indatimti met zet muluwen indewep ma sesewat mkaninan meindemti sindiwaŋ indowep. ¹⁸ Yaŋgut ke etaj yek. In nágât nembanne maip keyepm gapman ma amobotnaŋ ekjenmagen indatimti mebep eneyet in nágât kwizet buŋam zemâtâbep kegogapm kegok mimindawep. Âpme in ekjengat zikalinan ma am Zuda mange ku sokbembenaj ekjengat zikalinan winderaj bemti Zet Zapat Dolakjaj zemkawaŋ bewep. ¹⁹ Ekjenaj amobotnaŋmagen zemindome, ‘Zet zigok zewanup?’ zemti yayaj ku mbep. Kan keyet in zet zenzeyelen ke dembusekninan bema in zet ke zewep. ²⁰ Kegok mimindame zet zewep ke ingalen zet ku bewe. Biwinaŋgalen Emetak Tejaŋ zet ke kejinanen indame zewep.

²¹ Kan keyet datnaŋaj meniaŋ zemkume gakiwe ma bipmaŋaj nemunaj zemkumi kume gakiwe ma animbi nembayaj mamin biwin kasa mimindamti zemindowep.

²² Âpme in nejmak mamaipgapmti am sambe ekjenaj ingat nâmê kaŋgaraj bewe. Yaŋgut amnaŋ an ŋen nâmkinpepemak sisipeŋpeŋ msame egaŋ nâmkinpepeŋaj katikjaj atam tapmetneti gakiwe beme kan delaŋ zenzeŋaj Kawawaŋan an ke mama kanzizit sawe. ²³ Ekjenaj sisipeŋpeŋ mme in katikpemti kunzuŋti mka ŋenen mebep. Nej zet penaj zema náit, in Islael mka sambe Zet Zapat Dolakjaj ku timek kopme delaŋ zeme Angat Nemunaj nej kobap.”

Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nej mnambien keyet kataj in mimindawep

²⁴ Zisasiyaj nukraj keyet zet ŋen ewe kapigok zeye, “Melanganenaj an damurj ku sebempenak. Ma sisiliŋ nembayaj amobotnaŋaj sebempemti mobotnaŋ ŋep ku manak.

²⁵ Kegogapm am ekjenaj an damurj msawien sepem keyet katar melanga ekjen nukraj aikindame olojen palen ku mambep. Âpme an damurjat kwitnaŋ Beelsebul kuwien beme sepem kegogak melanga ekjengat kwilin bekanaj penaj kuwep.

²⁶ Ekjenaj kegok mimindawep keyepmti in kasajineyet ku kingabep. Nanangat kwizapatn mpalakjaj beme amnaŋ nâmkaŋ bewep. ²⁷ Nej zet buzagen diindoma in zet ke tusumti diindoma sambeyet zempalakjaj bewep. Ma in zet buzagen nâmbien ke sambemagen zempalakjaj bewep. ²⁸ Âpme in am sekjin etaŋ kume gakime emetakjaj ŋep ku kukuyelen ekjen keyet ku kingabep. An ingalen emetakjaj mene sekjin mene

temakwep âtâtpeme tezij njandan towebe windenaj tasain Ek ke Kawawaŋat ek etaŋ eksempem mambep. ²⁹ Keyepm kasajineyet kiŋgagapiŋ. In gwasembelembel indigit. Kawawaŋat indikdamuj mam. Gwasembelembel ekjen belakjaŋ penaj. Ekjen tosanjin isikjaŋ penaj titiyelen yaŋgut age ḥen gakime Bienaj manāin. ³⁰ Keyaŋgut Kawawaŋ ingat nāme mobotnaj penaj mambein. ³¹ Keyepmti in kiŋgagapiŋ mambep. In tosanjin temaj penaj keyepm Kawawaŋat indikdamuj mme mambep.

*An notnne Zet Zapat Dolakjaŋ Penaj zempalakjaŋ beme nolineyaj zemtoindewep
(Luk 12:8-9, 51-53; 14:26-27)*

³² Am ḥenaj nej mmotnembe beme am ekjenmagen kogok manzein, ‘Nej Zisasmak tusu mayap,’ kogok manzein beme nej kegogak kululuŋen gwaen Bipmnangat zikatnan zemkawaŋ bempemti, ‘Ek ningalen manjeen tusuye.’ zewap. ³³ Yaŋgut ḥen egaŋ am ekjengat zikalinan zemkandabe beme nej kegogak kululuŋen Bipmnangat zikatnan zemkandatpewap.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Âpme nej kululuŋengatnaj inmak kej kwep mamayelen ku toban. Nej kululuŋengatnaj toti Zet Zapat Dolakjaŋ Penaj indama in notnaŋaj nāmkijpeme, notnaŋaj ku nāmkijpep keyepm zet keyet in ilinak kalalaŋ tapmip.

‘Bipnemuŋaj kalalaŋ tapmilup. Ma mam nembaŋaj kalalaŋ tapmilup. Imbiyan naniŋajmak kasa kasa tapmilup. ³⁶ Ma biwinmak kasa kasa tapmip.’ (*Maika 7:6*)

³⁷ In gogot temaj mamin biwinangat ma nemunambajineyet ku mbep. Mama mimi keyaŋ tototnaj bewe. Âpme nej nanangat muluwaj toŋaŋ nanangat kwep nāme mamopmambe. Nej nikme an tototnaj bema in nāgāt kej kwep penaj ku mamneip.

³⁸ An ḥenaj nej napmâbâgalen nāmti nukraŋ puwe sepem nej nukraŋ puwan kegok. Ek tewen gakikiyet weyaŋ tabe. Nukraŋ pupuyet ku weyayaŋ mti tabe beme egaŋ nāgāt zapat ḥep ku bewe. ³⁹ Am ḥenaj msalen mamaŋaj nāme mobotnaj beme mambe egaŋ mama penaj ku aikbe ma naman am ḥenaj ek nāgāt mti sisiperŋpej mpeme napmâmamambe egaŋ gakimti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewe.

⁴⁰ An ḥenaj mka keŋan indatinti kwati dolakjaŋ mimindawe ke nej egalen mka keŋan natetinti kwati dolakjaŋ minewiek keboŋ. Ke kegogak Bien Kawawaŋat mpewiek keboŋ. ⁴¹ Ma an ḥenaj mka keŋan nālen mulup mimi an indaikkwati wembe ke bamgat Kawawaŋat tosanit sepem kwep idawe. ⁴² Zet penaj zesowap, am ḥenaj an nāmkijpepemak tototnaj main egat tu teeŋaj bugan omsawe beme egaŋ mukuleŋaj isikjaŋ bugan keyet tosanaj tiwe.”

11

*Zân tu zulutindende an egat nembaŋane indeme Zisasmagen mebien
(Luk 7:18-35)*

¹ Zisasiyan nin nembaŋene 12 zet kegok zemzikat ndame delaŋ zeme pemann tapme, mka notnaŋ sokjanen Zet Zapat Dolakjaŋ Penaj zemzikat indamimiyelen mebenn.

² Âpme Zân tu zulutindende an ek mka katikjanen tati Kilaisiyan mulup mge keyet zapatnaj nāmti nembaŋane zemindeme meti, ³ Zisasiyet kapigok yaŋkwiſiwien, “Zânaŋ nâsâgât tapm keyet zemane nâne gej Zânaŋ an Islael ninmagen kokogalen zeye ke gej kapi ma ewe ḥen?”

⁴⁻⁵ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ kapigok diindoye, “An zikalın beŋaŋaj alak zikalın taegip, selin bekananjar set tapmaip, liŋgilin temaraj alak liŋgilin takŋelun, wakŋin kekekŋaj alak ekjenaj wakŋin tatnâip, an gakikiŋaj gilik zem tawalip ma am toweweŋaj penaj Zet Zapat Dolakjaŋ Penaj tatnâip.” (*Aizaya 35:5-6; 61:1*)

In nālen zet nāmti mulupm tapmiap ke taegip kapiyet zet zapatn gilik zemeti Zângat zeme nāmti yaŋŋ nāmâtâsem. ⁶ Âpme an ḥenaj nāgāt kej zut ku mbe beme egaŋ olojen mam. Zet ke mmeti Zângat dunduseip.”

⁷ Âpme Zângalen nembaŋane ekjenaj gilik zemti mebien Zânmagen Zisas egaŋ am tabien ekjen Zângat kapigok diindoye, “In eweŋan Zânmagen msat tuŋgupman

mebienen in kwileki eegalen otnâmti mebien? In Zân betut sinajnok tâgâyañ kumbume mebe kokot tapme eksât mebien? ⁸ Ma in msat turjupman an ñen kâlápman dolakñaj tosañaj temaj munduj tapme ke ekságât mebien? Nâip, an kâlâwin dolakñaj ekjenaj amobotnañ eknengalen mkaen etaj mamaip. ⁹ In zeme nâmbi, in kwileki eegalen otnâmti mebien? In golañ zenze an eegalen mebien? Ke penaj, ek golañ zenze an sambe mambien sebemindein enenogat ek golañ zenze an mobotnañ temaj penaj. ¹⁰ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnajanen Zângat zemkawañ kapigok zenzejan,
 ‘Nej zapat zenze an pema koti egaj kukñañgat meti zet am kejin gilik zenzeyelen gâgât set weyan be.’

(Malakai 3:1)

Kawawañgalen kegok zeye. ¹¹ Nej ingat zet penaj zeyap, Zân tu zulutindende an egaj am sambe msat kataj sebemindemi mobotnañ penaj bein, yañgut egaj nâgât gakikinnançat yanaj ku nâmâtâzin. Âpme in nej yominançat gakimti yomin katipema in sambeyan nâmkinjpenewañ Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnanen tapmaiwañ in Zân sebempeip. ¹² Kan keyet Zân tu zulutindende an egaj mulup yañbemti mmeppme alak tatnup kapi an ekjenaj Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mamayet zapatnañ msat kataj palakñaj bein âpme amnañ zet ke nâmti zet ke ewe timti keyet kejan mamayelen tikjañin temaj penaj wemindaye. ¹³ Golañ zenze an itnajan zewien ma Mosesiyelen zii zelen zet tazinen keyet penaj Zânañ tu zulutindende an ekmagen sokbemkawañ beme Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama kelak penajnañmak bein. ¹⁴ Âpme itnajan penaj Ilaizayañ mamkwati gakime golañ zenze an notnañ ekjenaj an ñen Ilaiza nemboj sokbewe zewien. Yañ alak Zân tu zulutindende an egaj sokbein ek Ilaiza keboj. Âpme in zet itnajan nâmkinjpeip beme in Zânañ zet zein ke nâmkinjpwep. ¹⁵ In zet nânâyelen tikjañan tazinañ zet kapi ñep opeimti nâsem.”

Palisi am ekjenaj wakjin bekekti Zânmak Zisasiyelen zet ku nâmbien

¹⁶ Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “In pe ziboj? Bemzenze zet kapigok diindosowap. Imbi nomba ñen silik kume notnaneyaj dopmaj ku mañgilik zemkuip. Ma silik kum tasume ku masumpeip keboj. ¹⁷ Keyet yanaj kapigok. Nâgât zetn ma Zângat zetnañ ke in nâme pepesut beme ku manâip. ¹⁸ Zânañ tu meu belaknik bugan manimti mamtan. Âpme am sambeyan Zângat zewien, ‘Ek we bekanajmak main.’ ¹⁹ Âpme nej Angat Nemunañ toti tu meu nima in nikti nâgât manzeip, ‘An kapi tu meu temaj ma wain tu manin ma mânep takis titi an ma am yomtoj ekjenengat nolin.’ In ñoktikjin pembenañ benak beme nigalen meu zemkulumpepe ma ninindaset ekmâtâbiek.”

Zisasiyan Galili msalen am mambien eknengat golañ zet mimindaye

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Zisasiyan zet ke zemdelaj zemti mka temaj notnanen itnajan manjeen ke menok temaj sambe penaj mme yomengatnan kejin ku gilik zewienyepmti kan keyet egan gilik zem meti golañ zet mimindaye. ²¹ Golañ zet kapigok diindoye, “Wakae, inmagen bekanaj penaj sokbewe. Kolazin mkaengatnañ am ma Besaida mkaengatnañ am inmagen nej menok kwitnañ kwitnañ temaj sambe mban ke eweran am Taia mka ma am Saidon mka teamanen ke ekjenmagen sokbenak ze nap sâk tejenanaj munduñti kâyan sekjinan mulati yominançat nâmti sakambuk mti kembej palen talip keyet zikat indame yominmagengatnañ gilik zewiek. ²² Keyepmti nej in pigok diindoma nâit. Taia ma Saidon am ekjenengat dopmaj mututu kananen Kawawañgalen yominançat tosañaj mtoti ekjenengat indawe yañgut in yominançat tosañin mmoti penaj indawe. ²³ Kapaneam ingalen mka teaman tatat mimi mti menok yanaj yanaj mma am in nikmotâbien yañgut in alak pi in sekjin tapm molip in nâgât nâmâtâliwançut kegok tapmip ke ñep yek. Keyepmti ingat tosañin tezij ñandajen towbebep. Inmagen nej menok sepem igak igak mban kegogak Saidon mka teamanen am mbak ze alak kan pigogak ewe tabiek. ²⁴ Keyet nej pigok zema nâit, Dopmaj titi kanen Sodom mkaengatnañ yominançat tosañaj mtoti indawep. Yañgut in dopmaj mmoti penaj indawe.”

*In nejmagen pien koti kâtnâmti talit
(Luk 10:21-22)*

²⁵ Kan keyet Zisasiyaj zet kapigok zeye, “Bien kululuj msatgalen Amobotnaj, nej gâgât wisikij nâmgeyap enenogat am nânâjinpij ekjenmagen mulupdi ma Zet Zapadi Dolaknaj Penaj ekjenmagen mkawañ beman ekmâtâbien keyangut an nânâjin temaj ekjenmagen kwitnaj kwitnaj enziliwanan. ²⁶ Bipm, genj kwitnaj kwitnaj msokbewanan ke gitangat nânâyet ma nâmliknajdañgat mbanan.

²⁷ Bipmnañ kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe kapi betnnan bem nemâge. An ñenañ nágât yançj ku nâmâtâzin. Bipmnañ nágât yançj maekmâtâzin. Ma Bipmnañgalen yançj an ñenañ ku maekmâtâzin nen kwep maekmâtâlap. Ma nej etaj am ombem indema Bipmnañgalen yançj maekmâtâlip.

²⁸ Âpm me nej an kej sewaknaj tonaj kogogapm nuknajin timti nejmagen kopme netimpema in kerjin sewak beme mait. ²⁹ Nej ingat nuknajin tiwan ke kej sewaknaj palen tati tiwangat kopme,

‘kej sewaknaj ke indama nejmak tusume mamti keyet yançj mnâit.’ *(Zelemaia 6:16)*
Eneyet nej An bakbak tonaj. ³⁰ Ma kwileki ñen zikat indama in am ekjen zet ma mama keyaj timtot indendeyelen ku mbep in ekjen melej belaj bem indeme mambep. Âpm mekeyaj melej belaj bemindeme nâmâbep.’

12

*Zisas ma Palisi am ekjenaj Zuda am ekjengalen Sabat tagongo kanen mdondowien
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)*

¹ Kan keyet bamanen Zisas ma nembajane nin nsakwep Zuda am ekjengalen Sabat tagongo kanen wit mulup tuñgupmaset meti nsakwep meuyet mti yanbemti wit katnaj tim nimbenn. ² Kegok mman Palisi an ekjenaj ndikti Zisasiyet kapigok dunduwien, “Pi ekbak, nembandise ekjenaj muluwañ tapmip ke ningalen Sabat tagongo kangat ñep ku mimiyelen!”

³ Zeme kapigok diindoye, “Dewit ma amjane ekjenaj meuyet mti kwitnaj kwitnaj mbien zapatnaj ke mamaïj náip. ⁴ Egañ Kawawangalen sesewat mka temajen moti nupmamañ Kawawangat wisikij bembeñaj ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an egan msame iknaj ma nembajane nupmamañ nimbien ke zii zelen tazinen sâpe sâpe bumbu ekjenaj etaj niniyelen. Dewit egañ zii zet angosoye keyangut egat zet bekanañ ku manzeip.

⁵ Sepem kegogak in eweran Mosesiyelen zii zet makumnâmbien sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekjenaj sesewat mka temajen ningalen Sabat tagongo kan* sâpe sâpe bumbu ke mulup mamtemien. Keyaj yom yek kok zenzeraj. ⁶ Nej pigok diindowi, an ñen kapi tazin ek sesewat mka temaj mobotnaj sebempein. ⁷ Kawawangalen Zet Itnajaj zet ñen kapigok tazin,

‘Kawawañaj zeye, “Nej in am angalan gogot mimindemi mama keyet nâmliknaj mamiyap. Wa in nejmak kejin kwetetepmaj beme mamayet sâpe sâpe mambup ke yek.”’ *(Hosea 6:6)*

In zet keyet yançj nâmbiek benak ze an ekjen ke yominpij keboñgat zetnaj ku zemindowiek. ⁸ Eneyet nej Angat Nemunaj Sabat tagongo kangalen Amobotnaj keyepmti nej ñep ekjenaj Sabat tagongo kangat kwitnaj kwitnaj ke ma ke mimiyelen nej zemindendeyelen.”

*Zisasiyaj Sabat tagongo kan sutnate man an betnaj seleuunaj ñen weyanpeye
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)*

⁹ Kegok zemti nembajane nsakwep keyetnaj meti Zuda ekjengalen sesewat mkaen mowebenn. ¹⁰ Âpm me kan keyet an ñen betnaj seleuunaj tapme Palisi an notnajaj tati Zisas ekti zelen pepeyelen nâmti yanjkwesiwien, “Ningalen zii zelen tazinen Sabat tagongo kangat am weyanpeye yelen ma yek?”

* 12:5: Sabat tagongo kan Zuda am ekjenaj Kawawangalen Zet Itnajaj mamaïjnâmtemien.

¹¹ Zeme Zisasiyaj nāmti diindoye, “Inmagən ḡenaj sipsipmaj kwewetaj tatnak beme Sabat tagonjgo kanen aimbojan towepme kan keyepmti peme tadak? Yek, mpeme kwadak.

¹² Āpme sipsip ekme nānājan tototnaj mambein. Āpme am mobotnaj penaj bein keyepmti Sabat tagonjgo kanañ am mukulem mimi keyaj mulup penajajmak bein.”

¹³ Kegok zemti an betnaj seleuujajmak keyet dunduye, “Bedi mututut!” Zeme betnaj mututupme betnaj dolaknaj nembet keboj beye. ¹⁴ Āpme Palisi ekjenaj Zisas kume gakikiyelen met ondekti zetnaj zewien.

Zisas ek Kawawaŋgalen sisiliŋ an

¹⁵ Āpme Zisas kume gakikiyelen zet ke nāmti msat ke pemti belaknajset mepme am sambayar māti mepme am zamat sambe weyarjindeye. ¹⁶ Weyarjindemti Zisasiyaj iknjangat yanaj am notnaj ekjenaj ku zempalaknaj bembeyet zemkulumindeye. ¹⁷ Ke Kawawaŋgalen zet ḡen golan zenze an Aizayayet ewerjan zeye ke penajajmak bein.

¹⁸ Zet ke kapigok,

“Kilais kapi ek nanangat sisiliŋ nemban nej ek ombempewan. Nej egat gogot mti olojen mampeyap. Nej Emetakn ej sama egañ am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembeñaj ekjenmagen zemkawaj beme nej zemdelaj zenze zet mulup teñ ekjenmagen mbap. ¹⁹ Egañ zet mdāndā ma kwizet ḡenzinziñmak ku mbe. Ma egañ mka temaj kejan selen zet kwizet temaj am sambeyet diindondopij mbe. ²⁰ Egañ zet katik am yaiiñaj ekjengat ku maapitilim indein. Egañ mulup tapm metnepeme Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolaknaj msat katañ mpalaknaj bewe. ²¹ Am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembeñaj ekjenaj egat webe webe palen tabep.” (*Aizaya 42:1-4*)

Amnaj Zisasiyaj mulup we bekanaj ekjengat ḡenajin Beelsebulmak tapm kegok zewien

(*Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23*)

²² Āpme kan keyet an ḡen we bekanajaj mpeme zikatnaj bejañ ma kopa ke wati Zisasmagen mepme weyarjepeme we bekanajaj pemepmāpme zetnaj zemti zikatnaj kegogak ekmātāge. ²³ Mme am manje temaj tabien ekjenaj muluwar ke ekti nāmtemtem mti zewien, “Dewitgat Nemujaj ke kapi mene.”

²⁴ Kegok zeme Palisi ekjenaj nāmti zewien, “Ek we bekanaj ekjengat ḡenajin kwitnaj Beelsebul egañ mamañ bempemti windé same maindapmāt indein.”

²⁵ Āpme Zisasiyaj kenjinanen zet zigok zesāip keyet ekmātāti diindoye. “In manzeip ke nej Beelsebul egalen windé we bekanaj maindapmālap tazeip ke in ḡoktikjin teñ penaj yek keyepm bemzenze zet kapi zesowapgat nāit. Msat ḡeniyelen am ekjenaj ilinak kasa kasa mti dolaknaj ku tabep. Āpme mka temaj ma am manje ḡen ekjenaj ilinak ḡenzinziñ dopmaj dopmaj mti am mka mundumin ke peme tapme mebep. ²⁶ Keyepmti manje ḡenaj mange ḡen kasa kasa Sadāŋgalen damuñ mimi kejan mbiek beme yanaj kapigok ekjenaj ilinak kalalañ mti katikkaj ku tabiek. ²⁷ In manzeip ke nej Beelsebul egalen windé we bekanaj maindapmālap. In nembañine ekjenaj we bekanaj indapmābiek beme ekjengat zet sepem kegok manzeip? Yek, in kok ḡep ku zewiek. Sadāŋgalen iknjangat windenaj ḡep ku mtopenak. Ilinaŋgal nembañineyaj mulup tapmip keyaj msokbenen in an dāsuki toj. ²⁸ Wa ke Beelsebul yelen windenaj yek. Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teñaj manapmukulem mme we bekanaj maindapmālap kapiyan msokbemindainen Kawawaŋgalen zemātātātgat katnanen mama winderjan alak inmagən kapi tazin.

²⁹ Ma an kwijaj an windenajbeñ mkañan moti milawatnaj tinak? Ke ḡep ku mimiyelen. ḡenaj an ke atamtı setnaj betnaj zamtiñgut milawatnaj tiwek. Keyet yanaj kapigok, Sadāŋ ek an kuknajbeñ keboj keyangut nej egat windenaj ḡep mtopenmti ḡep zemābap.

³⁰ An ḡenaj nejmak ku mambe beme ek nāgāt kasan. ³¹ Keyepmti yanaj kapi diindoma nāip, An ḡenaj nejmak tadak beme nāgāt zetn gawepum mamti yom mbiek beme Kawawaŋgalen yomin ḡep katipeme medak keyangut an ḡenaj Emetak Tengalen

winde ke Sadangalen winde manzein beme Kawawaŋaj yom ke ku katipewe. ³² In nāgāegaj emetak bekaŋat kwitnaj kumti mulup tapm ke ku nāmbep. Nej Emetak Teŋgat kwitnaj kumti mulup kapi tapmiap. In nāgāegat nāme, ‘Emetak bekanajmak mulup tapm,’ nāmti zewien keyaŋ Kawawaŋat Emetak Teŋgat kwelat zet zeme bekanaj mambein. Keyepmti Kawawaŋaj yomin ku katipeme yom kemak kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamti mamambep.

³³ Tep jen ek pemberaj mozin beme penaj dolakŋaj mapein. Ma tepmaj bekanaj bein beme penaj bekanajak mapein. In tep katnanen tep penaj dolakŋaj ma bekanaj ke eknāmimbep. ³⁴ In nombe bekanangalen alikŋane, in mama bekanaj penanen matalip keyepm zet bekanaj etaŋ manzeip. Kejinan kwitnaj kwitnaj bekanaj ma dolakŋajan gak zem matazin keyegak dembusegen sepem keboŋ masokbein. ³⁵ An jen kejanaj pemberaj tazin egaŋ zet zesāt pemberajak manzein. Ma an kejanaj bekanaj wemsain egaŋ kogogak zet zesāt bekanajak manzein. ³⁶ Nej kapigok di-indoma nāit, zemdelaj zenze kanan am kwep kwep kataŋ Kawawaŋaj zet bekanaj kataŋ manzenuwen yaŋaj nānāyelen indeyanjkwesime in dopmaj ter zewep. ³⁷ Zelin ilinajgalen manzeiwen pemberaj ma bekanajgilik zemti Kawawaŋaj keyet kataŋ zemdelaj zemindeme kwetetepmaj kwabep ma waleletgalen ke diindowe.”

Zisasiyaj menok ewe mme eekgalen zet giŋgiŋ mbien

(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Kegok zeme zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi notnaj ekjenaj kapigok zemti dunduwien, “An zikat indanda, geŋ menok jen mmame ekne.”

³⁹ Ekjenaj kegok zeme diindoye, “Am msat alak kan kapiyet talip ekjen bekanaj penaj ma Kawawaŋbamkumpemti mamaip.” Zisasiyaj kapigok zemkawaj beye, “In nej menok mimiyet nāmti tatnapitilip? O alak yek, yaŋgut in menok kwewetaŋ Kawawaŋaj golaj zenze an Zonamagen mgeen keboŋ bam ekbep. ⁴⁰ Zona ek kasup ma tambumbu tuk anjala temangat kambakŋaj kejanen tage. Kegogak nej Angat Nemunjaŋaj kasup ma tambumbu tuk msat aimboŋ kejan tabap. ⁴¹ Zonayaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaj Nineve am ekjen diindoyeen yomengatnan kejin gilik zem māpme delaj zeye keyet dopmaj dolakŋaj Kawawaŋaj indawe. Ma ekjenaj koti Kawawaŋat zikatnan in zemindowep. Enenogat alak nej inmagen pi tati Zona mobotnaj penaj sebempemti tapma in nālen zet zapatn dolakŋaj nāmti ewe yominangatnaj ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti dopmaj bekanaj temaj inmagen sokbewe. ⁴² Āpme imbi mobotnaj Siba msalengatnaj egaŋ berjangatnaj amobotnaj Solomon egat zetnaj nāsāgāt kotnāmti olojen mge. Āpme nej amobotnaj Solomon ombo penaj sebempeyap. Yaŋgut nej ingat tunguwinan pi tati mulup mma in kejinan ku mkipmaj mbemnemti yominangatnaj ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti imbi mobotnaj Siba msalengatnaj egaŋ Kawawaŋat zikatnan zemindowe.”

We bekanaj ek mundumanen meti am penaj walebe

(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ We bekanaj an kejan zempeme kwati msat tungupman mundum tatagat timati mundum jen ku aige. ⁴⁴ Keyepmti ikjanat kapigok zein, ‘Mkan eweran pemti koban keyegak gilik zemti meti eksap.’ Zemti gilik zem meti egeen mka ke toŋepiŋ ma weyantti kapupeme tage. ⁴⁵ Keyepmti met we bekanaj notnane 7 ekjen ke bekanaj penaj eksebempeip ekjen ke indatime kot keyegak tatat mimi mbien. Āpme an ke eweran bekananik manjgeyan bekanaj penaj bem tazin. Muluwanj kok keyaŋ am msat kataŋ alak talip ekjenmagen sokbemindawe.”

Zisasiyaj mamnotnane penaj

(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Zisasiyaj am zet tadiindomangeen mamnotnane ekjenaj ekmak zapat mimiyleen koti zupman baen damuŋ tapme ⁴⁷ mangeengatnaj jenaj zeye, “Wae, mamnodine geŋmak zapat msāgāt koloyan zupman damuŋ talip.”

⁴⁸ Zeme Zisasiyañ dunduye, “Mamnotnne ke kwi?” ⁴⁹ Kegok zemti nembañane tabieneset bet ombemti kapigok zeye, “Egit! Nâgât mam notnne ekjen kapi! ⁵⁰ Kwi ma kwi ekjenaj Bipm kululujen tazin egalen zetnañ mangawepuip ekjen nâgât mamm ma notnne beip.”

13

Alialik ondendeyelen bemzenze zet (Mak 4:1-12; Luk 8:4-10)

¹ Kasup keyet Zisasiyañ mkaengatnaj toti met tundua ganzenan met totatnepeme ² am manje sambe penaj koti bembuluñ tapme indiki egaj wañga dukjan mototapme am sambe penaj nelum gambibik palen tabien. ³ Egaj bemzenze zet palen zet notnañ manzementan. Bemzenze zet ñen kapigok zeye, “Kan ñengat an ñenaj mulupmanen wit katnañ timtetelime mekokogalen mege. ⁴ Egaj mulupmanen wit katnañ tatetelime notnañaj mulup selen ke towemâge. Âpme ageyar koti nimbien. ⁵ Ma wit katnañ notnañ nanzaj palen towemâge. Âpme ke msat belaknik dukjan gwaen tageyepm dukjan sakwep kwabien. ⁶ Keyepmti kindijajan towesâgât olati nanzaj palen sagak sagak gwaen mepme kasup kukjañbej kwati ekme angasimti memuñ bewien. ⁷ Ma wit katnañ notnañ didik tungupman towembien. Âpme epeemti dukjan kwapme didigañ mme kwati eirjeñsimti yek bewien. ⁸ Âpme wit katnañ notnañ msat kelakjañmagen toti kwati penaj sambe penaj sokbewien. Yañaj ñeniyet penaj 100. Yañaj ñeniyet penaj 60 ma yañaj ñeniyet penaj 30 kogok sokbemmâge.” ⁹ Zisasiyañ zet ke zemdelaj zemti kapigok zeye, “An ñen zet nânâyelen tikjañaj tazinaj zet kapi ñep opeimti nâsem.”

¹⁰ Bemzenze zet kegok zeme nin nembañaneyaj ekmagen meti yañkewesiwenn, “Gej bemzenze zet ke yañaj zigogat am ekjenmak manzenik?”

¹¹ Âpme egaj kapigok dindoye, “Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama enzilim tazin ke nembanne in nânâyelen zenzejañ. Notnañ ekjenaj ke ku nânâyelen nâmâtâtpeye. ¹² Am ñen Kawawañgalen zetnañ nâmti nâmlikjañ mbe beme Kawawañjañ nânâ ewe tusumti sawe keyepm egaj nânâjañ sambe penaj tasawe. Ma am ñenaj zetnañ nâmlikjañ ku mbe beme Kawawañjañ nânâjañ isikjañ ke menzem tiwe. ¹³ Âpme am ñenaj zikat eek ektingut kwitnañ kwitnañ ku maekmâtâlip ma wagan zet nâmtingut yañaj ku manâmâtâlip keyepmti bemzenze zet zeleset mandiindoyap. ¹⁴ Âpme Aizayañ golaj zenze an Zuda am ekjengat Kawawañgalen Zet Itnanjanen kapigok zeye, ‘Ekjenaj wagan nânâ ke nâmbeñ yangut penaj nâmâtâtât ke ku mamip. Zikalaj eek ke jep ekbep yañgut kwitnañ kwitnañ ekmâtâti mama ke ku mbep. ¹⁵ Enenogat ekjen ke kejin kalijañ bemberjañ ma wakjnín kekekjañ ma zikalín bejañ. Keyepm zikalinañ kwitnañ kwitnañ ku maekmâtâlip ma wakjnín kwitnañ kwitnañ ku manâmâtâlip. Ma kejinaj kwitnañ kwitnañ ku maweyajnâmâtâlip. Kegok mti kejin ku gilik zeme nej zigoset weyajindewak.’ *(Aizaya 6:9-10)*

¹⁶ Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama nembanne inmak tazin e wakjnín nâmâtâtí zikalinañ ekmâtâlip keyepmti in olojen palen talip. ¹⁷ Nej penaj diindoma náit. Ewerjan baenen golaj zenze an ma an tej notnañ ekjenaj niksât webe webe mbien. Ekjenaj nâgât zetn násât mbien yangut ku nâmbien.

Wit katnañ ondendeyajgalen bemzenze zet keyet yañaj diindoye (Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Âpme pi wit katnañ muluwen ondenderjañ keyet bemzenze zet diindowan. Keyet yañaj zema náit, ¹⁹ An ñen ek Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet Zet Zapat Dolakjañ Penaj dundume nâmti kejan penaj ku bemi mambe ekmagen Sadaj an bekanañ mimi egaj koti kejanen katnañ teteliliñañ ke mpewe. An ke katnañ selen towege keboñ keyet kataj. ²⁰ Ma nanzaj palen towege am keboñjañ Zet Zapat Dolakjañ Penaj nâmlikjañ mmambep ²¹ yangut kindijajan msat kejan baen penaj ku towege e am Zet Zapat Dolakjañ Penaj kejananen katikjañ ku tabeyepmti

nuknaj sambe ma sisiperpen sambeyan sokbemti nâmkiñpepenjin mme mapeme towen. ²² Ma notnaj didik kejan towerge keboj mambeyan Zet Zapat Dolaknaj Penaj nânâ ke nâmtingut kejanen ku bemti kejanan segesetgalen kwitnaj kwitnaj keyet kej otnâñâñaj bemti mame mâneb milawat keyet tikjanan kwati Zet Zapat Dolaknaj Penaj kume eiñeisimti penanjepij bewe. ²³ Msat kelakjanen towerge ekjen kebojan Zet Zapat Dolaknaj Penaj nâmti kerjinan penaj bemti mambep. Âpme ñen ekmagen penajan 100 ma ñenmagen penajan 60 ma ñenmagen penajan 30 kegok masokbein.”

Nusiyaj wit tuñgupman kwakwatnaj keyelen zet

²⁴ Âpme bemzenze zet ñen kapigok diindoye, “Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama set kapi nemboj: An ñenaj mulupmanen wit katnaj dolaknaj teteliye. ²⁵ Âpme am sambe meluk tawemâpme kasajinaj kogeen nusi katnaj mgasik wit tuñgupman time mepmâpme kunzunge. ²⁶ Âpme wilaj kwati penaj sokbesâgât mme nusiyaj kegogak kwage.

²⁷ Âpme mulup an ekjenaj ke ekti mulup tonaj dunduwien, ‘Amobotnaj, gej mulupdanen wit katnaj dolaknaj etañ teteliwanan. Âpme nusi mgasik zigoset koti kwazin?’

²⁸ Yankwesime zeye, ‘Ke kasa ñenaj koti teteliyeyaj kwazin.’

Zeme yankwesiwien, ‘Keyepm met selumti pemann mesem, ma?’

²⁹ Zeme kapigok diindoye, ‘Yek, wa in nusi selunup zemti wit penajan ilizuzut seluwepgapm peme tati ³⁰ ilizuzut kwabalup. Âpme wit eleñgeñge kanaj bemeñgut, mulup an ekjenaj eleñgemi nusi makumti pendem mti tewen time mot zime wit mkananen beme tabe.’”

Mastat katnaj ma yis keyet bemzenze zet

(Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹ Âpme bemzenze zet ñen kapigok diindoye, “Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke mastat tep katnaj keboj an ñenaj ke mulupmanen ondeye. ³² Katnaj ke isiknaj penaj. Yañ semem katiknaj bemtiñgut tep nemboj kwati sebemindemti tep temaj mambein. Ma age ekjenaj koti betnanen mkañin walati matalip.”*

³³ Âpme bemzenze zet ñen kapigok diindoye, “Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke yis keboj. Ma nej yis keyet palen bemzema nâseip. Imbi ñenaj yis isiknaj buganmak plawaomba kemak weyajme plawa keyaj sememt ombla penaj mambein.”†

³⁴ Zisasiyan am zet ke bemzenze palen etañ diindomâge. Zet sosok ku zemsokbemindaye. Egan bemzenze zeleset etañ zeye. ³⁵ Kegok mme golaj zenze an ñenaj zet kapigok zeye ke penajmak beye,

“Bemzenze zet paleset zewap. Msat sokbeyeen keyetnaj zet enzililiñaj takoti tage ke nej zemkawañ bewap.” (Sam 78:2)

Zisasiyan bemzenze nusiyet zeye keyet yañaj diindoye

³⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan am indeme mepmê mkaen mowege. Mot tapme nembañane nin ekmagen meti zewenn, “Zemane nâne, zet bemzenze nusi muluwen kwakwagat zenak ke yanaj kwileki?”

³⁷ Yankwesimann dinndoye, “Wit katnaj dolaknaj time mekodak ke Angat Nemujan.

³⁸ Mulup ke msat sambe kapi keboj. Katnaj dolaknaj ke Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mamaen mamaipgat nembañane keboj. Nusiyaj an bekanañ penangalen nembañane keboj. ³⁹ Âpme an kasa nusi bekanañ katnaj ondeye ek ke Sadaj. Âpme akumbembe ke kululuñ msat delaj zewe kenok. Ma akumbembeyelen mulup an ekjen ke ensel. ⁴⁰ Ensel ekjenaj nusi selumti tewen bume ziwe sepem kegogak kan delaj zenjejan sokbewe. ⁴¹ Keyepmti Angat Nemujanaj ensel zemindeme toti am

* 13:32: Mastet katnaj isiknajaj semem katikbemti temaj mambein sepem kebojak Kawawangalen Zet Zapatnajaj sememt mamozin. † 13:33: Kawawangalen zapatnaj kebojak semem palaknaj mambein.

mangerjane ekjenmagengatnaj am bekanangalen kej walalat ma notnaj mama mimijin bekanaj penaj mamaip. ⁴² Ekjen keboj ondekindemti tezij ḥandaŋgalen zapat indeme towebep. Ke sikalem ma zelin angaliki sek sindem palen mamti mamambep. ⁴³ Âpme Kawawaŋgalen am ekjenaj Biwin kululujen gwaen tazin egat zimosetnan mambep. An ḫen zet nânâyelen tikjajaj tazinaj zet kapi ḫep opeimti nâsem.

Zisasiyaj zezapat milawat tosaŋaj tembe msalen enzilimpewien keyet bemzeye

⁴⁴ An ḫenaj ḫengalen mulup an mamtan. Kasup ḫengat mulupmanen ke milawat tosaŋaj temajen aikti naman msalarj kwatampemti kejaj saŋgamaŋ beme mkaŋan mege. Met bo milawatnaj sambe ke beme kwitime delaj zeye. Delaj zeme mânep ke timti met an mulup ma msat keyet tonajmagen mot sokbemsamti mânewanj msat ke kwitiye. Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgtat katnanen mama ke milawat tosaŋaj temaj keboj. ⁴⁵ Kegogak bemzenze zet ḫen pigok zeye. An mânep milawatnaj temaj ḫenaj kekek nanzaj satnaŋaj weyayaŋaj keyet matimatan. ⁴⁶ Âpme egaŋ kekek nanzaj satnaŋaj weyayaŋaj ḫen tosaŋaj mobotnaj aikti egaŋ milawatnaj sambe am ekjenmagen beme kwitimâpme mânepmaj timti met kekek ke tosaŋaj mobotnaj ke kwitiye. Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgtat katnanen mama ke kekek tosaŋaj temaj keboj.‡

Zisasiyaj am anjala titiyelen keyet bemzenze zet zeye

⁴⁷ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgtat katnanen mama ke eleŋgolam temaj keboj am ekjenaj eleŋgolam temaj nembuŋ waŋga mti mapeme towepme anjala sepemanj igak igak matip keboj. ⁴⁸ Âpme ke angalayan gak zem tapme mandame katiknaj mopme kalaŋ kumti niniyelen timti ele kejaj time toge ma ku niniyelen time mege. ⁴⁹ Msatgalen kanaŋ delaj zewe sepem kegok ke sokbesâpm. Keyet Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekjenaj msat ḫen msat ḫen meti am ilak pemberaj bemberaj ekjengat tunguwinangatnan am bekanaj indamakumti ⁵⁰ indaâtâtindeme tezij ḫandaŋkenan towebep. Ke sindem temaj timti zelin angaliki mamambep.”

⁵¹ Kegok zemti ndayaŋkwiſe, “In ḫen zet sambe zeya ke nâmâtâlo?”

Âpme nin zewenn, “Nâmâtâtnup,”

⁵² Zemann kapigok dinndoye, “In golaŋ zenze an itnaŋgalen zet ke nâip in keyaj nâlen nembanne tati nânârjin itnaŋjamak alaknaj temakwep nânâ temaj penaj tiip. Kwep ḫen Kawawaŋgalen zet itnaŋaj ma ḫen Kawawaŋgalen zet alaknaj. Zut kemak in am ḫep mzikat indanda dolaknaj mbep.”

Nasalek mka temajgatnaj am ekjenaj Zisasiyet nâmlikaj kumti bamkumpewien (Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Zisas egaŋ bemzenze zet sambe ke zemdelaj zemti ke pemti meti ⁵⁴ mkaŋan jnoteknaj pataj zemti sesewat mkaen moti Zet Zapat Dolaknaj Penaj zemzikat indame am ekjenaj tektek mti zewien, “Nânâŋaj temaj ma menok mamin kapi desetgatnaj penaj aige? ⁵⁵ Nin egat yanaj nânup. Ek an mka walalat egat nemuŋaj ma mamaŋ kwitnaj Malia ma menijane ekjengat kwilin nânup Zemsmak Zosep ma Saimonmak Zuda. ⁵⁶ Ma ipmane ninmak temakwep kapi mamanup. Âpme ek nânâ ma winde sambe ke desetgatnaj aige?”

⁵⁷ Kegok zemti perjepj mpewien. Âpme Zisasiyaj kapigok diindoye, “Golaŋ zenze an ḫen kwizet bunamaŋaj msat notnanen tapalaknaj bemepme mkaŋangatnaj am ma notnane penaj ekjenaj egat wisat mamimpeip.” ⁵⁸ Âpme mka keyetnaj am ekjenaj ku nâmkiŋpewiengapmti Zisasiyaj ekjenmagen menok sambe ku mge.

‡ 13:46: Bemzenze zet zut kapiyet yanit kapigok, am ḫenaj kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe ke bamkumpemti Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgtat katnanen mama ke ekme mobotnaj penaj beme ke ti mamayet kejaj ondekjemti maminekeyet kataŋ.

14

*Zân tu zulutindende an egalen gakikijangalen zet zapat
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)*

¹ Zisasiyar mulup tapmme kan keyet Elolaj Zuda am eknjengalen amobotnañ tage. ²⁻¹² Elolaj tipman baenen meniñaj Pilip egalen imbiñaj menzemiñ wage. Imbi ke kwitnañ Elodias.

Ke Zân tu zulutindende an ya egañ zet kapigok dunduye, “Gej imbi wabanan ke yomañmak bein.” Kegok zeme ñenzinziñ mti Zângat betnañ atam zamti mka katikjan peye. Ñejaj zeme Elot egañ Zân kegogak kukuyelen nânge keyançut Zuda am ekjenaj Zângat golañ zenze an manzemtemiengapmti eknjengat kinçati peme tage. Âpme Elotgalen sokbembe kanañ beme amobotnañ indazemtetime ekjenaj kwawati ondek tapme Elodiasiyet nambajarajan eknjengat zikalinan silik wendime Elolaj sandiyan mti zeye, “Nej penaj sukwep zeyap, gej kwileki njengat zenik beme ñep gasap.”

Zeme imbi nemba ek mamañaj zempeme meti kapigok zeye, “Nej Zân an tu zulutindende an egat ñokasetnañ elengemti alak kapigogak batien bemti na.”

Kegok zeme amobotnañ egañ kambekat mge yangut am eknjengat zikalinanen zemkatik beyeyepm ekjenmagen zetnañ windenjañ tototnañ besem zemti kasa kuku an zempeme mka katikjan meti Zân bimañ elengemti ñokasetnañ batien bem koti imbi nemba same mti mamañ saye. Âpme Zângat nembajane ekjenaj koti sekñaj mti met sumen mebemti met Zisasiyet buñam zapat dunduwien.

Kan keyet amobotnañ Elot egañ Zisasiyet zapatnañ zeme nânge, “An ke Zân tu zulutindende an penaj gakikiengatnañ wageyepmti windenjañbej menok sepem igak igak mamin.” Egañ zet ke amobotnañ notnañ ikñajgat kandajan mulup mamip ekjen keyet zemsokbemindaye.

*Zisasiyar am sambe meu indapeleñguye
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Zân 6:1-14)*

¹³ Zisasiyar Zângalen zapat nâmti wanga njengat moti tundua nembet meti msat tungupman igak mamayelen mepme am ekjenaj mege keyet zapatnañ nâmti mka jen mka jen am manje temaj ekjenaj seleset meti ekmagen mepataj zeme ¹⁴ Zisas wañgaengatnañ toti am manje temaj tabien ke indiki keñaj kember penaj beme am zawalinmak mme alik bewien.

¹⁵ Kegok tapminepeme msat gasi beme nembajane nin ekmagen koti dunduwenn, “Wae, msat tungupman tatnepemann msat gasi bein. Keyet am indemane mkañinan kataran meti tu meuñin aigit.”

¹⁶ Zemann Zisasiyar kapigok dinndoye, “Zemindeme mebegalen eneyet tazeip? In meu indame nit!”

¹⁷ Kegok dinndome nin zewenn, “Nin nupmaman 5 ma angala zuletan tatndain.”

¹⁸ Zemann egañ kapigok dinndoye, “Ke neñmagen pien mti kolit!” ¹⁹ Âpme am kapigok zemindeye, “In msalen totalit!” Zemti egañ nupmaman 5 angala zut ke timtati kululuñen ekme mopme Kawawañgat, “Wisikñ,” zemti nupmaman mutumti angalamak ndame nin kalanjum ²⁰ am nsakwep nimbenn. Nimti am sambeyaj nim nalak nalak mme butnañ tage ke makum timann tise 12 gak zem tage. ²¹ Ma am tu meu ke nimbien ke an etañ makumann 5,000 kegok. Imbi ma nemba ekjen ku indamakuñwenn.

*Zisasiyar tu paleset imti mege
(Mak 6:45-52; Zân 6:15-21)*

²² Kegok mti Zisasiyar nin ndeme wangaen moti tundua nembet daen nnak mepmann egañ am zemindeme mebekobien. ²³ Âpme egañ am zemindeme mepmâpme igak etañ kalajan motati dunduye. Tapme msat tambume igak etañ ke tage. ²⁴ Kan keyet wagayan tundua sutnan kopme tâgâ temajan mebenneset koge keyepmti tu mamañ temaj kumti katikjan kwapme wañgayañ tapmotopmanje.

²⁵ Âpme msat balalañ tazeme Zisasiyan tundua paleset meti nin tabennen sokñan
²⁶ takopme ekti ñakñak mti ombo penaj kiñgati zewenn, “We kozin!”

²⁷ Zemann Zisasiyan dinndoye, “Keñjin sewakñaj bek. Nen takolapgt ku kiñgalit.”

²⁸ Zeme Pitayañ zetnañ ñandañaj nãmti zeye, “Amobotnañ, gití penaj takodik beme zemane nej tu paleset gâlen kobi.”

²⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan zeye, “Ñepgat kot.” Zeme Pitayañ wañga keñangatnan toti yañbemti tu paleset Zisasmagen mege. ³⁰ Metnepeme tâgâ temaj kume ekti kiñgati tundua kenan towesât mti Zisasiyet kwizet kuye, “Amobotnañ, nata!”

³¹ Kwizet kegok kume keyegak Zisasiyan betnanen atamti zeye, “Genj kwilekiyet keñzut mnik? Nâmkinjpependipij, ma?”

³² Kegok zemti wañgaen mowepmalu tâgâyaj peme tage. ³³ Âpme nembañane nin wañgaen tabenn nin Zisas sesewatpemti zewenn, “Genj Kawawangat Nemunjan penaj.”

Zisasiyan am zawalinmak Genesalet msalen weyajindeye
(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Âpme nin tundua kutumti Genesalet msat ganzenan mopmann ³⁵ am ekjenaj Zisasi ekmâtâti zeme mka sokñan sokñan ke am ekjenaj am zawalinmak indatimti kobien.

³⁶ Koti ekjenaj Zisas kapigok wekuwien, “Nâmndemane am zawalinmagaj sekdi atait ma notnañaj sâkdi busilinaj etaj timekti zawalin ñep delaj zesem.” Kegok zemti ekjenaj kegok mti alik bemâbien.

15

Palisi an ekjengalen zelak zelak mamipgalen zet
(Mak 7:1-23)

¹ Kan keyet Zelusalem mkaengatnañ zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi notnañ ekjenaj Zisasmagen koti yañkwesimti zewien, ² “Nembandine ekjenaj eneyet yeñsokñine ekjengalen zii zet tañgosoi? Meu niniyelen kananen bet zululugat set bemberaj ke ku mamâlip.”

³ Kegok yañkwesime Zisasiyan diindoye, “In zigogat ilinângalen mama mimi gawepumti Kawawañgalen zii zet ke mamimyungui? ⁴ Kawawañgalen zet kapigok tazin, ‘Genj mamdi bipdi eksemindewanik,’
ma jen

‘an jenarj mamañ ma bipmanjat kwelat zet kuwe beme gakikiyet zapat bewe.’ *(Kisim Bek 20:12)*
(Kisim Bek 21:17)

⁵ Yangut in kapigok manzeip, ‘An jen egaj mamañ ma bipmanjat kapigok manzein, “Kwitnañ kwitnañ it idamti idamukulem mbak yangut keyaj nej Kawawañgat tewalañ msasayelen.”’ ⁶ Am notnañaj kegok mme in kapigok manzeip, ‘Mamin biwinângat ñep ku eksemindendeyelen.’ In kegok mti Kawawañgalen zet mtopemti ilinângalen mama mimi itnañaj mamâlip. ⁷ In an zetgalen etaj! In an kebonjat golañ zenze an Aizayayan zet jen kapigok kuye,

⁸ ‘In nágât belak zelañ etaj manzeip. In nej mandiindoyap ke ku mañgawepup. ⁹ In nálen zii zet ku tazikat indaip. In ilinângalen zii zet zenâm mip sepem kegogak ke nálen zii zetnok beingapmti nágât sekñinan etaj masesewatneip.’” *(Aizaya 29:13)*

¹⁰ Zisas ek zet kegok diindomti am sambe indamandame kopme diindoye, “Nej zet diindoma wakbemtati nâmâtâlit! ¹¹ Anaj meu manin ke Kawawañgat mama main ku mambekekzin. Keyangut bekanañ keñangatnañ makwazin keyaj mme yommak mambein.”

¹² Kegok zeme nembañane nin egat kandajan meti dunduwenn, “Gâlen zet Palisi ekjen diindonak keyaj keñjin mme kipmanj bein. Ke nânik?”

¹³ Zemann Zisasiyan kapigok dinndoye, “Bien kululuñen tazin egalen mulupmanen tep msikokok notnañ ondemiñ notnañaj belak kwakwatnañ ke egaj kiñdiñaj melesinj

seluwe. ¹⁴ Keyepmti in Palisi ekjen katikindeit. Ekjen zikalın bejañ nok ya zikalın bejañ keyaç bejañ notnaç ekjen indamukulem msâgât tapmip yançut an zikatnaç bejañ yançut zikatnaç bejañ iknaç nembojak teti medak beme ilisakwep aimbojan towebuk.” ¹⁵ Kegok zeme Pitayaç kapigok dunduye, “Gej bemzenze zet zenak keyet yançut zemane nâne.”

¹⁶ Zeme Zisasiyan dinndoye. “In ewe keyet yançut nâmâtâtâpiñ mamaip? ¹⁷ Keyepmti in kegogak ku nâip. Kangaleminan meu nime kambakçinaj toweti setnaset mak-wawezin. ¹⁸ Yançut kej otnânâaset bekañ makwazin keyaç mme nin Kawawañgat zikatnaç yommak mambenup. ¹⁹ Amgat kerjangatnaç ñoktik bekañ makwazin keyaç mme sesepem kapigok masokbeip: Am indome gakiki, awembij kalalaç mti mama, an imbi kambu wawat ma imbiyaç kegogak mamip, ma set kileç mama, kambu titi ma zet dâsuki zenze ma notnaçgat zet kwelat kuku. ²⁰ Mama mimi kebojaç Kawawañgat zikatnaç pembenaç ku bein yançut bet ku zuluti meu niniyelen zet keyaç Kawawañgat zikatnaç mme yommak ku talip.”

Imbi Zuda mangeen ku sokbembenjangalen nâmkiñpepenjan
(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Âpme Zisas ma nembajane nin mka ke pemti Taia ma Saidon mka temaj zut keyet ganzenan mebenn. ²² Met mamann imbi ñen Kenan msalengatnaç keyaç koti Zisasiyet kwizet temaj penaj kumti zeye, “Amobotnaç, gej Dewitgalen alikjañan, ya nâgât kejdi bugan kembej nâne. Nemban we bekañajan igagen penaj maoyak sain.” ²³ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan nâmtingut zet dopmaj ñen ku gilik zem saye. Kegok mme nembajane nin egat zewenn, “Gej imbi belak zempemané melak! Ek ningat bamenen koti kwizet takunjkozin.”

²⁴ Zemann imbi ke dunduye, “Nej Kawawañgat Islael manje sipsip galaj zenzenjan keboj keyet zemneme kwatoban.”

²⁵ Zeme imbiyaç koti Zisasiyet kendajanaj pedondom samti zeye, “Amobotnaç, gej namukulem mne.”

²⁶ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan ewe dunduye, “An imbi nomba eknjengalen meu butnaç mti tam indame ñep ku benak.”

²⁷ Zeme zet dopmaj kapigok gilik zemti saye, “Amobotnaç, nej Islael manjeen ku sokbembenjan e ñep zenik, yançut tam ekjenanaj meu pâpmaj toweme ke ñep manip.”

²⁸ Kegok zeme nâmti pigok zeye, “Imbi, nâmkiñpependi temaj penaj. Keyepmti yanjkwesinik keyet katañ ñep sokbemgasem.” Zisasiyan kegok zeme keyegak nembajan dolakjan beye.

Zisasiyan am sambe weyanindemâge

²⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan msat keyet peme tapme Galili tundua ganzenaset meti kalañan patan zemti mot totage. ³⁰ Am sambe penar ekjenanaj ekmagen kopmâbien. Am notnaç sebelin wesiç ma zikalın bejaç ma am kopa ma zawalinmak notnaç sambe indatimti Zisasiyet kandajan manje bemindeeme indaweyaç indeye. ³¹ Âpme am kopa ekjenanaj zet zewien ma sebelin wesiç ekjenanaj pembenaç bewien ma zikalın bejaç ekjenanaj zikalın ekbien. Ke mme amnaç ke ekti nâmtemtem mti Islael am ekjengalen Kawawañz emsesewatpewien.

Zisasiyan am sambe meu indaye
(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Kegok mti egañ nembajane nin dinndoye, “Am kasup tuk ninmak tapmien ya alak meujinpiñ talipgapmti nej am eknjengat kembej penaj miyap. Mneti meupinj zemindema meti selen meuyet zikat gililiç mseip keyet yayan mimindeyap.”

³³ Zeme nin yanjkwesiññ, “Msat tungupman pi meu desetgatnaç aikti indasenup ma am sambe penaj indamann nime ñep bemindesem?” ³⁴ Kegok yanjkwesimann egañ gilik zem ndayarkwesimti zeye, “Inmagen nupmamañ zigok tazin?”

Kegok ndayañkxesime nin zewenn, “Nupmamañ 7 ma aŋgala isikŋaj bugan tazin.”³⁵ Kegok zemann Zisasiyar am zemindeme totabien.³⁶ Totapme egañ nupmamañ 7 ma aŋgala ke mti Kawawaŋgat, “Wisikŋ,” zemti mutumti nembanjane nin ndame am kalanjtı indawenn.³⁷ Indamepmann am sambe ekjenaj nim kingapme butnaj tapmege ke makumti beme tise 7 gak zem tage.³⁸ Meu nimbien ke an ekjen makumann 4 tausen kegok bewien. Apme imbi ma nemba ekjen ku indamakuwien.³⁹ Kegok mti egañ am zemindeme mekopme ek ma nembanjane nsakwep waŋgaen moti met Magadan msalen pataj zewenn.

16

*An damuŋ notnajaj Zisas egañ menok mimiyet yaŋkxesiwien
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)*

¹ Âpme Palisi ma Sadusi ekjenaj Zisasmagen koti tetimaemaeyelen toweme ekne zemti mbien, “Gej menok mmane nin Kawawaŋgalen windenjaŋ gejmak tazin beme eksenup.”

² Kegok zeme egañ diindoye, “In kululuŋ piliŋ piliŋ penaŋ tapme ilak mtete kan bein manzeip.³ Ma msejan manzeip, ‘Kululuŋ sop kumti map tosâpm,’ manzeip. In kululujen ekme mopme msat keyet sepeman eknâmamip keyaŋgut nâlen muluwaj masokbein ke eknâm mamiwaŋgut weyaŋti yanaj ku maeknâmâtâlip.⁴ In am msat alak kan kapiyet talip in bekanaŋ penaŋ ma Kawawaŋ mambamkumpemti mamaip. In nej menok mimiyet nâm̄ti tatnapitilip? O alak yek, yanjut in menok kwewetaŋ Kawawaŋgolaj zenze an Zonamagen mgeen keboŋ bam ekbep. Menok ḡen ku msap.” Kegok zemti indem mege.

*Zisasiyaj nembanjane nin Palisi ma Sadusi ekjengalen zikat indandajin ku nânâyet zembekendeye
(Mak 8:14-21)*

⁵ Âpme nembanjane nin meun kandati pemann tapme Zisasmak nin tundua kutumi nembet motingut otnâmbenn.⁶ Moti Zisasiyan kapigok dinndoye, “In Palisi ma Sadusi ekjengalen yis plawa manzim semen keyet weyaj eksemti mambep.”⁷ Kegok zeme nin nâwennen egañ nupmamaŋgat tazen ke nâm̄ti nin kegok otnâmti zenâ zenâ mbenn, “Meu ku mkotngapmti kegok zein.”

⁸ Zet kegok tazemann Zisasiyaj nâm̄ti ndayañkvesiye, “In kwilekiyet meu kum kolo keyet zenâ zenâ tapmip? Nâmkiŋpeperin âlâgâlâk.”

⁹ Nej ḡej menok mti meu aikbak. In ke ku nâmâtlip, ma? Nej nupmamañ keyaŋ an 5,000 indama nimkiŋgapme butnaj tapme tise zigok beme gak zeye? In ke ku nâmâtlip?

¹⁰ Ma nupmamañ 7 ke timti keyaŋ an 4,000 indama nimkiŋgepme in main timti tise zigok beme gak zeye?¹¹ Nej melesiŋ palawa manzim semen keyet penangat ku zeya. Nej bemzenze zet zema in eneyet ku nâmâtlô? Palisi ma Sadusi ekjengalen zet dâsukiyet weyaj eksemti mambep keyet kegok zeyal!”¹² Zet kegok dinndome nembanjane nin nâmâtlabenn ke nupmamaŋgallen melesiŋ palawa manzim semen keyet ku dinndoye keyaŋgut egañ golaŋ zet Palisi ma Sadusi ekjengalen zet dâsuki mâbiek keyet nâm̄ti dinndoye.

*Pitayan Zisasiyet yanaj zemkawar beye
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

¹³ Zisas egañ Sisalia Pilipai mka temajen keyet sokjanik kot pataj zemti nembanjane ningat ndayañkvesiye, “Am ekjenaj Angat Nemuanj nâgât kwi manzeip?”

¹⁴ Kegok zeme nin dunduwenn, “Notnaj ekjenaj, ‘Zân tu zululut,’ an manzeip. Notnajaj, ‘Ilaiza,’ manzeip ma notnajaj, ‘Zelemaia,’ ma, ‘Golaŋ zenze an notnaj itnajaj,’ manzeip.”

¹⁵ Kegok dundumann ndayañkvesiye, “Âpme in nâgât kwi manzeip?”

¹⁶ Kegok ndayañkxesime Saimon Pitayan zeye, “Gej Kilais, Kawawaŋaj an ombem-pepeŋaj ke ilak gej. Kawawaŋ kwsij kwsij mambe egat Nemurajar.”

¹⁷ Zeme Zisasiyan Saimon Pitayet zeye, “Saimon Zonayet nemurajar, gâgât nâmataikŋaj bein. Nânâ ke am ŋenaj ku zemgap. Bipm kululujenaj zemkawaj bemgain.

¹⁸ Keyepm gâgât zeyap, gej kwidi alakŋaj Pita. (Ningalen zeleset ‘nanzaŋ katikŋaj’.) Gej zenak, nágât Kawawaŋgalen Nemurajar zenak. Zet ke ŋotekŋaj penaj keyepmti nágât amnaj nâmkipemneme ondek indema Sadangalen windenŋaj ku indawalabe. ¹⁹ Nej winden gama gej am ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj mkawaj bemanekŋenaj nágât nâmkipewep beme gej ekŋengat pigok diindowanik, ‘In Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama kejan nej mebep.’ Kegok zewanik. Kegok mmane Kawawaŋaj námti zewe, ‘Am in ke nálen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama kejan nej kobep.’ Kegok zewe. Âpme naman gej am ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj mkawaj bemanekŋenaj nágât ku nâmkipewep beme gej ekŋengat pigok diindowanik, ‘In Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama kejan nej ku mebep.’ Kegok zewanik. Kegok mmane Kawawaŋaj námti zewe, ‘Am in ke nálen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama kejan nej ku kobep.’” Kegok zewe.

²⁰ Kegok zemti nembajane nin zemkatik bem ndemti zeye, “Nej kwitn Kilais keyet zapatnaj am ŋen ku diindome nâmbe.”

Zisasiyan gakimti wabe keyet zet zapatnaj nembajane diindoye

(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Kan keyetnaŋ Zisasiyan yanbemti nembajane nin kapigok zemkawaj bemndeye, “Nej Zelusalem mkaen mopma sesewat mka temangalen an damuŋ ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenaj ma an zii zet zikat indanda ekŋenaj sek sindem namti gakikien newep. Keyangut kasup mulup mimi tuk delaj zeme nej gilik zem watimamaen kwabap.” ²² Kegok dinndome Pitayan Zisas igak zem mandamti zemkulumpemti dunduye, “Amobotnaj, gej Kawawaŋaj angalaŋ gema kwitnaj kwitnaj kebonaj ku sokbemgawe penaj.” ²³ Zeme Zisasiyan gilik zemti Pita pigok dunduye, “Sadaj, gej sebe! Gej setn bekeknik. Gej zet zenik ke Kawawaŋgalen ŋoktikŋajngatnaj yek, amgat ŋoktikŋinan etan tazinen ke nânik.”

²⁴ Kan keyegak Zisasiyan nembajane nin pigok dinndoye, “In nej nâmásât mbep beme in sekŋinangalen tikŋaj bamkumpemti in zewep, ‘Nej ikŋaj gakiwe kegogak nej mopmaneti gakiwap beme keyaj nej bewe’.” ²⁵ Âpme an ŋen ek sekŋangat yayar mti zewe, ‘Nej ekmak ku gakiwap,’ zewe beme mama kanzizit ku tasawe. Ma an ŋen egaŋ sekŋaj nágât talasiwe beme mama kanzizit ke nej tiwe. ²⁶ An ŋen ek msat palengalen kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe matim nalakzin beme egaŋ gakimti Kawawaŋgal, ‘Mama kanzizit tosayaj kwitiwap’ ke ku zewe. ²⁷ Nâip, nej Angat Nemurajar nen Bipmangalen windenŋaj ma busatnaj kejanen enselmak nenmak kwatobap. Kwatoti an imbi sambe mamaŋinangat sepem dopmaj mutumindawap. ²⁸ Nej penaj sukwep diindoma náit, in alak talip kapi notnaŋ gakikipin tapme nej Angat Nemurajar winden sosok mkawaj bemi tuk mulupm mma eksâip.”

17

Zisasiyet sek sepemaj asekti mamanamanj beye

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Âpme egaŋ gakimti wawatnajgat zapatnaj nembajane ningat mimindamti kasup mulup mimi 6 delaj peme keyet palajan Zisasiyan Pita ma Zemsmak meninjan Zân indaikti ilinak kalan ŋengat mowebien. ² Motati ekme Zisasiyet sek sepemaj asekti mamanamanj beme zimosetnaj busatnaj kasup nemboŋ sokbeme melakandunjan busatnaj lenganaŋ beye. ³ Kegok sokbeme nembajane tuk ekŋenaj Mosesimak Ilaiza kululujengatnaj koti Zisasmak zapat tapmmalu indikbien.

⁴ Keyepmti Pitayan zemkawaŋ bemti Zisasiyet zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, kapi tatnup pembenaj penaŋ! Nâmane ŋep beme mzalaŋ tuk walasenup kwep gâgât ŋen Mosesiyet ma ŋen Ilaizayet.”

⁵ Kegok zeme zanza busatnaŋjmak piyaŋ indasumujme zanza kejanen zet ŋande jenaj kapigok zeye, “Kapi nanaŋgat Nemun penaŋ; egat nâmlikjaj mampeyap. Nej ek ombempewanan am yomengatnar indati kwabe keyet olojen miap. In egat zetnar gawepuwep.”

⁶ Kegok mme nembanjane ekjenaj zet ŋande ke nâmti igagen kingati ŋenzimoselin ambulut tabien. ⁷ Mme Zisasiyan kot indatangumti zeye, “Walit, ku kingalit.” ⁸ Zeme ekjenaj ekme am ŋenpin; Zisasiyan igak tage.

⁹ Keyetnan toti Zisasiyan zemkulumindemti zeye, “In kwitnaŋ mamanamaŋ ego ke am ŋen diindondopiŋ tapme nej Angat Nemunajaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ gilik zem wapmaŋgut.”

¹⁰ Zeme nembanjaneyaj egat yankwesiwien, “Kwilekiyet mti zii zet zikat indanda an ekjenaj Ilaizayaŋ kukjaŋgat kopme Mesaya An Kawawaŋj amjane yomengatnaŋ timekwatindendeyet ombempeye keyaj bam kobe manzeip?” ¹¹ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “An ŋen sepemaj Ilaizanok kukjaŋgat penaŋ koti am ŋoktikjın mkawaŋ bemindemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe weyajme pemberaj bewe. ¹² Yangut nej pigok diindowi: An ke Ilaizanok tipman baen kopme am ekjenaj ku nâmâtâti yungu yungu msawien. Sepem kegok yegak nej Angat Nemunajaŋ yungum nawep.” ¹³ Zeme nembanjane nin zet ke Zân tu zululut angat tazein ke nâmenn.

Zisasiyan anemba ŋengalen we bekanaŋ mâpeye

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Kegok mti Zisasmak nembanjane nin am manjeen kopatan zemann an ŋen Zisasiyet kandaŋan kot pedondom tati ¹⁵ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, nâgât nemunajat kembej mi. Ek miakimbe om̄ba kan kataj sokbemsame tewen ma tuyen matozin. ¹⁶ Kegok mame nej nembandine ekjenmagen tetim kopma ekjenaj ŋep ku weyajpoyo.”

¹⁷ Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “In nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ. In set tej ku mamâlip! Nej inmak kwesiŋ mamti indamukulem mma ewe in nâgât ku nâmkiŋpenep. Anemba nejmagen tetim kolit.” ¹⁸ Aik kopme Zisasiyan we bekanaŋ zet msame keyegak nomba pemti mepmee nembayaj dolakŋaj beye.

¹⁹ Âpme nembanjane nin Zisas igak tapme koti yankwesiwenn, “Nin eneyet we bekanaŋ mâpmâgat olapmann bep?”

²⁰ Zemann dinndoye, “Nâmkiŋpepeŋin âlâgâlâk keyepmti we bekanaŋ ke ku zempayo. Nej penaŋ diindowi, in nâmkiŋpepeŋin penaŋj isikŋaj bugan kabis alik katnaŋ isikŋaj bugan keboŋ taindanak beme nukŋaj kapi delaj zek zeme ŋep delaj zemâtnak. In kwileki ŋengat ku olabiek.” ²¹ [We bekanaŋ ekjen keboŋ ke kwileki ŋen belakŋajat ku indamâbâgalen.]*

Gakimti wabe keyet zapatnaŋ diindome sek zut beye

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Âpme maneti nembanjane nin nsakwep Galili msalen meti Zisasiyan nin kapigok dinndoye, “Pi maman kan belaknik nej Angat Nemunaj am ekjengat belinan neme mopma ²³ nome gakimti kasup tuk tati wabap.” Kegok zeme nâmti nin kembej penaŋ mbenn.

Zisasiyan sesewat mka temangalen takis beye

²⁴ Âpme Zisas ma nembanjane nin Kapenuam mkaen koti sesewat mkaen takis titi an ekjenaj koti Pita yankwesiwien, “Ingallen an zikat indandarin sesewat mka temangalen takis ke mambein, ma?”

²⁵ Kegok zeme Pitayan zeye, “Âk. Mambein.”

* 17:21: Zet kapi yanbemberaj an notnaŋ ekjenaj Kawawaŋgalen zet kukuŋjat notnaŋjegat ku tazin.

Kegok zemti Zisasiyaj mka mawemtanen moti zet ewe dundupinj tapme Zisasiyaj yanjkwesimti zeye, "Saimon, gej zigok nânik? Msalengalen amobotnaj ekjenaj takis kwimagen matip? Noline ekjenmagen ma manje notnañ ekjenmagen matip?"

²⁶ Zeme Pitayan zeye, "Manje notnañ ekjenaj mambeip; noline ekjenaj ku mambeip."

Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, "Nej Kawawañgalat Nemunaj keyepm nej ku bewakgalenangut beyap. ²⁷ Mneti nin ekjen ku indamann ñenzinzij mseip keyepm tunduaen meti uk pemane towepme angala ñen ñejaj mandasenigen keyet kangalemaj kejan mâneb mti gej sesewat mka temangalen takis nágât ma gágât sepem bembeyelen aiksenik. Ke mmeti ndaŋgat takis besenik."

18

Kwiyan mobotnaj Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet kejan tatatgat usulalatnaj

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:42-48; 17:1-2)

¹ Kan keyet nembañane nin Zisasmagen koti yanjkwesiwenn, "Kwiyan Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama kejangalen amobotnaj bein?"

² Âpme Zisasiyaj nemba isikjañ ñen zeme kopme tuñguwinan pemti ³ zeye, "Nej penaj sukweñ diindowi, in kejin ku gilik zeme nemunamba isikjañ ekjenengat sepem mambe beme Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama kejan ku mobep. ⁴ An ñenaj ikjanganat náme topme nemba isikjaññok mambe beme egaj Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet kejan ñenaj bein. ⁵ Gej nejmak tusuwanan keyepm gej nemba isikjaññok ke mukulem mbanik beme gej nej namukulem mnewanik bein.

⁶ An ñenaj nemba isikjaññok ekjenengat námkiñpepeñin walebe beme ek ke nanzaj siput temaj bimanen andopemti âtâpeme nembu kejan towebe keyaj nukjañ ku ben. Kawawañgalen zemdelaj zenze katnañ dopmañ nukjañ penaj tiwe. ⁷ Wakae, msat palen inimagen sindem ombo penaj tiweñ enenogat msalen bekanaj mimi ombo penaj tazin ma yommagen kej yungunju ombo wen ma ñen an ñenaj notnañaj zet kelakjañ mti yom mbalup beme Kawawañaj an zet kelakjañ mbe ke sindem ombo penaj sawe.

⁸ Keyepm sedaj ma bedaj yomeset gatetimti mesât mbe beme elenjempeñane mepme wesij mambanik. Mineti gej sedi bedi ilindiñ mmaneti tezij ñandañ towebanigat ñen elenjemti pemane mebe. ⁹ Ma zikatdan mme bekanaset gatetimti mesât mbanik beme gej kwenzempeñane mepme nembet etangat mambanik. Mineti gej zikadi ilindiñ mmaneti tezij ñandañ towebanigat ñen kwenzempeñane mebe.

Sipsip galaj pepeñajgalen bemzenze zet

(Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Weyaj ekti mambep. In manjeñine nemba isikjaññok ekjenengat náme tototnañ penaj ku bewep. Nej keyet zema náit, enseljnje kululuñen maip ekjenaj Biengat zimesetnan mamaip ekjenaj in zem indowep. ¹¹ [Angat Nemunaj nej am galanjapeñaj indatimat titiyelen tobán.]*

¹² In zigok manâip? An ñen sipsipman 100 mamambiegan ekjenmagengatnañ kwep galaj zenak beme zigok mnak? Egaj 99 indeme tapme kwep galaj zenak keyet didikjan timatnak. ¹³ Nej penaj diindoyap, ek matimatneti aikzin beme 99 ekjenengat olojen ku mti kwep galaj zenzenaj keyet olojen penaj mnak. ¹⁴ Sekam kegogak Biwin kululuñenaj nemba isikjaññok kwep ñenaj ku galaj zenzyelen maotnâin.

Nodaj yom mime musuwewetgalen zet

¹⁵ Âpme nodaj gejmagen yom aikzin beme gej gitak buzagen yomanj zemzikat samane egaj zedi náin beme gej námane delaj zeme notn mpewanik. ¹⁶ Âk egaj zedi ku náme gej an kwep ma zut indatetimti yañaj ilinsakwep námti in yom ke

* 18:11: Zet kapi yanjbemberaj an notnañ ekjenaj Kawawañgalen zet kukuñaj notnañaj ku tazin.

mukulem mpemti bandim bandim mti zikat sawep. ¹⁷ Yangut egaj ingalen zelin ku nâmde dapmelange ekjenmak weyaj bep. Dapmelangejet zelin kulume egat nâmde nâmkinpepenepij beme egat zewep ek an zet kululu keboj bein.

¹⁸ Âpme nej penaç sukwep diindowi, nej winden gama gej am ekjen Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaj Penaj mkaway bemanekjenan nâgât nâmkinpewep beme gej eknjengat pigok diindowanik, ‘In Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgtat katnan mama keyet kejan nep mebep.’ Kegok mmane Kawawañaj nâmtdi zewe, ‘Am in ke nâlen zemâtâtâtgtat katnanen mama keyet kejan nep kobep.’ Kegok zewe. Âpme naman gen am ekjen Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaj Penaj mkaway bemanekjenan nâgât ku nâmkinpewep beme gej eknjengat pigok diindowanik, ‘Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgtat katnan mama keyet kejan nep ku mebep.’ Kegok mmane Kawawañaj nâmtdi zewe, ‘Am in ke nâlen zemâtâtâtgtat mama keyet kejan nep ku kobep.’ Kegok zewe.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ma nej ewe tusumti diindowi, an zut tuk ekjenan nejmak tusumti ondekbep beme nej eknjengat tunguwinan mamti egat zut egelaç kwileki njengat kej kwep bemi dundumalu Biwin kululuñenaj nâmindawe.”

Sisiliy an kej katikgalen bemzenze zet

²¹ Zeme Pitayañ Zisasmagen koti zeye, “Amobotnaj, âpme notn jenaç yom mname sek zigok beme nej yomañ katikpewap? Sek 7 katikpewap, ma?”

²² Yañkxesime Zisasiyan dunduye, “Sek 7 yek. Sek sambe yomañ katikpemti ku makuwaniñ.

²³ Nej kapigok diindowi, Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgtat katnan mama ke kapigok, kan njengat amobotnaj jenaç sisiliy anene dopmaj mutumsasayelen indamandaye.

²⁴ Yañbemti kwep kuknangat aikobien egalen dopmajan mânepe temaj penaj. ²⁵ Egaj dopmaj temaj ke nep mututuyelen ku tasaye keyepm amobotnajan an ikraj ke ma imbi nembajane ke mânepe tosañaj mututuyelen ma mka ma bo milawatnaj ilindiñ am belaknaj ekjenan kwitime mânepe dopmaj ke titiyelen zeye.

²⁶ Kegok zeme sisiliy anaj amobotnajan kandañan pedondom samti zekâkât mpemti zeye, ‘Amobotnaj, gej nañgalanjmane nej gâlen mânepe ilindiñ nep gawap.’ ²⁷ Zekâkât kegok mti dundum same amobotnajan kembej mti dopmaj ku mututuyelen zeye.

²⁸ Kegok zempeme egaj toti mulup an notnaç jen ekmagen mânepe isiknaj mge ekmagen dopmaj titiyelen aikti bimañ misik misik mti zeye, ‘Gej nâlen mânepe dopmaj gejmagen tazin ke mutumna.’

²⁹ Kegok zeme an notnaç egat kandañan pedondom samti zekâkât mpemti zeye, ‘Gej nañgalanjmane nej gâlen mânepe ilindiñ nep gawap!’

³⁰ Dundum same kembey ku mti notnaç mka katikjanen pemti zeye, ‘Gej dopmaj mutu namanenjut belak geme kwewebanik.’ ³¹ Kegok sokbeme mulup an notnaneyan ekti kejin bekanañ beme amobotnajanmagen meti zapat ke msawien.

³² Msame amobotnajan nâmtdi sisiliy an zeme kopme dunduye, ‘Gej kej katik penaj. Gej zekâkât mnamanne nej gâgât kembey nâmtdi sewaknaj mgema gej dopmaj ku nawanan.’ ³³ Âpme nej dopmajdi katikpema gej kwilekiyet nodançat kembey ku mbanan?’ ³⁴ Kegok zemti an ke jenzinziñ ombo msamti mka katikjan pemti damuj eknjengat pigok zemindeye, ‘In an kapi damuj mti sek sindem ombo masamotnepeme nâlen mânepe dopmaj mutum delaç zeme kwalet pewep.’ ”

³⁵ Ke zemti Zisasiyan bemzenze zet ke zemdelan zemti yañaj kapigok zeye, “In nolineyelen yom kejinan penaj ku katikpeme kululuñ Biwinaj ingalen kegok ku katikpewe.”

¹ Âpme Zisasiyaj zet yaŋaj yaŋaj zemdelaj zemti egaŋ Galili msat katipemti Zudia msalen Zodan tu nembet mepme ² am manje temaj māti mepme zawatmak ekjen weyaŋindeye.

³ Mme Palisi ekjenaj ek tetipeme ekjengalen tetimaemaeyelen toweme eksâgât koti yaŋkxesiwien, “Kawawaŋgalen zii zelan anaŋ imbiŋaj kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe myuŋgume asekpepeyelen zein, ma yek?”

⁴ Kegok yaŋkxesime Zisasiyaj kapigok diindoye, “In Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋajen ku mamakuip, ma? Ke kapigok kumpepeŋaj,

‘Kawawaŋaj yanbembeŋaj baen an ma imbi weyanideye’. (Sokbembe 1:27)

⁵ Weyaridemi kapigok zeye,

‘An ḡen ek mamaŋ bipmaŋ katim idemti imbiŋajmak tusumti eget kwepnok bewalup.’ (Sokbembe 2:24)

⁶ Keyepm eget ewe zut yek; kwepnok talup. Kawawaŋaj temakwep tusumidein keyepm amnaŋ it kalanjidendeyelen yek.”

⁷ Zisasiyaj kegok zeme Palisi ekjenaj pigok yaŋkxesiwien, “Âpme kwilekiyet mti Mosesiyaj zii zelen an ḡen imbiŋaj asekpepeyelen meluwan kumsamti peme mebe-galen nāmindeye?”

⁸ Kegok yaŋkxesime Zisasiyaj zeye, “In kej katik mamti Kawawaŋgalen zetnaj ku mamâlip ma in imbiŋin asekpepeyelen manâip keyepm Mosesiyaj ke zeye. Yaŋbem-beŋaj baen set kegok ku tage. ⁹ Keyepm neŋ diindoma nāit, An ḡen imbiŋaj kwitnaj kwitnaj bekanaj ku mme nāmbemti imbiŋaj asekpewe beme keyaj yom. Âk imbiŋajjan set kileŋ mame apmaŋaj asekpewe beme keyaj ḡep bewe.” Âk anaŋ imbiŋajjan kegok ku mme egaŋ imbiŋaj ḡen wabe beme ek set kileŋ anok bewe.

¹⁰ Zeme nembajane nin nāmti pigok zewenn, “Awembij mamaylene ken kegok bein beme imbi wawapir mama keyaj ḡep bein.”

¹¹ Zemann Zisasiyaj kapigok dinndoye, “Zet ke am ilindiŋ ekjengalen zapat yek. An kwep kwep Kawawaŋaj indamukulem mim ekjengat zapaletaŋ. ¹² Anaŋ imbi wawapir belak maip ke yaŋaj tuk kapigok: Notnaj ekjen kenjin mamkeŋ kegok masokbeip ma notnaj amnaŋ sekjin butnaj walet indenderaj awembij membeyelen tikŋaj ku nāip ma notnaj kej sekjin Kawawaŋgalen mulup mimiyet nāmti awembij ku mambep. An ḡenaj mama mimi delaj zenzenaj kapi māsat mbe beme ḡep mābe.”

Nemba isisikŋaj Zisasmagen indatimkobien

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Âpme an imbi ekjenaj nemunambajine isisikŋaj Zisasmagen indatim kopme egaŋ betnajaj sekjinan bemti dundum indendeyet ilinak zenâwien. Zemeŋgut nembajane nin am ekjen zemkulumindewann. ¹⁴ Kegok mman Zisasiyaj, “Nemba indeme neŋmagen kolit. In ku zemkulumindeit,” kegok zeye. “Am ekjen nemba isikŋaj keboŋ ekjen Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet kandaŋan mamaip.” ¹⁵ Kegok zemti betnaj sekjinanbelaj atamti dundum indemti mege.

An ḡen māneŋ milawatnaj temajaj Zisasmagen koge

(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Msat ke pemti mepmann an zomolim ḡen Zisasmagen koti yaŋkxesije, “An zikat indanda, neŋ mulup dolakŋaj ḡen zibor mti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewap?”

¹⁷ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaj kapigok dunduye, “Kwitnaj kwitnaj dolakŋangat eneyet tatnayaŋkxesinik? Msalen kapi an dolakŋaj ḡen ku tazin. Kawawaŋaj kwewetaŋ an dolakŋaj. Âpme gen mama kanzizitgat zapat besâgât mbanik beme zii zet gawepumane delaj zemâbe.”

¹⁸ Zeme an keyaj zeye, “Zii zet zibor?”

Ke zemti yaŋkxesime Zisasiyaj zeye, “Gej kasa kumti am ku kumane gakiwe, awembij kalalaŋ ku mbalup, kambu ku mbanik, ma am ḡengat sekjan dâsuki bem

zenzepir. ¹⁹ Gej mambipdi eksemidewanik. Mti gitangat gogot mamnik sepem kegogak amgat gogot mbanik.”

²⁰ Zeme an zomolim keyaj kapigok dunduye, “Ke zenigen ke elak gawepumti mamiap yangut ḡen ewe zigok mbap?” ²¹ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaj dunduye, “Gej tej penaj mamasât nâwanik ma mama kanzizit ke tisâgât nâwanik beme met milawadi bemane kwitime keyetnaj mâneb ke kalan kumti am bekopsat indamâbanik. Kegok mbanik beme kululujen gwaen kwitnaj dolaknaj gen tiwanik. Kegok mti nejmak tusumti namâbanik.” ²² Zeme an zomolimanj mâneb milawatnaj temaj tage keyepmti kejaj beme zetnepij mege. ²³ Mepme Zisasiyaj nembañane nin kapigok dinndoye, “Nej penaj zema nait, am mâneb milawalin temaj ekjenmagen Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet kejan mebegalen olaltnajmak bewe. ²⁴ Bo temajan buñi aimboñaj isikjanen ḡep ku modak. Sepem kegogak am mâneb milawalinmak ekjenaj Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet kejan mobogalen pepepeñaj ombo penaj tazin.”

²⁵ Kegok zeme nembañane nin zet ke nâmman nuknaj penaj beme zewenn, “Kegok beme kwijan mama kanzizit ḡep tiwe?”

²⁶ Zemann Zisasiyaj zimosetnanen ndik mototi zeye, “Mâneb milawalañ set bekekme amnaj Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet kejan ku mebep yangut Kawawañjan amgat kejin mme elen belaj beme mama kanzizit ke ḡep tiwep.”

²⁷ Kegok dinndome Pitayañ sakwep penaj pigok zeye, “Nânik, nin kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe pemann tapme gej gapmâbenn keyepm maneti keyet dopmaj Kawawañjan kwileki penaj ndawe?”

²⁸ Kegok yañkxesime Zisasiyaj kapigok dinndoye, “Nej penaj sukwap diindowi. Maneti bamgat kwitnaj kwitnaj alaknaj sokbemâbe kan keyet nej Angat Nemunaj Amobotnañgalen mundum windemak keyet totapma in kegogak mundum 12 keyet totati Islael mange 12 eknengat damujine tabep. ²⁹ Ma am ḡenaj nâgât mti dapmenijene ipbialine ma mambiwine ma nemunambajine ma mkanjin ma muluwin yaloñti kobepgapm ekjen keyet dopmaj ombo penaj indayap ma bamgat mama kanzizit tiwep. ³⁰ An ḡenaj ikjanjat sekjan alak pigogat mmoti, ‘Nej ḡep talap,’ tazein beme egaj bamgat tototnaj bewe. Ma ḡenaj alak tototnaj tapmain beme egaj bamgat mobotnaj bewe.

20

Zisasiyaj wain mulupgalen mulup an ekjenat bemzenze zet zeye

¹ Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama keyet yañaj pigok, mse ḡengat an ḡenaj tamburjan penaj an indatime wain mulupman mimiyleñ mebien. ² Egaj mulup mimiyleñ tosa sepem kwep kina kwep kina kwep kegok indandayelen zetik mimindeme ekjenaj, ‘᠁ep,’ zeme wain mulupmanen indatime mebien. ³ Meti tapmme 9 kilok beme an mange notnaj belak tabien ekjenmagen meti diindoye, ⁴ ‘In kogogak kopme nâlen wain muluwen met indema mulup mme tosañaj ḡep indasap.’ ⁵ Kegok zeme ilinsakwep wain muluwen ke mebien. Apme 12 kilok beme sepem ewe kegogak mge. Mme 3 kilok beme ewe kegogak notnaj indatiye. ⁶ Ma 5 kilok beme ewe meti an notnaj mulup mimipiñ tapme indiki diindoye, ‘In kwilekiyet kasup teepmaj pi belak tatnepeme msat gasim bein?’

⁷ Zeme ekjenaj zewien, ‘An ḡenaj mulup ke mseip ke nin ku zemndep.’

Zeme egaj diindoye, ‘Kopme nâlen wain muluwen meindema mulup mit.’

⁸ Ke tapme mulup tosañaj indandayelen damuj zempemti zeye, ‘Gej mulup an zemane kopmâpmâneb mânep inda. An bam kolo ekjen kukjanjat indamti an ḡenaj kolo ekjen bam indasenik.’

⁹ Kegok zempemti an mulup 5 kilogat yañbemti mbien ekjen mâneb kina kwep kina kwep indaye.

¹⁰ Taindame ḡenaj kobien ekjenaj ekti, ‘Nin mâneb mmoti ndasâpm,’ nâmni tatnepeme damuj egaj kina kwep kina kwep ekjen kwep indam mege. ¹¹ Mâneb

kegok indame ekjenaj mulup toŋaŋat ḡenzinziŋ msawien. ¹² Mti zewien, ‘An bam kolo ekjenaj mulup belak kan isikŋaŋ bugan miyo. Âpme nin kasup katikŋaŋ penaŋ muluwen sek sindem palen tatnepemann msat gasim beme kwilekiyet bam kolo ekjenmak mânep sepem kwep ndanik?’

¹³ Kegok zeme mulup toŋaŋat ekjenmagen kwep pigok dunduye, ‘Notn, gej ku tetiŋgeyap. Gej mânep kina kwepgat zema nâmante ḡep bep ¹⁴ keyepm mânepdi mti met. Nej am bam kolo ekjenmak gejmak mânep sepem kwep indandayet nâmante ḡep bep. ¹⁵ Mânep nenaŋgalen ya nej zigok ma zigok msâgât mbak beme nâyap kataŋ mbak. Nej kej taolet mgama gej nâmbeukanik, ma?’ ¹⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet ke zemdelaj zemti pigok zeye, “An ḡenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet kejan ḡenaŋ mebe ma ḡenaŋ bam mebe keyaŋgut Kawawaŋjan eget ilizuzut mama kanzizit itdawe.”

*Zisasiyan gakikiŋjat zeme sek tuk beye
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)*

¹⁷ Âpme Zisasiyan Zelusalem mkaen mosât moti set ganzenaset nembajane nin 12 ndatime mepmambe kapigok dinndoye, ¹⁸ “Nâip, nin alak Zelusalem mkaen tapmetnup. Ya nej Angat Nemujan sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḡenaŋ ekjenaj ma zii zet zikat indanda ekjengalen belen mopma ekjenaj nome gakikiyet zemdelaj zewep. ¹⁹ Âpme keyet palajan kasanne ekjenaj Loma ekjengalen gapman ekjengat belinan neme mopma ekjenaj pep zet mnamtı sindiwaŋ nawetiki nome gakiwap. Yaŋgut kasup tuk delaj peme gakikiengatnaŋ gilik zem watı mamaen mobap.”

*Zân ma Zems egegat mamilaj eget amobotnaŋ tatagat yaŋkvesiye
(Mak 10:35-45)*

²⁰ Kan keyet Zân ma Zems Zebediyet nemulatnenetgat mamidan idatimti Zisasiyet kandaŋjan koti pedondom samti nâmitedendeyelen dundum saye. ²¹ Kegok mme Zisasiyan yaŋkvesiye, “Gej nej kwileki mgaŋgayelen gembein?”

Zeme egan zeye, “Gej zemkatik bennamane nemun zut kapiyar gej amobotnaŋ temaj tabanik kan keyet ḡenaŋ bedi penaset ma bedi alomset amobotnaŋ gitangat kandaŋdan tabalup.”

²² Kegok zeme Zisasiyan indayaŋkvesiye, “In ku nâmti kegok yaŋkvesip. It nej sindem tiwap ke it ḡep tiwalup?”

Zeme egelaj zewun, “E ḡep tiwalup.”
²³ Kegok zemalu Zisasiyan zeye, “Nej sindem tiwap ke it penaŋ tiwalup yaŋgut nâlen betn penaset kwiaŋtatgalen ma betn alomset tabe ke nej ḡep ku zenzyelen. Mundum ekseserajymak ke Bienan kwi makumindeye ekjengalen zapat tazin.”

²⁴ Kegok mme nemujane 10 nin keyet zapat nâmti egegat ḡenzinziŋ mbenn. ²⁵ Mmann Zisasiyan nin ilindir zeme kopmann dinndoye, “In nâip msalengalen amobotnaŋ ekjen windo omba taindame zet windenjaŋben msat palen am ekjengat manzeip. ²⁶ Set keboj ke ingat tuŋguwinan ḡen ku tabe. Keyepmti inmagengatnaŋ an ḡenaŋ amobotnaŋ besât nân beme egan in sambeyelen sisiliŋ an bewe. ²⁷ Ma inmagengatnaŋ an ḡenaŋ amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan besât nâwe beme egan sisiliŋ nemba etaŋ kwati toŋaŋgat mulup etaŋ mpeme tosaŋaj ku masain keboj mamambe. ²⁸ Sepem kegogak nej Angat Nemujan amnaŋ sisiliŋ mnanayelen ku koban yek. Nej am ekjengat sisiliŋ mulup mimindandayelen koban ma am ekjen nanangat maman ketalasima amnaŋ mama kanzizit aikgat nâmti gakikiyet tobani.”

*Zisasiyan an zut zikalit beŋan weyanideye
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Âpme Zisas ma nemujane nin Zeliko msat pemti tapmepmann am manje temajan ndamâti mebien. ³⁰ Keyegak an zut zikalit beŋan set ganzenaj tapmambun, “Ya Zisas kwawezin,” zeme nâmti kwizet temaj kumti zewun, “Amobotnaŋ, gej Dewitgat alikŋaj,

nigat kemberaj mi!” ³¹ Kegok zemalut amnañ eget zemkulimidemti buzak tatagalal diit-dowien. Keyangut egelaj ewe gingin mti kwizet omba kuwun, “Amobotnañ, Dewitgalen alikjan, gej nigat kemberaj mi!” ³² Kegok zemalut Zisasiyaj metati idayanjkwiye, “It nej zigok mimidandayelen nälup?” ³³ Kegok zeme egelaj zuwun, “Amobotnañ, nit eekgallen nälup.”

³⁴ Kegok zemalut Zisasiyaj egegat kemberaj mti zikalit tangume keyegak zikalit ekti ekmak mebun.

21

Zisasiyaj Zelusalem mka temanen mowege

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Zân 12:12-19)

¹ Âpme Zisas ma nembarjane nin Zelusalem pataj zesât mti Betpage mkaen ke tati nembarjanet zut kuknajanat ² pigok zemideye, “It nejaj mkaen met pataj pepejek dojki jen tegaj opemti tepum palen opepejaj nembarjaj isikjan ganzenan tapme ekselup. Ke kwaleti idatetimti nejmagen koselup. ³ Kegok mmalut am nejaj zigok jen zeme, it pigok dunduselup, ‘Amobotnañ kapiyet mulupmaj sasayelen zemndeme kolup.’ Kegok zemalut egaj keyegak nâmide mekoselup.” ⁴ Ke sokbeye ke ewejan baenen golañ zenze an nejaj zet meluwañ kapi mge keyet kataj sokbemkawañ bein:

⁵ “Zaison* mka temangalen am diindo, ‘Egit, ingalen Amobotnañin ek inmagen kozin! Kej sewakjan tojañ. Dojki nembarjaj isikjan milawat matin keyet dukjan kozin.’”
(Zekaraia 9:9)

⁶ Zeme nemba zulañ nâmti Zisasiyaj diitdoyenok met ⁷ dojki mam nemba idatetimti koti nin melakandundun sakjanjatnaj gulumti dojki egegat palen yenjepemann Zisasiyaj palajan mototage. ⁸ Âpme am manje temajanaj egat set miakpepeyelen melakanduin timti selen yengewien. Ma notnaraj niwit sinaj atumti selen yengewien. ⁹ Kegok mme am manje temajanaj kalañti Zisasiyet nejaj ma baman meti kwizet kapigok kuwien, “Dewitgalen alikjan, nin sesewatgenup! Kawawañaj gaombem gengejanj kotnik keyet olonjen penañ mti Kawawañaj sesewatpene!”
(Sam 118:25-27)

¹⁰ Kegok mme Zisasiyaj Zelusalem mka temaj kejan mopme am mka mtojañ kwisak ke nâmti kejin wapme yañkwiwien, “An ke kwiyan kozin?”

¹¹ Kegok yañkwiwien am manje temajanaj zewien, “Kapi Zisas. Ek golañ zenze an Nasalet Galili mkaengatnajan kozin.”

Zisasiyaj aem kwaem an sesewat mkaen indamâge

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Zân 2:13-22)

¹²⁻¹³ Ke moti Zisasiyaj sesewat mka temaj kejan moti ekme amnañ makau ma sipsip sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen aem kwaem tapmambien. Mânep aem kwaem† tapm mam-biengalen mundumanj mgilik zeye ma sasakandenombe takwitimambien eknjengalen mundum kegogak mgilik zemti diindoye,

“Kawawañgalen Zet Itnanajan Kawawañaj pigok zeme meluwañ mimiraj, ‘Nâlen sesewat mka ke dundundu mka’
(Aizaya 56:7)

keyangut in mme an kambu titi eknjengalen enzilili mka tabein.”
(Zelemaia 7:11)

Kegok zemti am ekjen ke zemindemti indamâpme toti kwawebien.

¹⁴ Mme am zikalín beñaj ma wesij ekjenaj sesewat mka temanen kopme weyajind-eye. ¹⁵ Ke tapmme nemba isisik ekjenaj, “Dewitgalen alikjan, sesewatpene!” kwizet kegok kupej kejan mowepme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekjen ma zii zet zikat indanda ekjenaj muluwañ mamanamañ ke ekti keyet jenzinziñ penañ mti

¹⁶ Zisas yañkwiwien, “Gej ekjenaj kwileki tazep ke tatnânik?”

* 21:5: Zaion kwit ke Zelusalemgat kwitnaj jen ke makup. † 21:12-13: Amnañ mânep timkobien keyaj sesewat mkaengalen sâpe sâpe bumbuyet songom nep ku itiyelen. Kegogapm ekjenaj sesewat mkaengalen mânep ke Zuda am eknjengalen mânep ke omaimti ke etaj sesewat mkaengalen milawat kwititiyelen.

Zeme Zisasiyaj diindoye, “Âk nej ñep tatnâyap. In Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañaj ku mamakuip, ma? Ke kapigok kumpepeñañ, ‘Geñ nemba isisik ma nemba okak zikat indamane ekjenaj gâgât sesewatgawep.’” (*Sam 8:2*)

¹⁷ Kegok mti Zisasiyaj ekjen katiindemti Betani mkaen tambumbu kwep mepmanje.

*Zisasiyaj tep kwitnaj pik ke saik mpeye
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)*

¹⁸ Âpme tambuñan penaj Zisasiyaj mka teman gilik zem kwakwagalen kwati meuyet mge. ¹⁹ Mti ekme set ganzenaset pik tep tapme ekti katnaj niniyelen yayañ mge yangut katnaj niniyelen ñen tatapinj; sinan etaj tage. Kegok ekti tepgat zeye, “Geñ kadi ñen ku elikbanik yek penaj.” Zeme keyegak tewaj memuj beye.

²⁰ Kegok sokbeme nembajane nin ekti pisemti yanjkwiwenn, “Zigogapm tep ke sakwep penaj memuj bep?”

²¹ Kegok zemann Zisasiyaj pigok zeye, “Nej penaj sukwep diindowi, in kej zutmak ku mamti Kawawañgat nâmkiñpewep beme in nej miyap sepem keboj mbep. Mti ke etaj yek, in nukrañ kalan nembor keyet pigok zemsawep, ‘Nembu kejan metot,’ zeme kegok mbe. ²² Ma in nâmkiñpewep beme ke ma ke mimiyet dundum same egaj ñep mbe.”

*Zisas mulupmangalen windeyet yanjkwiwien
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)*

²³ Zisas ek sesewat mka temanen gilik zem meti am zet zapat dolaknaj tapm zikat indame sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeraj ma sesewat mka temaj keyelen an damur ekjenaj koti pigok yanjkwiwien, “An kwiyañ nâmgeme am sesewat mka temanen ke indamâbanan?”

²⁴ Kegok yanjkwiwesi Zisasiyaj pigok zeye, “Nej yanjkwiwesi kwep penaj indayañk-wesima, in dopmaj tej gilik zem namengut nej an kwiyañ nâmname mamiyap ke diindosap.” ²⁵ Kegok zemti zeye, “Zân tu zulutindende an ek am tu zulutindendeyelen an kwiyañ mulup ke saye? Kawawañaj nâmpeye ma amnaj nâmpewien?”

Kegok zeme ekjenaj ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Nin zigok zesenup? ‘Kawawañmagengatnaj,’ zesenup beme egaj zet dopmaj pigok zesem, ‘Ya kok ke kwilekiyet mti ku nâmkiñpewien?’ ²⁶ Ma ‘Ammagengatnaj,’ zesenup ke nin am ekjenengat kiñganup kelak yañaj am ekjenaj Zân ek golañ zenze an penaj kegok nâmkatik bewien.”

²⁷ Zemti Zisasiyet pigok zewien, “Nin ku nânup.”

Kegok zeme Zisasiyaj ekjenengat zeye, “Nej kegogak an kwiyan zemneme mamiyap ke ku diindosap.”

Ayumuñ egetgalen bemzenze zet

²⁸ Ke zemti zeye, “In zigok nâip? An ñen ek nemuñ Janet ayumuñ mambuk. Egañ nemuñaj yumagen meti zenak, ‘Nemun, geñ alak wain muluwen mulup msenik.’

²⁹ Zeme nemuñaj yuyañ zenak, ‘Yek, nej ku msap.’ Kegok zenak yangut kejañ gilik zeme naman muluwen medak.

³⁰ Biwitdañ nemuñaj yuyet sepem kogok dunduye âpme nemuñaj muñaj zeye, ‘Nej ñep msap.’ Kegok zeye yangut ku mge.

³¹ Âpme nemuñ Janet egetmagengatnaj kwiyañ biwitdañ nâñgenok mge?”

Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma sesewat mka temangalen an damur ekjenaj zewien, “Nemuñaj yu.”

Zeme Zisasiyaj zeye, “Nej penaj diindowi, mme takis mânep titi ma set kilej imbi ekjenaj ñeraj bemti Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet kandañan tapmelip. Âpme in kejan ku talip. ³² Zân tu zulutindende an egaj set tej zikat indame mâbâgalen ekmâtâbien yangut in ku nâmkiñpewien. Âpme takis mânep titi an ma set kilej imbi ekjenaj nâmkiñpewien. Ekjenaj kegok mme in ekbien yangut in yominangatnan kejin gilik zeme ku nâmkiñpewien.”

*Wain damuj key katik eknjengalen bemzenze zet
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

³³ Ke zemti egaj sesewat mka temajgalen an damuj ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an eknjengat zeye, "Wak bemti bemzenze zet ñen zesowapgt ewe nait. Kan njengat msat tonjañaj wain alikjañaj msatnajan ke onzeye. Mti kimbat kunduj kindij bempemti wain katnaj misiksikgalen msat walatopemti amnar mulup kalem tati eekgalen mka teepmaj walatpeye. Kegok mpemti wain mulupmaj ke kalop bemti amnar ekdamuj mti mamayet tonjañaj tonjañaj indamti msat pem ñen mege." ³⁴ Egaj ke meti manepeme wain katnaj mâtâtâgalen kanaj beme mulup anene zemindeme wain damuj ekjenmagen wain katnaj titiyelen kobien. ³⁵ Zemindeme kopme wain damuj ekjenaj mulup an indatetimti kwep sidiwan witkbien ma ñen kume gakiye ma ñen nanzañaj kuwien. ³⁶ Kegok mme msat tonjañaj zapat ke nâmtri mulup an ewe sambe indeme kukjañgat kobien ekjen aindangosomti omba penaj indeme kobien. Kopme wain damuj ekjenaj ewe kukjañgat mimindawien sepem kegogak mbien. ³⁷ Kegok mme bam delan zenzejan ikjañgat nemunaj penaj peme ekjenmagen mesâgât mme kejanen kapigok nânge, 'Penaj sukwep pi ekjenaj nemun eksempeseip.' ³⁸ Kegok otnâye yañgut wain damuj ekjenaj nemunaj ke ekti ilinak pigok zenâwien, 'Pi ikjañgat nemunaj penaj kapiyan tonjañaj bewe keyet kopme nin kumann gakime kwilekiki sambe kapi ningat zapat bek.' ³⁹ Kegok zemti ekjenaj nemunaj ke atamti mandamtí mulup paselen tot kume gakiye." ⁴⁰ Kegok zemti Zisasiyaj indayañkwiye, "Msat tonjañaj wain mulupmanen kosâpm ke wain damuj ekjen zigok penaj mimindasâpm?" ⁴¹ Kegok zeme ekjenaj zewien, "Egan penaj sukwep am kej katik ekjen ke indome gakime wain muluwen wain damuj alakjañaj indeme ekdamuj mti katnaj titi kananen timti tonjañgat manje butnañ sawep." ⁴² Ekjenaj kegok zeme Zisasiyaj kapigok diindoye, "Kawawangalen Zet Itnajanen zet ñen kapigok tazin ke in ku mamaiñ nâip, ma?

'Mka walalat ekjenaj tepum ñen ekme bekanañ beme wisat mti peme wenje. Tepum kewan tepum mijaj beye. Sepem kegok ke Amobotnaj Kawawañjan mme nin ekmann ego egonjañmak mambein.'

(Sam 118:22-23)

⁴³ Keyet zema nait, Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâgtat katnanen mama ke in Zuda manjeen sokbembeyet zenzejan ke inImagen menzem mti naman am belakjañ ñen indame ekjenaj mme penaj elikbe. ⁴⁴ Amnar, 'Tepum ke sambuñaj,' zewien yañgut tepum ke kalijañ ya an keyet palen tokutun beme an ke epeewe. Ma tepum keyaj am keyet palen tokutun beme am ke gakime sekjañ kânzunzuyañ bermiskbe." ⁴⁵ Bemzenze zet zut ke zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma Palisi ekjenaj keyet yañaj nâmâtâti zewien, "Wakae, an pi ningat tazein." ⁴⁶ Kegok zemti atamti mka katikjan pepeyelen nâwien yañgut amnar Zisasiyet golaj zenze an manzemtemiengapm kingati peme tage.

22

*An imbi zulaj awembij bemalu tu meu bumulumalu niniñañgat bemzenze zet zeye
(Luk 14:15-24)*

¹ Âpme Zisasiyaj ewe bemzenzeeset am zet kapigok diindoye, ² "Kawawangalen zemâtâtâgtat katnanen mama keyet yañaj kapigok. Kan njengat amobotnajgat nemunaj ñenañ imbijajmak bet mututuyelen tu meu weyaj bemti ³ mulup anne indeme am kukjañgat indamandandañar zeme kokogalen diindowien yañgut kokogalen ku indembeye.

⁴ Kegok mme amobotnajgat mulup anene notnaj zemindeme am indamandandañaj eknjengat zeye, 'Nâlen bulmakau ma makau nembanaj temaj temaj kumi ajo ma kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe ilak weyajo keyet awembijgalen meu niniyelen kolit.'

⁵ Kegok zeye yañgut am indamandandañaj ekjenaj nâmpemambe ilinajgat tikjañin nâwiengat katañ mepmâbien. Kwewaj ikjañgat mulupman mege; ñenaj aem kwaem mkaen mege. ⁶ Kegok mme am notnaj mulup annaj indatamti indome gakiwien.

⁷ Kegok mme amobotnaŋaj ḡenŋaj penaŋ zime kasa kuku anne zemindeme am mulup anene indowienen ekjēn indome gakime mkaŋin temaj tep bume ziye.

⁸ Kegok mti mulup anne diindoye, ‘Nâlen tu meu kelak weyayaŋaj tazin ekjengat zapat yek. ⁹ Keyepmti am alakjāŋ set teman meti am omba indaikseip ke indatim koseip.’

¹⁰ Kegok zemindeme mulup anene ekjēnaŋ set teman meti am sambe indaikbien am pembenaŋ ma am bekanaj kwaweti mka bermisik tabien. ¹¹ Kegok mme amobotnaŋar am indamukukuyelen moti ekme an ḡenŋ ondedakgalen sâk melakandu sasaŋaj ke ku miak tapme ege. ¹² Ekti zeye, ‘Notn, gej keŋan pi zigoset ondedak sâk melakandu miayakpiŋ kwatnek?’ Amobotnaŋaj kegok yaŋkwesime an keyan zetpiŋ tage. ¹³ Kegok mme amobotnaŋaj mulup anne diindoye, ‘Setnaŋ betnaŋ zamti zupman tambusosok keŋan peme towelak. Ke mamti sek sindem timti zetnaŋ angalikme masumambe.’ ” ¹⁴ Zisasiyaŋ kegok zemti pigok zemdelan zeye, “Kawawaŋaj am sambe indamandandaŋ yaŋgut kwep kwewaŋ mebep.”

*Takis bembeyelen yaŋkwesisi
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)*

¹⁵ Zisasiyaŋ kegok zeme Palisi notnaŋ ekjēnaŋ buzak metati Zisas tetipemti zemkukuyelen zenâ zenâ mbien. ¹⁶ Mti nembanjine ma Elotgalen an notnaŋ zemindeme meti kapigok yaŋkwesiwien, “An zikat indanda, nin gâgât yaŋdi nânup. Gej zet dâsuki zenzepiŋ; penajak etaj manzenik. Ma zapat dolakjāŋgalen zet ke am mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ sepem kwep manzikat ndanik. ¹⁷ Keyepmti gej zemane nâne. Gâlen nânâyaŋ zigok nânik? Amobotnaŋ Sisamagen takis mâneŋ ḡep bembeyelen ma yek?”

¹⁸ Kegok zeme egaŋ ekjengalen nânâ bekaŋaj ke ekmâtâti diindoye, “In an zetgalen etaj! In kwilekiyet neŋ tatetineip?” ¹⁹ Kegok zemti zeye, “In takis mâneŋ mambeip ke ḡenŋ zikat name ekbi.” Kegok zeme ekjēnaŋ mâneŋ same ege. ²⁰ Ekti kapigok indayaŋkwesiye, “Am weŋaj ma kwit kapi kwiyelen?”

²¹ Zeme ekjēnaŋ zewien, “Ke amobotnaŋ Sisayelen.”

Kegok zeme egaŋ diindoye, “Nâip, Sisayelen weŋajat tatatnaŋ ke Sisa iŋŋaj sawep. Âpme Kawawaŋ iŋŋajgalen bet meluwaŋ keyepmti in iŋŋajgal zapat mait.”

²² Ekjēnaŋ ke zeme nâmti nâmtemtem mti pemti mebien.

*Zisasiyaŋ Sadusi ekjengalen nânâ bekaŋajat yaŋaj zemkawaj beye
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)*

²³ Kasup mulup mimi keyet Sadusi ekjēnaŋ Zisasmagen kobien. Ekjengalen nânâyaŋ am gakiwep ke ku wabep manâip keyepmti Zisas keyet yaŋkwesiwien, ²⁴ “An zikat indanda, Mosesiyaŋ kapigok zenzeraŋ, ‘An ḡenŋ nemunambanjaŋpiŋ gakin beme notnaŋ isikraŋaj imbi kwambet ke wati nemunamba egaŋ msokbewe keyaj an kukraŋgatnaŋ keyelen sip butnaŋ bewep.’ ” ²⁵ Kegok zemti ewe zewien, “Âpme an ḡenŋ nembanjane 7 indabege. Ya maneti ayuyaŋ imbi wati nembaŋpiŋ gakime muŋaŋaj imbi kwambet ke wage. ²⁶ Ya muŋaŋaj nembaŋpiŋ gakime gwatnaŋaj kwambelin ke wage. Sepem kegogak ekjēnaŋ sambemagen sokbeme nemunambanjaŋpiŋ gakiwien. ²⁷ Ya bam imbi kwambelin keyaj yek beye. ²⁸ Ya wawat kanan an kwiyaŋ imbi ke mkipmaŋ beme egat imbiŋaj bewe?”

²⁹ Ke tetipemti kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “In Kawawaŋgalen Zetnaŋ Itnaŋaj ma egalen winde keyet kandati keyepm zet manzemyuŋguip. ³⁰ Wawat kanen awembij mama ke ewe ku mambeip. Ekjēnaŋ ensel kululuŋengatnaŋ nemboŋ bemti tabep.

³¹ Yaŋgut in gakiengatnaŋ wawat keyet manâmyuŋguipgat diindowi; Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok zenzeraŋ ke in ku mamaŋ nâip, ma? ³² Kawawaŋaj kapigok zeye,

‘Neŋ Abalaam ma Aisak ma Zekop ekjengalen Kawawaŋin.’

(Kisim Bek 3:6)

Wa ek am gakiŋaŋgalen Kawawaŋ yek. Egaŋ am mama kanzizitgat zapat ombemindeye ekjengalen Kawawaŋ.”

³³ Kegok zeme am mange temaj ekjenaj egalen mzikat indanda keyet nâmtemtem mbien.

Zisasiyaj zii zet յoteknaj diindoye

(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Zisasiyelen zelaŋ Sadusi ekjengalen winderjin mtoindeme Palisi an ekjenaj nâmbein. Keyepm ekjenaj ilinak ondekti ³⁵ ekjenmagengatnaj ḡen zii zet zikat indanda keyaj Zisas yaŋkjesien tetipeye, ³⁶ “An zikat indanda, zii zet kwilekiyan mobotnaj penaŋ bein?”

³⁷ Zeme Zisasiyaj dunduye,

“‘Gej kejdi ma nâmamandi ma windendi ma յoktikdi ekjen ke ketalasimti Amobotnaj Kawawaŋgat etaŋ gogot mpewananik.’” (Zii Zet 6:5)

³⁸ Zet keyaj zii zet յoteknaj ma zet mobotnaj penaŋ bein. ³⁹ Ma ḡen ewe sakam kapigok, ‘Gitaŋgat kejdi mambeinok amgat kegogak gogot mbanik.’ (Wok Pris 19:18)

⁴⁰ zii zet ma golaj zenze an ekjengalen zet sambe keyet keyaj յoteknaj belup.”

Kilais ek Dewitgat Amobotnaj

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Âpme Palisi an notnaj ondekti tapme Zisasiyaj indayaŋkjesimti kapigok zeye, ⁴² “In Kilaisiyet zigok manâip? Ek kwielen aliknaj?”

Kegok zeme ekjenaj zewien, “Ek Dewitgalen aliknaj.”

⁴³ Zeme egaŋ diindoye, “Kwilekiyepmti Dewit ek Kawawaŋgallen Emetak Teŋaŋj ekmak tapme Dewilaŋ Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotnaj’, zeye? Zet ke Kawawaŋgallen Zet Itŋaŋjanen kapigok kumpepeŋjan,

⁴⁴ ‘Amobotnaj nâlen Amobotnajnaŋgat kapigok zeye, “Gej koti nâlen betn penaŋset totapmane kasandine mtoindewap.”’ (Sam 11:0)

⁴⁵ Keyepmti Dewilaŋ Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotnaj’, zeye beme ke zigoset mti Dewitgat soknaj bein? Kilais ek Dewitgalen amobotnaj.” ⁴⁶ Egaŋ kegok zemti indayaŋkjesime ekjenaj zet dopmaj gilik zem sasayet kingabien. Mti kan keyetnaj baman gwaen yaŋkjesisi ḡen ku yaŋkjesiwien yek penaŋ.

23

Zisasiyaj zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi an dopmaj bekaŋ mutumindandayelen diindoye

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43-46; Luk 20:45-46)

¹ Kan keyet palajar Zisasiyaj am mange temaj ma nembanjane ningat dinndoye, ² “Zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi ekjenaj ilinajat nâme Mosesinok beme zii zet alaknaj mamsokbeip. ³ Ekjenaj in ekjengalen zii zet alaknaj ke mâbâgalen manzeip yaŋgut nej zemkulumindeyap ekjengalen mama mimi maip ke ku mâbep. ⁴ Ekjenaj zii zet omtususunaj kegok mme nuknaj beme ingat palen bemi ke mâlit zeme in mâti nuknaj aikme mukulem ku mimindewep. Ekjenaj nuknaj temaj ke timti ingat palen bemi lin belak penaŋ maip.

⁵ Ekjenaj kwitnaj kwitnaj mamip ke amnaj indik ekseseyelen etaŋ mamip. Sangum paŋaj palen Kawawaŋgallen zii zet kumpemti amnaj indidikgalen monzalaminan zampemti ma belinanen sangum paŋaj temaj sepem kegogak besaŋnok zampemti sangumin busiliŋaj teepeeŋmaj penaŋ amnaj indiki ekseseyelen mamiagip. ⁶ Ma ekjenaj tu meu niniyelen indamandame ekjenaj mundum pembenaŋ ma kukŋajat totatagalen mamip. Ma sesewat mkaen ekjenaj amobotnaj mundum pembenaŋ keyet manâmtiknaj mip. ⁷ Ekjenaj selen amnaj indiki indamukumti nâme mobotnaj beme kwilin, ‘Zikat indanda,’ kukuyet maindembein.

⁸ Ma gâgât amnaj, ‘Zikat ndanda,’ zeme kwit keboŋ keyet ku nâmtniknaj mbanik. An zikat indandaŋjan kwewetaŋ main keyepm in, ‘Notn notn,’ zemti mambep. ⁹ Mti in msalen am ḡengat, ‘Bien,’ ku zewep. Biwin kwewetaŋ ek kululuŋen main. ¹⁰ Ma in an ḡengat,

‘Yenaj bembe,’ zemindendeyet kegogak ku zewep. Yenaj bembējin kwewetaj tazin. Ek Mesaya. ¹¹ Ma immagengatnaj yenaj amobotnaj masât nâmbe beme notnaj ekjengat sisiliy anok mambe. ¹² Ma yenaj ikjāngat nâmē mobotnaj bewe beme Kawawaŋaj mtopewe. Ma yenaj ikjāngat nâmē tototnaj bewe beme Kawawaŋaj mmopewe.

¹³ Wakae, zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaj tiwep! In an zegalen etaj! In Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgtat katnanen mama keyet kejan amnaj mebegalen mambeket ma manzemkekindeip. Mti ilin kegogak ku mamekip ma am kwiyan mesât mamin ekjen kegogak mme pepetnajmak mamben. ¹⁴ [In an tejnok mamaip ma kegok tapmanti imbi kwambet mkanjinan indamâpme kwawepme milawatnaj matip. Âpme in dundundu teepmaj nukjājin ku mkawaj bembeyelen mandundup keyepmti wakae, in sindem omba penaj tiwep.]*

¹⁵ Wakae, zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaj tiwep! In an zegalen etaj! In set omba tokwati mulup kalijan mti am maindatip. An kwep mme ilinajgat zapat mambein. An ke mme in sebemindemi bekanaŋ mimiŋin omba beme ekjenemak in ilinsakwep tezij yandaŋgat zapat mambein.

¹⁶ Wakae! In an zikat beŋan nolin set dâsuki tazikat indaip in sindem omba penaj tiwep. In manzeip, ‘An yen sesewat mka temaj teŋ keyet kwitnaj zetnaj zemkatik bewe beme zetnaj penajepiŋ bewe kegok zemti naman an yenaj sesewat mka temajgallen golaj mka miak pepeŋaj keyet kwitnaj zetnaj zemkatik bein beme zetnaj ke penaj manâip.’ ¹⁷ In an zikat beŋ ma an seor penaj! In nâmē kwilekiyaj mobotnaj bein: gol sesewat mka temaj miak pepeŋaj tazin ke ma sesewat mka temaj ikjāŋ?’ Kegok zemti zeye, ‘Mka penaj keyaj mkyelen elimiak miakrāŋ sebem peir. ¹⁸ Ma in kegogak manzeip, ‘An yenaj zetnaj sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mundumanen zetnaj zemti bandim mbe beme keyaj zetnaj mme penajepiŋ bewe,’ ma kogogak manzeip, ‘An yenaj sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mundumanen sâpe sâpe tazin keyet kwitnaj zetnaj bandim mbe beme zetnajan penaj bewe.’ ¹⁹ In an zikat beŋ! In nâmē kwilekiyaj mobotnaj bein: sâpe sâpe bumbuyet bempeyo ke ma sâpe sâpe mundumaj?’’ Kegok zemti zeye, ‘Sâpe sâpe ke munduman bemti buwek keyepm sâpe sâpe mundumaj keyaj mobotnaj bein. ²⁰ Âpme an kwiyaŋ zetnaj sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mundumanen zetnaj zemkatik bep beme wa sâpe sâpe mundumaj etaj yek egaŋ kwitnaj kwitnaj keyet palen tazin ekjengat eyo kwilinan zetnaj zemkatik bep. ²¹ Ma an yenaj zetnaj sesewat mka temajgat kwitnaj kumti zetik miwen ke bandim min beme sesewat mka temajgat kwitnaj etaj yek, egaŋ Kawawaŋ sesewat mka temaj keyet toŋangat zikatnan zetnaj bandim mti zep. ²² Ma an yenaj zetnaj kululuŋgat kwitnaj kumti zetnaj bandim mimiyet zep beme wa kululuŋgat etaj yek egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mundum totatat ma Kawawaŋ ikjāngat zikatnanen zetikrāŋ bandim mpemti zep.

²³ Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaj tiwep! In an zegalen etaj! Kwilekiki isikrāŋ sikok ma sunjem sagom ma kambilak mayawak ma kawak mu-luwengatnaj mange 10magengatnaj mange kwep ke Kawawaŋgat masaip. In kwitnaj kwitnaj isikrāŋ keyet eksemti makalopbep yaŋgut in zii zetgalen zet penajeran tazin ke mamtotindeip. Zii zet yoteŋrāŋ keyet kejanen mama mimi kaboj kapi mimiyelen eksesemak mama ma aŋgalaj gogot palen mama ma nâmkiŋpepemak mamti mulup isisikrāŋ Kawawaŋgat mulup bandim mimiyet taolet bembe ke eyo mimiyelen. Mama penaj zii zelaj zeinen ke in ku mamp. In kwitnaj kwitnaj isisikrāŋgat tip butzenze mamp. ²⁴ In an zikat beŋaj nolin zet dâsuki tazikat indaip. In zii zet isisikrāŋ mamâlip yaŋgut zii zet yoteŋrāŋ mobotnaj ku mamâlip. In sakam an yenaj tu menzim kejan kakalak isikrāŋ tapme ekti yep mpenak yaŋgut belaj menzim kejan tadage keyet yayaŋ ku mnak.

²⁵ Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaj tiwep! In menzim sekŋrāŋ etaj manzululip naman kejanen zululupiŋ mme meu pâpmaj melesij matazin.

* 23:14: Zet kapi yaŋbemberŋaj an notnaj ekjenaj Kawawaŋgalen zet kukuŋaj notnajegat ku tazin.

Ingallen mama mimiñin sakamañ menzim keboj. In amgat zikalinan am pembenañnoch mamaip yañgut kejinan kambu ma segalen kwitnañ kwitnañjañ bemisik wen. ²⁶ Palisi an in zikalinañ bejan! In kukñañgat menzim kejnanen meu pâpmajmak ke zulutingulak sekñjaset zulubep.

²⁷ Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaj tiwep! In an zegalen etan. In sakamin am sum sekñjaset elimiaknaj pembenañ ma kwetetepman keyañgut kejñaset am kasetnaj ma am sek tuñañ sambuj kwilak kwilak mimijañ keboj. ²⁸ In sepem keboj sekñjinaset am zikalinan an tejnok mamaip yañgut kejñinaset an nambalamin zut ma in yomtorj.

²⁹ Wakae! zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi in sindem omba penaj tiwep! In an zegalen etan. In golañ zenze an ma an tej itnañjañ gakikiñaj ekñengalen sumen elimiak pembenañ miak pemti ³⁰ in kapigok manzeip, ‘Nin itnañjañ tipman baen ekjen yeñsokñineyaj mambien mambenek ze nin golañ zenze an ma an tej ekjen ku indomann gakiwiek.’ ³¹ Ingallen zet keyañ yañjañ mkawañ beme in am golañ zenze an indome gakiwien ekñengat alikñine. ³² Ñepgat, in yeñsokñineyaj am indondo mulup mbien ke in keyegak tusumti msâbip.

³³ In asin! In asingallen alikñane! In yominançat dopmañ tezij ñandajan indeme towesâgât talip ke yañjañ in ku nâmâtâlip? In weyaj eksewep. ³⁴ Keyepmti zema nât. Nej golañ zenze an ma an nânârjinmak ma zikat indanda indema kopne notnañ indome gakiwep. Notnañ tewen indowep ma notnañ sesewat mkaen sindiwañ indawitikbep. Ma notnañ sisipeñpej mimindeme mka pemjengatnaj pemjen kunzuñti mebep. ³⁵ Keyepmti an tej indome gakiwien an indowien ekjen keyelen yom dopmañ mutumindame puwep. An ekjen ke ewejan yañbembejañ baenen Keinaj meniñaj, Ebel an tej kume gakiye keyañ yañbempeye. Keyetnan Belakiyat nemuñaj Zakalaya ek sâpe sâpe bumbuyet munduman ma sesewat mka temaj tunguwitdañ amnañ nanzançat kume gakiye ma sepem kegok ke in an notnañ omba indowien. ³⁶ Keyet nej penaj sukwep diindowi, am sambe indom kwabien ekñengalen yominançat dopmañin am in alak kapi talipmagen sokbesâpm.

Zisasiyaj Zelusalem mka temajgat kembey zet zeye

(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ O Zelusalem am, Zuda msalen in golañ zenze an maindome gakip, ma Kawawañgalen zet busup an indeme makolip mee nanzançat maindoip. Nej in sakokolok mamañjañ nembarjane pâpmaj kandajan manje kwep maondakindemti am bulut tazin sepem kegok kan sambe nej in tima betn kandejan kwawowogalen nâma in ku manâmneip.

³⁸ Keyepmti nej zema nât, ingallen sesewat mka temaj ke Kawawañjañ katipeme ilinajgat belinan tapmosâpm. ³⁹ Keyepmti nej dindowi, in nej ewe ku nikbep. Ya nej bamgat kopma in pigok zewep,

‘Kawawañjañ Nemuñaj ombempeme kozin keyet nin olojen penaj mnup,’ (Sam 118:26) kegok zewep.”

24

Kan delaj zenzenjañgalen zet zapat

(Mak 13; Luk 21:5-36)

¹ Zisasiyaj sesewat mka temaj katipemti toti mepme nembarjane nin ekmagen koti pigok zewenn, “Amobotnaj, sesewat mka temaj ekpiseseyelen pi ekbagá.”

² Zemann Zisasiyaj dopmañ gilik zem zeye, “In nanzançat mka temaj walalatnaj kapi alak ego ego mip. Yañgut nej penaj sukwep diindosowap, maneti bamgat nanzançat mundumin talip keyet katan ku tabep. Kasa ekjenaj kokume epeemti nanzançat igak kwep kwep lala bubuk mekobep.”

³ Kegok zemambe met Olip Kalajan moti nin yañkjesiwan, “Zenagen ke pe zukjan sokbewe ma gej kokodan kanen ma kan delaj zenzenjañ piliñ ziboj sokbewe?”

⁴ Zemann egan dinndoye, “In weyanekmâtât mambep mineti am yenaj teti mimindeweyet. ⁵ Am notnañaj koti zewep, ‘Nej Kilais,’ kegok zemti am ombo tetimindewep. ⁶ In kasa kwisakjaj ilinmagen sokjan ma kasa sukwep auuyelen zapatnaj nâwep yanget kerjin sijsij mme yayañ mimipiñ. Kegok ke sokbeweyangut ke kan delañ zenzenaj yek. ⁷ Am msat yengetnaj ma yengetnaj dopmajmekum kwakum mbep ma msatgalen amobotnaj zular auwalup. Ma msat kataj meuyet kambeñ temaj sokbewe ma msat sambe mâkinañ temaj mbe. ⁸ Ke sepemaj imbiyan nemba titiyelen sindem yanbemti manâip sepem keboj kwabe.

⁹ Ma am notnañaj ekjenaj in nâmkinpemneip keyepm msat palengalen amobotnaj ekjenget belinan beme ekjenaj sisipeñperj mimindewep. In nejmak tusumti mambepgapmti am sambe ekjenaj ingat nâmke jañganaj bewe. ¹⁰ Kan keyet am sambe nâmkinpepeninmak ku mkatik bem tabep am notnañaj nâmkinpepeninmak zemsokbemindame ekjenaj ma notnañaj am notnañgat ilinajgat kej kasa mimindewep. ¹¹ Ma kegogak golañ zenze an dâsuki ekjenaj koti am sambe kerjin mme yungu mâbe. ¹² Ma mama mimi bekanaj palakjaj beme am notnañaj nolinañgat notn notn ku mbep. ¹³ Yanget amnar an jen nâmkinpepemak sisipeñperj msame egan nâmkinpepenaj katikjaj atam tapmetneti gakiwe beme kan delañ zenzenaj Kawawañaj an ke mama kanzizit sawe. ¹⁴ Mti Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet zapatnaj msat kataj mekopme am sambe nâmreñgut kan delañ zenze sokbewe.

¹⁵ Âpme kan tipman baenen golañ zenze an Danielaj, ‘Kwileki jen mamañajmak ma kingagatnajmak kotabe,’ keyet zetnañ zeye. Kwitnaj kwitnaj keyaj ingalen sesewat mka kambu manzeip keyet kerjan sokbem tapme am zet kapi maiñti nâmambe ekjenaj keyet yanaj nâmâtâbep. ¹⁶ Âpme kan keyet am Zudia msalen talip ekjenaj kunzuñti kalañ dukjan mowebep. ¹⁷ Ma am yenaj mka solonan tapmambe ya kan keyaj sokbeme milawatnaj mka kerjan ku akum tiwe. Egan keyegak tati kunzuñ mebe. ¹⁸ Ma sepem kegogak am yenaj kolopmaj mkanjan tapme ikjan mulupman tapmambe beme keyaj sokbeme kolopmañgat nâmtri mkanjan kokopin. Egan keyegak tati kunzuñ mebe.

¹⁹ Kan keyet imbi kejmak ma nembañin okakjaj ekjenaj kunzunzujgalen timyapewep ke kembeñ penañ. ²⁰ In Kawawañ dundum same nâmindame kunzunzujin map tâgâ kanen ma Sabat tagongo kanen ku sokbemindawe!* ²¹ Keyepm kan keyet nukjan ombo penañ sokbemâbe. Nukjan keboj ke itnañaj msat sokbembeñgatnaj alak tatnup kapi keboj jen ku sokbeye ma bam gwaenen jen ku sokbewe. ²² Egan an imbi ikjançat zapat indamakuye ekjengetpm kan ke mme danañ bewe ekjen yek benak ze nukjan ke kan danañ ku tapme am sambe walapme delañ zenak.

²³ Âpme kan keyet an yenaj pigok zewe, ‘Egit, kilais daen tazin,’ ma ‘Pi tazin,’ zeme nâmbeñ beme ku nâmkinpewep. ²⁴ Ma kilais dâsuki sambe ma golañ zenze an dâsuki sambe ekjenaj sokbemti menok sepem igak igak ma mulup pisesenjarjmak mme amnar ekti nâmkinpemti indamâbâgalen mbep. Sepem kegogak Kawawañaj am ikjançat zapat indamakuye ekjen keyet kerjin myunguñdesâgât mbep. ²⁵ Nâip, nej kwitnaj kwitnaj keyet tazemsalan beyap ke sokbesâpm.

²⁶ Âpme amnar pigok zewep, ‘Egit, kilais ek msat tunjupman tazin.’ Zeme ke mebepiñ. Ma jen pigok zewep, ‘Ek mka kerjan tazin.’ Zeme nâmkinpepepiñ. ²⁷ Âpme nej Angat Nemunaj nej ambeyak sakam kasup kwakwatnasetgatnaj tototnaset ilindiñ sakwep beyak mamnok nej kegok kobap. Kegok kopma am sambeyaj nej nikbep.

²⁸ Nej kokotnnangal en kanen nâlen manjeyaj ekme tep katnaj sañgamañ penañ elikme age sambeyaj maondagip. Sekam kegogak kwitnaj kwitnaj ke ilinmagen sokbeme ekti nâmkañj bewep. ²⁹ Nukjan sambe ke delañ peme keyegak,

* 24:20: Kawawañgalen zet itnañajen zii zelaj Zuda ekjengetpm Sabat tagongo kangat kapigok zenzenaj, ‘Amnar set teepmaj ku mebegalen,’ zenzenaj.

'kasup zikatnaj sopkusâpm ma eyonja busatnaj yek besâpm ma wenzimaj kululujen-gatnaj âtâtosâbip.'

(Aizaya 13:10;
34:4)

Ma Kawawaŋaj kululuŋ buteme titok mme kululujengalen kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe keyaj puluk pilik zem mekobep.

³⁰ In Angat Nemuraj nej nâlen kokotnnangalen kanaŋ ma pilinangat yanjkwesiwien kelak dindosowap. Ma in Angat Nemuraj nej mgulumbuk palen kululujen tati windemak saŋga songa kejan busatnajmak kopma nikšâbip. Am manje msat sambeyelen ekjenaj nikti susâbip. ³¹ Kan kobawen keyet lumun kwisak om̄ba kume egaŋ enseljane zemindeme msat ganzenaj nembet ma nembet ma gwaen ma baen meti am ik̄jaŋgat zapat makumindendeŋaj ekjen msat katangatnaj ondekindewep.

³² Âpme in balam balam tep ekjengat otnâit. Kan tep balam balam katnaj yaŋbemi kwapme manzeip, 'O, ilak mtete yaŋbesâpm ma tep gwazege sinajaj taalaŋ sime' in manzeip, 'Tonne mtete tasâpm,' manan sinaj betnajaj epeemti sinajaj tapmme manzenup, 'Mawalam tasâpm.' ³³ Sakam kegogak in bamgat nukraŋ sambe sokbeme ekti nâme kan ilak sokraŋ bududuk bein keyepm in weyayaŋ mulup mtalit. ³⁴ Nej penaŋ sukwep diindowi, am alak talip kapi ilindiŋ ku gakimâpmee kwileki sambe kapi sokbesâpm. ³⁵ Msat ma kululuŋ eget asekmalu delaj zesâpm yaŋgut nâlen zetnnaj delaj zenjeŋeŋiŋ matapmambe.

*Am yenaj Angat Nemuraj zukjan kobe ke ku nâin
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-35)*

³⁶ Am yenaj Angat Nemurajgalen kan kokogalen ke ku nâin. Ensel kululujengatnaj ekjenaj ku nâip. Nemuraj nej kegogak ku nâyap. Bipmnaj igak etaŋ kan ke nâin.

³⁷ Angat Nemuraj nej kokotnnangalen ke itnajaj Noamagen sokbeye sepem kegok sokbewe. ³⁸ Tuŋgwam kosât mge kan keyet am ekjenaj itnajaj mamimtemienok tu meu nimwianjbien ma an imbiyar awembij bemi msalengalen kwitnaj kwitnajat otnâmti Kawawaŋat ku otnâwien. Sepem kegok tapmme Noayaŋ waŋgaraj teman kejan mowege. ³⁹ Yaŋgut ekjenaj zigok sokbesâpm ke nâme dâsuki beme tatnepeme tungwagemaŋ ilindiŋ indaminziliye. Sepem kok penaŋ Angat Nemuraj nej kosowawen sokbesâpm. ⁴⁰ Kan keyet an zut muluwen mulup tapmambaluwaŋ kwep yen teti meti yen peme tabe. ⁴¹ Imbi zularŋ sango sânsâŋ tapmambaluwaŋ kwep yen teti meti yen peme tabe.

⁴² Amobotnajin kan zukjan kobe ke in ku nâipgapmti kelem mti nâpeŋ nâpeŋ mambep. ⁴³ In pigok nâit, mka toŋajan kan kwilekiyet an kambu titiyaŋ kokogalen ke nânak beme egaŋ keik tati mkaŋaj damuŋ mme an kambu titiyaŋ mka ku asekti kejan tiŋkwabiek. ⁴⁴ Sepem kegogak Angat Nemuraj nej in kan zukjan sokbewap ke nânâpiŋ tapme kobapgapmti in weyajti nâpeŋ nâpeŋ mamambep.

*Mulup an dolakŋaj ma mulup an bekanaŋ keyelen bemzenze zet
(Luk 12:41-48)*

⁴⁵ Mulup nemba dolakŋaj nânâŋajmagaj mulup kapigok mbe. Amobotnajaj pem yen mesât mti mulup nemba notnaŋ ekjengat damuŋ peme egaŋ indikdamuŋ mti meu kananen teŋ maindain. ⁴⁶ Kegok tapmme bamgat amobotnajaj gilik zem kobeen ekme mulup nemba egaŋ zemâtâtpeyenok tapmme ekti nâme olonjen bewe. ⁴⁷ Nej penaŋ sukwep diindowi, ek ke amobotnajaj ikyâŋgalen kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe ke egat betnan beme ekdamuŋ mbe. ⁴⁸ Âk egaŋ mulup nemba bekanaŋ penaŋ beme egaŋ kejan pigok nâwe, 'Amobotnajaj ek sakwep ku kobe.' ⁴⁹ Kegok nâmmti egaŋ mulup nemba notnane indomti meu ma tu katikŋaj an tu katikŋaj nini ekjenmak nimbe.

⁵⁰ Âpme mulup nemba egat amobotnajaj egalen kanaŋ kokogalen ku nâmâtâbe. ⁵¹ Mti amobotnajaj dopman om̄ba penaŋ mutumsamtı putatime an nambalamin zut ekjenmak mambe. Mamti sindemgat si zemsu zemsu mti zelin aŋgalikme mamambep.

25

Imbi nomba 10 ekjengalen bemzenze zet

¹ Kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke imbi nembip 10 ekjenaŋ tajamin timti an ŋenaj imbi wawagalen kopme selen aiikgalen mebien ke sepem sokbewe. ² Ekjenmagengatnaj imbi nomba 5 ekjen nânâŋinpij ma 5 ekjen nânâŋinmak. ³ Nânâŋinpij ekjenaŋ tajamin mbienajgut tuŋaŋ butnaŋ ŋamgat ku mbien. ⁴ Âpme nânâŋinmak ekjenaŋ seŋewinan tajam tuŋaŋ kasime topme tajaminmak ilinsakwep mmebien. ⁵ An imbi wawagalen egaŋ sakwep ku kopme imbi nembip ekjenaŋ damuŋ tabienan melupgat suŋŋaj bemiči meluk wembien.

⁶ Tawene peme tambu sutnan temaj kwizet pigok koge, ‘An imbi wawagalen kozin! In watí toaigit!’

⁷ Kegok kume nâmti imbi nembip ekjenaŋ ilindir wati tajamin weyanbien. ⁸ Kegok mti nânâŋinpij ekjenaŋ nânâŋinmak ekjengat zewien, ‘In nin tajam tuŋaŋ bugan kasim ndait. Ningalen tajamlak bep zein.’

⁹ Zeme nânâŋinmak ekjenaŋ gilik zemti zewien, ‘Inmak ninmak nsakwep tuŋaŋ bugan kapijaŋ ŋep ku bendesemgat in dalaŋ mkaen met ilinangat kwitim kolit.’

¹⁰ Kegok zemindeme imbi nembip nânâŋinpij ekjenaŋ tuŋaŋ kwitisât mebien. Ekjenaŋ met mame mame an imbi wawagalenan pataŋ peye. Âpme imbi nembip 5 damuŋ tabien ekjenaŋ ekmak awembij bembeyelen tu meuyet ondedak mkaen mowepme sekekek kege.

¹¹ Kegok sokbeme bamgat imbi nembip nânâŋinpij ekjenaŋ pataŋ zemti zewien, ‘Amobotnaj, amobotnaj, nâmndemane kwatne!’

¹² An imbi wawagalenaj zeye, ‘Nej penaj diindowi, nej in kandat indeyap.’

¹³ Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaj zemti kapigok zeye, in kan kwilekiyet ma bet kwilekiyet ma tambuŋan ma gasiyet kobe ke ku náip keyepmti in kelem mbep.

Mulup nomba mâneŋ indandanjangalen bemzenze zet

(Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Maneti amobotnaj ŋenaj msat pemjen mesât mti egaŋ mulup nembaŋane kume kopme kwilekikijaŋ sambe belinan bemiči ekdamuŋ mimiyet zemindeye. ¹⁵ Egaŋ mulup nomba kwep kwep ekjengat sepemin ma windenjin nâmti keyet kataŋ mâneŋ indaye. Kwep ŋen 5000 kina saye. ŋen 2000 kina saye. ŋen 1000 kina saye. Kegok indamâti egaŋ msat sukwep mege. ¹⁶ Egaŋ mepme mepme mulup nomba 5000 kina tiye egaŋ sakwep penaj mâneŋ keyaŋ mulupmaŋ mmepme 5000 kina ŋen ewe mâneŋ tâgâŋaŋ aige. ¹⁷ Sepem kegogak mulup nomba mâneŋ 2000 kina tiye egaŋ mulupmaŋ mmepme 2000 kina ŋen ewe mâneŋ tâgâŋaŋ aige. ¹⁸ Âpme mulup nomba mâneŋ 1000 kina tiye egaŋ mobotnajanjangalen mâneŋ ke msat walati kejan kwatampye.

¹⁹ Kan teepmaj penaj delaj zeme bamgat mulup nomba ekjengat amobotnajanaj gilik zem koge. Koti mâneŋ indaye keyelen yaŋaŋ násât ondek indeye. ²⁰ Mulup nomba 5000 kina tiye egaŋ 5000 kina tâgâŋaŋ aikge ke mkoti zeye, ‘Amobotnaj ekbak, gej 5000 kina nawanananaj nej mulupmaŋ sama 5000 kina tâgâŋaŋ aikban.’

²¹ Amobotnajanaj zeye, ‘Gej mulup nomba pembenaŋ penaj. Gej zetn gawepumti mulup pembenaŋ penaj mbanan. Gej mâneŋ isikŋaj ŋep mandamuŋ mnikgapmti nej mâneŋ temajgat damuŋ mimiyleŋen gewap. Gej neymak kopmane olojen mdi.’

²² Mulup nomba 2000 kina tiye egaŋ kogak koti zeye, ‘Amobotnaj, gej 2000 kina nawanan. Ekbak, nej mulupmaŋ sama 2000 kina tâgâŋaŋ aikban.’

²³ Amobotnajanaj pigok dunduye, ‘Gej mulup nomba pembenaŋ penaj. Gej zetn gawepumti mulup weyanbien mbanan. Gej mâneŋ isikŋaj ekdamuŋ ŋep mbanan keyepmti nej mâneŋ temajgat damuŋ mimiyleŋen gewap. Keyet gej neymak kopmane olojen mdi.’

²⁴ Âpme mulup nomba 1000 kina tiye egaŋ koti zeye, ‘Amobotnaj, nej nâyap ke gej an katikŋaj. Gej mâneŋ tuŋgupmaŋ nembandineyaj monze onze mulup mti

onzenzerjanengatnaj timti tosayet bemané kopme matinik ma gej mânepe setnañ mtitiyelen ombo nãmtatnik. ²⁵ Kegok nãmti nej mânepe tima mebegat kinjgati met 1000 kina ke msat kerjan atam pema matazin keyepmti ekbak, kapi gitangalen mânepe iknjaj ke gilik zem gayap.'

²⁶ Zeme amobotnajan gilik zemti zeye, ‘Gej mulup an bekanaj ma awisator! Gej nãnak, nej mânepe tungupmar nembanneyaj monze onze mulup mti onzenzerjanengatnaj timti tosayet bema kopme matiap ma nej mânepe setnañ mtitiyelen ombo nãmtalap. ²⁷ Nãmane kegok beme gej nãlen mânepm mânepe mkaian bewekwan ya nej gilik ze kobagen nenangalen mânepe ilindij timti tãgãjan notnañ tiwak.’

²⁸ Amobotnajan kegok zemti gilik zemti an mulup an ñengat zeye, ‘Mânepe ke menzem mti an 10,000 kina tasain ke sait.’ ²⁹ Amobotnajan keyaj tusumti zeye, ‘An ñenaj kwileki notnañ tasame keyet mulupmaj mam beme kwileki notnañ ewe tusumti same ekmagen polak polak wemsawe. Âk am ñenaj kwileki ñen isikjan tasame mulupmaj ku mbe beme ewe kwileki isikjan penaj bugan tasain ke kogogak menzempewep. ³⁰ Keyepmti mulup nomba bekanaj ke putatime zupman tambusosok kerjan ke mamti si zemsu zemsu mti zetnañ angaliki mamambe.’

Zisasiyanj koti am kalajsâpm

³¹ Maneti Angat Nemuraj nej winde temajmak enselne indatetimti kosowap. Koti damuij mulup mimielen Amobotnangalen munduman totasowap. ³² Âpme am sambe msat ñen msat ñen keyet kerjangatnaj am ilindij mamkandajnan ondek indesowap. Sekam sipsip damurjanj sipsipmak meme makalarjidein sepem kogak mbap. ³³ Mti nej am tej maip ekjen betn penaset zemindema tabep naman am notnañ betn alomeset zemindema tabep.

³⁴ Mange bemindemti Amobotnajan nej am betn penaset pigok diindowap, ‘In Bienmak tsum talip keyepm kolit. Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama kerjan mamayelen ewerjan msat sokbeme baenen ke weyanpepeñangat koti mama kanzizit tit. ³⁵ Ke pigogat nej meuyet mma in meu nambien. Nej tuyet tapmma in tu name nimban. Nej an mamanam kopma in notn mnemti mkaianan natetimobien. ³⁶ Nej melakandunduyet olapma in melakandu nawien. Nej zawat mma in nikdamuj mbien. Nej mka katikjan tapma in met nikdamuj mti mukulem mnembien. Keyepmti in kolit.’

³⁷ Zema am tej bemberjanaj pigok gilik zesâbip, ‘Amobotnajan, nin kan kwilekiyet gej gikmann meuyet tapmmane meu gawenn ma tuyet tapmmane tu gawenn? ³⁸ Ma gej denen an mamanamañ kopmane nin weyangewenn ma melakandunduyet olapmane melakandu gawenn? ³⁹ Ma kan kwilekiyet zawañen ma mka katikjan wemane nin mukulem mgewenn?’

⁴⁰ Âpme Amobotnajan nej zet dopmaj pigok gilik zewap, ‘Nej penaj zema nãit, in kan ke ma keyet nãlen notn an tototnañ nãmkijñepemak mukulem mpewien in ke ek etañ ku mukulem mpewien. Ke nej mukulem mnewienok bein.’

⁴¹ Mti nej betn alomset tabep ekjengat pigok zewap, ‘In nenemti sebeit! In tezij jandayet zapat ombemindendejanj. Tezij tanjamaj delaj zenzerjepin ke Sadaj ma enseljane ekjengat weyanpeperaj keyet kerjan towelip! ⁴² Ke pigogat nej meuyet mma in meu ku nawien. Nej tuyet mma in tu ku nawien. ⁴³ Nej an mamanam kopma in nej notn mnemti mkaen ku newien. Nej melakandunduyet olapma in nej melakandu ku nawien. Nej zawañen ma mka katikjan tapma in ku namukulem mnewien.’

⁴⁴ Zema ekjenaj pigok gilik zem zewep, ‘Amobotnajan, nin denen gikmann meuyet mmane ma tuyet mmane ma an mamanam kopmane ma melakandunduyet olapmane ma zawañen wemane ma mka katikjan tapmane nin ku mukulem mgewenn?’

⁴⁵ Âpme Amobotnajan nej dopmaj pigok gilik zem indawap. ‘Nej penaj sukweñ diindowi, in kan ke ma keyet nãlen notnne peweweñaj ekjenmagengatnaj ñen mukulem ku mpewien beme in nej ku mukulem mnewienok bein.’

⁴⁶ Kokgapmti zemindema ekjenaj yomgalen dopmaj gakiki delaj zenzepij kejanen towebep. Âpme am tej Kawawaŋgat zet kandaŋan maiwaŋ mama kanzizit tiwep.”

26

*Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma an ŋejaj ekjenaj Zisas kume gakikiyelen zet zemtâwien
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Zân 11:45-53)*

¹ Âpme Zisasiyaj zet sambe ke zemzikat indame delaj peme nembajane ningat pigok dinndoye, ² “Bet mulup mimi zut delaj peme Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo bewe ke in ŋep nāip. Kan keyet nerj kasanneyaj zemnomti Angat Nemunaj amgat belinan neme tewen nowep.”

³ Kan keyegak sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋejaj sambe ma sesewat mka temangalen an damuj ekjenaj sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyelen ŋejajin kwitnaj Kayapas egalen mka temanen ondekti ⁴ Zisas buzageset atamti kume gakikiyelen setnaŋgat zenâ zenâ mbien.

⁵ Yaŋgut ilinak pigok zewien, “Nin kendo kejan kapi ku msenup. Mnepemann am sambeyan kasa kileŋ mseipmagengat.”

*Imbi ŋenaj wet kelakŋaj sesikŋaj pemberaj penajaj Zisasiyet ŋokjan mulapeye
(Mak 14:3-9; Zân 12:1-8)*

⁶ Âpme Zisasiyaj Betani mkaen tage ke an ŋen kwitnaj Saimon ek sekŋaj lingit satnaŋmak itnajaj mamtan ya Zisasiyaj weyanpeye egalen mkaen tabien. ⁷ Ke motati meu tatnmann imbi ŋenaj wet kelakŋaj sesikŋaj pemberaj penaj seŋgepmajmak tosaŋaj temaj ke mkoti Zisasiyet ŋokjan mulapeye.

⁸ Âpme imbiyaŋ kegok mme nembajanejaj nin ekti ŋenzinjij mti yaŋkwiſiwen, “Kwilekiyepmti pi belak walezin? ⁹ Wet kelakŋaj kapi tosayet beme mânep temaj ime kopme am bekopsat indandayelen.”

¹⁰ Zemann Zisasiyaj nin zigok zewenn ke nâmti, “In kwilekiyet mti imbi dundumti zekalumpeip? Egaŋ mnep ke pemberaj penaj. ¹¹ Am bekopsat ekjenaj inmak kwesiŋ penaj mamambep âpme neŋgut inmak kwesiŋ kapi ku mamambap. ¹² Imbi egaŋ kwileki mip ke nâgât sekj kapi weyanjti kelakŋajaj zulupeme sumen nambembeyelen mip. ¹³ Nej penaj sukwep diindow, msat kataŋ deset ma deset Kawawaŋgallen Zet Zap Dolakŋaj Penaj kapi mebennok imbi kapiyan nâgât mnep kapi kogogak zenâ mti egat otnâwep.”

*Zudasiyaj mânepgamp Zisas zemkuye
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)*

¹⁴ Âpme nembajane 12 ninmagengatnaj kwep ŋen kwitnaj Zudas Iskaliotgatnaj egaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋejaj ekjenmagen meti ¹⁵ pigok indayaŋkwiſiye, “Nej Zisas in zikat indamti belinan bema in tosaŋaj kwileki naseip?” Yaŋkwiſime ekjenaj mânep silwa kasetnaj 30 kegok makumti sawien. ¹⁶ Âpme Zudasiyaj kan keyet yaŋbemti, “Zigoset mti Zisas zemkusap,” zemti setnaŋgat timage.

*Zisas ma nembajanejaj Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet meu nimbiens
(Mak 14:12-26; Luk 22:7-23; Zân 13:21-30; 1 Kolin 11:23-25)*

¹⁷ Âpme Nupmamaŋ Yispirj Niniyelen Kendo keyet yaŋbembeŋaj nembajane nin Zisasmagen koti yaŋkwiſiwen, “Gej nin Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyelen tu meu denen weyaj bembeyelen gambein?”

¹⁸ Yaŋkwiſimann Zisasiyaj zeye, “In Zelusalem mka temaj kejan meti an ŋen aikseip keyet pigok dunduseip, ‘Ningalen zikat ndandayaŋ zep, “Nâlen gakiki kan ilak daŋgojn keyepm nembanemak nin Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet gâlen mkaen tasenup,” ‘kegok zeseip.’”

¹⁹ Nembajane nin Zisasiyaj ikŋaj zemâtâtndeye keyet kataŋ mât Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet tu meu weyaj bewenn.

²⁰ Kegok mti mkokok kume Zisas ma nin 12 nsakwep tu meu niniyelen tomtabenn.

²¹ Ke tati tu meu nimambe Zisasiyaj dinndoye, “Nej penaj diindow inmagengatnaj ŋenaj nej zemnosem.”

²² Kegok zeme nembajane nin kej sindem mti ikñangat kwep kwep yañbemi yañkwiñwenn, “Amobotnaj, gej nágât tazenik, ma?”

²³ Kegok yañkwiñmann delanpeme Zisasiyaj dinndoye, “An ñenaj nupmamañ tu batien nsakwep pemalu towepme nselup an keyaç nej zemnosem. ²⁴ Angat Nemujan nej Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañaj zeinok gakiwap yañgut an ñenaj Angat Nemujan nej kasayet belinan besâpm an ke wakae, sindem ombo penañ tiwe. An ke mamañjar ku ambedak ze jep bempenak.”

²⁵ Zudas an keyaç Zisas kasayet belinan beweyar zeye, “Zikat indanda, gej nágât tazenik, ma?”

Zeme Zisasiyaj dunduye, “Gej zenik kok kemak.”
²⁶ Zemti Zisasiyaj nupmamañ ñen mti Kawawañgalat wisikj zemutumti ndamti zeye, “In mti nit. Kapi nanañgat sek sesumbannok.”

²⁷ Nimann delaç zeme wain okop tageen ke mti Kawawañgalat wisikj zemti kegogak ndamti zeye, “In ilindiñ mti nit.” ²⁸ Ewe tatnimambe zeye, “Kapi nanañgat sipmnok. Kapi tâtâ alakñaj ammak Kawawañmak sipmnaj tâmindeyap. Âpme sipm tewen nome sipmnaj tobe ke am sambe ekjen yomengatnan indatim kwakwagat nâmti kegok mbap.”

²⁹ Kegok zemti zeye, “Nej penañ sukwep zema náit, nej wain tu ke ninipiñ maneti bamgat Biengalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama kululuñen gwaen tati wain alakñaj ke nsakwep rbanup.”

³⁰ Zeme delaç zeme keyegak tapeñ tati sesewat silik kumann delaç zeme mkaengatnan toti tambuyelak Olip Kalajan mowebenn.

Zisasiyaj Pitayañ yañpewe keyet zetnaj zeye

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Zân 13:36-38)

³¹ Motati Zisasiyaj nembajane nin pigok dinndoye, “In kasa kuku an ekjenaj kopme ekjengat kingati nemkunzun mekopme nenak etañ tasap. Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen ikñaj pigok zeye,

‘Nej sipsip damuñ kuma gakime sipsip ekjenaj kileñ lala bubuk kunzuñ mekobep.’
(Zekaraia 13:7)

³² Yañgut bam Kawawañaj nej mme gakikiengatnan gilik zem watinjut Galili msalen mepma in bam napmâkobep.”

³³ Zeme Pitayañ zemkatik bemi pigok zeye, “Nemba notnañaj bamkumgemeseip yañgut nej jep ku bamkumgemesap!”

³⁴ Zeme Zisasiyaj dopmaj pigok gilik zem saye, “Alak tambumbu kapiyet sakokolok apmaj kwitnaj sakwep kumti sek zut ewe kukupiñ tapme gej nágât sek tuk yañnesenik.”

³⁵ Zeme Pitayañ zekanjaj mti zeye, “Nej nome gakikiyelen msawañgut nej gej ku yañgesap penañ.” Zeme nemba notnañaj sambe nin zet sepemaj kwep kegogak zemâbenn.

Zisasiyaj Gesemani muluwen dundunu mulup mge

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Zemti nsakwep olip muluwen msat kwitnaj Getsemani ke mebenn. Mepatañ zemti Zisasiyaj nembajane ningat zeye, “In kapi totapme nej nenak daen metati dundumti kosap.” ³⁷ Zemti egañ Pita ma Zebediyet nemujane zut idatetime mebien. Ke meti Zisasiyaj yañbemi kember ma kej sindem ombo náye. ³⁸ Nâmti nembajane tuk ekjenat zeye, “Nej kejñ sindem beme gakikiyelenok tapmiap keyepm in muluk wewepij. Nejmak keik tapmasenup.” ³⁹ Kegok zemti belaknik bugan met ñejzimosenaset msalen kutuwemti pigok dunduye, “Bien, gej námane jep mimiyelen beme sek sindemgalen nukñaj kapi mâtâtne! Keyangut nej náyapnok yek. Giti nânik kataj sokbesem.”

⁴⁰ Kegok mti egañ gilik zem koti nembajane tuk indikme meluk taweme indabutemti Pitayet pigok dunduye, “In tuk kwilekiyepmti nejmak kan belaknik bugan pi keik tati otnâñâ mulup bugan ku mbiiek? ⁴¹ In keik tati dombemti dunduit mneti nukñanen toindosem. Kejinaj nágât kember náyo yañgut sekjinaj nukñaj beme tawemo.”

⁴² Zisasiyar sek ḡen ewe meti dunduye, “Bien, sek sindemgalen nuknaj kapi ḡep ku mâtâpepeyelen beme ma nej ke pupuyelen penaj bein beme gej nânknok nej ḡep pusap.”

⁴³ Egañ sek ḡen ewe gilik zem koti nembajane koindikme meluk tawemambien enenogat zikalinan nuknaj penaj beye. ⁴⁴ Zisasiyar nembajane katim indemti ewe gilik zem meti dundundu sek tuk mge. Ke zet ewenjan dundumti zeye keyegak dunduye.

⁴⁵ Mti egañ nembajanemagen gilik zemkoti zeye, “In ewe meluk wemwat wemwat ma kâtnâmtat kâtnâmtat tapmip? Egit! nej Angat Nemuraj kasannañ zemnomti am yomtoj eknjengat belinan neneyleñ kanlak bein. ⁴⁶ Watí, kopme metne! Egit, an ḡen nej zemnonoyelen ilak kolep!”

Kasa ekjenaj Zisas atawien

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Zân 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Zisasiyar ewe nembajane nin zet tadindome dindome Zudas nembajane 12 ninmagengatnaj kwep egañ am mange temajmak wanam ḡiliknaj ma wenzom timti kobien. An ekjen ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḡenaj ma sesewat mka temangalen an damur ekjenaj zemindeme kobien. ⁴⁸ Selen kopmambe Zudasiyar pigok zemâtâtindaye, “Nej meti an mukumpesap ke in ekti keyegagak ataseip.” ⁴⁹ Zeyenok Zudasiyar Zisasmagen teñ mebedak zeye, “Tambuyet Amobotnaj!” Zemti nañguman nuknuk mpeye.

⁵⁰ Âpme Zisasiyar pigok dunduye, “Kwilekiyet nâmkadak ze, sakwep mi!” Zeme ekjenaj Zisasiyet betnaj kili kili atamti zampewien. ⁵¹ Atame an Zisasmak mamambien ekjenmagengatnaj ḡenaj wanamañ ḡiliknaj mandam kwati sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyelen ḡenajat mulup nembajaj waknaj nembet sâmpeye. ⁵² Mme Zisasiyar egat pigok zeye, “Gej wanamdi munduman gilik zem bepe. Zigogak an ḡenaj wanamañ kasa makuip ek an notnajaj wanamañ kegogak ajme gakiwe. ⁵³ Âpme nej Biengat mukulem mimiyet yañkxesima egañ alagalak kapiyet ensel sopmaj sambe penaj ku makukuyelen zemindeme kot napmukulem mbiek. Ke gej ku nânrik? ⁵⁴ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen kapigok zenzenaj nej ḡep sindem titiyelen keyepm Kawawañgat ne-mukulem mimiyelen zewak beme Kawawañgalen zet itnañaj keyaj penajmak ku benak.”

⁵⁵ Kan keyet Zisasiyar an mange temaj pigok diindoye, “In nâgât nâme an kambu tititoj beme in wanam ḡiliknaj ma wenzomak natatayelen kolo? Nej kasup kataj Kawawañgalen sesewat mka temaj kejan tomtati manzikat indamtemanañgut in ku natawien. ⁵⁶ Keyañgut kwileki sambe sokbep ke nâgât Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen golañ zenze an zet meluwañ mge ke penajaj sokbemkawañ bembeyelen.” Kegok mme nembajane nin ilindij katikpemti kunzuj mebenn.

Zisas zelen pewien

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Zân 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Âpme am Zisas atawien ekjenaj mmeti Kayapas, sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe eknjengalen ḡenajin egat mkaen an zii zet zikat indanda ma sesewat mka temangalen an damur sambeyaj ondektabien ke tetimebien. ⁵⁸ Mepme Pitayañ ewe sukwep tati indamâti Kayapasiyet mka kimbalen mege. Meti kimbat kejan moti zigok sokbesem ke eegalen Zuda eknjengalen an kuknajbej kimbat damur ekjenmak tomtage.

⁵⁹ Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma Zuda am eknjengalen am ḡenaj bemberin sambeyaj Zisas zet zigoset ma kwilekiyet bemzemi gakikiyet zemdelaj zempepeyelen timabien.

⁶⁰ Am sambe penajaj ḡenaj kot sokbemti dâsuki bemzewienançgut zet ḡen ku aikbien.

Bam delaj zenzejan an zulañ kot sokbemti ⁶¹ zewun, “An kapiyan zeye, ‘Nej ḡep Kawawañgalen sesewat mka temaj kapi asekmatopme delaj zeme nan bet mulup mimi tuk kapiyet kejan etaj ḡep walabak.’”

⁶² Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet ḡenajinan watati Zisasiyet pigok yañkxesije, “An zut egelaj gâgât zet bemzelut kelak ḡep nânrik? Keyet gej dopmaj gilik zenzyelen ḡen mtadik?” ⁶³ Yañkxesime Zisasiyan zet ḡen ku zeye.

Ewe keyegak sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet ñeñajinaj egat yañkwiysiye, “Nej Kawawañ mama tonjañ egat kwitnanen bandim mti gayañkwasima gej zemkatik bemti dino: Gej Kilais Kawawañgat Nemujaj penaj?”

⁶⁴ Zeme Zisasiyaj gilik zemti dunduye, “Gej zenik kok kemak. Keyangut nej ilinsakwep diindowi: Kan belaknik penaj palañan in taekme Angat Nemujaj penaj nej Kawawañ winde tonjangat betnaj penaset Amobotnaj tati kululuñ mgulumbik palen kosowap!”

⁶⁵ Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet ñeñajinaj zet ke nâmti ñeñaj zimeyepm kâlâpman mendeleti zeye, “Egañ Kawawañgat zet mobotnaj min. Nin egat zet ñen zemti zemkukuyelen ewe ku timabagalen! In alagalak kapi egalen kwelat zelak nayo!

⁶⁶ Keyepm in zigok naiip?”

Zeme ekjenajgilik zewien, “Ek yomañ zemsalan bepgapm gakime delaj pesem.”

⁶⁷ Zemti ekjenaj zimosetnan zawaga wasekpemti bet mutumti kuwien ma notnañaj bet palak palak neñguman taiwien. ⁶⁸ Mti zikatnaj kwaikpemti zewien, “Gej gitajgat golaj zenze an manzenik. Ele, golaj zenze an mulup mi! Kilais, gej kwiyaj goin? Ke zemane nâne.”

Pitayañ Zisas yanpeme sek tuk beye

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Zân 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Âpme Pitayañ mka kimbat kerjan kayaknaj totapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyelen ñeñangalen mulup imbi ekjenmagengatnaj ñenañ ekmagen koti zeye, “Gej kogok Zisas Galiliyetnañmak mambanan.”

⁷⁰ Kegok dunduye yançut egaj ekjen sambeyet zikalinan yanji zeye, “Nej gej kwiyet tazenik ke ku nayo.”

⁷¹ Zemti egan kimbat sekekegen metopme mulup imbi ñenañ ekti an ekjen tabien keyet zeye, “Ek Zisas Nasalegtatnañmak mamtan.”

⁷² Pitayañ ewe kogak yanji gilik zeye, “Nej penaj sukwpemti zemkatik bemti zeyap: Nej an ke ku nâmpeyap!”

⁷³ Kegok zeme belaknik bugan tati am dendañ tapmambien ekjenaj Pitamagen koti zewien, “Penaj sukwpemti zemkatik bemti zeyap: Nej an ke ku nâmpeyap!”

⁷⁴ Zeme Pitayañ zeye, “Nej zemkatik bemti zeyap. Nej penaj sukwpemti zemkatik bemti zeyap! Nej dâsuki zeyap beme Kawawañgat dopmaj ñep mutumnasem. Nej an ke ku nâmpeyap penaj!” Zeme zeme keyegak sakokolok apmañaj kwitnaj kuye. ⁷⁵ Kume Pitayañ eweñan Zisasiyaj pigok dunduye ke otnângje, “Sakokolok apmañaj kwitnaj sek tuk ewe kukupiñ tapme gej nágât ku nâmpeyap zewanik.” Kegok mti kenjañ ter peme egaj zupman meti si ombo penaj suye.

27

Zuda an ñeñaj ekjenaj Zisas amobotnaj Pailetmagen teti mebien

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Zân 18:28-32)

¹ Âpme msat msame sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñaj sambe ma amgalen sesewat mka temangalen an damuñ ekjenaj Zisas gakikiyet zenâmti zemdelaj zempewien.

² Zemdelaj zemti betnaj zamti mtetim meti Loma gapmangalen amobotnajgat betnan bewien. An ke kwitnaj Pailet.

Zudasiyaj tapelen tage

³ Âpme Zudas an zemkuku egaj egeyaj Zisaslak gakikiyet zemdelaj zempeñej beme kenjañ gilik zeme mâneñ kasetnaj 30 silwawan mti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñaj ma sesewat mka temangalen an damuñ gilik zem indamti ⁴ pigok zeye, “Nej an teñ zemkuma gakikiyet zapat beme yom temaj tiap.”

Zeme ekjenaj dunduwien, “Ke ningalen kwitnaj kwitnaj yek. Ke giti nânknok msenik.”

⁵ Zeme Zudasイヤン mânep kasetnaŋ mka temanŋan sesewat mka temanŋan kejan peme topme katimindemti mege. Meti tapelen tage. ⁶ Kegok mme sâpe bumbu an ñeŋŋaj ekjenaj mânep ke makum timitati zewien, “Mânep kapi siŋgalen tosa. Ke ningalen zii zelaŋ mânep keboŋŋaj Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temanŋal en tewalaŋ kejan ku bembeyelen zemkatikbemberŋaj.” ⁷ Keyepmti ekjenaj zenâmti zemtâmpemti mânep ke mtati an menzim weyeyaj egalen msat kwitiwien ke am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberŋaj indabembeyelen sumin. ⁸ Kegok mti msat ke kwitnaŋ “Sip Msat” kuwienaj pigogat ewe makup. ⁹ Kegok mme golaŋ zenze an Zelemaiayaŋ pigok zeyenok penaj bein,

“Isael am ekjenaj mânep kasetnaŋ 30 silwa ke mti egat tosaŋaj kwititiyelen zemtâmpewien. ¹⁰ Mti mânewan mtati an menzim weyayangal en msat kwitiwien. Ke Amobotnaŋaj neŋ zemâtât neŋgenok.” *(Zelemaiia 32:6-9; Zekaria 11:12-13)*
Ke penaj sokbeye.

Pailelaŋ Zisas gakikiyet zemdelaj zempaye
(Mak 15:2-15; Luk 23:3-25; Zân 18:33-19:16)

¹¹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Loma gapmangalen amobotnaŋgat zimosetnaŋ tapme egaŋ yanjk-wesiye, “Geŋ Zuda am ekjengalen amobotnaŋ, ma?”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Geŋ zenik kok kemak.”

¹² Kegok zeme sâpe bumbu an ñeŋŋaj ma sesewat mka temanŋal en damuŋ ekjenaj Zisasiyet yom ombem zewienangut Zisas ek yomepiŋ keyepm ekjengalen zeombem zenzeninaŋgat dopmaj ñen ku diindoye. ¹³ Kegok mme Pailelaŋ egat pigok zeye, “Geŋ ekjenaj zet sambe gâgât tabemzeip ke tatnânik ma yek?” ¹⁴ Yanjkwesiye yanjugt Zisasiyaŋ dopmaj zet kweŋ bugan gilik zenzepiŋ mge. Kok keyepmti Loma gapmangalen amobotnaŋgat nâmtemtem om̄ba penaj mge.

¹⁵ Âpme nup kan kweŋgat Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet Loma gapmangalen amobotnaŋgat an mka katikjan nup kan kweŋgat an kweŋ ma nup kan ñengat sepem kegogak maindemekwawetemien. Am ekjenaj an kwiyet kwitnaŋ makumtemien ke mata-lasim indam kwatan. ¹⁶ Kan keyet an bekanaŋ kwizetpatnaŋmak ñen mka katikjan matatan kwitnaŋ Zisas Balabas. ¹⁷ Keyepmti amnaŋ ondekme delan peme Pailelaŋ pigok indayaŋklesiye, “An kwi in neŋ belak lala kwalepema kokogalen nâip: Balabas ma Zisas am notnaŋaj Kilais manzeip keyet nâip?” ¹⁸ Pailelaŋ Zuda am ekjengalen am ñeŋŋaj bemberŋaj ekjenaj Zisasiyet mulupmangalen ma winderangal en kuku mti ekmagen wakobien keyet egaŋ ñep penaj nânge. ¹⁹ Kegok zeme Pailelaŋ zemdelaj zenze munduman mka kejan totapme imbiŋaj mulup anaŋ zempeme egat zet zapat pigok kot zeye, “Geŋ an yomepiŋ ke kwileki ñen msasapiŋ. Neŋ an keyet paleset ki bekan bekan alak tambuyet takimbemayet.”

²⁰ Kegok zeme sâpe bumbu an ñeŋŋaj ma sesewat mka temanŋal en damuŋ ekjenaj an imbi sambeyet kejin walati Pailelaŋ yanjkwesiye Balabas kwaletindamti Zisas gakikien pepeyelen am kejin walabien.

²¹ Kegok mbienangut Pailelaŋ ewe am sambe pigok indayaŋklesiye, “Eget zut kapimagengatnaŋ kwi in neŋ belak kwaletpepeyelen nâip?”

Zeme ekjenaj zewien, “Balabas!”

²² Zeme Pailelaŋ yanjkwesiye, “Neŋ Zisas am notnaŋaj Kilais manzeip ke zigok penaj msap?”

Ke zeme ekjenaj ilindiŋ yanjbemti kwizet kuwien, “Tewen kume gakik!”

²³ Kegok zeme Pailelaŋ ewe indayaŋklesiye, “Ek yom kwitnaŋ kwileki mgeyepm?”

Zeme ekjenaj ilindiŋ kwizet kwakwak om̄ba penaj mti zewien, “Tewen kume gakik!”

²⁴ Âpme Pailelaŋ egeyan tapmnepe kasa ɻenzinziŋ sokbembeyelenok kok beme egaŋ ewe ɻep ku zenzyelen. Keyepmti tu mti betnaŋ am sambeyet zikalinan zuluti zeye, “An kapiyelen gakiki ke neŋ toŋaŋ ku beyap. Ke ilinangalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ!”*

²⁵ Kegok zeme am sambe ilindin zewien, “Pemane egalen gakikinangalen dopmaŋ ke nin ma nemunambanne ningat palen wembe!”

²⁶ Kegok zeme Pailelaŋ Balabas kwaletindaye. Âpme Zisas peme witiki pilin tewen kukuyelen an kukjaŋbenget belinan beye.

Loma kasa kuku ekjenaj Zisas mobotnaŋ yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ msawien
(Mak 15:16-20; Zân 19:2-3)

²⁷ Âpme Loma eknengalen kasa kuku an ekjenaj Zisas akti Pailengal mka temanen mmeti kasa kuku sambe ilindiŋ bembuluŋti tabien. ²⁸ Mti ekjenaj Zisas iknangalen sâkjaŋ gulumpemti melakandu ɻamaŋ teepmaŋ ɻenaŋ miakpemti ²⁹ naman sepmeŋaj amobotnangalen elimiaknok mun gumti ɻokjan peme toge. Mti takanzi ɻen betnaŋ penanen sawien. Eknenaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mbienen ke amobotnangalen kataŋ miakpewien. Kegok miakpemti mamkandaŋan pedondom samti mobotnaŋ ma pep msamti zewien, “Zuda am eknengalen amobotnaŋ kwesiŋ mamanigaŋ mamambanik!” ³⁰ Kegok mti zawaŋ wasekpmemti takanzi mtati ɻokjan kweŋ kweŋ meti witikbien. ³¹ Âpme ekjenaj mobotnaŋ ma pep msame delaŋpeme melakandu ɻamaŋ teepmaŋ gulumpemti iknangalen sâkjaŋyaŋ miakpewien. Mti akti kukuyelen wapmebien.

Zisas tewen kuwien
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Zân 19:17-27)

³² Ekjenaj Zelusalem mkayelen kimbalen toti mesât meti an ɻen Sailini msalengatnaŋ kwitnaŋ Saimon akti kasa kuku eknenaŋ Zisasiyelen tep pupuyelen apitilimpeme puye.

³³ Kegok mme moti msat ɻen Ibulu eknengalen zeleset kwitnaŋ Golgata ke pataŋ pewien. Golgata ke nanzaŋ sakamaŋ am gakikinangalen ɻokaset nemboŋ keyepm kwit ke “ɻokasetgalen msat” makumtemien. ³⁴ Pataŋ pemti eknenaŋ Zisas wain tu sakokolokgalen munziŋ kaŋkanjaŋmak lelimti sawienaj nime ɻep kumbeme wisat mge.

³⁵ Kegok mme tewen masasokpemti gwiliŋaj kuwien. Iknaj kumti sâkjaŋ manje kweŋ bemti nanzaŋ guluk gilik mti an ɻenaŋ nanzaŋ om̄ba kumtiwien kataŋ saŋgum melakanduŋaj kweŋ kweŋ kalaŋ tiwien. ³⁶ Mme delaŋ zeme ke totati Zisasiyet damuŋ mbien. ³⁷ Âpme ɻokjanget palajar zet muluwar zet ombemzemti tep palen kuwien. Ke kapigok kumpewien,

“KAPI ZISAS ZUDA AM EKNENGALEN AMOBOTNAJ.”

³⁸ Mti eknenaŋ an kambu titi zut Zisasmak ɻen betnaŋ penaset ma ɻen betnaŋ alomeset tewen gwiliŋaj idowien. ³⁹ Âpme am keeset mebe kokot mbien eknenaŋ ɻok kiliŋ kiliŋ mti Zisas tipkwasisi zet pigok dunduwien, ⁴⁰ “Geŋ an kapiyaj Kawawangalen sesewat mka temaj asekmatopme neman ewe bepmulup mimi tugat keran etaj walagalalen zewaner! Geŋ penaŋ Kawawangat Nemurjan beme gitangat sekdi aŋgalantti tewengatnaŋ kwatot!”

⁴¹ Sepem kegogak sâpe sâpe bumbu an ɻeŋaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda ma sesewat mka temangalen an damuŋ eknenaŋ pep msamti pep palen pigok dunduwien, ⁴² “Egaŋ am notnaŋ mukulem mamiindenaj iknangat sekŋaj ɻep ku mukulem mpein! Ek Islael eknengalen Amobotnaŋ bein bemelak tewengatnaŋ kwatopme nin ekti penaŋ nâmkinpesenup! ⁴³ Egaŋ Kawawar nâmkinpemti manzein, ‘Neŋ Kawawangat Nemurjan.’ ɻep, kegogat kame taekmann Kawawangat alak aŋgalanpesâpm manzemeti ekne!” ⁴⁴ Sepem kegogak an kambu titi zut ekmak tewen idowienaj tipkwasisi zet dunduwun.

Zisas gakiye
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Zân 19:28-30)

* 27:24: Betnaŋ zuluge keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok: egaŋ nânâŋaŋaŋ otnâyeen egaŋ yom keyet toŋaŋ ku bein amnan nânâyelen ke mge.

⁴⁵ Tewen kuwienen ke tatnepeme tinsutnan beme msat ilindiŋ sopsop kume tambum-buyaŋ sumuŋ tatnepeme 3 kilok mee kegok beye. ⁴⁶ Tambum tatnepe 3 kilok mee kegok beme Zisasiyaj kwizet Ibulu zeleset omba pigok kuye,

“Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?”

(Sam 22:1)

Zet ke yaŋaŋ pigok, “Kawawaŋŋ, Kawawaŋŋ, gen kwilekiyet katiknenak?”

⁴⁷ Kegok kume am notnaŋ sokjan ke tabien ekjenaj nāmti pigok zewien, “An piwan Ilaiza golaŋ zenze an itnaŋaŋ egaŋ mukulem mpepeyelen takun.”

⁴⁸ Âpme ekjenmagengatnaŋ ŋenaŋ sakwep windē bem meti kwilekijen yembem nemboŋ ke mti wain tu akjaŋ keyet kejan pemetopme mwati pum kasetnaŋ dukjan bem zampemti Zisas same niniyelen mge. ⁴⁹ Kegok msât mgeyanjut am notnaŋ ekjenaj zewien, “Petalak, kame tati ekmann Ilaizayan koti mukulem mti mâtâtpesâpm manze ekne!”

⁵⁰ Kegok tazeme Zisasiyaj kwizet omba ewe kumti yek beye.

⁵¹ Kegok mti gakime Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temanen utu kekek saŋgum teepmaj mapeme totatan ke sutnan temaj kauyetnan eselempeme mane mane kaim delaj zeye.† Mti mâkinaj mme msat titok mme nanzaŋ sambe epeewien ⁵² ma am sum sambe kegok andeye. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen an imbi sambe nāmkinpepemak gakiwien ekjen mbelak zemindeme mamaen wabien. ⁵³ Wati ekjenaj sumin katipewien. Âpme Zisasiyaj gakikiengatnaŋ wage keyet palajan Zelusalem mka teman mepme am sambeyan indik-bien.

⁵⁴ Kegok sokbeme kasa kuku ŋeŋaŋ ma kasa kuku an Zisasiyet damuŋ tabien ekjenaj mâkinaj mge ma kwilekiki notnaŋ sambe ke sokbemmege ke ekti igagen penaj kingati pigok zewien, “Penaj sukwep, an kapilak Kawawaŋgat Nemuraj penaj!”

⁵⁵ Imbi notnaŋ ekjenaj kegogak sokjanik tati Zisas ektitinti tapmambien. Imbi ekjen ke eweŋan Galili msalen gwaenen mâpmamti mukulem mampeitemien. ⁵⁶ Ekjen kemagengatnaŋ kwilin Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ ma Malia Zemsmak Zosep egegat mamit ma imbi ŋen Zebediyet imbijaj.

Zisas sekŋaj nanzaŋ enzuŋaj bempewien

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Zân 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Âpme gasim beme an mâneŋ milawatnaŋ temaj ŋen kwitnaŋ Zosep mkaŋaj kwitnaŋ Alimatis ek kegok Zisasiyet nemuraj mamtan egaŋ koti ⁵⁸ Pailetmagen meti Zisas sekŋaj mmet bembeyet yaŋkxesime Pailelaŋ kasa kuku anene ekjenaj Zisasiyet sekŋaj ke Zosep sasayelen diindoye. ⁵⁹ Kegok mme Zosewarj mtoti saŋgum alakŋajan sumuŋpeye. ⁶⁰ Kegok mpemti ikŋajan galen sum alakŋajan penaj nanzaŋ palakŋajan kejan kakalimpeyen keyet kejan Zisasiyet sekŋaj bempemti nanzaŋ temaj ŋen wililime meti sum zetnaŋ bekek tapme mege. ⁶¹ Âpme Malia Makdala mkaengatnaŋ ma Malia ŋen egelaj zimoselit sumeset ektapmambun.

Kasa kuku an ekjenaj sum damuŋ tabien

⁶² Âpme msejjan Sabat tagongo kan beye keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaŋ ma Palisi ekjenaj Pailetmagen meti ondekti ⁶³ ekjenaj pigok zewien, “Amobotnaŋ, an dâsukiton egaŋ alik mamtanen zet kapigok zeye, ‘Bet mulup mimi tuk delaŋ zeme nej ewe belak zem wabap.’ Kegok zeye ke nin nânup. ⁶⁴ Keyepmti mulup zet indamane sum ekdamuŋ mtapme bet mulup mimi tuk bewe. Mneti nembaŋane ekjenaj meti sekŋaj kambu mkwawebegat ma am ekjenaj gakikiengatnaŋ belak zem walep koke zewepmagengat ke damuŋ mbanup. Zet alik mamti zeye keyaj dâsuki penaj bein keyaŋgulak zet dâsuki temaj penaj bam sokbesâpm keyaj dâsuki kukŋanjat ke sebempesâpm.” ⁶⁵ Zet ke kasa kuku ekjenaj zeme Pailelaŋ ekŋengat kapigok zeye, “In kasa kuku an notnaŋ indatetinti sum weyanti penaj damuŋ mseip.” ⁶⁶ Kegok zeme ekjenaj met sum weyanti damuŋ mimiyleen kasa kuku an indemti nanzaŋ sekekek ke welime mekindij zeme tegar

† 27:51: Keyet yaŋaŋ amnaŋ nin ilak Kawawaŋgat magen ŋep mebegalen pilij sokbeye.

melim kwalim mbien mneti amnaj tek ke mpemti kambu mmeseipmagen nāmti pilih zampewien.

28

Zisasiyaj gakikiengatnaj wage (Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Zân 20:1-10)

¹ Âpme Sabat tagonjo kan delaj zeme msejan Sonda tambuajan msat tapmsame msame Malia Makdala mkaengatnañmak Malia ñen kemak Zisasiyelen sum eksât mebun.

² Âpme Amobotnangalen ensel ñenaj kululuñengatnaj kwatoge keyepm mâkinaj temaj memendepmak mge. Ensel keyaj kwatoti sumen ke meti nanzaj sekekek mâtâpemti keyet dukjan totapmanje. ³ Ensel ek sepemanj ambeyak nemboj ma sâk miayaknaj satnaj lenganaj penaj. ⁴ Âpme kasa kuku damuj tabien ekjenaj egat kingagat ombo mti selin belin ombo wendime katik katik sim gakikiñajnok msalen tokutumti wembien.

⁵ Kegok mme enselaj imbi egegat pigok zeye, “It kingagapinj. Ke nej nâyap, it Zisas tewen kukuñaj egat tatimalup. ⁶ Ek kapi ku tazin. Ek itnajaj zeyenok belakzem walep. Pien koti mundumanj bewienegit. ⁷ It sakwep kapiyak meti nemujane pigok diindoseip, ‘Eklak gakikiengatnaj walep. Mti egañ ñenaj bemandemti Galili msalen alak mezin in ke meti ekseip!’ In nej zet diindowan ke nait!”

⁸ Kegok mti egelaj kingagat ma olojen temakwep nāmti sum sakwep katikpemti nembañane ningat zapat dinndosât winde bemberjak mebun. ⁹ Âpme Zisasiyaj eget memendepmak idaikti diidoye, “Tambuajan penaj, kej sewaknaj itmak tasem.” Zeme egelaj ekmagen koti setnaj ambepumti sesewatsawun. ¹⁰ Kegok mmalut Zisasiyaj egegat diidoye, “It ku kingalit. It meti nembanne eknjengat zemalut ekjenaj Galili daen meti ke menaikbep.”

Kasa kuku ekjenaj damuj tabien keyet zapat mbien

¹¹ Âpme imbi egelaj selen tapmepmalu an kasa kuku sum damuj tabien ekjenmagengatnaj notnajanj gilik zemti Zelusalem mka teman meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñaj ekjen kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe sokbeye keyet zapatnaj mbien. ¹² Zapat ke mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñaj ekjenaj nāmti sesewat mka temangalen an damuj ekjenmak on-dekti zet zemtâmpewien. Kegok mti kasa kuku ekjen mâne makukuñaj temaj penaj indamti ¹³ pigok zewien, “In am pigok diindoseip, ‘Nin meluk tawemann nembañaneyaj tambuyet koti Zisasiyet sekñaj kambu mmelo.’ ¹⁴ Âk Loma eknjengalen amobotnajaj zapat kapi nâsem beme nin ñep zemann nâsem. Âpme in keyet yayañ ku mseip.” ¹⁵ Kegok zeme kasa kuku ekjenaj nâme ñep beme mânewin timti zemâtâtindawienok zemebien. Kok keyepmti zapat kapiyan Zuda am ekjenmagen palaknaj beyeyan pigogat ewe tazin.

Zisasiyaj nemujanemagen sokbemindaye (Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Zân 20:19-23; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:8)

¹⁶ Âpme nembañane 11 nin Galili msalen meti kalan ñen Zisasiyaj ikñaj zemâtâtndaye ke mebenn. ¹⁷ Meti ikñaj aikbenn ya nembañaneyaj nin dundum sawennangut notnajanj egan gakikiengatnaj wage keyet kej zut mbien. ¹⁸ Mme Zisasiyaj sokñan koti zeye, “Winde sambe kululuñ kejan ma msat palen Kawawañaj nej name delaj zenzeñaj. ¹⁹ Keyepmti in msat kataj meti am sambe Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj zikat indame nágât nâmkiñpeme Kawawañaj Bipm ma nágât kwitnnan ma Emetak Tej ningat kwitnnan tu zulutindewep. ²⁰ Mti nej kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe zemâtâtindawan ke gawepupuyelen kegok zikat indawep. Âpme nej zema nait, nej kan kataj inmak kwesij kwesij mamti tapmanepema kan delaj zenzeñaj bewe.”

Mak

Maganj Zisasiyet yanaj meluwaŋ kapi mge

Mak ek Zisasiyet nembaŋane eknengalen maŋeengatnaŋ yek. Ek Pâlyet notnaŋat donaj. Egat kwitnaŋ yen Zân Mak makuip. Ek Zelusalem mkaen sokbeye kogogapmti Zisasiyan zigok mamkwakwatnaŋ e nâmâtâtim tati keyet ketaj kuye. Ma Zisasiyet nembaŋane eknengatnaŋ zet notnaŋ nânge kemak temakwep timtusum kuye. Makgat donangat kwitnaŋ Banabas (Kolosi 4:10) kegogapmti egan Pâlmak donaj idamâti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj kapi kumbeme am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjaŋmagen mege (Nembayelen Muluwin 15:38-40).

Kan egan burjam zapat kapi kuyeen am Loma msalengatnaŋ amobotnaŋar egat kendenjan mambien eknenaŋ an winde toŋ eknengat nâmê mobotnaŋ mambemtan-gapmti Zisasiyet yanaj an winde toŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ koge kegok kuye. Maganj Zisasiyan mulupmaŋ Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋaj zempeme kogeen yanbemti mgeen sakwep sakwep miminjajnok kogok kuye. Egan meluwaŋ mgeen zet kabon sambe aikbek: “Miminjaj”, “Mmambeyegak”, “Pataŋ zemti keyegak”. Zet notnaŋ zet timtâmti zenzeŋajnok kumâge. Zisasiyan msalen koti manjeyelen ma gakikiŋaŋ ma gakikiyengatnaŋ wage keyelen zet zapatnaŋ ombo mge.

Zet ŋotekŋaj temaj kapigogan Makgalen buŋam zapat kejan talip:

1:1-8 Zân an tu zulutindendeŋaŋ mulupmaŋ yanbebeŋaŋ

1:9-11 Zisas Zânaŋ tu zulutpeye

1:12-13 Zisasiyan Sadangalen tetimaemaen moti ku suknaj beye

1:14-6:29 Zisasiyan Galili msalen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj zemkawaj beye

6:30-9:32 Zisasiyan Galili msalen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj mulup mde-laŋpepeyelen bududuk beye

10 Zisasiyan Zudia msalen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj zemkawaj beye

11-15 Zisasiyan sindem timti gakikinjangalen zet zapat

16 Zisas wawatnaŋgalen zet zapat

Zân tu zululut anaj Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj zemkawaj beye

(Matiyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Zân 1:19-28)

¹ Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgat Nemuŋaj Zisas Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapatnaŋ Dolakŋaj kapi yanbebeŋaŋti ku zemsokbeye. ² Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapuk sokbembeyet Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an Aizayayaŋ eweŋan baen meluwaŋ pigok mge:

“‘Nânik!’ Kawawaŋaj zet pigok zeye, ‘Neŋ burjam zapat zenzenn an yen zempema egan
koti ŋejaj bemindamti selin weyanjindewe.’” *(Malakai 3:1)*

³ An ŋenaj msat tuŋgupman kwizet kapigok takuin, ‘Amobotnaŋat setnaŋ weyajme
doaŋaŋ bak.’” *(Aizaya 40:3)*

⁴ Zet keyet katan Zân tu zululut anaj msat tuŋgupman sokbemkawaj beme am sambeyaj ekmagen meti yomengatnaŋ kenjin gilik zemti tu zulupme Kawawaŋaj yomin zemzulutindendeyet mandiindomtan. ⁵ Âpme Zudia msalen ma Zelusalem mka teman am mambien eknengatnaŋ ekmagen âlâk zem meti mama miminjajnok bekanaŋ ke zemsokbeme Zânaŋ Zodan tuyen tu zulutindeyap.

⁶ Âpme Zânaŋ iknaj melakanduŋaj teepmaŋ kamel keyet zupmaŋaj weyayaŋaj ke peme topme bitimar songom sekŋajaj weyayaŋaj pemanen zamamtan. Âpme meunjaŋ gwidek ma bizik tunjaŋ mee ke timti manimamtan. ⁷ Egan Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj kapigok am zemkawaj bemindayet, “An bamnanen takozin, ek windenjaŋbeŋ penaŋ, ek bekeboŋ neŋ bukabonaj eleŋaj timpema neŋ ku bewe. ⁸ Neŋ belak in tu etaŋ manzulutindeyap. Yaŋ egan iknaj kobeen Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ke indame tiwep.”

Zânañ Zisas tu zulupeme Sadajay tetipeye
(Matiyu 3:13-14; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹ Kan keyet Zisasiyaj Nasalet mkaengatnan Galili msalen kopataj zemti Zânmagen mepme Zânañ Zisas Zodan tuyen tu zulutpeye. ¹⁰ Zulupeme Zisasiyaj tuyengatnan kwapme kwapme keyegak kululuñ ñandem tapme Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñaj sasakandenombe kebor bemti ekmagen toge. ¹¹ Topme kululuñengatnaj zet ñen kapigok toge, “Gej nágât Nemun dolakñaj penaj. Nej gágât gogot penaj mamiap. Gej nágât kej mamim olojen bemnenik.”

¹² Zemdelaj zeme keyegak Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñaj Zisas penpeme msat tuñguman igak mege. ¹³ Meti ke kasup 40 kegok soñgom kukñañbej didikñañgatnaj ekñengat tuñguwinan meti mame Sadajgalen tetimaemae sambe sokbemsaye yanget egaj katikñaj bemti tage. Kegok mme Kawawañgalen ensel kululuñengatnaj ekjenaj kot mukulem mpewien.

Zisasiyaj nembajane yajbemti zulak zulak indatiye
(Matiyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15, 31-37; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Âpme amobotnaj Elolaj Zân mka katikñan peme tage. Kan keyet Zisas ek Galili msalen meti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj am sambe ¹⁵ pigok manzemzikat indametan, “Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama kan bududuk bein. Keyet yomengatnan kejin gilik zemti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj nâmti nâmkinpeit.” Kegok mandiindometan.

¹⁶ Yañ miserjen Zisasiyaj Galili tundua ganzenaset wapme wapme metneti Saimonmak datnaj Endulu egelaj tunduaen aŋgalayet elengolamidan angala tatimalut idige. An zut ke muluwit ñotekñaj angala titi mulup ke mammtemun. ¹⁷ Yañ Zisasiyaj metneti idiki pigok diidoye, “An zut, it nejmak kopmalu meti nej aŋgalu matilup kegogak am timti nerñmagen tusum indendeyelen mulup ke zikat idawap.” ¹⁸ Zeme egelaj nânâñjak elengolamit mee pi timalu temepme keyegak watí Zisas mâpmebun.

¹⁹ Belaknik bugan dati meti naman Zebediyet nemulatnenet Zemsmak Zân idaige. Egelaj kegogak wañganidan tati elengolamit taomkekmalu ²⁰ idiki keyegak kwizet idakumtetime nâmti biwit Zebedi ma mulup an notnaj wañgaen tabien ekjen katim indemti kot Zisas mâti mebun.

²¹ Meti ekjenaj Sabat tagongo kanen kan keyet Zisasiyaj nembajane ekjen ke indatime Kapaneam mkaen moti Zuda ilinañgalen sesewat mkaen moweti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj am zemzikat indammeg. ²² Âpme amnaj zetnaj ke nâmti zet zenzeñjat nâmtemtem ombo penaj mbien. Zisasiyaj naman zii zet zikat indanda an ekjenaj zet manzemtemien e silim indemti windenjañbej zemzikat indammeg.

²³ Âpme an ñen we bekanañmagañ totapmanjeyar wat kañkaj temaj kumti zeye, ²⁴ “Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaj, gej eneyet kot omenzañ ndamti ndawalesâgât tapmnik? Gej Kawawañmagengatnaj An Terj penaj ke nâmâtâgeyap.”

²⁵ Zeme Zisasiyaj we bekanañ an kenjan tage keyet zemkulumpemti zeye, “Gej zet sambe mimipiñ buzak angat keñjangatnan kwati belakñan met!”

²⁶ Zeme we bekanañ an bekan piwan sekjan windenjañbej mbutemti kañkaj temaj penaj kumti an keñjangatnan kwati mege. ²⁷ Âpme am tabien ekjenaj nâmtemtem penaj mti ilinak met zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An kapi kwilekiyet set alakñaj penaj zikat ndame eknuwa? An kapi we bekanañ ekjen zemindeme mebegalen keyet windenjañ tasaingapmti zetnaj zeme gawepumti mezin.”

²⁸ Âpme keyet zapatnajaj sakwep penaj Galili msalen ilindiñ palakñaj bemekopme am sambeyaj nâme delaj zeye.

Zisasiyaj am zawatmak sambe weyarindey
(Matiyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-44)

²⁹ Zemsmak Zânañ Zisasmak ilinsakwep Zuda ilinañgalen sesewat mkaengatnan toti Saimonmak Endulu egegalen mkaen mowebien. ³⁰ Âpme Saimongat tatnaj imbi zawat

sek kikip temaj tapmme keyet zapatnaj Zisasiyet ³¹ dundume nâmti egar mka keñaj tawemarjaen ke meti betnanen atamti mwapme keyegak zawaç sek kikip bepiwan katikpeme wati timbumuluç indaye.

³² Mti tatnepeme msat tambusât tapmme am notnaj ekjenaj noline zawaçmak ma we bekanajinmak indatimti Zisasmagen kopmâbien. ³³ Kogogak mka keyetnaj am mee piyarj ilinsakwep mka dembusegeset pi met gak zemti tabien. ³⁴ Âpme egar an zawaçin sepem igak igak ma we bekanajinmak mâtindeme we bekanaj ekjenaj Zisasiyet yañaj nâmâtâpeiengapmti egat yañaj ku zemsokbembeyet zemkulumindeye.

³⁵ Mulup ke tapmmetneti weñge yañ tambuñan penaj ewe msasapin tapme Zisasiyan wati mkaengatnan toti msat kwisak piñan penaj igak metati dundundu mulup tapmi-mange. ³⁶ Âpme Saimonmak am notnaj tabienaj Zisas mâti mebien. ³⁷ Meaikti zewien, “Zisas! Am sambe ekjenaj gâgât tatimalip.”

³⁸ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Nej Kapaneam mka ke wa belak ku pemkola, ke nin mka sokjanik notnaj tapmezinen ke meti Zet Zapat Dolakjaney eyo diindondoyer nâmti kola.”

³⁹ Âpme Galili msalen mka kataj tokwati Zuda ilinañgalen sesewat mkaen meti Zet Zapat Dolakjaney diindomti am notnaj we bekanajen kejinan tatatnaj eyo mâtindeye.

Zisasiyan an yen lingit satnajmajmak mme yeluye

(Matiyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Âpme an yen lingit satnajmagaj Zisasmagen kotpedondom samti pigok yañkweise. “Amobotnaj, gej ñep weyanñneneyelen nânîk beme lingit satn kapi mmame ñeluk.”

⁴¹ Zeme Zisasiyan an ke ekti egat kemberj penaj nâmti betnajan sekjanen timakti zeye, “Ñep nâmgeyapgt lingidi ñebak!” ⁴² Kogok zeme keyegak lingit satnajan piwan ñelume sekjan dolakjaney beye. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan an keyet zeye, “Gej meti am ñengat sedi dolakjaney bep keyet zet zapatnaj ku diindomane ñâseip. Gej belak buzak meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekmagen mepmane egar sekdi weyaj wilingim gikme delaj zeme gej ewenjan baenen Mosesiyaj sâpe sâpe zigoset bumbuyelen meluwaj mge keyet katarj Kawawanjanat sâpe sâpe bumanne amnar lingit satnajdi dolakjaney bep keyet yañaj ñâseip.” Zisasiyan zet windenjanbej kegok zemti keyegak zempeme mege. ⁴⁵ Yañgut an piwan selen mepmambe dolakjaney beye, keyet zet zapatnaj am sambe diindom mege. Keyepmti Zisasiyan mka teman am sambeyan kot bemiñki bembuluç tabien. Keyepmti egar igak msat tungupman meti âlâk gâlâk tapme am mka ñande sambeyan ekmagen kopmâbien.

2

Zisasiyan an wesij yen mme dolakjaney beye

(Matiyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Zisasiyan mameti ewe gilik zem Kapaneam mka teman kopataj zeme amnaj buñamarj nâmmbien. ² Nâmti am sambeyan kot mka keñan ma set dembiseen meti gak zem tapme Zisasiyan Zet Zapat Dolakjaney tadiindomange. ³ Diindomambe tapme an zulak zulaganj an wesij luanzamti Zisasmagen kobien. ⁴ Koti ekme am sambeyan misik tabiengapm Zisasmagen sokjan kokogat kwindemti mka nukjan moti Zisas tageen penaj ke mka ñokjanj ampambelaj taijanj ke asekjem asekjem mti aimborjan an wesij ke luajanj melesij tegen timtapme âlân âlân peme towege. ⁵ Zisasiyet kandajan towepme Zisasiyan nâmkinjpepenin kalijanj ke ekmâtâti awesingat zeye, “Nemun, gâlen yomdi katikpeyap.”

⁶ Zeme zii zet zikat indanda an notnaj tapmambien ekjenaj zet ke nâmti kejinan kapigok otnâmbien, ⁷ “An kapi Kawawanjanat zet mobotnaj penaj min! Msalen an yen yom katikpepeyelen windenjanj ku tazin; yom katikpepe mulup e Kawawanjanen etaj!”

⁸ Nânâ keboj otnâme keyegak Zisasiyan kejinanjan yañaj ekti pigok diindoye, “Kwilekiyet in nânâ bekanaj keboj kejinanen taotnâip? ⁹ In nâmme an wesijgat zet zigok

zenzeyelenaj elej belej bein, ‘Yomdi delaj zein’; ma ‘Wati luendi gapumti met keyaj bein?’¹⁰ Pi Angat Nemuraj nej keyepmti nej msalen am yomin katikpepeyelen Bien Kawawajaraj windennajgayaq tatnain, ke mma in nágât yanj nâmâtâtâtgalen miap.” Zemti awesiñmageset ekti zeye,¹¹ “Gej wati sinkwilimbaq ambepelet timti mkandan met.”¹² Zeme egaq wati keyegak sinkwilimbaq ambepelet timtoti tambangumen mepme am sambeyan ekti nâmtemtem temaj penaj mti zewien, “Nin muluwaq kapi mamanaman penaj sokbeme eknup. Zemti Kawawaŋgat kwitnaj mwati sesewat-pewien.”

*Zisasiyaj an yen kwitnaj Liwai zemtetiye
(Matiyu 9:9-17; Luk 5:27-39)*

¹³ Egaq mulup ke mme delaj zeme mka petapme toti ewe Galili tundua ganzenan negak mepme am sambeyan ek ekti kot ondekti bembuluj tapme egaq Kawawaŋgallen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj zemzikat indammge.¹⁴ Tadiindoneti toti met Alipasiyet nemuraj Liwai takis mâneq mkaen totati mulup tapmme ekti zeye, “Gej kopmane medi.” Zeme keyegak mulupmaj bee pem wati toti koge.

¹⁵ Koti Zisas aikme ilinsakwep meti mkaŋjan pataj zewien. Âpme Zisasiyaj egalen mkaen ke moti meu tatnime am takis mâneq timti butnaj kambuŋajmak ilinajgat matimtemien ekjen ma am yomtoj ekjenmak Zisas ikŋarjat nemurajne ilinsakwep keyegak motati tu meu tatnimambien.¹⁶ Mme Palisi ekŋengalen manjeengatnaj an zikat indanda notnajq meti Zisas nembaŋjane yet indayaŋkwiſiwen, “Kwilekiyet Zisasiyaj tu meu am yomtoj ma an mâneq takis butnaj kambu matip ekjenmak pi tati tatnин?”

¹⁷ Tazeme Zisasiyaj nám̄ti pigok diindoye, “Am zawaŋpij ekjenaj doktamagen ku mamelip, zawaŋmak ekjenanqut doktamagen mamelip. Sepem kegogak nej wan am ilinajgat náme teŋ mambein ekjen indatitiyet ku tobani. Am yomtoj ekjen yominangatnan gilik zemti indatitiyelen tobani.”

¹⁸ Zuda am ilinajgalen set Kawawaŋgat sesewatsasâti tu meu mee manzemuŋlumpem-matatemien. Kegogak kan njengat Zân tu zululut anmak Palisi ekŋengalen nembaŋjane meu zemkulumpemti tapme am notnajq Zisasmagen koti yaŋkwiſiwen, “Zân tu zululut anmak Palisi ekŋengalen nembaŋjineyaj meu zemkulumpemti matalip âtnaman gâlen nembaŋjane kegok eneyet ku mip?”

¹⁹ Yaŋkwiſime Zisasiyaj pigok diindoye, “Nej ekjenmak talagapmti ekjenaj olojen mti tu meu zemkulumpemti belak ku talip. Âpme nej an yenaj mge kebonjak an keyaj imbiŋajmak bet butete kanan beme notnane meuyet indamandame koti meu ninipiŋ belak ku matalip, ekjenaj tu meu nimwianqti olojen mamip.²⁰ Yaŋ maneti kan dangome an ke notnanemak tatnepeme kasa ekjenaj kot mandamtı mepme kan keyet kembej mti tu meu ninipiŋ nej zemkulumpemti tabep.”

²¹ Mka tokan tungupmanen etimbemberaj alakŋaj atimti ku weyaj bek. Weyarsât tapmnepe mane egaq bululuŋ zemtobodak. Keyepmti alakŋaj etaŋaj mpemane dolakŋaj kalijaj tadaq keboj.²² Ma am yenaj siŋgapoř sânsâr busât selik telepmajen bunak beme pululuk zemti mulatnak. Keyepmti selik alakŋanen bunak beme egaq epeepinj; dolakŋaj zinak!”

*Sabat tagongo kangalen zet
(Matiyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)*

²³ Sabat tagongo kan njengat Zisasmak nembaŋjane ekjenaj set wit mulup tungup-maset meti Sabat tagongo kan keyet kejan kwileki yen ku mimiyelen zenzeyajanqut nembaŋjane ekjenaj mepmambe wit katnaj notnaj belinan tapmâtâtnimepmambien.

²⁴ Âpme Palisi ekjenaj indikti Zisasiyet pigok yaŋkwiſiwen, “Zisas, pi ekbak, nemban-dine ekjenaj Sabat tagongo kangalen set bemberaj notnaj pi kwilekiyet taangosoip?”

²⁵ Zeme nám̄ti Zisasiyaj pigok indayaŋkwiſiye, “In yeŋsokj Dewit ma anene meuyet olati meluwaq ku mimijaj mbien. Ke papiaeŋ muluwaq mimijaj e in ku mamaiaj

nâip? ²⁶ Abiatayañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñaj manje kan keyet amobotnañ Dewilaj Kawawañgalen sesewat mkaen moti Kawawañgat zikatnan nupmamañ bembeñañ ke mnimti anene notnañ indame nimbien. Nupmamañ ke am belakjajanç ku manimtemien. Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekjenañ etaj matimnimtemien keyaŋgut ekjenañ meuyet penaj gakimti kileñ ke anene timkotindame nimbien.”

²⁷ Zet zapat ke mimindamtí zeye, “Amgapmti Kawawañgat Sabat tagongo kan ke mme sokbeye. Wa Sabat tagongo kan keyepmti Kawawañgat am ku indaweyanje.

²⁸ Angat Nemujanç nej Sabat tagongo kan ma kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe wein kapiyelen Amobotnañ mayap.”

3

Zisasiyan Sabat tagongo kan sutnate man an betnañ seleuunjanjen weyanpeye

(Matiyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Zisasiyan ewe gilik zemti Zuda ilinangalen sesewat mkaen negak moti an betnañ seleuunjanjen tapme ege. ² Âpme Palisi notnañ tabien ekjenañ Zisasiyan an kapi Sabat tagongo kanen kapi weyanpeme ekti wapmet zelen pesenup, zemti ekdamuj mtabien.

³ Âpme Zisasiyan an betnañ seleuunjanjet zeye, “Gej wati ñeñaj pienen kwatat.”

⁴ Zemtetime motapme Zisasiyan am pigok indayañkwiye, “Sabat tagongo kanen mulup dolakjajanç mimielen ma bekanañ mimielen am mamañin ewe weyanjindendeyelen ma indawalapme gakikiyelen? Ze zeme nãmbi.” Indayañkwesime ekjenañ zelinpiñ buzak tabien. ⁵ Âpme amnañ kej katik mme Zisasiyan nãme ñep ku beme ñenzinzijmak tokwaindikti an betnañ seleuunjanjet zeye, “Bedi mututut.” Zeme betnañ mututupme betnañwan dolakjajanç beye. ⁶ Ke mme Palisi ekjenañ sesewat mkaengatnan toti meti keyegak amobotnañ Elotgat mukulem mimijane ekjenmak ondekti, “Set zigoset aikti Zisas kumann gakiwe,” zemti zemkabewien.

Am sambe penaj tundua ganzenan ondekbien

⁷⁻⁸ Âpme Zisasmak nembañjane ekjenañ Galili tunduaen mesât mme Galili msalengatnan am sambe penajanç indikti indamâpmebien. Mepme am sambe Zudia msalengatnañ ma Zelusalem mka temarjatnañ ma Idumea msalengatnañ ma Zodan tu nembetgatnan ma Taia ma Saidon mka temaj keyet nembet nembet mka isisikjanç notnañgatnañ am sambe penajanç Zisas mulup mimijanjet zapatnañ mekopme nãmbiengapmti ekmagen ondek kopmâbien. ⁹ Am sambeyaj kot bembulunjti Zisas nej ekbi gen ekbi mti Zisas bekan manjalanjpeme weweyelen mbiengapmti nembañjanejañ wanja ñen sakwep aiksasayet zeye. ¹⁰ Zisasiyan am sambe maweyerindemtangapmti am zawatmak sepem igak igaganç koondakti Zisas timekti dolakjajanç membeyet âmandamti dopmaj âtâpe dopmaj âtâpe mti manjalanjpeme weweyelen mge keyepmti, “Wanja aiigat,” ke zeye.

¹¹ An we bekananjinmak kwep kwep ekjenañ Zisas zimosetnañ kot ekti kandañan tokutumti ñagak temaj palen tazemambien, “Gej Kawawañgat Nemujanç.”

¹² Âpme Zisasiyan we bekananç egat kegok zemkawaiñ kumbembeyelen zemkulumindeye.

Zisasiyan an 12 ombemindeme Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjajanç Penaj zempalakjanç membeyet zemindeye

(Matiyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Âpme tunduaengatnan am notnañ Zisasmak ilinsakwep kalanjan mobien. Motati Zisasiyan am kwiyet nãme ñep beye ekjen ke indazemandame ekmagen kopme ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ 12 ekjen pi iknjajmak mamayelen indaombemti an Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjajanç zempalakjanç bembe an zenzyelen ma we bekananç indapmobogalen zemindemti windé indaye.

¹⁶ An ekjen keyelen kwilin kapigok:

Saimon (kwitnañ ñen Zisasiyan Pita kuye) ma

¹⁷ Zebedi nemulatnenet Zemsmak menijaj Zân egelaj ñenzinjin mti kwizet ñagak temaj makumtemun, keyepmti Zisasiyan egegat kwilit Boaneges kuye. Kwit keyet yanjan ningalen zeleset gilik zemann kululuñ kwisak kegok bein.

¹⁸ Ma Endulumak

Pilip ma

Batolomiyumak

Matiyu ma

Tomasimak (Alipiasiyet nemunajan)

Zems ma

Tadiasmak

Saimon Zelot*

¹⁹ ma Zuda Iskaliot mkaengatnajan. An keyaj maneti bam Zisas zemkuye.

*Amnaj Zisasiyan mulup we bekanañ ekjengat ñejajan Beelsebulmak tapm kegok zewien
(Matiyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

²⁰ Meti mkaen motapme am sambeyaj ekti ewe kobem misik tapme keyepmti Zisas nembajane ekjenajan tu meu niniyelen set ku sokbemindaye. ²¹ Âpme Zisasiyet mamnotnaneyajan zapatnajan ke nâmti, “An pi kejaj kilom beme mene tapm,” zemti aiksât mebien.

²² Âpme zii zet zikat indanda an notnajan ekjenajan Zelusalem mka temañgatnajan koti Zisasiyet zewien, “An kapi Beelsebul† kejan tazin.” Ma am notnajan zewien, “An kapi we bekanañ ekjengalen ñejajaninaj winde same we bekanañ ekjen am kejinangatnan tapmâindeme melip.”

²³ Zeme Zisasiyan nâmti am ekjen ke indamandame kopme bemzenze zet ñen kapigok diindoye, “Sadajan zigoset Sadaj ikjajak mâpme medak? ²⁴ Ma msat kwepgalen am manjeyajan kalanti âmandawiek beme msat kwep am mange keyaj winderinbej ku tabiek. ²⁵ Ma mka ñen keyet kejan amnajan kalanti âmandawiek beme mka keyet kwitnajan bekanañ benak. ²⁶ Âpme Sadangalen mulup an ekjenajan epeemti ilinak âwiek beme windembej ku tabiek ma ekjengalen mamañin dolakjan ñep ku tatnak.

²⁷ Âpme an ñen winderajanbej penañ e nâmtingut kwindiñ moti milawatnajan kilom kambu ku matip. Egañ ñejajan an katikjan beke ambeti setnajan zampeme tadañ beme ñep milawatnajan tinak. Bemzenze zet kapi Sadangat zenzejan. Sadaj ñejajan am-beti zampeme tapmençut we bekanañ am kejinan talip ekjen ke ñep indamâbagalen.”

²⁸⁻³⁰ Amnaj Zisasiyet, “We bekanañ kejan tazin,” kegok zewiengapm Zisasiyan zet kapi zeye, “Nej zet kapigok penañ zema nait, amgalen mama mimi bekanañ sambe ñep katikpepeyelen ma Kawawañgat zet mobotnajan mimi keyelen yom kegogak ñep katikpepeyelen. Nej Emetak Tejan winde name we bekanañ taindapmâlapgapmti Emetak Teñgat zet mobotnajan zenze keyelen yom ñep ku katikpepeyelen. Yom ke delaj zenzejeñ tapmetnepeme yom keyet dopmaj time delaj zewe.”

*Am Kawawañgallen zet mangawepuwen Zisasiyet sipbutnajanene
(Matiyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)*

³¹ Âpme Zisasiyet mamnotnane ekjenajan mka solonan baen kotati Zisasiyan kwato-togat zepeme mopme tapmambien. ³² Zeme am sambe ekmak mka kejan tabienajan Zisasiyet zewien, “Mamnodine ekjenajan zupman baen kotati gâgât tazeip.”

³³ Zeme egañ am ekjengat pigok indayañkjesiye, “Kwiyan nâgât mamnotnne beip?”

³⁴ Zemti am tabien ekjen meindik koindik mti zeye, “In talip kapiyan nâgât mamnotnne penañ beip! ³⁵ Am ekjen Kawawañgallen zet mangawepup ekjenajan nâgât mamnotnne penañ beip.”

* ^{3:18:} Kwit keyet yanjan Matiyu 10:4 ekbak. † ^{3:22:} Beelsebul ek we bekanañ ekjengalen an ñejajan bembe an. Zuda am ekjenajan Sadangat kogok manâmtiemien.

*An ḷenaj alialik katnaj time megeyet bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 13:1-17; Luk 8:4-10)*

¹ Âpme Zisasiyaj ewe Galili tundua ganzenanak meti Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj tazemzikat indame am sambe penaŋaj koti bemisik tabiengapmti egaŋ wanga jengat moti tu palen tapme amnaŋ tu ganzenan gambibigen totabien. ² Tapme egaŋ bemzenze zet zemti nânâ sambe zemzikat indameti bemzenze zet ḷen kapigok zeye,

³ “Nâip, an ḷenaj wit katnaj muluwen meti timtetelime mekoge. ⁴ Âpme katnaj notnaŋaj bululuŋ zemti selen totemepme ageyar koti ekti nimbien. ⁵ Âpme katnaj notnaŋaj bululuŋ zemti msat nanzaŋ palen toge. Ke msat isikŋaj bugan bududuŋ gwaen nanzaŋ palen etaŋ tageyepmti dukŋaj sakwep pataŋ zemkwage. ⁶ Yaŋ kasuwaŋ kwageen kan keyet kindiŋaj msalen baen penaŋ ku tototnaŋgapm zime gakiye. ⁷ Âpme katnaj notnaŋaj bululuŋ zemti didik nusi kejənan toti kwakwat e ḷep kwage yaŋgut nusi kwati minzilime eiŋej siye. ⁸ Âpme katnaj notnaŋaj bululuŋ zemti msat kelakŋaj temanen togeyepm penaŋaj dolakŋaj epeem kwaṭ temaj bernti tepmaj notnaŋgat katnaj 30 sokbeye. Ma tepmaj notnaŋgat penaŋaj 60 sokbeye. Ma tepmaj notnaŋgat penaŋaj 100 sokbeye.” ⁹ Zisasiyaj bemzenze zet kegok zemdelaj zempemti pigok diindoye, “An ḷen zet nânâyelen tikŋaj tazinaj zet kapi ḷep opeimti nâsem.” ¹⁰ Kegok zemdelaj zeme amnaŋ kalaŋ mekopme Zisasmak nembaŋane ma am notnaŋ ek kwesiŋ māpmamtemien ekŋenaj ilinak tati bemzenze zet keyet yaŋgat yaŋkvesiwien. ¹¹ Yaŋkvesime egaŋ pigok diindoye, “Kawawangalen zemâtâtgtat katnanen mama keyet zet enzililiŋaj tazin keyet yaŋaj in sosok zemkawaŋ bem indandajan. Âpme an notnaŋ belak kileŋ zupman maip ekŋengut bemzenze zet etaŋ diindondoyet zenzeŋaj. ¹² Keyepmti Aizayayaŋ pigok zeye,

‘Ekŋenaj zikalaj eek ektiŋgut penaŋ ku maekmâtâlip. Ma wagaŋ zet nânâ e nâmtingut penaŋ ku manâmâtâlip. Ekŋenaj weyajekmâtâbiek ze Kawawaŋmagen kej gilik zenze aikme yomin katikpenak.’” *(Aizaya 6:9)*

*Zisasiyaj bemzenze zet zeye keyet yaŋaj zemkawaŋ beye
(Matiyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

¹³ Zisasiyaj zet kegok mti pigok indayaŋkwiſiye, “In kwilekiyet bemzenze zet mandiindoyap keyet yaŋaj ku nâmâtâlip? In zigoset bemzenze zet notnaŋ sambe zewap keyet yaŋaj nâmâtâbep?” ¹⁴ Kegok indayaŋkwiſinti bemzenze zet keyet yaŋaj pigok diindoye, “An wit katnaj time mege ke Kawawangalen zet keboj ¹⁵ ma katnaj notnaŋ selen totemeegen am kejən keboj ke Kawawangalen zet nâme kejənan topmatazinaŋgut Sadajaj koti makumsagat min. ¹⁶ Ma am notnaŋ nanzaŋ palen toge keboj ekŋenaj Kawawangalen zet nâmti keyegak zet keyet nâme dolakŋaj beme olojen temaj mampi. ¹⁷ Keyangut kejənan penaŋ Kawawangalen zet zapat ku nâmkatik bemi kindiŋinaj ku time towewetnaŋgapm Kawawangalen zet zapat dolakŋajgat kasa ma sisipeŋperj mimindame keyegak makatikpeip. ¹⁸ Naman am notnaŋ ekŋen nusi kejən totemege keboj. ¹⁹ Ekŋen kebojaj msatgalen nukŋaj sambemak māneŋ milawatgat tikŋaj ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋgat eyak mimi keyaj mamaŋin minzilime eiŋej masimalip. ²⁰ Ma am notnaŋ katnaj msat kelakŋaj temanen toweŋge sepem keboj. Ekŋenaj Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj nâmti nâmkiŋpemti keyet penaŋaj am notnaŋmagen 30 ma notnaŋmagen 60 ma notnaŋmagen 100 mee kegok masokbeip.”

*Lam batiyan ku kwalatpepeyelen zet zapatnaj
(Luk 8:16-18)*

²¹ Zemti zet ḷen naman pigok tusum zeye, “Âpme amnaŋ lam koŋbemti batiyan dukŋaj ku makwalapenup ma mundum wewe kandaŋan ku mambepenup. Nin lam koŋti mundumaŋ tataŋnanen sosok bempemann tapme am mka kejən matalip mbusatnaŋ mambemindein. ²² Nâlen zetn ke lam nemborj keyepmti in nâlen zetn zemkawaŋ bewep

beme nânâ enzilinaj matazin ke ewe ku enzilim tabe ma nânâ kwatam tazin mâtâpeme kawaŋ bewe. ²³ An ñen zet nânâyelen tikñajaj tazinaj zet kapi ñep opeimti nâsem.

²⁴ Keyepmti in weyarjâmâtâbep enenogat am ñen Kawawangalen zetnaj nâmti nâmlikñaj mbe beme Kawawaŋaj nânâyaj ewe tusumti sawe keyepm egañ nânâyaj sambe penaj tasawe. ²⁵ Ma am ñenaj zetnaj nâmti nâmlikñaj ku mbe beme Kawawaŋaj nânâyaj isikñaj ekmak tasain ke menzem mbe.

Wit katnaj epeem kwapmâgewayet bemzenze zet

²⁶ Kawawangalen zelaj ammagén msat kataj mekopme am sambeyaŋ kwati egalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama kejan mepmâbien keyet pigok bem zema nâit. An ñenaj muluwen wit katnaj time mege. ²⁷ Âpme egañ tambu misa pi wermwat wermwat mti katnajaj mulupmaj zigok tapm bee eekpij mme msat kejanak kaim igak epeemti dukjan makwazin. ²⁸ Msalar ikyar katnaj ke mukulem mme dukjan epeemti kwat sinaj betnaj mti penajaj mapein. Yaŋ maneti ekjen beewan ²⁹ penajaj memuj memuj bemtemepme elanġeŋe kanaj beme wanam mti maantip.”

Mastat katnajagat bemzenze zet

(Matiyu 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet ñen kapigok zemti diindoye, “Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyet yanaj mastat katnaj keboj. Ma nej mastat katnaj keyet palen bemzema nâseip. ³¹ Msat sambe tep katnaj notnajaj mastat katnaj sebempeip. Mastat tep keyet katnaj isikñaj bugan penaj yaŋ an ñenaj mulupmanen mmet ondeme ³² epeem kwat sememti antemajelip bemi sinaj betnaj mekopme age ekjenaj ke motati keyet eyoŋan mkaŋin mawalati kelin mambeip.” *

³³ Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet keboj keboj notnaj sambe zemti animbi Zet Zap Dolakjan Penaj nânâjinangat kataj mandiindomtan. ³⁴ Egañ am sambe zet sosok yanajmak zemkawaŋ bembepiŋ belak bemzenze zet etaŋ mandiindomtan yaŋ nembarjanemak ilinak tati naman bemzenze zet manzementan keyet yanaj manzempkawaŋ bem indamtan.

Zisasiyaŋ tâgâ lumun temaj zemkulumpaye

(Matiyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Kasup keyegak manepeme gasim beme Zisasiyaŋ nembarjaneyet zeye, “Nin tundua nembet daeset mebegalengat kame metne.” ³⁶ Kegok zeme nembaŋane ekjenaj am sambe bepi katim indemti Zisasiyaŋ tapmanjeen waŋga keyegak moti Zisasmak ilinak mepmé am notnajaj waŋga notnajat moti indapmoti keyegak mebien. Mepmambe Zisasiyaŋ mulukgat mti waŋga butnaj delaj zenjeŋaj kwilimberŋaj met bemi mulukñaj bekan tawemange. ³⁷ Taweme tâgâ lumun temaj penaj kwati tundua kumbume tundua mamaŋ temaj kwati waŋga kejan tuyaj toti gak zesât mge. ³⁸ Âpme nembaŋane ekjenaj mebutemti zewien, “An zikat indanda, tuyen toti walesâpmnup pi gen nânâpij belak muluk kwapem tawenik?”

³⁹ Zemti buteme mulugengatnan wati tâgâ ma tu zemkulumidemti zeye, “It buzak talit!” Zeme tâgâyan zetnaj gawepumti katipeme tuyaj titokjepiŋ tage. ⁴⁰ Mti nembaŋane pigok indayaŋkwsieye, “In kwilekiyet kiŋgati sebelaj diŋdiŋ pi tapmip? In nâmkinjpepeŋin bugan ku tazin?”

⁴¹ Zisasiyaŋ kegok mme nembaŋane ekjenaj nâmtemtem mti ilinak buzak zenâzenâ mti zewien, “An kapi ziboj penajgapm am ma tumak tâgâ mee piyan zetnaj mangawepuipgat!” Kegok zemti tundua ganzenaj nembet daen mesât mebien.

Zisasiyaŋ an ñen we bekanajaj sambe mâpeye

(Matiyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

* 4:32: Mastat katnaj bemzenze zetgat yanaj Luk 13:21 ke maiŋ nâmbek.

¹ Meti ekjenaj tu nembet daenen Gelasen msalen patan zemti ² nembanjaneyaj tapme Zisasiyan wangaengatnan toti met an yen we bekanañajmak kopme ege. An beke mkanaj am zaimen nanzaj einzujan ke mawemtanañ kwati koge. ³ Âpme egaj miya keyet kejan ke weme we bekanañaj winde same mobotnañ mme amnañ waia katikjan piyan setnañ betnañ manzampemtemienaj egaj mamitumutan keyepm belak katipeme kilej belak matokwatan. ⁴ Ekjenaj waia katikjan piyan setnañ betnañ manzampemtemienajgut egaj met nanzaj palen talinjan kunepe me etim toweme mame tan. An yenaj windenjan bemi ek jep ku mtopepeyelen yek. ⁵ Tambu msa egar sekjan nanzaj aimbojan mawetindemetemien keyet kejan mawemetan. Mti kalajan mototi njagak mti sekjan sambe nanzaj mti kilej ikjan mawaletan.

⁶⁻⁹ An keyaj Zisas bejan daen kopme ekti windembemti mepme Zisasiyan ekti zeye, “We bekanañ in an kejangatnan kwati melit!”

Zeme ekjenaj Zisasiyet nâme mobotnañ beme kandañan pedondomti njagak palen yanjkwesiwien, “Zisas Kawawañ Amobotnañ penañgat Nemunaj, gej nin kwileki mindasâgât tapmnik?” Nin Kawawañgat monzalaman penañ dingonup, “Nin sek sindem ku ndasenik.”

Zeme Zisasiyan baenen we bekanañ ekjen ke kwati mebegat zeyeyepmti Zisasiyan an keyet yanjkwesiye, “Gej kwidi kwi?”

Yanjkwesime egaj zeye, “Nâgât kejninan we bekanañ sambe talip keyepmti nâgât kwitn ‘Sambe Sopmaj.’” ¹⁰ Âpme we bekanañ ekjenaj zet giñgij mti zewien, “Gej msat kapiyetnañ ku ndapmâpmane mesenup.”

¹¹ Âpme kalaj keyet kandañan bee an jengalen bo sambe penañ tati meu tatnimambien. ¹² Keyepmti we bekanañ sambe am kejan tabienaj zet giñgij mti zewien, “Gej ndapmâpmane nin bo kejinan jep metowemâsenup.” ¹³ Zeme Zisasiyan we bekanañ nâmindeme an kejangatnan kwati met bo kejan towepme boyan kejin kilom beme ekjenaj kunzuñ met tundua kejan toti tu nimti gakimtemebien. Bo ekjen ke sambe penañ 2 tausen kegogañ toweti gakiwien.

¹⁴ Boyan kegok mme am bo damuñ mamtemien ekjenaj ekti winde bemi met mka teman ma mka isikjan am notnañgat zet zapat diindome ekjenaj kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbeye ke eksât koppmâbien. ¹⁵ Zisasmagen koti an itnañgat we bekanañ sambe kejanen tapme kej kilom kilom mti matokwatan ke ekme kejan teñ beme sañgum melakanduñaj miakti totapme ekti Zisasiyan mulup kingagatnañmak mge beke ekti kingabien. ¹⁶ Âpme am bo damuñ mamtemien ekjenaj an we bekanañgatnañ mak mamtan egat zapatnañ ma bo ekjenmagen kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbeye keyet zet zapatnañ am sambe diindome nâmbien. ¹⁷ Nâmti ekjenaj Zisasiyan msat ke pemti mebegalen yanjbemti apitilim pewien.

¹⁸ Zisasiyan naman wangaen moti mesâgât mme an itnañgat we bekanañgatnañ mak mamtan egaj Zisasmak mesâgât yanjkwesim giñgij mge.

¹⁹ Yangut Zisasiyan zemkulumpemti zeye, “Gej ipnodine ekjenmagen meti Amobotnañgat kembey mgamti weyayan mulup mme dolakjan benak keyet zet zapadi diindosenik.”

²⁰ Zeme egar gilik zem meti Zisasiyan ekmagen kwitnañ kwitnañ mge keyet zapatnañ Dekapolas mka keyet kejan diindome am ekjenaj nâmti nâmtemtem temaj penañ mbien.

Zisasiyan Zailas nembanjan gakikiengatnan mwage ma imbi yenaj Zisasiyet melakanduñan timmekti dolakjan beye

(Matiyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Âpme Zisasiyan wangaen moti tu nembet daen mepatan zemti ewe nembu ganzenanak tapme am sambe penañ ekmagen kot ondekbien. ²²⁻²³ Eknengat tunjuwinangatnañ an yen kwitnañ Zailas, Zuda am ekjenengal sesewat mka damuñ an yen beke egan koti Zisasiyet nâme mobotnañ beme pedondom samti pigok wekum saye, “Amobotnañ, nej namban gakisât bududuk penañ tapmgat gej koti bedaj sekjanen

bemti mmane alik bemti mak.” ²⁴ Zeme nāmti an kemak mepmalu am sambeyaj idamâpmeti ekjenaj set tungupman Zisas misik peme wesât mmebien.

²⁵ Âpme am mebien ekjengat tunguwinan imbi n̄en sipmaj makwawetnepeme nup kanaj 12 beye. ²⁶ Imbi keyaj kan teepmaj dokta ekjenmagen mepme ekjenaj weyanpenup zemti mme ekjenmagen mânepmaj sambe katipeme delaj zeme ewe sindem temaj timti sip om̄ba penaj tusumti ewe makwawetan. ²⁷ Imbi keyaj Zisasiyaj am maweyajindemtan keyet zapatnaj nângyeypmti am sambeyet kerjan Zisas tanjuwi zem kilik kilik mege. ²⁸ Kapigok otnâmti mge, “Nej melakanduŋan etan timmeksap beme n̄ep alik besap.” Zemti kilik kilik mmeti met ²⁹ melakanduŋanak timmekme keyegak sipmaj katime kejanen nâme zawaŋnaj yek beye. ³⁰ Imbi keyaj timmekme Zisasiyet windenaj notnaj ekmagen mepme nāmti zeye, “Kwiyaŋ melakanduŋnan timmekme nâyap?” ³¹ Zeme nembaŋane ekjenaj zewien, “Am sambe penaj misik koti gatimego. Âpme gerj kwilekiyet, ‘Kwiyaŋ natim mekzin,’ tazenik?” ³² Yaŋkxesime Zisasiyaj am timmege keyet guluk gilik mti timmage. ³³ Âpme imbi keyaj timmekme sekjanen kwitnaj kwitnaj sokbeye keyet yaŋnaj nāmti set belaj diŋdiŋ mti Zisasiyet kandaŋan pedondom samti zet zapatnaj sambe ke msaye. ³⁴ Msame Zisasiyaj imbi keyet zeye, “Ipm, nāmkijnenakgapm pembenan benak keyepm kerdi sewaknaj beme meti alik benak kegogak mepmambanik.”

³⁵ Egarj imbi keyet zet ewe zemambe tapme Zuda am ekjengalen sesewat mka n̄enjarin egalen mkaengatnan am notnaj Zailas ekmagen koti zewien, “Nambandi walak yek bep. Keyet gerj Zisas belak ku wakosenik.” ³⁶ Ekjenaj zet kegok tazenâme Zisasiyaj nāmti keyegak Zuda am ekjengalen sesewat mka damuj egat zeye, “Gej yayar ku mi; nāmkijpependi mkipmaj be.” ³⁷ Kegok zemti am notnaj māpmebien ekjen zemkulumindemti Pitamak Zems menijaj Zân ekjen etaj indatime mebien. ³⁸ Meti Zuda am ekjengalen sesewat mka damungalen mkaen moti Zisasiyaj nâme amnaj kwisak temaj mti ambembesi tapmme moti ³⁹ indiki am sambe ambembesi tapmme zeye, “In kwilekiyet kwisak temaj mti yuyu yeje tapmip? Imbi nemba kapi ku gakip; belak muluk tawen.” ⁴⁰ Zisasiyaj kegok zeme ekjenaj an pi zigogat kwat siwawaknaj tapmin zemti yejbien. Mme Zisasiyaj am sambe mka kejan tapmambien ke indapmâpmē zupman baen topme delaj zeme nemba keyet mamaŋ bipmaj ma nembaŋane Pitamak Zemsmak Zân etaj zeme ilinak nemba gakikiŋaj tageen ke tabien. ⁴¹ Tati imbi nemba keyet betnaj atamtí Zuda zeleset pigok zeye, “Talita kumi,” keyet yaŋnaj, “Imbi nemba isiknaj, nej gerj wawagat zeyap!” ⁴² Zeme keyegak imbi nemba isiknaj keyaj wati mebe kokot mge. Imbi nemba ke nup kanaj 12 etaj. Âpme imbi nemba isiknaj ke gakikiengatnan wapme ekti ekjenaj nāmtemtem penaj mbien. ⁴³ Âpme Zisasiyaj keyet zet zapatnaj am n̄en ku diindondoyet zemkulumindemti nemba meu mkoſame ninjet zeme meu mkot same niŋge.

6

*Zisasiyet mkaŋaj n̄otakyanen am ekjenaj wisat mpewien**(Matiyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)*

¹ Zisasiyaj mka ke peme tapme ikjengat mkaŋaj n̄oteknaj Nasalet mesât mme nembaŋaneyaj māti ilinsakwep mebien. ² Mepmane peme Zuda am ilinangalen kâtnâna kan beme sesewat mkaen moti Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaj Penaj zemzikat indamiŋge. Âpme am sambe ekjenaj zetnaj nāmti nāmtemtem penaj mti zewien, “Kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe mamin kapi ma nānâ temaj temaj kapi egan desetgatnan penaj tiye? Egan zigoset mulup dolaknaj temaj temaj kapi aikti mamm? ³ Nin egat yaŋnaj nānup. Ek bipmaj mka walalat an ma mamaŋ kwitnaj Malia ma menijane Zemsmak Zoses ma Zudamak Saimon ma ipmanemak ke nin nāmtatnup.” Kegok zemti zemtalati mtopewien.

⁴ Mtopeme Zisasiyaj pigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen golaŋ zenze an ɲengat kwizet buŋamar msat notnanen palakŋaj bem tapmepme ikŋaŋgat mamnotnane ma doipmane ma ikŋaŋgalen mkaengatnaŋ amnaŋ zemtalatpemti kwizet buŋamar ku mamwalip.”

⁵ Kegok zemti Zisasiyaj ekjenmagen mulup temaj ɲen ku mge. Am zawalinmak kwep kwep etaŋ notnaŋ betnaŋaŋ indamatzi zawalin mme alik bewien. ⁶ Mkaŋaŋ ɲotekŋan am ekjen nâmkinpepeninpingapmti tektek penaj miindemti egaŋ mka notnanen etaŋ tokwat meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj zemzikat indam mge.

*Zisasiyaj nembaŋjane 12 mulup mimiyet zemindeme mekobien
(Matiyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)*

⁷ Zisasiyaj nembaŋjane 12 indazem tetime kopme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj zenzyelen ma we bekanaŋ indapmâbâgalen winde indamti nema zut zut zemideme mka kataŋ mekokogat zemindeye. ⁸ Ekjenaj mesât mme Zisasiyaj kapigok diindoye, “In mesâti set mebegalen tongarjin etaŋ mmebep. Meu ma ele ma mânnewin mee ɲen ku timebep. ⁹ Sewewelin mmebep ma melakanduin tipmasek mee ku munduj bep. Sekjninan tazin ke etaŋmak mebep.” ¹⁰ Mti pigok diindoye, “In mepme mka kejan ɲen indame in kwep keyegak mawemetneti mebep. ¹¹ In mka ɲen pataŋ zeme mka keyelen am ekjenaj mka weweyelen ku indawep beme in mesât mbep, kan keyet zipelukjın seŋti zewep Kawawaŋgalen ɲenzinziŋ mka kapimak tazin zemti mebep.”

¹² Zeme nâmti ekjenaj msat kataŋ meti amgat zeme yomengatnan gilik zenze keyet zetnaŋ diindowien. ¹³ Diindomti we bekanaŋ sambe am kejan indapmâindewien ma zawatmak sambe olip kelakŋaj tuŋaŋj sekninan zulutindemti mme alik bewien.

*Zân tu zululut gakikiŋgat zapatnaŋ
(Matiyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)*

¹⁴⁻²⁹ Elolaj menijaŋ Pilipgat imbiŋaŋ Elodias menzem wageyepmti Zânaŋ moti Elotgat zeye, “Gej menijangat imbiŋaŋ menzem wadik kapi gej Kawawaŋgalen zii zet tazin e aŋgosonik.” Kegok zeme Elodiasiyyaj Zânaŋ Elotmak egegat yomit zemkawaj bemedaye keyet nâme ɲep ku beme Zângat ɲenzinziŋ mti zemdelaj zeme Elolaj am notnaŋ zemindeme Zân atamtzi setnaŋ betnaŋ zamti mka katikŋan met pewien.

Imbi Elodias keyaŋ Zângat ɲenzinziŋ mti kukuyelen nângeyaygut Elolaj Zân ek Kawawaŋgalen mulup an teŋ ma yomepiŋ kwetetepmaŋ mamaŋ keyet mti mineti, “Nej kuma gakime Kawawaŋjar naman nej kegogak nawalebemagen,” zemti kiŋgati aŋgalar peme mamti zetnaŋ zeme nânâyelen nâmlikŋaj mamtan.

Âpme peme Elot sokbemberŋaj keyet kan dangome egaŋ egat kandaŋan an ɲenjaŋ bembe notnaŋ mamtemien ma an kasa kuku ekŋengalen ɲenjaŋin ma Galili msat notnaŋ ekŋengalen an ɲenjaŋ notnaŋ indamandame kopme bumuluŋti indamti tapmambien. Kan keyet Elodiasiyyaj Zân kume gakikiyelen setnaŋ dolakŋaj penaj sokbemsaye. Elot ma an ɲenjaŋ notnaŋ ekjenaj ondek tapme Elodiasiyyet nambaŋaŋj ekŋengat zikalinan meti silik wendime. Silik wendime Elot ma an ɲenjaŋ notnaŋj egome Elolaj nambaŋaŋj keyet zeye, “Gej kwileki ɲengat gembeme zemane nej ɲep gasap. E Kawawaŋgat zikatnan pigok zemkatik bem gayap. Gej kwileki belakŋaj ɲengat zemane ɲep gasap ma msat mandamuŋ miap kapi butnaŋ elengem gaŋgayelen zemane e kegogak ɲep eleŋgemiŋ gasap.”

Zeme imbi nema keyaŋ mka butnan gwaen mamaŋgalen meti mamaŋgat yaŋkwe- siye, “Marje, nej bienaj kwileki nanayet zesap?”

Yaŋkwasime mamaŋgat Zân tu zululut egat ɲenzinziŋ mamtan keyepmti nambaŋaŋgat pigok zeye, “Gej Zângat ɲokasetnaŋ gaŋgayet zesenik.”

Zeme nambaŋaŋgat nâmti keyegak winde bemti amobotnaŋ Elotmagen toweti zeye, “Alak kapi Zân tu zululut angat ɲokasetnaŋ usumti batien bemti nasenik.”

Zeme amobotnaŋ Elolaj zet ke nâmti kejaŋ bekanaŋ penaj beye, yaŋgut amgat zikalinan zemkatik beyeyepm yek ɲep ku zenak. Keyepm egaŋ kasa kuku an ɲen zempeme egaŋ mka katikŋan meti Zângat bimaŋ usumti ɲokasetnaŋ batien bem

mti kot nambajan ke same egan Zângat ñokasetnaj pelep ke mti mamañ mesaye. Âpme mamañ Zângat ñenzinziñ mamtan keyepmti Zângat ñokasetnaj ke same egat ñokasetnaj ke ekti nâme ñep beme mti mepeme mege. Kegok mme nembañane ekjenaj zet zapatnaj nâmti kot sekñaj mti met miña kejan wat pemti atampewien.

Elot kegok mmame Zisasiyet zet zapatnaj msat katañ palakñaj bemeti amobotnaj egat wakjan topme nâmti zeye, “Zân tu zululut nej bimaj eleñgewan keyan naman gakiengatnan walep keyepm windenjan igagen penaj tapm.”

Yañgut am notnañaj zewien, “An kapi Kawawangalen golañ zenze an Ilaiza,” ma notnañaj zewien, “Ek Kawawangalen golañ zenze an itnañaj baen mamtemien ekjen keboj.”

*Zisasiyaj am 5 tausen meu indaye
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Zân 6:1-14)*

³⁰ Zisasiyaj nembañane zemindeme mka katañ mebienaj maneti Zisasmagen koon-dakti ammaggen kwitnaj kwitnaj mbien ma Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj zemzikat indawien keyet zezapatnaj msawien. ³¹ Âpme am sambeñaj ekjenaj tabien kemekopej tapme Zisas ma nembañane ekjenaj meu niniyelen kan tungupmaj bugan ku sokbemindame keyet mti Zisasiyaj nembañaneyet zeye, “Kame, nin pi pemti msat tungupman nnak daen meti bugan kâtnâmtati meu nsenup.” ³² Zemti ekjenaj ilinak wañgaen moti msat tungupman tu nembet daeset ke mesât mebien.

³³ Tapmepme am sambe mka temangatnan ekjenaj indik mâtâti ekjenaj nembu gilop windem bemti nembet daen ñenjan met patañ zewien. ³⁴ Âpme Zisasmak nembañane ekjenaj bam met ganzenan patakpmeti Zisasiyaj toti met am sambe penaj indige. Ekjenaj sipsip damujinpijnok tabiengapmti Zisasiyaj am ekjenengat kembeñ penaj mti yañbemti Zet Zapat Dolakñaj sambe zemzikat indam mge. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Tazemzikat indam mnepeme msat tambusât penaj tapmme nembañaneyaj ekti Zisasmagen meti zewien, “Msat penaj tambusât tapm keyet gej am indemane mka temanen ma isikjanen meti meuñin ilinajgat aikti kwitinti nseip.”

³⁷ Zeme Zisasiyaj dopmaj pigok gilik zem zeye, “In meu ñen aikti indame nila!” Zeme ekjenaj Zisasiyet yañkwiñwien, “Nin 200 kina kapiyañ nupmamañ met kwiti koindamann niniyel nâmti tazenik?”

³⁸ Âpme egan pigok indayañkwiñye, “In meti eleñinañ nupmamañ zigok tazin ze egit?” Zeme ekjenaj meekti zewien, “Eleen nupmamañ 5 ma angala zulañ talup.”

³⁹ Zeme nâmti egan nembañaneyet zeme am zemindeme manje ñen manje ñen kwañ sinaj dolakñaj palen gwilelaj pemti totapmebien. ⁴⁰ Manje notnañgat am 100 ma manje notnañgat am 50 kegok tapmebien. ⁴¹ Tapmepme Zisasiyaj nupmamañ 5 kemak angala zut ke timtati zikatnaj kululuñen gwaen ekme mopme Kawawangat, “Wisikj,” zemti nupmamañ ke meselemti nembañane indame ekjenaj ambepelet timti am manje tabien katañ indamebien. ⁴²⁻⁴⁴ Indamepme am 5 tausen piyan meu nimkiñgapme meu butnaj kilej temepme ke naman nemba ekjenaj akumtim akumtim mti tise 12 kegok wepme gak zeme nembañane ekjenaj timti mebewien.

*Zisasiyaj tu paleset mege
(Matiyu 14:22-23; Zân 6:15-21)*

⁴⁵ Kegok mti Zisasiyaj ikñaj ewe keyegak tati nembañane ekjen ñenjan zemindeme ekjenaj wañgaen moti tu nembet Besaida mkaen daeset mesâgât tapmepme egan ikñaj ke tati am sambe zemindeme mekobien. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁸ Ekjenaj mekopme delañ zeme Zisasiyaj dundusâgât kalarjan memoge. Moti Zisasiyaj igak kalarjan ke dundumambe tapme gasi penaj beme indikme nembañane ekjenaj ilinak etañ piyan tundua sutnan penaj daen mepme tâgâ temajan mebieneset kot indakumbume mesâgât taolapmambien. Tambu tetak piwan mulup temajan ke tapmnetnepeme msasâgât tapmme, Zisasiyaj toti tundua paleset ekjenmagen sokjan sebem indesâgât mge. ⁴⁹ Egan kegok mme ekjenaj, “Wa,

we bekanajan kozin,” zemti kiŋgati yeje mme ⁵⁰ Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Kiŋgagapiŋ. Nej nen penaj takolapgt sewak talit.” ⁵¹ Zemti Zisasiyan waŋga kejan mowepme keyegak tâgâyan katikjaŋ takumangewan bep zeme nembajaneyan nâmtemtem temaj mti tabien. ⁵² Ekjenaj Zisasiyan am sambe penaj meu indame nimbien windenjaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ mee kegogak ku eknâmbien.

*Zisasiyan Genesalet msalen am zawalinmak weyajindeye
(Matiyu 14:34-36)*

⁵³ Âpme ekjenaj tundua nembet daenen meti Genesalet msalen pataŋ zemti waŋga mandame kaijan mopme tekjaŋ mandamti mot tep palen ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ zampemti Zisasmak nembajane ekjenaj toti mepme am notnaŋaj indikmâtâti windembemti mka kataŋ meti am zawalinmak indaluanzamtinti Zisasmagen kopmâbien. ⁵⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan mka temanen ma mka isikjaŋ notnanen mege kan keyet am zawalinmak luemtinti tambaŋgum sutnanen koindeme wemti ekme Zisasiyan takopme melakanduŋan butnaŋ etan ke timekti dolakjaŋ bembeyet wekuwien. Wekume nâmindeme am zawalinmak ekjenaj sangumar busiliŋan etan timekti alik bemâbien.

7

*Yenpawineyelen mama mimi itnajay ke mâti mamtemien
(Matiyu 15:1-20)*

¹ Âpme zii zet zikat indanda an ekjenaj Zelusalem mkaengatnan kot Palisi indaikme ilinsakwep met Zisasmak ondekbien. ² Ondak tati Zisasmak Zapat mmambe tati indikme Zisasiyet nembajane notnaŋaj ekjenaj yenpawineyelen zii zet tazin keyet kataŋ belin zululupiŋ tu meu taatamnimambien.

³ Âpme Palisi ma Zuda am ekjenaj yenpawineyelen mama mimi ke mâti keyet kataŋ belin mee zululupiŋ tu meu jen ku maatamnimtemien. ⁴ Ma ekjenaj bemkwiti kwiti mundumengatnan gilik zem meti kegogak tu zululupiŋ meu jen ku maatamnimtemien. Wa ke etan yek, mama mimi keboŋ notnaŋ menzim bati ma okop mee pi ewe zululutnaŋ keyegak sakwalam zuluti mambumbemnimtemien. Ma mama mimi keboŋ keboŋ sambe notnaŋ ewe wemezin.

⁵ Keyepmti Palisi ma zii zet zikat indanda ekjenaj Zisas nembajaneyelen muluwaŋ ke ekti Zisasiyet pigok yaŋkwiſiwen, “Nembandine ekjenaj kwilekiyet yenpapmnangalen set tazin ke kulumti tu meu mee belin zululupiŋ bumbulumimagaŋ kilej tatim nip?”

⁶ Yaŋkwiſime Zisasiyan ekjengat pigok zeye, “Ewejan tipman baenen Kawawangalen golan zenze an Aizayayan in tetimaemae an kebongat esemten penaj meluwaŋ pigok mge,

‘An ekjen keboŋ keyaj kejinaj penaj bamkunemti kwizet bujamm belak sekgaŋ etan mwati manzempalakjaŋ bemneip. ⁷ Mti ilinajgalen yenpawineyelen set keyaj nâlen zii zetnok bempemti ke am sambe zemzikat indamamipgapmti nâgât belak segaŋ etar mandundunaip.’” *(Aizaya 29:23)*

⁸ Zemti pigok diindoye, “In Kawawangalen zii zet penaj ke imgulume topme ilinajgalen yenpawineyelen set sambe ke mamkatikjaŋ bem maip.”

⁹ Zemti ewe tusumti pigok diindoye, “In yenpawinaŋgalen set ke mtati Kawawangalen zii zet imgulume totogalen setnaŋ dolakjaŋ penaj masokbemindain. ¹⁰ Mosesiyar Kawawaŋmagen zet jen mti kapigok zeye,

‘Gej mambipdaŋgat nâmane mobotnaŋ bewe. An jenaj mambipmaŋgat zet mgasik zeween an ke kume gakiwe.’” *(Kisim Bek 20:12)*

¹¹ Keangut in naman am set sepem jen zikat indame ekjenaj pigok mampi. ‘Mam biwine ekjenaj olat olat ke temimti mameŋgut ekjenaj pi ilak Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋ sasâgât zemti bempeya.’ ¹² Zemti mam biwine indamukulem dolakjaŋ penaj ku mami-indeip. ¹³ Set kegoset in Kawawangalen zii zet mtopemti ilinajgalen set manzemzikat indaip. Mama mimi sambe keboŋ notnaŋ sambe penaj mamâlip.’”

¹⁴ Kegok zemti am sambeyet ewe zeme kopme pigok diindoye, “In sambe wakbemi tapme zet kapi zema weyajnâmâtâlit. ¹⁵ Kwitnañ kwitnañ nime kambakjinan matowezin keyañ yom kum bein. Kejinangatnan nânâ bekanañ ma dembusek bekanañ makwazin keyañ kejin mme bekanañ mambein. ¹⁶ An ñen kerjanmagañ zet zeyap kapi nâmti ikñajak opeim nâsem.”

¹⁷ Egañ zet kegok zemdelañ zemti am indeme mekopme mkaen mowepme nembajane ekjenaj keyegak mâpmoti bemzenze zet zeye keyet yañañ zemâtâtindame nânâyelen yañkxesiwien. ¹⁸ Yañkxesime Zisasiyañ pigok diindoye, “In kegogak ñoktikjinprijañ tapmaip? ¹⁹ Meu nimann tipkambakjinan matowezin keyañ kejinanen toti kejin mme bekanañ ku mambein. Keyañ belak tipkambakjinan totapme baeset tipman makwawezin.” (Keyepmti Zisasiyañ meu sambe kapi ku zemkuluye ñep etañ niniyelen zeye.)

²⁰ “Âpme kejinangatnan nânâ ma zet bekanañ makwazin keyañ kejin mme bekanañ mambein. ²¹⁻²² Am kejanngatnan kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanañ kapigogañ makwazin: ñoktik bekanañ, ma animbi zomolim ekjenaj set kilej mama ma awembij bemberjanjgut notnañgalen imbi menzem wawat ma kambu, kasa kuku, imbi indaasek indende, mobotnañ sakam igak igak, dâsuki, kakiki ma amgat zet bekanañ notnañ zenze ma nânâjin kilom maotnâip. ²³ Nânâ bekanañ kebojañ kejinangatnan kwati kejin mme bekanañ beme Kawawañgat zapat ku matalip.”

*Zisasiyañ Silia mkaengatnañ imbiyet nâmkiyapepeyaj kalijaj ege
(Matiyu 15:21-28)*

²⁴ Kegok zemdelañ zemti Zisasiyañ mka ke peme tapme Taia ma Saidon mka temaj egegat msat tuñgupmanen mege. Egañ meti mka tambangumen moti amnañ egat zet zapatnañ ku nânâyelen otnârge. Yañgut am ekjenaj mepme zapatnañ nâmâbiengapmti ñep ku enzililiyelen sepem beye. ²⁵ Keyepmti Zisasiyañ mopme mopme keyegak imbijenañ zet zapatnañ nâmti nambanjañ we bekanañ ñenaj mme kejan kilej mambemtangapmti Zisasiyet nâmme mobotnañ beme pedondo saye. ²⁶ Imbi ke Pinisia imbi Silia mkaengatnañ zetnañ Glik zet manzemtan. Imbi keyañ nambanjañgat kejjangatnan we bekanañ mâpepeyelen Zisasiyet zet giñgiñ mge. ²⁷ Keyepmti Zisasiyañ imbi keyet pigok dunduye, “Nemba ekjenaj meu ñenaj manip. Âpme gej nâmâne nembayelen meu menzemti tam ñep ku sasayelen bein. Sepem kegogak nej Zuda am ekjen ñenaj indamukulem mtiñgut bam am Zuda mangaen ku sokbemeñaj in indamukulem mimiñyelen.”

²⁸ Zeme imbi keyañ dopmaj pigok gilik zem saye, “Amobotnañ, gej zet e penaj zenigangut tam ekjenaj nembayelen meu pâpmaj bap palen toweme kilej ke mambeseip.”

²⁹ Egañ kegok zeme Zisasiyañ kapigok zeye, “Gej zet kegok penaj zenikgapmti nambandi we bekanañ katipe mezingat gilik ze mkandan met.”

³⁰ Zeme imbiyañ mkanjan meti ekme nambanjañ we bekanañ pemepme sinanen muluk dolakjañ taweme ekti nâmme dolakjañ penaj beye.

An wakjañ kekekjañ ma zet ku manzemtan ke Zisasiyañ weyajpeye

³¹ Zisasiyañ Taia mka katikpem met Saidon mka sebempemti Dekapolas mka sebemindemti Galili msat tunduaeset mepme ³²⁻³³ am notnañaj an wakjañ kekekjañ zet mee zesât maolatan ke wati Zisasiyañ betnañaj timekme dolakjañ bembeyelen nâmti ekmagen wapmebien. Wapmeti Zisasiyañ weyanpepeyet yañkxesij giñgiñ msame Zisasiyañ nâmti egañ an ke wati ganzenanik meti betnan nemunajañ wakjañ nembet nembet wapemti naman mtot zawagañ betnanen wasekpemti an keyet nambalamanen ³⁴ bemtati an keyet kembet mti zikatnañ kululuñen ekme mopme Zuda ilinangalen zeleset Bipmañgat pigok zeye, “Epata.” Zet keyet yañañ, “Wakdi teñ beme zet ze!”

³⁵ Zeme wakjañ teñ peme zet dolakjañ zeye. ³⁶ Âpme Zisasiyañ keyet zapatnañ ku zenzyelen am indazemkulum aleme am ekjenaj nâpemti keyet zapatnañ zempalakjañ bemâbien. ³⁷ Ekjenaj nâmtemtem penaj mti zewien, “An kapijañ kwitnañ kwitnañ

mme dolakŋaj etaŋ mambein. Mti kegogak am wakŋaj kekekŋaj ma zet ku manzeip ekrjen mme zet zeip ma wakŋin teŋ mapemâzin.”

8

*Zisasiyaj am 4 tausen meu indapelaŋguye
(Matiyu 15:32-39)*

¹⁻² Zisasiyaj tipman baenen am sambe meu indaye yanaman mise ḡen am sambe penaŋ ondek tapme kasup tuk bepi Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj tadiindometne peme, am ekrjenaj meu bugan mkobien e nime delaj zemâge. Âpme amnaŋ tu meu aikti niniyelen setnaŋ ḡen ku aikbiengapm Zisasiyaj nembaŋjane indapmandame kopme zeye, “Neŋ am sambemak kasup tuk takwati meujin belaknik mkobien elak nime delaj zeyeyepmti alak meunjinpiŋ tapme indikti neŋ ekrjenat kembən penaj miap.³ Am notnaŋ mkaŋin beŋangatnan penaŋ kobiengapmti belak indema gilik zem mkaŋinan mesât meti meuyet selen sukjən bemi zikalin gililiŋ peme tokutuseip beme ḡep ku besem.”

⁴ Zeme nembaŋjane ekrjenaj yaŋkwesiwien, “Msat tuŋgupman pi tu meu desetgat aikti indamann nseip?”

⁵ Zeme Zisasiyaj indayaŋkwestiye, “In nupmamaŋ zigok mtalip?”

Zeme ekrjenaj zewien, “Nupmamaŋ 7 mtatnup.”

⁶ Kegok zeme nāmti am ekrjenat zeme ondekti msalen gwilelaŋ totapme nupmamaŋ 7 ke mti Kawawaŋgat, “Wisikŋ,” zemti meselem nembaŋjane kalaŋ indame ekrjenaj timti am indamebien. ⁷ Âpme aŋgala isikŋaj notnaŋ kegogak taindaye. Ke Zisasiyaj mti kegogak Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti nembaŋjane kalaŋ indame timti am kalaŋ indamebien. ⁸⁻⁹ Indame am 4 tausen piyaŋ meu nimkiŋgapme butnaŋ belak temege ke timti tise 7 wepme gak zeye. ¹⁰ Kegok mti Zisasiyaj am zemindeme mkaŋinanmekobien. Am zemindeme mekopme Zisas ma nembaŋjane ekrjenaj ilinak etaŋ waŋgaen moti Dalmanuta msalen daen mebien.

*Palisi am notnaŋ Zisasiyaj menok mme eegalen yaŋkwesiwien
(Matiyu 16:1-4)*

¹¹ Dalmanuta msalen met tapme Palisi an notnaŋ ekrjenaj Zisasmagen koti menok temaj notnaŋ mme ekrjenaj Kawawaŋgat Nemuraj penaŋ ke nāmātātāgalen tetipem ekbiens. ¹² Mme Zisasiyaj ekrjen ke indikti kerjan bekanaŋ beme zeye, “Alak kan pigogak am talip ekrjen kapiyaŋ kwilekiyet menok mme eegat etaŋ manzeip? Keyepm alak kan kapiyet neŋ ekrjenmagen menok ḡen ku mma ekseip, yek penaŋ.”

¹³ Egaj kegok zemti katiindemti nembaŋjane ilinsakwep gilik zemti waŋga kerjan ewe moti tundua nembeleset mebien.

*Palisimak amobotnaŋ Elot ekrjenat yaŋin Zisasiyaj nupmamaŋ yisiyaŋ mme masemen keyet palen bemzenze zet zeye
(Matiyu 16:5-12)*

¹⁴ Namba ekrjenaj nupmamaŋ mekwititiyet kandati nupmamaŋ kwewetaŋ waŋga kerjan tagaen ke mkobien. ¹⁵ Âpme Zisasiyaj Palisi ekrjenalen mama mimi ke ekme ḡep ku beye keyepmti selen kopmambe Zisasiyaj nembaŋjane yet golaj zet zemti bemzenze zet kapigok diindoye, “In Palisimak Elot egetgalen yis keyet eksewep.” *

¹⁶ Zeme nembaŋjane ekrjenaj Zisasiyelen zet keyet yaŋaj ku weyaŋnāmbiengapmti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti pigok zewien, “Nin nupmamaŋ ḡen kwititipiŋ belak kotngapmti Zisasiyaj keyet tazen.”

¹⁷ Ekrjenaj kegok zenâ zenâ tapmme Zisasiyaj nāmti pigok indayaŋkwestiye, “In nupmamaŋ kwititipiŋ kolo keyet eneyet zenâ zenâ tapmip, in nāgât yaŋaj ku eknāmātālip, ma? In kenjin uwatnaŋ penaŋ!¹⁸⁻¹⁹ In neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mima

* ^{8:15:} Palisi ekrjenalen mama mimi ke Kawawaŋgat sesewatsasayet setnaŋ sambe bemtimāpmambien ke nāmkirpepe palen yek. Amnaŋ indikgoŋgoyet seŋaj etaŋ mti mambien. Elolaj Zisasiyaj menok mme eekgalen etaŋ manāmtan. Egaj menok ke ekti nāmkirpepeyelen yek.

‘Zikalinañ eek ektingut ku maekmâtâlip ma zet zema wakjnaj zet nânâ nâmtingut ku manâmâtâlip.’ (Esekiel 12:2)

In tipman baenen am 5 tausen pi nupmamañ 5 etan bukeyangut meselem indama nimbién ke ku nâmâtâlip?’

Zemti nembanjane indayañkwiſe, ‘In nupmamañ nimkingapme belak temepme timti ele zigok webien?’

Indayañkwiſe ekjenaj zewien, ‘Ele 12 kegok webenn.’

²⁰ Zeme Zisasiyaj ewe indayañkwiſe, ‘Kan ñengat nupmamañ 7 mti am 4 tausen pi indama nimkingapme butnañ totemepme timti ele zigok webien?’

Indayañkwiſe ekjenaj zewien, ‘7 webenn.’

²¹ Zeme nâmti pigok diindoye, ‘In nej kegok mimiyet windenn tatnain keyet yanj mkaawan bema in nikti yanaj nâmâtâlipgapmti Palisi ekjengalen mama mimi ku mâbep.’

*Zisasiyaj Besaida mkaen an yen zikatnaj bejañ weyanpeye
(Matiyu 16:8)*

²² Âpme Zisas ma nembanjane ekjenaj Besaida mkaen mepatañ zeme mka keyetnan an yen zikatnaj bejañ an keyet notnaneyaj Zisasiyaj sekjane atamti mme dolaknaj bembeyet watoti Zisasiyet yanjkwiſim ginginj mbién. ²³ Kegok zeme nâmti Zisasiyaj an zikatnaj bejañ ke betnamti mka ganzenan ilidak baen metati Zisasiyaj an keyet zikatnanen zawagañ wasekpemti betnañ zikatnanen mobemti yanjkwiſe, ‘Zikadan kwilekiki notnañ ñep taedik?’

²⁴ Zeme an keyaj belak zem wat ekti zeye, ‘Nej am taliwen pi ñep taindigap yanget indikma tep ñotekjaj nemboñ tabem temezin.’

²⁵ Zeme Zisasiyaj betnañ ewe zikatnan bemti weyanpeme zikalañ bikbik mti kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe bepi ekmâtâpmâge. ²⁶ Âpme Zisasiyaj zempemti zeye, ‘Gej am mka tungupman moti am keyet zapat diindondopinj belak buzak lolotnak mkandanen mesenik.’

*Pitayañ Zisasiyet yanaj zemâtâge
(Matiyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)*

²⁷ Âpme Zisasiyaj nembanjane ilinsakwep Sisalia Pilipai mka temaj manzemtemien keyelen mka isisikjaj ñengat seleset mepmambe Zisasiyaj nembanjane pigok indayañkwiſe, ‘Am ekjenaj nágât kwiyan tapmain manzeip?’

²⁸ Indayañkwiſe nembanjane ekjenaj zewien, ‘Gâgât am notnañaj, ‘Zân tu zulutindende an egaj gakikiengatnan wati tapmain,’ manzeip ma notnañaj, ‘Kawawañgalen golañ zenze an itnañaj yen egaj wati tapmain,’ manzeip ma notnañaj, ‘golañ zenze an Ilaiza egaj kululujengatnan toti tapmain,’ kegok manzeip.’

²⁹ Zeme nâmti naman Zisasiyaj ilinangat indayañkwiſe, ‘Âpme in nágât kwi manâmneip?’

Indayañkwiſe Pitayañ dopmaj pigok gilik zem zeye, ‘Gej Kilais Kawawañaj am nin yomengatnan gilik zemndatitiyet zemgeme tobanan. Kegok penañ manâmgenup.’

³⁰ Zeme yanajaraj ke am notnañ ku zemindandayet nembanjane zemkulumindeye.

*Zisasiyaj sindem timti gakiwayet zapatnaj diindoye
(Matiyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

³¹ Âpme Zisasiyaj nembanjane zet zemzikat indam metneti zeye, ‘Angat Nemunjan nej mamoti amnañ sindem temaj penañ nawep. Sesewat mka temangalen an damuñ ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeraj ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekjenaj niktakalimti nome gakiwayangut naman kasup tuk etañ tati ewe gilik zemwabap.’ ³² Kegok zemkaway bemindame keyegak Pitayañ Zisas wati nemba notnañ bamkumindemti yanjbemti Zisasiyaj ku gakikiyet zemkulumpaye. ³³ Zeme Zisasiyaj naman nembanjane notnañ ekjenmagen gilik zemindiki Pitayet zeye, ‘Gej Sadangalen nânâ mgasik ke pemane

talak! Gej zet zenik ke Kawawaŋgalen ḥoktik yek, amgalen ḥoktik etaj otnāmtiyepm zenik!"

³⁴ Âpme Zisasiyaj am sambe ekjen ma nembarjane indazemtetime ekmagen kopmâpme ekjengat zeye, "An ḥenaj nejmagen tususâgât mbe beme egaj ikjângat sekjaŋ mtotí segalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋat ku nâmlikjaŋ mti egaŋ sindem temaj Angat Nemunjaŋ nej tiwap sakam keboŋ timti namâbe. ³⁵ Ma am ḥenaj ek sekjângat yayaŋ mti Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakjaŋ ku mkawaŋ bewe beme egaj mama kanzizit ku tiwe. Yaŋgut am ḥen egaj sekjaŋ nâgât talasiwe beme mama kanzizit mama ke nej tiwe. ³⁶ Am ḥen ek msat kapiyelen milom bilombi sambe ke tim nalak nalak mam mnepeme mamaŋaŋ yuŋgume ek keyaŋ walebe. Msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ zigok mukulem mme mama kanzizit tiwe? Yek penaŋ. ³⁷ Egaŋ walelet mundumen met tazin ke naman kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ḥenaj bamamaŋaŋ ku kwitimti gilik zem wawagalen. Yek penaŋ. ³⁸ Mineti am ḥenaj Angat Nemunjaŋ nâgât ma Zet Zapatn Dolakjaŋ kapi am Kawawaŋgalat zemtalatpemti kileŋ mamaip ekjengat zikalinan zemkawaŋ bembeyet sakambuk mbe beme nej bam kululuŋ Bipmnâŋgalen windé ma busatnaŋmak ma Kawawaŋ egal ensel teŋ maip ekjenmak kobap kan keyet nej kegogak am ekjen keyet nâma sakambukjaŋmak beme bamkumindewap."

9

¹ Zisasiyaj zet ḥen ewe pigok tusumti diindoye. "Nej zet penaŋ sukwep penaŋ pigok zema nâit, in am talip kapiyetnaŋ am notnaŋaŋ ewe gakikipiŋ tapmetnepeme Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keyaŋ windenjaŋmak kawaŋ beme ekbep."

Zisasiyet sekjângat asekti mamanamaj penaŋ beye (Matiyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

² Manepeme kasup 6 mepme Zisasiyaj nembarjane Zânmak Zems ma Pita indatime ilinak etaj kalaŋjan memoti Zisasiyaj sek sepemaj asekti naman sepemaj igak penaŋ beye. ³ Melakandurjaŋ mee pi satnaŋ penaŋ bemi sokjaŋaŋ puyuk peyak penaŋ mge. Msalen an ḥenaj melakandu zulupme sepem keboŋ penaŋ nej ku benak. ⁴ Âpme nembarjane ekjenaj ke ekpeŋ tapme Mosesimak Ilaizayaŋ keyegak koti Zisasmak zenâ zenâ tapmme indikbien. ⁵ Indikti Pitayar Zisasiyet zeye, "An zikat indanda, pi dolakjaŋ penaŋ nnak kapi tatnuggapmti nâmane mka minzalan tuk, ḥen gâgât, ḥen Ilaizayet, ḥen Mosesiyet walati mambanup." ⁶ (Pitayar kingagat palen tati zet yaŋaŋ nânâpiŋ; belak kileŋ kegok zeye.)

⁷ Zeme keyegak zanza ḥenaj tot indasumuŋme indidikpiŋ mbien. Âpme zanza keyet kenanen zet kapigok sokbeye, "Kapi nanangat Nemun penaŋ. Nej egat tikjaŋ manâyapga in egat zetnaŋ gawepuwep." ⁸ Zet kegok sokbeme keyegak nembarjane ekjenaj meek koek mti Zisasiyaj igak etaj tapme ekbien.

⁹ Âpme Zisasiyaj kot indatimti kalaŋjangatnan kwatopmambe Zisasiyaj Nembarjaneyet zemkulumindemti zeye, "In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ e ego keyet zet zaptnaj am ḥen diindondopiŋ manepeme Angat Nemunjaŋ nej gakikiengatnan gilik zemti wabap."

¹⁰ Zet ke ekjenaj nâmti kejinan bemi ilinak pigok zenâ zenâ mti zewien, "Gakikiengatnan wawat zet kapi kwilekiyet nâmti zeina?" ¹¹ Ilinak kegok zem mbienaj yek beme Zisasiyet yaŋkwiſiwen, "Zuda amgalen zii zet zemzikat indanda an ekjenaj eneyet Kawawaŋgalen golaj zenze an Ilaiza egaŋ ḥenjaŋ kopmenget bam Mesaya An Kawawaŋgalen amjane yomengatnaŋ timkwatindendeyet ombempaye keyaŋ kobe manzeip?"

¹² Kegok yaŋkwiſi Zisasiyaj pigok diindoye, "Ilaizanok ek ḥenjaŋ penaŋ koti am yomengatnan timkwat indendeyet mulupmar mimiyet zenzenjaŋ mge. Âpme zet ḥen zenzenjaŋ tazin kapi zigosetgat Angat Nemunjaŋ nej sindem temaj namti bamkumneneyet Kawawaŋgalen zelen kogok meluwaŋ mimijar?" ¹³ Nej pigok penaŋ

zema nāit, an Ilaiza nemboj ilak kopme amnaj muluwañ bekanaj sepem igak igak msawien.* Kawawañgallen Zet Itnañjanen meluwañ mimiñjan keyet kataj sokbeye.”

*Zisasiyaj we bekanaj anemba yeniyet kejanengatnan zempeme mege
(Matiyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)*

¹⁴ Zisasmak nembajane tuk ekjenaj kalanjangatnan nembajane notnaj tabien ekjenmagen toti indikme am notnaj inda bembuluñ tapme Zuda amgalen zii zet zemzikat indanda an ekjenmak Zisasiyet nembajane notnaj tabien ekjenaj yenaj jengat zemtalat yenaj jengat zemtalat tapmambien. ¹⁵ Yan am sambe ekjenaj tatneti ekme Zisasiyaj daen kopme ekti Zisasiyet olimti windenbemeti mkuwien. ¹⁶ Met mkume Zisasiyaj indayañkvesiye, “Indati kwilekiyet dopmañgat tapmdândâmo?”

¹⁷ Âpme an yen ekjenengat tunguwinangatnan wati zeye, “An zikat indanda, nej nemun we bekanaj mme zet zenzeipiñ mammgapmti gejmagen wakolap. ¹⁸ Nomba kapi we bekanaj mtati msalen kutupeme kwati zawak salañ kwilak kwilak mti zetnar aŋgaliki setnaj betnajanaj mutututi katikjañ mambein. Keyepm nej nembandine ekjenengat zema we bekanaj zempeme mebegat olalo.”

¹⁹ Zeme Zisasiyaj zet ke nāmti am tabien ma nembajane ekjenengat zeye, “In nāmkijpeperjinpiañ penaj! Nej inmak kan teepmaj kapi mamti indamukulem mamambap?” Diindomti zeye, “Anemba denze wati kopme ekbi!” ²⁰ Zeme anemba ke Zisasmagen sokjan wapmepme we bekanaj Zisas ekti nomba piwan belak msalen mukutupeme kwati kililiñ mti zawak salañ kwilak kwilak mge. ²¹ Âpme Zisasiyaj nomba keyet bipmañgat yañkvesiye, “Nembandi kapi kan zukjan penaj yañbemti muluwañ kapi mge?”

Yañkvesime bipmañgat zeye, “Nomba isikjanenagak yañbemti mge. ²² We bekanaj egaj sesepelinti wat tokwapme meti sekjañ waleletgalen mulup temarj penaj mamin. Keyepmti gej windendi tazin beme yen ndampukulem mimnde.”

²³ Âpme Zisasiyaj zeye, “Kwilekiyet gej windendi yen tazin beme mbek zet e zenik? An yenaj nāmkijpepen katikjañ penaj tabe beme kwitnaj kwitnaj zein keyet kataj yen sokbem sawe.”

²⁴ Zeme keyegak nomba keyet bipmañgat sinzet palen zeye, “Nej nāmkijpemgeyap yañgut nāmkijpepen katikjañ yegat napmukulem mmane gejmagen nāmkijpepen katikjañ bak.”

²⁵ Âpme am sambe penaj windem bemti taondak kopme Zisasiyaj we bekanaj anemba masesepelimwati mamtan keyet zet windenjañberj zempemti zeye, “Gej anemba kejanengatnan kwati meti ewe gilik zem kapiyegak yen ewe ku kwaterwebanik.”

²⁶ Âpme we bekanaj kwati mesât mge, kan keyet nomba bekan piwan ombo penaj butemti we bekanaj yeye mti kwati mepme anemba keyaj gakikijañ nok toaŋgasim weme am ekjenaj ekti zewien, “Nomba pito ilak gakip.” ²⁷ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaj nomba betnanen atamti mwat onzempeme tage.

²⁸ Kegok mti Zisasiyaj mkaen mowepme nembajane ekjenaj keyegak moti ilinak etañ tati yañkwiñwien, “Kwilekiyet nin we bekanaj ke mābāgat olapmann bep?”

²⁹ Yañkvesime Zisasiyaj zeye, “We bekanaj ekjen keboj ke belak yen indamâbâgalen dundundumak tati yen indamâbâgalen.”

*Zisasiyaj gakikijañgat zet zapatnaj ewe diindoye
(Matiyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)*

³⁰⁻³¹ Zisasiyaj nembajane gakikijañgat zapatnaj ilinak diindondoyer nānge keyepmti ekjenaj mka ke katipemti Galili msat tuŋgupmaset buzak buzak enzilimti mebien. Selen mepmambe Zisasiyaj nembajane zemzikat indamti zeye, “Angat Nemuraj nej maneti amgat belinan mopma ekjenaj nome gakima nabewep. Yan kasup tuk etañ tati ewe gilik zem wabap.”

* 9:13: Ilaiza e Zân tu zululut an egat nāmti zenzejañ (Matiyu 17:13).

³² Egañ kegok zeme ekjenañ zet ke yanjañ ku weyanñâmâtâti yanjkwesimti náságât mbienangut naman kinjgati belak peme tage.

An kwijay amobotnaj bein?
(Matiyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³ Ekjenañ meti Kapaneam mkaen pataj zemti mka ñengat motati Zisasiyaj nembanjane indayañkxesimti zeye, “Selen daen in kwilekiyet tazenâmkopmo?”

³⁴ Kegok indayañkxesime ekjenañ selen daenen koti, “Kwiyaj ningat amobotnaj mambe?” Zemti zenâ zenâ tapmkopmambiengapmti zelinpij buzak tabien. ³⁵ Âpme Zisasiyaj mkaen koweyeyaj totati nembanjane 12 ekjengat zeme koondak tapme zeye, “An ñenaj amobotnaj mamaságât nân beme egañ tototnaj penaj mamti am notnaj ekjen sisiliç mulup mimindamti mambe.” ³⁶⁻³⁷ Kegok zemti nemba isikjaj ñen wati tunguwinan mwat ambetati zeye, “Nemba keborj kapi an ñenaj nágât mti gogot mpewe beme egañ nej gogot mnnewe ma ñenaj nej gogot mnnewe beme An zemneme toban ek kegogak gogot msawe.”

*An ñenaj ningat mulupmnajat ku zemtalabe beme ek ningat notn
(Luk 9:49-50)*

³⁸ Âpme Zânañ Zisasiyet zeye, “An zikat indanda, nin an ñenaj gâgât kwidan kumti we bekanaj mápeme ekti ninmak ku mamaingapmti zemkulumpenn.”

³⁹ Kegok zeme nám̄ti Zisasiyaj nembanjane ekjengat pigok diindoye, “In an ñenaj nágât kwitnnan kumti muluwaj tototnaj keboj mme ekti ku zemkulumpewep. An keboj keyaj sakwep elej belej bemi nin ku zemtalatndewe.” ⁴⁰ An ñen mulupmnajat ku zemtalatndewe ek ningat notn kegok námpewanup. ⁴¹ Nej pigok penaj zema náit, in nágât nembanne maipgapmti am ñenaj kwitnaj kwitnaj dolaknaj ñen ma okowen tu etaj bemindame nimbep beme an ke tosañepiñ belak penaj ku tabe bam maneti keyet tosañaj tiwe.

Mama mimi bekanangalen tetimaemae sokbemindame sukjan ku membeyet ajkenjoo zet diindoye

(Matiyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² Am ñenaj notnaj ñen nám̄kiñpepeñaj isikjaj bugan tasain ek bekanaj mimiyyet zet kelaknaj mpeme bekanaj mbe beme an bekanangat zet kelaknaj mpewe ke bimanen nanzaj siput temajaj opempemti nembu kejan âtâpeme towepme dolaknaj bein mneti ekjenañ kegok ku mme egañ belak tapmetneti Kawawañgalen zemdelaj zenze kanen dopmaj nuknaj bekanaj penaj tiwe. ⁴³ Sepem kegok tazingapmti bedi ñenaj mama mimi bekananen gaik meságât mme elerjem pemane mebe. Gej mineti bedi zuzulak mmaneti teziñ ñandaj toti tewen zimti sek sindem tipej mamambanikmagengat bedi elerjem pemane mepme bedi nembet dumaj maneti mama kanzizit tiwanik. ⁴⁴ [‘Âk kegok ku mbanik beme teziñ ñandaj meti sambum kuluk kwilak mti gakikipiñ sindem tipej tipejak mamambanik ma tewaj kogogak gazime sindem tipej mamambanik.’]†

⁴⁵ Ma gej sedaj mama mimi bekanaset gapmeságât mme sedi nembet elerjem pemane mepme kantaj kantaj mamambanik. Mineti sedi zuzulak maneti teziñ ñandaj towebanigat sedi nembet elerjem pemti sedi nembet dumaj piyaj kantaj kantaj maneti mama kanzizit aikbanik. ⁴⁶ [‘Âk kegok ku mbanik beme teziñ ñandaj meti sambum kuluk kwilak mti gakikipiñ sindem tipej tipejak mamambanik ma tewaj kogogak gazime sindem tipej mamambanik.’] ⁴⁷ Ma gej zikadi ñenaj mama mimi bekanaset gapmeságât mbe beme gej kwenzempemane mebe. Mineti gej zikadi ilindiñ maneti teziñ ñandaj towebanikgat kwenzempemane mebe. ⁴⁸ Âk kegok ku mbanik beme teziñ ñandaj meti sambum kuluk kwilak mti gakikipiñ sindem tipej tipejak mamambanik ma tewaj kogogak gazime sindem tipej mamambanik. ⁴⁹ Nej gejmak tususu mimiyet zetik

† 9:44: An Kawawañgalen zetgat yanjañ mkawaj membeyet nânâ mulup mamip notnaj zet kukunaj ke tususujan manzeip papia notnajtazin; notnajtazin.

mban keyet katnaq̄ ku mambanik beme nej katikgema tezir ḥandaŋat zapat bewanik.
50 Dalaŋ ke tikŋ̄ar keyangut dalaŋat tikŋ̄ar delaŋ zeme amnaq̄ selen mulati maimmak kolip keboŋ̄. Kogogapm in dalaŋ nemboŋ̄ keyet tikŋ̄arin kwasiq̄ tatagat nāmti in kej̄in dolakŋ̄ar tapme nolinmak kej̄ kwep bemti kej̄ sewakŋ̄ar palen mamambep.”

10

Zisasiyaj awembij̄ ku kalalaŋat zetnaj̄ zeye
(Matiyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Âpme Zisasiyaj̄ mka ke naman katipemti Zudia msaleset meti Zodan tu nembet daen mepme am sambeyaj̄ ewe koondakme manzemzikat indamtan, kegogagapm Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋ̄ar Penaj̄ diindom zikat indamiŋ̄e.

2 Tadiindome Palisi an notnaraj̄ koti, “Zisas tetipemann egaŋ̄ zet jen zemyungume ekti wati zelen mepesenup,” zemti kapigok yaŋkvesiwien, “An ḥenaŋ̄ imbiŋ̄aŋ̄ asekpepeyelen Mosesiyelen zii zelen set jen tazin ma yek?”

3 Zeme Zisasiyaj̄ naman dopmaŋ̄ yaŋkvesisiyegak kapigok indayaŋkvesiye, “Mosesiyaj̄ awembij̄ kalalaŋat zigok zeye?”

4 Indayaŋkvesime ekjenaj̄ zewien, “An ḥenaŋ̄ imbiŋ̄aŋ̄ asekpemti zemâtâtât papia kumsame mebegat Mosesiyaj̄ nep mimiylene zeye.”

5 Kegok zeme Zisasiyaj̄ dopmaŋ̄ pigok gilik zem indaye, “In kej̄ katik mbiengapmti Mosesiyaj̄ nāmindamti zii zet ke kumindaye wa ke Kawawaŋgalen ḥoktik penaj̄ yek.”

6 Kawawaŋ̄ar yanbemti kwitnaŋ̄ kwitnaŋ̄ sambe mge kan keyet egaŋ̄ an ma imbi betnaŋ̄ar penaj̄ miideye. **7-8** Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaraj̄en kapigok zein, ‘An ḥenaŋ̄ imbiŋ̄aŋ̄ wazin beme egaŋ̄ mambipmaj̄ katiidemti egelaj̄ kej̄it segit pepep bemalu kwep beme mambalup. **9** Kawawaŋ̄ar animbi kapi tusum idenderaj̄-gapmti ilit ma am ḥenaŋ̄ kileŋ̄ ku kalarjidewe.’”

(Sokbembe 2:24)

10 Mkaen motati nembajane ekjenaj̄ zet keyet yanaj̄ nānâyet yaŋkvesiwien.

11 Yaŋkvesime egaŋ̄ yanaj̄ pigok diindoye, “An ḥenaŋ̄ imbiŋ̄aŋ̄ asekpemti an ḥengat imbiŋ̄aŋ̄ menzem wabe beme yom mbe. **12** Ma imbi ḥenaŋ̄ apmaŋ̄ asekpemti imbi ḥengat apmaŋ̄ menzemwabe beme egaŋ̄ awembij̄ mama ke kalaŋ̄ti yom tiwe.”

Nemba isisikŋ̄ar Zisasmagen indatim kobien
(Matiyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Âpme am ekjenaj̄ nembajine Zisasiyaj̄ indati mebegat indatim kopme Zisasiyet nembajane ekjenaj̄ nemba isikŋ̄ar ekjenengat nāme tottnaj̄ beme Zisasiyaj̄ ku indati mebegat zemkulumindewien. **14** Kegok tapmme Zisasiyaj̄ indiki nāme nep ku beme zeye, “Kululuŋen gwaen mama katikjanen amnaŋ̄ nemba ekjen keboŋ̄ bemti mebegat zenzeŋ̄argapmti nemba zemkulumindepiŋ̄ katiindeme nejmagen kolit. **15** Nej̄ penaj̄ zema nāit, an ḥenaŋ̄ nemba isisikŋ̄ar ekjenok bemti zet nāme penaj̄ penaj̄ etaj̄ beme yaŋkvesim giŋgiŋ̄ ku mamip. Keyet katnan yaŋkvesi yaŋkvesi mimipiŋ̄. Belak etaj̄ nāmkipewē beme ekjen Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgam katnanen mama keyet kejan meti masâip.” **16** Kogok diindomti nemba kwep kwep ekmagen kopme indambetati popop kumindemambe betnaŋ̄ ḥokjinan bemti Kawawaŋ̄ar indamukulem mimindendeyet zemgwatnaŋ̄ mge.

An mānep milawatnaŋ̄ temaj̄ Zisasiyet nāme mobotnaŋ̄ beme ekmagen mege
(Matiyu 19:16-20:19; Luk 18:18-33)

17 Âpme Zisasiyaj̄ mka ke katipemti tapmepme an mānep milawatnaŋ̄ temaj̄ keyan ekti windembem kot Zisasiyet nāme mobotnaŋ̄ beme pedondom samti yaŋkvesiye, “An zikat indanda dolakŋ̄ar, nej̄ zigok penaj̄ mti mama kanzizit ke tiwap?”

18 Yaŋkvesime Zisasiyaj̄ dopmaŋ̄ pigok gilik zem dunduye, “Gej̄ nāgât ‘An zikat indanda dolakŋ̄ar,’ zenik. Zet keyet yanaj̄ nep nāmdelaŋ̄ zemti zenik? Kawawaŋ̄

kwewaj dolakŋaj. ¹⁹ Gej Mosesiyelen zii zet kapigok tazin ke nânik, ‘Kasa ku kuwanik, imbimak sek kilej ku mambanik ma kambu ku tiwanik, zet dâsuki ku zewanik ma amgalen milawat notnaj kilej ku omenzaj tiwanik, ma gej mambipdineyet kandanidan meti zet nânâj mambanik.’ ”

²⁰ Zeme an keyan zeye, “An zikat indanda, kwitnaj kwitnaj zenik ke nemba isikjanen-nak baenen yanbemti mangawepumkwalap.”

²¹ Zeme Zisasiyan ekti nâmnikjaj mpemti zeye, “Gej kwileki jen ewe mimiyeleñ tagain. Gej gilik zem mkandan meti milawadi sambe tazin ke kalañ kumti am bekopsat indamâpmene delaj zeme kopmane nejmak meselup. Âpme keyet dopmaj maneti kululujen gwaen tiwanik.” ²² Zisasiyan kok zeme egaj mâneñ milawatnaj temangapm nâpeme mekwapme belak zetnepij kusum tati kembej palen mege.

²³ Mepme Zisasiyan nembarjane guluk gilik zem meindik koindik mti zeye. “Am mâneñ milawalin temaj ekjenaj Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama keñan mebegalen e kwindenderaj temaj penaj.”

²⁴ Zeme nemba ekjenaj zet ke nâmti nâmtemtem penaj mme Zisasiyan ewe pigok diindoye, “Nembanne kululujen gwaen mama katikjanen mebegalen set ke nukŋaj penaj. ²⁵ Bo temaj buñi aimboraj isikjanen jep ku modak. Yek penaj. Sepem kegogak am mâneñ milawalinmagañ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ekjen-mak tususuyelen nâmnuŋkŋaj penaj mamip.”

²⁶ Kegok zeme ekjenaj nâmtemtem temaj mti zewien, “Kok zenik beme kwiyan mama kanzizit jep tiwe?”

²⁷ Zeme Zisasiyan indikmototi zeye, “Mâneñ milawalan set bekekme am Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ke ku tusuwep yanget Kawawaŋjan am ekjen keyet keñin mim elej belaj beme mama kanzizit ke jep tiwep.”

²⁸ Zeme Pitayan zet ke nâmti Zisasiyet pigok dunduye, “Nânik, nin kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe bamkumpemann delaj zeme geñmagen kobenn.”

²⁹ Zeme Zisasiyan dopmaj pigok gilik zem saye, “Nej penaj sukwep zema nâmbak, am jenaj nâgât ma Zet Zapat Dolakŋangapmti mkaŋaj ma dapmenijaj ma ipmamnot-nane ma mambipmane ma nemunnambanjanee ma msatnaj mee pi katipe mâbe beme

³⁰ Kawawaŋjan egat tosaŋaj 100 ewe tusum sawe. Pien msalen msat, mka ma dapmenijaj ma ipmaj ma mamañ bipmaj ma nemunambanjanee ma mâmulupmaj mee pi omba samâbe. Âpme msalen kapi nâgât zet zapatn mti mame amnañ keyet peptnaj mti sisipeñperj mpeme ola olat palen mambe keyet penajaj mama kanzizit titiyet kanaj dañgoween kan keyet egaj mama kanzizit keyet toŋaj bemtabe. ³¹ Apme an jenaj ikŋangat sekjan alak pigogat mmoti, ‘Nej jep talap,’ tazein beme egaj bamgat tottnaj bewe. Ma jenaj alak tottnaj tapmain beme egaj bamgat mobotnaj bewe.”

³² Zisasiyan neŋaj bemindame meti met set tunjupman tati Zisasiyan Zelusalem mkaen mopme kwitnaj kwitnaj msawep keyet zet zapatnaj nembarjane ma am notnaj zet zapat mimindame ekjenaj nâmtemtem mti kinngagat palen Zisas mâtí Zelusalem mkaen mosâgât mobien. ³³⁻³⁴ Mopmambe Zisasiyan zeye, “In nâip, nin Zelusalem mkaen mosâgât tapmotnup. Âpme kan keyet Angat Nemunaŋ nej sâpe sâpe bumbu an neŋaj ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekjenaj zemname Zuda am maŋgaengatnaj ku sokbemberaj ekŋengalen belen mopma ekjenaj tetepulet mnamtí sindiwaŋ nawitiki sindem temaj nameti nome gakima met nabewep yanget kasup tuk etaŋ tati naman ewe gilik zem wabap.”

*Zemsmak Zân egelaj amobotnaj tatagalen Zisas yanjkwesiwun
(Matiyu 20:20-28)*

³⁵ Âpme Zebedi nemulatnenet Zemsmak Zân egelaj Zisasmagen meti zewun, “An zikat indanda, nit gej kwileki jen minndandayet nâmti gayaŋkjesisâpmilup.”

³⁶ Zemalu Zisasiyan idayaŋkjesiye, “An zut, nej pe kwileki miidandayet nâmti kotazelup?”

³⁷ Idayañkxesime egelaj dopmaj kapigok zewun, “Gej bam Amobotnaj mundumdañen tabanigen nit nâmndemane ñenaj gâgât sukwakalakdi penaset ma ñenaj alomeset tabalup.”

³⁸ Zemalu Zisasiyan pigok diidoye, “It zet keyet yañaj kandati kegok yañkweisilup. Nej amnaj sindem nawep ke okowen tu akjañmak nemboj bemname nimbap. Ke it ñep nimbalup? Ma sindem tiwawen amnaj tu zulutnewepnok ke it kegogak ñep zulubalup?”

³⁹ Âpme egelaj egat zewun, “Nit ñep mbalup.”

Zemalu Zisasiyan pigok diidoye, “Nej tu okop nimbawen keyegak it ñep nimbalup ma nej tu zulubawen keyegak it ñep zulubalup.” ⁴⁰ Keangut nej sukwakalakj penaset ma alomeset tatagalen keyet zetnaj nej ñep ku zesap e Kawawañar ikrarj mundum ke tatagat am kwi ombemindeye, ekjen keyaj tabep.”

⁴¹ An zulañ Zisasiyet kegok zemalu nembanjane notnaj ekjenaj egegat nâmbe bekanañ beme ñenzinziñ miidame ⁴² Zisasiyan ilinsakwep indazem tetime kot ondek tapme pigok diindoye, “Msat sambe ekjengalen amobotnaj temaj ekjenaj mulup añañe mka kataj indem mepme mamti ekjenaj am notnaj indadamuj mme maip in keyet yañaj ñep náip.” ⁴³ Set kaboj kapiyañ inmagan ku sokbewe. Inmagengatnaj an ñenaj amobotnaj besât mbe beme egaj am tototnaj notnaj eknjengat sisiliñ mulup mimi an bewe. ⁴⁴ Ma inmagengatnan an ñenaj ñenaj mamayelen nâmti notnane eknjengat kandañinan mamti am sisiliñ mulup etaj tosañinpij mampikeyet kataj miindawep. ⁴⁵ Nej Angat Nemuanj amnaj nej napmukulem mneme mamayet nâmti ku koban. Nej nen am notnaj indamukulem mimindemti nej nanangat mamann ke ketalasimti am yomengatnaj kwitim indatimti mama kanzizit indandayet nâmti tobán.”

Zisasiyan Batimeasiyet zikatnaj weyajpeye

(Matiyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Âpme Zisasmak nembanjane ekjenaj Zeliko mka sebempemti mepme am sambeyaj baminan indamâti mebien. Âpme Timeasiyet nemuanj Batimeas ek zikatnaj bejanaj set ganzenan ke mepeme totati mâneñ milawatgat am mawekum indamtan. ⁴⁷ Yañ am notnajan “Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnajan takozin,” zeme nâmti ñagak palen zemsu zemsu mti zeye, “Zisas, gej Dewitgat soknajan nágât kembej mi!”

⁴⁸ Egarj kegok ñagak mtasume am notnaj ekjenaj, “Buzak tat,” zemti zemkulumpewienangut egaj ewe ñagak temaj msumti zeye, “Zisas, gej Dewitgat soknajan nágât kembej mi!”

⁴⁹ An zikat bej keyaj kwizet takume Zisasiyan nâmti set tungupman ke metati zeye, “An ke zeme neñmagen pien wakolit!”

Zeme am ekjenaj egat kwizet kumti zewien, “Batimeas, Zisasiyan gâgât tazeingat olojen palen wati daen ekmagen met!”

⁵⁰ Zeme egaj zet ke nâmti tâgâ melakanduñaj sakwep gaipeme toweme belaj bemiñ Zisasmagen mesât pumpem pumpem mege. ⁵¹ Mepme Zisasiyan yañkwiye, “Nej gej kwileki penañ mgangayelen nâmti tazenik?”

Yañkxesime an zikatnaj bejan keyaj zeye, “An zikat indanda, gej zikatn weyajneñe mane eegalen nâmti tazeyap.”

⁵² Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Nâmkinjpependangat penañaj zikadi alik beme ekti mesenik.” Zeme keyegak zikatnaj alik beme ekmâtâti Zisas mâtí mege.

Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka teman mopme am ekjenaj zem olioli mpeme mowezin

(Matiyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Zân 12:12-19)

¹⁻² Zisas nembanjane ekjenaj Zelusalem mka teman sokjanik moti Betpasi ma Betani mka zut Olip kalarjan tazin ke mopataj zemti Zisasiyan nemba zut zemidemti zeye, “It mkaen kainde mot pataj zenzerjak ekmalu dojki nembanjaj ñen tegarj opempepenjañ am ñenaj dukjan ñen ewe ku mamañaj ke tapme ekti kwalet mti koselup.

³ Metakwaletnepemalu an ɻenanaj, ‘It zigok msâgât takwalelup?’ idayaŋkxesime an keyet kapigok zeselup, ‘Amobotnaŋaj kapi mmet samalu egaŋ mmaneti naman sakwep ewe mkoti mundumanak gilik zem opempepeyet zeme kot takwalelup.’ Kegok zemalu egaŋ nâmideme kwalet mti koselup.”

⁴ Kegok zeme nemba zut egelaj meti doŋki nembaŋaj tegaj mka set keyet solonan opempeperjar tapme ekti metakwalepmalu ⁵ am notnar sokjan tabienar idikti zewien, “It kuwiekiyet doŋki nembaŋat tekŋaj ke takwalelup?”

⁶ Zeme egelaj Zisasiyaj zet zemideye keyet kataj zemalu nâmideme egelaj tekŋaj ⁷ kwaleti Zisasmagen mmeti melakandunjit gulumti doŋki bisetnaŋ palen bempemalu Zisasiyaj keyet palen mototati ⁸ Zelusalem mka teman mopme am sambe penanaj melakandunjin ma notnaŋ ekŋenaj tep belak set ganzenan tapmege bee mutumti sijsasatnaŋ melesij kot selen yenjemebien. ⁹ Mti bembuluŋ meti ɻagak ma kwisak temaj mti zewien,

“Kot ndapmukulem mti ndaŋgalar nde! An kapi Amobotnaŋmagengatnaŋ ndamukulem minndesâgât kozingapmti kopme kwizet bujamaŋ mwati sesewatpene.

¹⁰ Yeŋsokj Dewit egaŋ am indadamur mme dolakŋaj mambien. Keyet kataj an kapiyan nin kot ndamukulem minndemti angalanjndesâgât kozingat kopme olojen mti sesewatpene!” *(Sam 118:26)*

¹¹ Kegok mpeme egaŋ Zelusalem mkaen Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka temaj keyet kenan moti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bempeme wemege ke tokwati ekmâge. Mti ke manepeme msat gasi penaj beyeyepm nembaŋane 12 indatime Zelusalem mka katipemti Betani mkaen mebien.

Zisasiyaj tep kwitnaŋ pik saik kumpeye

(Matiyu 21:18-19)

¹² Mewembienaj mseŋan ewe gilik zem Zelusalem mka temanenak kosât koti Zisasiyaj meuyet penaj mge. ¹³ Mti ekpeme mepme tep kwitnaŋ pik ɻen sinaj kundumanj temaj tapme ekti, “Wa katnaŋ ɻen tazinaj mâtâti nsap,” zemti met timapme beye. Pik katnaŋ eliligalen kanaj ewe ku beye. ¹⁴ Zisasiyaj pik tepmaŋat zet kapigok zeye “Am ɻenaj gâgât kadi ɻen ewe ku nimbe.” Kegok zeme nembaŋane nâmbien.

Zisasiyaj Zelusalem Zuda amgalen sesewat mka temanen mege

(Matiyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Zân 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Kegok zeme ekŋenaj Zelusalem mkaen meti Zisasiyaj sesewat mka temaj kenan mepmoti ekme amnaŋ kwaweti sâpe sâpe bumbuyet age ma mânep bemkwiti kwiti tapmme indikti egaŋ mânep mundum âtât peme kutume age mundumanj setnaŋ ke mâtâtindemâpme kwawepmâbien. ¹⁶ Kegok mti muluwaŋ keboŋ ke sesewat mka temanen ewe kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timet timkot mimiyelen zemkulumindeye. ¹⁷ Mti zet kapigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋalen Zet Itnajanen meluwaŋ ɻen kapigok miminjaj tazin, ‘Nâlen mkannan am msat sambeyaj kwaweti dundudu mulup mbep!’ *(Aizaya 56:7)* Âpme in naman mka kapi mme,

‘Am kambu titi ekŋengalen mkanok tabein.’” *(Zelemaia 7:11)*

¹⁸ Zisasiyaj kegok mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ɻenaj ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaj ɻenin zime set ɻen aikti Zisas kume gakikiyelen nâmbien. Keyanjut am sambeyaj Zisasiyet zetnaŋat nâme mobotnaŋ mambemtangapmti kiŋgati belak peme tage.

¹⁹ Âpme Zisasmak nembaŋane ilinsakwep ke manepeme tambusâgât tapmme ekŋenaj Zelusalem mka temaj katipemti Betani mkaenegak gilik zem mebien.

Pik tep memuj beye

(Matiyu 21:20-22)

²⁰ Mewembienaj msame tambunan gilik zem koti ekme pik tep piwan memunaj penaj bem tapme ekti ²¹ Pitayañ Zisasiyañ zet zeye ke otnâmti zeye, “An zikat indanda, gej sajenen pik tep saik kumpemanan piwan memunaj bem tazingat ekbak!”

²²⁻²³ Âpme Zisasiyañ dopmaj kapigok gilik zem indaye, “Nej zet penaj zema nât, inmagengatnaj ñenañ kej zutpiñ Kawawañgat nâmkiñpewe beme nukñañ notnañ kalaj nemboñ keyet kapigok zewe, ‘Gej epeemti nembuñtowet,’ zemti zetrñarjat penaj sokbembeyet zemti kej zutpiñ tati dunduwe beme nukñañ kalañnemboñ keyaj ñep etumti nembuñtowet. ²⁴ Nej ingat pigok penaj zema nât, in nâmkiñpepe kaliañ mti kwitnañ kwitnañ ke penaj sokbemindandayelen e nâmkatikbemti dunduwesen ñep sokbemindawen. ²⁵ Âpme gej dundusât mbanik kan keyet am ñenmak kalalañit tazin beme yomaj ke katikpewanik. Katikpemane Kawawañ kululuñen main egañ kegogak gâlen yomdi katikpewe. ²⁶ Âk gej an ñenmak yomit tazin ke ku katikpewanik beme Bipdi kululuñen main egañ kegogak gâlen yomdi ku katipewe.”

“Zisasiyañ mulup winde deyet timti mamin,” zemti Zuda an ñejañ ekjenaj yanjkwesiwen (Matiyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷⁻²⁸ Zisasiyañ zet kegok zemdelaj zeme ekjenaj naman Zelusalem mkaen ewe mesâgât mebien. Meti Zisasiyañ ewe sesewat mka temanen moti tatokwapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñejañ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ma sesewat mka temangalen damuñ notnañ ekjenaj ekmagen kot ondekti yanjkwesiwen, “Gej kwiañ nâmgemti zemgeme kot am sesewat mkaen indamâtnak ma muluwañ mamanamañ notnañ mamnik? Keyet yañaj zemane nâne.”

²⁹ Yanjkwesime Zisasiyañ dopmaj pigok diindoye, “Nej ñejañ yanjkwesisi ñen yanjkwesima in keyet dopmaj ñejañ gilik zem nameñgut nej kwiañ nâmneñm muluwañ mamanamañ mamiap keyet yañaj kegogak zema nâseip.” ³⁰ Zemti pigok indayanjkwesiye, “Zân tu zululut an egañ mulup mam ke Kawawañmagengatnan ma ammagengatnan timam ze zeme nâmbi?”

³¹ Kegok indayanjkwesime ekjenaj ilinak zenâ zemâ mti zewien, “Nin ‘Zânañ mulup Kawawañ saye,’ zesenuñ beme egañ zesem, ‘Âpme kwilekiyet in egat zetnañ ku manâmkîñpeip?’ dindosem. ³² Ma nin, ‘Ammagengatnan timti mamm,’ zesenuñ beme naman am sambejañ, ‘Egat nâme golañ zenze an mobotnañ temañ,’ manzeip keyepmti zet ke nâmmti ndoseipmagen zemti kinjati peme tage.”

³³ Mti Zisasiyet zewien, “Nin egat yañaj ku nânup.”

Zeme Zisasiyañ zeye, “In egat yañaj ku nâip keyepmti nej kwiañ nâmneñm mulup kapi mamiap keyet yañaj e kegogak ku diindosap.”

12

*Wain mulup damuñ bekanangat bemzenze zet Zisasiyañ zeye
(Matiyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)*

¹ Zisasiyañ Zuda am ma ñejañine ekjenengat bemzenze zet ñen pigok diindoye, “An ñejañ wain mulup mti kimbatnañ tokwat bembuluñti peye. Mti wain katnañ misikme tuñañ bembeyet nâmmti mundumañ simenañ weyaj taimpemti mka teepmaj bejan walatpemti an ñejañ mka keyet dukjan gwaen tati mulup ke ekdamuñ mimiyet walage. Mulup ke mmâpme delaj zeme an notnañ ekjenengat belinan bemti an ekjen keyaj damuñ mme mâneñ keyetnañ mme kwapme butnañ ilinajgat timti butnañ iknajgat masam kwakwagat zemindemti iknaj msat ñennjaset mege. ² Yañ met maneti peme wain penaj mâtâtâgalen kanaj beme mulup tonajaraj mulup anaj ñen zempeme mulup mamtemien ekjenmagen meti katnañ notnañ timti met sasayelen nâmmti zempeme mege. ³ Mulup an keyaj mepataj zeme mulup damuñ ekjenaj atamtí om̄ba penaj witikne witikne peme weme zempeme gilik zem belak etañ mege. ⁴ Mepme ekti mulup tonajaraj mulup an ñen ewe zempeme mepataj zeme mulup an ekjenaj atam tati tep pemaraj ñokñañ somti sakambuk samti ku mâtâpme belak gilik ze mege. ⁵ Mepme ekti

egaj ewe tusumti mulup an yen zempeme kopme ekjenaj penaj kume gakiye. Gakime mulup tojanaj mulup an sambe ewe zemindeme kopme notnaj penaj indome gakime notnaj belak indom peyak peyak mamtemien.⁶ Indomwalet mme delaj zeme iknajgat nemujaj kwep etaq ek tiknaj nampeme mamtan egaj igak tage. Tapme bam pigok namtí nemujaj penaj ke zempeme mege, ‘Nej nanangat nemun penaj kapi zempema mesemnen egat náme mobotnaj beme zetnaj gawepuwep.’⁷ Namtí zempeme mepme mulup damuj mamtemien ekjenaj nembanaj penaj ke kopme ekti ilinak zená zená mti zewien, ‘Maneti bam nemujaj penaj kapiyaj mulup kapi tojan beweyet kame nin kumann gakime mulup pi ningat bewe.’⁸ Kegok zemti ekjenaj atamti kume gakime sekjaq mandamti paset zupman baen met peme wenge.

⁹ Ápme mulup tojan keyaj bam koti am ekjen ke zigok penaj mimindawe? Egan koti an ekjen ke indome gakimápme naman mulup ke an notnaj yen indame ekjenaj damuj mbep.¹⁰ In Kawawaŋgalen zet itnajanaj zet yen kapigok kukuŋtazin ke in náip, ‘Mka walalat ekjenaj tepum ektalati belaknaj peme mewerjgeyaj tepum keyaj alak sutneteman peme kwatageyaj kaliŋaj penaj bemtazin.¹¹ Amobotnaj Kawawaŋtaj iknaj ke mme sokbeyeyepmti nin ke ekmann dolaknaj penaj bein.’¹² *(Sam 118:22-23)*

¹² Zisasiyaj zet kegok diindome nám̄ti an neŋaj bembe notnaj ekjenaj, “Bemzenze zet ke ningat zein,” kegok nám̄tátí neŋin zime atamti zemkukuyelen námbienarjut am sambeyan zetnaj zeme tatnámambien ekjen keyet kingati peme tage.

*Takis mâneb bembeyet Zisas dombem kuwien
(Matiyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)*

¹³ Ápme Palisi neŋaj ma Elotgalen mulup an neŋaj ekjenaj mulup anjin notnaj zemindeme Zisasi met tetipeme, “Egan zet yen zemyurjgume ekti met zemkusenup,” zemti zemindeme mebien.¹⁴ Meti Zisasiyet zet kelaknaj kapigok msawien, “An zikat indanda, nin nánuwen gálen zedi ma mzikat indandandi esemteq penaj mamkawaŋ benik. Nin nánuwen am kwilinmak ma am kwilinpiŋ ekjenmagen Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolaknaj sakam kwep mammkawaŋ bemindenik. Yangut gej zet penaj Kawawaŋmagengatnaj amnaj mama mimi zigok tatagalen ke mammkawaŋ bemindenik. Keyepmti zemane nâne, ningalen zii zelaj zeinen nin mâneb takis Loma gapman sasayelen ma yek?”¹⁵

¹⁵ “Nin ek takis mâneb neŋ sawanup ma ku sawanup? Ze zemane nâne.”

Zeme Zisasiyaj dásukirinangat yaŋaj nám̄tátí zeye, “Eneyet nej tatetineip? In mâneb kasetnaj yen mkopme ekbi.”

¹⁶ Zeme ekjenaj mâneb kasetnaj yen mkoſame ekti indayaŋkwiſiye, “Mâneb palen an zimosetnaj ma kwitnaj kwiyelen kumpepeŋaj?” Kegok indayaŋkwiſime ekjenaj zewien, “Loma gapmangalen amobotnaj kwitnaj Sisa egat weŋajmak kwitnajtazin.”

¹⁷ Ekjenaj kegok zeme Zisasiyaj zeye, “Ele, kwitnaj kwitnaj amobotnaj Sisayet weŋaj tatatnaj beme ek sawep ma am in Kawawaŋ iknajgalen bet meluwaŋ keyepmti in iknajgat zapat mait.” Kegok diindome ekjenaj zetnangat námtemtem mpemti peme tapme belak mepmâbien.

*Sadusi ekjenaj gakikiengatnan gilik zemwawat keyet Zisas yaŋkwiſiwen
(Matiyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ápme Sadusi ekjenaj am gakikiengatnan wawat ku tazin manzemtemien keyepmti an ekjen keyaj Zisasmagen koti yaŋkwiſiwen, “An zikat indanda, Mosesiyan zii zelen zet meluwaŋ kapigok minndaye, ‘An yenaj imbi wati nembanaj yen sokbebepiŋ mme an keyaj gakiwe beme meniŋaj imbi kwambetnaj ke wati datnangat mundumaŋ aliknaj yen mme sokbewe.’²⁰ Ápme an yaŋkogili 7 kegok mamtemien. Maneti yuŋinaj imbi neŋaj wage. Wat maneti nembanajpiŋ gakiye.²¹ Gakime muŋanaj toti imbi keyegak wati nembanajpiŋ maneti gakiye. Gakime gwalaŋ kegogak wage.²² Mti an 7 ekjen piwan imbi kwep ke wati nembaninpiŋ belak etaq gakimâbien. Yan maneti

ekjengalen imbi kwambet keyaj kegogak gakiye. ²³ An yanjkwep 7 ekjenaj imbi kwep ke wabiengapmti gakikiengatnan wawat kanen imbi ke an kwiyet imbiraj bewe?"

²⁴ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, "In Kawawaŋgalen winde ma egalen zetnaj ku weyaj manâmâtâlipgapmti zet ke zemyunjuip. ²⁵ An ma imbi gakikiengatnan gilik zemwabewen awembij mama ewe ku mambep. Belak Kawawaŋgalen ensel kululuŋen talip kebon etaj bemi mambe. ²⁶ In gakikiengatnan wawat ku tazin manzeip âpme Mosesiyaŋ didik kunduman tep tazime ke ekti tapme Kawawaŋaj zapat dundume nâmti egaŋ zapat meluwan mge ke maijti manâmâtâlip. Kawawaŋaj Mosesiyet kapigok zeye, 'Nej alak kapiyet Abalaamgalen Kawawaŋ ma Aisakgalen Kawawaŋ ma Zekopgalen Kawawaŋ.'

(Kisim Bek 3:6)

²⁷ Keyepmti nej ingat pigok zema nât. Kawawaŋaj zet ke yanaj kapigogapmti zeye, 'Ek am gaki meti mama kanzizit mamaip ekjengalen Kawawaŋ wa ek am gakiki katiknaj mangakip ekjengalen Kawawaŋ yek. In zet ke manâmyunjuip!"

Kawawaŋgalen zii zet kapiyaj zii zet notnaygalen yoteknaj penaj bein

(Matiyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Âpme zii zet zikat indanda an nenaŋ keyak tati ekme Zisasiyan Sadusi ekjenmak zenâ zenâ mti yanjkwesisiŋinajat yanaj dolaknaj tagilik zemindame egaŋ nâmti Zisasmagen meti yanjkwesiye, "Zii zet ziboraj notnaj sambe bee silim indemti yoteknaj penaj bein?"

²⁹ Yanjkwesime Zisasiyan dopmaj pigok gilik zem zeye, "Zii zet sambeyet yoteknaj kwep kapiyaj bein,

'Isael am in nât, Amobotnaj ek kwewetanaj ningalен Kawawaŋaj bein. ³⁰ Keyepmti in Kawawaŋat gogot mpemti kerjinmak wenin ma yotkiknink mak winderen bee katan egat ketalasim samâbep.'

(Zii Zet 6:4-5)

³¹ Zii zet keyet kandajan zet notnaj njen kapigok tazin,

'Gitanjat mangembein keyet kataŋ am notnaj ekjengat gogot mbanik.' (Wok Pris 19:18) Zii zet nenaŋ eget zut kapi ku sebemidein."

³² Zeme zii zet zikat indanda an keyaj nâmti Zisasiyet pigok zeye, "An zikat indanda, gej njeŋ penaj zenik,

'Amobotnaj e Kawawaŋ kwewetanaj egat baman njen ewe ku tazin. ³³ Keyepmti am nenaŋ Kawawaŋat gogot mpemti kerjanmak yotkiknaj ma winderenaj egat etaj sawe.'

(Zii Zet 4:35; 6:5)

Mti iknajngat manâin keyet kataŋ am notnaj ekjengat kerjan bewe beme sâpe sâpe bumbu ma Kawawaŋat taolet bembe set ke sebem pemâbe."

³⁴ Zii zet zikat indanda an keyaj yanaj dolaknaj penaj zeme nâmti Zisasiyan zeye, "Gej ilak Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke titiyelen sokjanik penaj kodik." Zet esemteŋ kegok zemti selin bekekme ekjenaj yanjkwesiye njen ewe yanjkwesisiyet olapme beme peme tapme mebien.

Kilais ek Dewitgat alikjanaj ma eget Amobotnaj

(Matiyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Zisasiyan Zelusalem sesewat mka temaj ke tati zet zapat tadiindoneti ekjen kapigok indayaŋklesiye, "Ingallen zii zet zikat indanda an ekjenaj Kilais ek Dewitgat ijsokjanaj bam kobe manzeiwaŋgut ³⁶ ewerjan Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Terjan zet kapi amobotnaj Dewit zem same Dewilan pigok zemkawan beye,

'Amobotnaj Kawawaŋaj nâgât Amobotnaj Kilaisiyet pigok zeye, "Gej Amobotnajngat kot betn penaneset totati windendi temaj timti tabanik. Âpme nej gapmukulem mma gej kasandine sambe ekjen winderen mtoindewanik."'

(Sam 110:1)

³⁷ Dewilan ikjanaj Kilaisiyet 'Amobotnaj' zeye keyepmti zigoset Kilaisiyaj naman Dewitgat ijsokjanaj bein etaj? Ke penaj nej Dewitgat alikjanmagben sokbewan yanjugt nej Kawawaŋangat Nemunjan penaj kogogapm Dewilan Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋjanen kuyeen ke nâgât 'Amobotnaj,' zeye eneyet nej Kawawaŋaj zemnemetot amgat yomgat

dopmaj gakikiyet tobau.” Zisasiyaj kok zeme am sambe penaj tabienaj zetnaj nāmtikjaj mbien.

*Zisasiyaj an zii zet zikat indanda ekjengat mama mimijin kumâbâgat zeye.
(Matiyu 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)*

³⁸ Âpme Zisasiyaj am sambe tazemzikat indammetneti pigok zeye, “In an zii zet zikat indanda ekjengalen ýoktik mgasik ke ku mâti mbep. Ekjenaj melakandu teepmaj gwaen biminañgatnan baen selinan tot lapit mepme mamti ilinangat nâme mobotnaj beme selen ma tambangumen mame amnaj sekjin moindendeyet etaj manâip. ³⁹ Ekjenaj sesewat mkaen amobotnajgalen mundumen ñeñaj gwaenen etaj mametalip. Ma ondedak temanen ekjenaj meu ma soñgom temaj indame niniyelen etaj manâip. ⁴⁰ Ekjenaj imbi kwambetgalen mâneb milawat ma mkañin mee pi menzem timti indamâpme kiler mepme dundundu teepmajar myurungurjin beke mamim atanepeme amnaj ñep ku eegalen mambein. Am ekjen keboj ke maneti kan delaç zenze kanen Kawawañaj zem indomti tosarin bekanañ penaj mmoti indawe!”

*Imbi kwambet ñenaj tewalañ mâneb beye
(Luk 21:1-4)*

⁴¹ Zisasiyaj sesewat mka temanen mâneb pelep keyet sokjanik tati ekme am sambeyaj mâneb pelewen tabem mambien. Am sambe ekjenaj mânewin temaj pelewen towepme ⁴² imbi kwambet bekopsat ñenaj koti mâneb ñamañ isisikñaj zut piwan peme pelewen totege. ⁴³ Kegok mme Zisasiyaj ekti nembanjane yet zeme kopme pigok diindoye, “An ekjen, nej penaj sukwe p zema nât. Imbi kwambet bekopsat kapiyan mâneb pelewen bep keyaj an imbi sambe notnaj tewalañ beyo bee sebemindein. ⁴⁴ Am mâneb milawatmak notnaj ekjenaj mânewin ombo penaj tazinañgut butnaj bugan timti kot pelewen time towelip. Yangut imbi kwambet bekopsat keyaj mânebmañ bugan tazin elak kopeme pelewen towepme delaç zein mkananen daenen butnaj ñen ewe ku tasain, yek penaj.”

13

Zisasiyaj Zelusalem sesewat mka temaj beke kasa ekjenaj kumasekbep keyet zapatnaj diindoye

(Matiyu 24:1-31; Luk 21:5-28)

¹ Zisasmak nembanjane ekjenaj sesewat mka temanengatnan toti mepmambe Zisasiyet nembanjaj ñenaj sesewat mka temaj beke ektemtem mti zeye, “Wenaje nañeye, an zikat indanda, gwa ekbak, nanzaj yajan tatañ nemboñ weyanti mka dolakñaj walapepeñaj gwa ekbak!”

² Zeme Zisasiyaj dopmaj pigok gilik zem saye, “Gej nanzaj mka temaj walalatnaj kapi alak ego ego mnik. Yañ maneti bamgat nanzaj mundumin talip keyet katañ ku tabep. Kasa ekjenaj kokume epeeemti nanzaj igak kwep kwep lala bubuk mekobep.”

³⁻⁴ Kok zemti Zelusalem mka peme tapme meti Olip kalajan mosât mobien. Motati Pitamak Zems Zânmak Endulu ekjenaj ilinak Zisasmagen meti zikalín Zelusalem mkaeset ekme topme Zisasiyet yanqwesiwién, “Sesewat mka temanen daenen tati zet zenak ke kan zukjan penaj sokbewe. Ma keyaj sokbesâgât tapmme menok zigogaj ñeñaj beme ekti nâmbarup kwitnaj kwitnaj gâgâegaj sokbembeyet zeye walak kapi sokbesâpm zewanup.”

⁵ Zeme Zisasiyaj pigok diindoye, “In weyaj eksem mambep. Mineti am notnaj tetimindemti indatetimti mebepgat. ⁶ An notnaj zisasiyet kwitnaj belak mimyambumi kot an imbi notnaj tetimindemti zewep, ‘Nej Kilaisiyaj kolap!’ ⁷ Ma msat butnan butnan kasa tawapmepme keyet buñam zapatnaj nâwep ma kasa kwisak wekumepme keyet yayañ palen ku tabep. Kawawañaj kwitnaj kwitnaj keboñaj ñeñaj sokbembeyet zeye yangut msat kululuj kumassegalen kan sakwep ku kobe. ⁸ Am mange kwewan epeeemti dopmaj mekum kokum mbep. Ma msat temanen amobotnaj zularj watí âwalup. Ma

msat kataj mākinaj temaj mbe ma msat sambe meuyet kambej temaj sokbemmbebe. Kwitnaj kwitnaj ke imbiyan nemba sokbesāpmme yanbemti sindem manāip keyet kataj sokbemmābe.

⁹ Ekjenaj belak kilej indatimti amobotnaj eknjengalen ondedagen meti zet muluwen indewep ma Zuda eknjengalen sesewat mkaen indatim moti sindiwañ indawitikbep keyet eksemambep. Ekjenaj kogok mimindamti gapmangalen am ḡejaj notnaj ma amobotnaj temaj eknjengat zikalinan met onzemindeme tati nāgāt yanj zemātātāt mulup mbep. ¹⁰ Kogok mme msat kataj Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknajaj ḡejaj am ilindij bemindeñgut keyet sakjan gwaenen msat kululuj asekbe. ¹¹ Keyepmti am notnaj ekjenaj indapmeti zem indomti mka katikjan indesāt mbep. Kan keyet in zet muluwen motati, ‘Pe zet zigok zesenup,’ zemti yayañ temaj penañ ku mbep. Kan keyet Kawawañgalen Emetak Tejañ zet kenjinanen bemindeñzep. ¹² Āpme datnañaj meniñaj kume gakikiyet mezemdelaj zewep. Ma biwinañ nembajane kogogak indome gakikiyet mezemdelaj zemindewep. Ma nemba ekjenaj mambiwine kasa mimindemti indome gakikiyet zemindowep. ¹³ In nāgāt manāmkirpeipgapmti amnaj ingat nāme kañgajan etaj bewe. Yanjut am ḡenaj nāmkirpepeñaj katikjan bemtapmetneti gakiwe beme kan delaj zenzeraj Kawawañjan an ke mama kanzizit sawe.

¹⁴ Golañ zenze an Danielan meluwañ kapigok mge, In zet kapi maiñti weyaj nāit, ‘Kwileki ḡenaj mamañjmak ma kingagatnajmagaj Zuda am eknjengalen sesewat mkaen ku moti tatagalenañgut egañ mot ke tati indawalebeyet,’ (*Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11*) in ke ekti am Zudia msalen mambewaj keyegak tapen tati kunzuñti kalañan mowebep. ¹⁵ Āpme am ḡenaj mka solonan tatneti gilik zem mka kejan moti milawatnaj tiyap zemti tim yape yape mti kan ku walabe msalen keyegak tati kunzuñj mebe. ¹⁶ Ma ḡenaj muluwen maneti gilik zem tāgā melakanduñaj msāgāt mkañan ku mebe keyegak tapen tati kunzuñjbe. ¹⁷ Imbi kejmak ma imbi nembajin ewe okaknaj nam manip bekakane ekjen keboñaj zigok penañ mbewe. ¹⁸ In kwitnaj kwitnaj nukjanbej ke map tāgā kejan ku indandayet nāmti Kawawañgal dundume egañ mteteyet sokbembeyet nāmindew. ¹⁹ Kan keyet amnaj sek sindem tisāwen keboj ke ewenjan Kawawañjan yanbemti kwitnaj kwitnaj msokbeye ma tungupman mamkwati alak tatnup ma bam mamti masāpmnup keyet kejan ḡenaj ku sokbeye ma ku sokbeye. ²⁰ Amobotnajaj kan ke ku mme pemkwpemaj benagen am ḡenaj alik ku manak. Yanjut egañ am ikjanjgat indaombemindeye eknjengat nāmti nukjan temaj keyaj kan teepmaj ku sokbembeyet nāmti kan ke mme pemkwpemaj beye.

²¹ Āpme kan keyet am notnajaj tetimindemti zewep, ‘Kilais pien tazingat koegit!’ Ma ‘Kilais daen tazingat meegit!’ Zeme zelin gawepumti ku nāmkirpemindewep. ²² Sadajan am sambe winde indame ekjenaj wati Kilais ma Kawawañgalen zapat zem zemsokbembe an eknjengat kwilinan mimyambumti menok sepem igak igak mti Kawawañgalen am kejin mme yungum mābe. Yanj ekjenaj Kawawañgalen am ikjanj ombemindeye eknjengat kejin myungunguyelen nāmbep beme ḡep mbep. ²³ Kwitnaj kwitnaj ke ewe sokbembepin tapme nej ewenjanak yayañ mti diindoyapgapmti weyaj eksemti mambep.

²⁴ Sindem kan keyet kwati delaj zeme sakjan gwaen kasup zikatnaj sopsop sime eyoñga busatnaj yek bewe. ²⁵ Ma wenzim notnaj kululujengatnan tuluk talak zemti topme enzuñaj sokbeme wenzim notnaj tabep ekjenaj ulugālāk bemtemebep. ²⁶ Kogok mme nej Angat Nemujan nej mgulumbuk palen tati windennbej penañ ma sanja songanaj uluj elaj tapmme kopma in nikbep. ²⁷ Mti keyegak nej ensel kululujengatnan zemindema,

‘Ekjenaj msat butnan butnan ma msat tungupmanmekoti Kawawañjan amjane ombe-mindendeñaj ekjen indaakume mange kwep kwao tabep’. (*Zii Zet 30:4; Zekaria 2:6*)

*Balam balam tepgat yanaj Zisasiyaj zemâtâge
(Matiyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)*

²⁸ In balam balam tep ke ekti nâmâtâlit balam balam tep keyet katnajan dolaknaj penaj sokbeme ekti manzenup, ‘Olak mtete kan soknjan bein.’ ²⁹ Sepem kegogak nuknaj sambe beke sokbeme ekti nâmbe, ‘Olak Zisas kokotnangalen kan ilak soknjan bein.’ ³⁰ Nej penaj sukwep zema nât, am in talip kapi notnajan ewe gakikipij tati ekme kwitnaj kwitnaj zeyap kapi sokbeme ekbep. ³¹ Msat ma kululuŋ eget kapi asekbalup yanget nâlen zetn ku delan pewe yek penaj.

*Zisasiyaj kobe keyet kanaj an yenaj kasup ma kan tuŋgupmaj desetgat kobe ke ku nân
(Matiyu 24:36-44)*

³² Nej kokotnangalen kan ke kasup ma kan tuŋgupmaj desetgat kobap ke msalengat-naj am yenaj ku nân penaj. Ma kululuŋ gwaen Kawawangalen ensel ekjenaj kan keyet penaj kobe ke ku nâip ma nenn iknjangat Nemujan penajanngut zukjan zemneme kobap keyelen kan ke ku nâyap. Bipm Kawawaŋaj igak etaj nân. ³³ Kan zukjan kobap ke ku nâipgapmti nâpej nâpej kelem mti mambep. ³⁴ Kan ke amobotnaj yenaj mkaŋaj peme tapme msat yeneng mesâti an mulupmaj weyanjamuj mimiyet zemâtâtât mulup mpemti sekekek damuj kalinjaŋ mimiyet zempemti pigok dunduye, ‘Nej kopma set kwalet newanigat nâpej nâpej matapmambanik.’ ³⁵ Sepem kegogak in weyaj eksemi mamambep. Nej gasiyet ma tambusutnan ma msat msasât tapmme ma tambujan kobap ke kan esemtej penaj ku nâipgapmti in nâpej nâpej nâgât damuj matapmambep. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Mineti in nânâpij meluk tawenepe peme nej koti indikma endilipewepmagengat in ma am sambe zet kapi nâmti nâpej nâpejak mamambep.”

14

*Zuda an yenaj ekjenaj Zisas kume gakikiyelen zembiliwebien
(Matiyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Zân 11:45-53)*

¹ Zuda amgalen Anjalalaŋ Kendo Nupmamanj Yispij Niniyelen Kendo kasup zut delaŋ zemengut tatagalen tapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an yenaj ma zii zet zikat indanda ekjenaj Zisas buzakset atamti betnaj zamti kume gakikiyelen zemkabewien. ² Yangut naman pigok zemti kingabien, “Mineti nin kendo kanen pigogat msenup beme amnaj kasa kileŋ kuseipmagengapmti pemann talak.” Zemti peme tage.

*Imbi yeneyan Zisasiyet ñokjan welaj mulage
(Matiyu 26:6-13; Zân 12:1-8)*

³ Zisasiyaj Betani mkaen Saimon itnajan an lingit satmak mamtanaŋ weyanpeye egalen mkaen meu nini mundumen totapme imbi yenaj wet kelakŋaj sesikŋaj dolaknaj kwitnaj nalat ke okop nanzaŋaj weyayaŋaj keyet kejan tapme mkoti butnaŋ ñilikŋaj gwaen kume etume Zisasiyet ñokjan mulapme toge. Wet ke tosaŋaj mobotnaj penaj. ⁴ Kegok mme am notnaj ekjenaj ekme ñep kumbeme ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Pi kwilekiyet penaj wet tosaŋaj mobotnaj penaj pi belak kileŋ walezin? ⁵ Egaŋ wet kapi nin ndame mmet bemann tosaŋaj 300 kina mee kegok ndame am bekopsat ekjen kalan indawanek ze ñep benak.” Zemti imbi keyet nâmbe bekanaŋ beye.

⁶ Âpme Zisasiyaj nâmti pigok diindoye, “Imbi kapiyaŋ nejmagen mulup dolaknaj mipgat in egat zet ñen zenzepij belak peme talak. ⁷ Am bekopsat ekjen pi inmak kwesij kapi mamambegapmti in kwileki ñen miindasâgât nâmti ñep miindawep. Âpme nej inmak msalen kapi kwesij ewe ku mambap. ⁸ Belatnik bugan bukapi tapmoti gakima am sumen nabewepgapmti egaŋ iknjangat kejan galak ewerjanak wet sesikŋaj dolakŋaj mulati zulutnein. ⁹ Nej penaj sukwep zema nât. Am msat kataŋ Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj zemebe pataŋ imbi kapiyaŋ kwitnaj kwitnaj mnain keyet zapatnaj eyo zeme manâmambep.”

*Zudayan amobtnaj ekjengat zikalinan Zisas zemkukuyet zetik mimindeye
(Matiyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)*

¹⁰ Zisasiyet nembanjane 12 ekjenmagengatnaj nomba ḷen Zudas Iskaliot mkaengatnan egaj sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḷenjaŋ ekjenmagen meti Zisas zemsokbemindandayet zemkalij bemindeye. ¹¹ Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḷenjaŋ ekjenaj nâmti olojen mti dopmarj mânepe sasayet zetik mpeme Zudayan set ḷen aikti Zisas zemsokbemindame atatayet mulupmaj mge.

*Zisasiyaj nembanjanemak An̄galalaŋ Kendoyet meu bimbiŋgat nimbien
(Matiyu 26:17-30; Luk 22:7-23; Zân 13:21-30; 1 Kolin 11:23-25)*

¹² Nupmamaŋ yispiŋ niniyelen kendo ke kan sokjanik beme am ekjenaj sipsip makumbumtemien kan ke beyeyepm nembanjaneyaj Zisasiyet yaŋkvesiwien, “Nin mkan den meti An̄galalaŋ Kendo tati tu meu niniyet weyan besenup?”

¹³ Yaŋkvesime Zisasiyaj nembanjane zut zemidemti zeye, “It Zelusalem mka teman moti ekmalu an ḷenjaŋ tu menzim belen mmepme aikti keyegak baman mâti mepmalu

¹⁴ egaj mka ḷengat mowepme ekti keyegak mápmoti mka keyet toŋaŋgat zeselup, ‘Amobtnaj pigok zemndeme kolup. Nej nembannemak An̄galalaŋ Kendoyelen meu mka keŋaj de tati nsenup?’ ¹⁵ Zemaluj egaj idati mka keŋaj temaj teduknjan gwaenen kwitnaj kwitnaj eweŋjanak weyan bemberjan ke zikat idame it meu ke bumbemalu kot nsenup.”

¹⁶ Zisasiyaj kegok diidome egelaj meti kwitnaj kwitnaj zeye keyet kataŋ penaŋ aikti An̄galalaŋ Kendoyelen meu niniyet weyan tabumbemambun.

¹⁷ Âpme msat tambusât tapmme Zisasiyaj nembanjane 10 indatinti mka keyet keŋaj moppâbien. ¹⁸ Motati meu nini mundumen totati meu nimambe Zisasiyaj pigok zeye, “Nej penaŋ sukwep penaŋ zema nâit, inmagengatnan nomba ḷenjaŋ meu nejmak pelep kwep tatnilup egaj zemnome kasa ekjengat belinan benneme ekjenaj nome gakiwap.”

¹⁹ Zeme nembanjane ekjenaj nâme nukŋaj beme Zisasiyet igak kwep kwep pigok yaŋkvesiwien, “Mneti nâgât mene tazemasenigat zema nâmbi?”

²⁰ Kegok yaŋkvesime egan pigok diindoye, “Nemba nejmak nsakwep nupmamaŋ tu batien pemalu towepme mkwat nselup an keyet nâmti tazeyap. ²¹ Kawawangalen Zet Itnajanen nej Angat Nemunjanaj nej zemâtâtneneŋajnok meti gakikielen zemnenerŋaj. Wakae, nej zemnowe an ke sindem omba penaŋ tiwe. An ke mamaŋaj ku ambetnak ze dolakŋaj penaŋ benak.”

²² Zemti Zisasiyaj nupmamaŋ ḷen mti Kawawaŋgat wisikj zemutumti indamti zeye, “In mti nit kapi nanaŋgat sek sesumban.” ²³ Nime delaj zeme wain okop tagéen ke mti Kawawaŋgat wisikj zemti kegogak indame nimbien. ²⁴ Nime zeye, “Kapi tâtâ alakŋaj ammak Kawawaŋmak sipmnaŋ tusum indeyap. Ke am sambe ekjen yomengatnan indatim kwakwagat nâmti kegok mbap.” ²⁵ Kegok zemti zeye, “Nej penaŋ sukwep zema nâit, nej wain tu ke ninipiŋ maneti bamgat kululunjen gwaen mama katikŋjanen tati wain niyap kaboj yek; wain alakŋaj nimbap.” * ²⁶ Zeme delaj zeme keyegak tapeŋ tati sesewat silik kume delaj zeme mkaengatnan toti tambuyelak Olip Kalajan mowebien.

*Pitayaŋ Zisas yaŋpewe keyet zetnaj zeye
(Matiyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Zân 13:36-38)*

²⁷ Motati Zisasiyaj nembanjane pigok diindoye, “In kasa kuku an ekjenaj kopme ekjengat kingati nemkunzuŋ mekopme nenak etan tejtewat tasap. Kawawaŋgallen Zet Itnajanen Kawawaŋaj ikŋaj pigok zeye,

‘Nej sipsip damuŋ kuma gakime sipsip ekjenaj kileŋ lala bubuk kunzuŋ mekobep.’
(Zekaria 13:7)

* ^{14:25:} Wain alakŋaj Zisasiyaj nsât zeye ke ikŋaj mama kanzilien ningat Amobtnaj tati mama ekmagengatnan kopme timti ekmak nimwiaŋwiaŋ kwesiq mti mambanup keyet zeye.

²⁸ Yangut bam Kawawaŋaj nej mme gakikiengatnan gilik zem watiŋgut Galili msalen mepma in bam napmâti kobep."

²⁹ Zeme Pitayan pigok zeye, "Nemba notnaŋaj bamkumgemeseip yangut nej nej ku bamkumgemesap."

³⁰ Zeme Zisasiyaj dopmaj pigok gilik zem saye, "Alak tambumbu kapiyet sakokolok apmaj kwitnaŋ sakwep kumti sek zut ewe kukupiŋ tapme gen nágât sek tuk yaŋnesenik."

³¹ Zeme Pitayan zekanjkaŋ mti zeye, "Nej nome gakikiyelen mseiwangut nej gen jen ku yaŋgesap penaŋ." Zeme nemba notnaŋ sambe ekjenaj zet sepemanj kwep kegogak zemâbien.

Zisasiyaj Gesemani muluwen dunduye

(Matiyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Zemti ilinsakwep Gesemane muluwen mebien. Mepataŋ zemti Zisasiyaj nembaŋaneyet zeye, "In kapi totapme nej nenak mulup butnan daen metati dundumti kosap."

³³ Zemindemti Zisasiyaj nembaŋane tuk Pitamak Zems ma Zân indatimti mege. Âpme yanjbemti nukjaŋ sambe penaŋ keyet nám̄ti kenjaŋ sindem igagaŋ penaŋ beme sek monzalamaj ululuŋ pem toge. ³⁴ Mti nembaŋane tuk ekjenengat zeye, "Nej kenj sindem beme gakikiyelenok tatnâyapgt in kapi kaik tapmaseip."

³⁵ Kegok zemti belaknik bugan meti kenjaŋ nukjaŋ beme msalen ḷenzimosetnaset palak palak tokutumwemti pigok dunduye, "Bien, gen set eleŋ belan ḷen aiknanayelen násenik beme aiknamane sindem temaj timti ku gakisap." ³⁶ Kegok dundumti zeye, "Bien, Bien, gen námane sindem temaj kapiyaŋ dukjnan ku mosem. Yangut nálen zet zeap ke māti msenik yek; giti námtadik keyet kataŋ māsenik."

³⁷ Kegok dundum delaj zemti nembaŋane tuk ekjenmagen gilik zem koti indikme meluk taweme Saimon Pitayet zeye, "Pita, gen ewe kegogak meluk tawenik? Kan belaknik bugan kaik tati otnâna mulup bugan ku mbek?" ³⁸ In mama mimi bekananen ku toindondoyet nám̄ti eksem kaik tati dundundu mulup mit. Kenjinaŋ nágât kemberŋ náyo yangut sekjinaŋ nukjaŋ bein."

³⁹ Zemti ewe gilik zem met zet Bipmangat dunduye kegogak ewe zemdunduye.

⁴⁰ Dundum delaj zemti koindikme zikalın ewe melugaŋ kwasime taweme keyet zeme ekjenaj zet dopmaj gilik zem sasayet timabien.

⁴¹ Âpme met sek tuk ewe dundumti gilik zem koindikme ewe muluk taweme zeye, "In ewe tagomti meluk tawep? Angat Nemuraj nej zemnomti am yomtoŋ ekjenengalen belen mobogalen kann ilak sokjanik bein." ⁴² Wapme an nej zemsokbemneneyelen walek kozingat meti ekne!"

Zudasiyaj meti kasa ekjen Zisas zikat indame atawien

(Matiyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Zân 18:3-12)

⁴³ Zisasiyaj nembaŋaneyet zapat kegok diindomambe tapme nema 12 ekjenengat tunguwinangatnaŋ ḷen Zudasiyaj piwan kasa kuku an ḷenjaŋ bemindeme kobien. Zudasiyaj sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḷenjaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ma sesewat mka temajgalen an damuŋ notnaŋ ekjenaj kasa kuku an notnaŋ ekmak zemindeme wanam kukjaŋmak ma tepemaj mee pi belen belen timti kopmâbien. ⁴⁴ Selen kopmambe Zudasiyaj pigok zemâtâtindeye, "Nej meti an mkumpema in ekti keyegak weyaŋ atami bembulur wapmeseip."

⁴⁵ Zemindatim koti keyegak Zisasmagen meti "Amobotnaŋ" zemti ambet mkumpeye.

⁴⁶ Kegok mme ekti kasa ekjenaj met betnanen atam kitik mti tabien. ⁴⁷ Âpme Zisasiyet nembaŋane ekjenmagengatnaŋ ḷenjaŋ ḷenjaŋ zime wanam kukjaŋmak pitakjanengatnan mandapeme kwapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḷenjaŋgat mulup anaŋ wakjaŋ nembet sâmpeye. ⁴⁸ Âpme Zisasiyaj pigok diindoye, "In nágât náme kambu titi an bema wanam kukjaŋmak ma tepemaj mee pi timti kot natam kitik mtalip?" ⁴⁹ Nej kan kataŋ inmak sosok sesewat mka temanen an imbi Zet Zapat Dolakjaŋ diindomti mamtemanen ke in

ku natawien. Yangut alak pi Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋan nágât meluwaŋ mimiŋaj keyet kataŋ sokbein.”

⁵⁰ Zeme nembaŋane sambe ekjenaj kiŋgati pemkuŋkunzuŋmápme delaj zeye.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Notnaŋan kuŋkunzuŋ mápme Zisas nembaŋane ekjenmagengatnan nemba zomolim ŋen saŋgum kwewetaŋaj kaik mamaŋgeyaj atanup zem saŋgumaŋ kwep mâtât mtapme belak talak kunzuŋ mege.

Ekjenaj Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaj ekjengat temajin ma amobotnaj notnaj ekjenmagen wapmebiens

(Matiyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Zân 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaj ekjen ma zii zet zikat indanda an ma damuŋ notnaj ekjenaj sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋajin temaj egalen mkaen met ondek tati Zisas taekme Zisas zem kukuyet nám̄ti ekmagen wati ⁵⁴ tapmepme Pitayaŋ baman mâtî kiŋgaperj beŋan daen igak takopmanje. Koti ekjenaj zem kuku mka kimbalen toti mka keŋan mowepme Pitayaŋ kegogak kimbat keŋan toweti zupman baen sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekjengat ŋeŋajin egalen mulup anaj tep bum kâtapmambienen toti tep kâti tapmanje. ⁵⁵ Âpme ekjen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaj ma amobotnaj sambe ekjenaj ondekti Zisasiyet nukjaŋaj ŋen aikti kume gakikiyet zemtimapme beye. ⁵⁶ Am sambe ekjenaj Zisas zemkukuyelen zet dâsuki notnaj bemzem zewienangut zelinaj sepem igak igak bemâge.

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Âpme an notnaj ondedagen tabienaj wati Zisasiyaŋ zet zeme nâm̄bien ke mti pigok zewien, “Nin sek ŋen tatnâmann Zisasiyaŋ kapigok zeye, ‘Neŋ sesewat mka temaj amnaŋ walabien bekapi ŋep asekti kasup tugat keŋan neŋ alakŋaj ŋen walabap.’ ” ⁵⁹ Zet notnaj kogok zewien keyaj zelin sepemaj kwewagak ku bemâge.

⁶⁰ Mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaj ekjengat ŋeŋajinaj wat zimoselinan tati Zisasiyet pigok yaŋkvesiye, “Ekjenaj gâgât zet sambe tabem zep; kapi geŋ dopmaŋ ŋen gilik zem indandayelen ŋen nânik ma yek?”

⁶¹ Yaŋkvesime Zisasiyaŋ belak zetnepiŋ tapme naman ŋen pigok yaŋkvesiye, “Kawawaŋ masesewatsanup egat Nemunaŋ Kilais kokotnaŋat damuŋ matatnuwan, geŋ kapi?”

⁶² Yaŋkvesime Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Penaj ke zenikmak. Neŋ Kilais. Angat Nemunaŋaj neŋ yaŋ bam in nikme neŋ winde tonjaŋ Kawawaŋgalen betnaŋ penaset tati gilik zem am indatisât msalen zanza palen tati tobap.” *(Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13)*

⁶³ Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaj sambe ekjengat ŋeŋajin bekeyaj nâme bekanaj beme ŋenzinziŋ palen ikiŋjangat melakanduraj mendalem̄ti zeye, “Kwilekiyet zet sambe ewe tusumzesenup? ⁶⁴ Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet mobotnaj penaj min keyepmti in zuk nâip?” Zeme am sambe ekjenaj zemdelaj zemti zewien, “Ek gakikiyelen zapat etaj bein.”

⁶⁵ Zemdelaj zeme keyegak notnajyan jaŋbemti zawagan wasekpewien ma notnajyan zikatnaj melakanduraj zampeme tapme kumti zewien, “Kwiyan goin? Ze zemane nâne.” Tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekjengat ŋeŋajin egalen mulup an ekjenaj kwapem penaj kuwien.

Pitayaŋ Zisasiyet yanpeye

(Matiyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Zân 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Âpme Pitayaŋ mka temaj keyet kimbat keŋan tep kât tapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekjengat ŋeŋajinajgat mulup imbi ŋenaŋ koti Pita ekmototi zeye, “Geŋ kapiyan Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaj ekmak manik.”

⁶⁸ Zeme Pitayaŋ yanpemti zeye, “Geŋ zet tazenigen ke yanaj ku nâyap.” Zemti set tokwakwalen metowesât mme sakokologan kwitnaj yanbem kâkâkââk kuye.

⁶⁹ Âpme imbi keyaj metneti Pita ewe aikti am tabien ekjengat zeye, “An kapi Zisas-iyelen manjgeyengatnaj tazin.” ⁷⁰ Imbi keyaj kok zeme Pitayaŋ ewe yanje belaknik

tapmetneti am tabien ekjenaj Pitayet zewien, “Penaj, gej ekjengalen manjeengatnaj Galili msalengatnan kopmanan.”

⁷¹ Zeme Pitayañ zeye, “Nej Kawawañgat zikatnan penaj zeyap, an ke ku nāyap. Nej dāsuki zeyap beme Kawawañaj nāgāt sekñ ḥep saik kumnewe.”

⁷² Zemambe tati nāme sakokolok apmañaj kwitnaj sek zut kume Pitayañ ewenjan baenen Zisasiyan, “Sakokolok kwitnaj zut kukupiñ tapme gej yañnemane sek tuk bewe,” zeye ke otnāmti kejan bekanañ penaj beme si sum ḥetjet temaj mti tusumti suye.

15

Loma gapmangalen an ḥejaj yen Zudia msalen matatan kwitnaj Pailet ekmagen wati mebién

(Matiyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Zân 18:28-38)

¹ Msat msasāgāt tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḥejaj ma sesewat mka temāngalen an damuj notnaj ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekjenaj ondekti, “Zisas zigok msasenup,” zemti zembiliwati am notnajan Zisas tek katikjanaj betnaj zamti amobotnaj Pailet-magen wapmepme ² Pailelañ Zisas yañkxesimti zeye, “Gej penaj Zuda am ekjengalen Amobotnaj manik?”

Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Zet penaj ke zenikmak.”

³ Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḥejaj ekjenaj zet dāsuki zet sambe sekjanen be-mzewien. ⁴ Kegok zeme Pailelañ yañkxesiy, “Am sambeyan gâgât bemzenze zet sambe tazeip. Âpme gej eknjengat zelin dopmaj ḥen gilik zenzeyelen mtatnik ma yek?”

⁵ Yañkxesime Zisasiyan dopmaj ḥen ku gilik zem zeyeyepmti Pailelañ nāmtemtem penaj mpeye.

Pailelañ Zisas gakikiyet zemdelañ zempaye

(Matiyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Zân 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Nup kan kataj Anjalalañ Kendo matakwatermien amobotnaj Pailelañ am mka katikjanatnaj ḥen amnañ zetnaj zemdelañ zempeme makwawetan. ⁷ Kogogapm an notnaj ekjenaj gapmanmak kasa mwati am notnaj indome gakiwien keyepmti an ekjen ke indatimti mka katikjan meindewien. Eknjenmagengatnaj an ḥen kwitnaj Balabas egaj kegogak kasaen meti am notnaj indoye keyepmti mka katikjan ilinsakwep met indeme matatemien. ⁸ Âpme am sambe penajaj Pailetgalen mka solonan koondakti Pailetgat nup kan kataj Anjalalañ Kendoen mamtan keyet kataj mimielen yañkxesien. ⁹ Yañkxesime egaj zeye, “In nej Zuda am ilinajgalen Amobotnajin nāmpema inmagen kokogalen nāip?” ¹⁰ Amobotnaj Pailet egaj sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḥejaj ekjenaj Zisasiyet kej kuku mti pien wakolo e nāmtatiyepm kegok indayañkxesie.

¹¹ Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḥejaj notnaj ekjenaj am ke tabien eknjengat kejin walatindemti zewien, “In Zisasiyet munduman Balabas zempeme kwatotogat,” zeseip.

¹² Zeme Pailelañ ewe indayañkxesimti zeye, “In Zuda am ilinajgalen Amobotnajin, ek nej zigok msasayet nāip?”

¹³ Indayañkxesime ekjenaj ḥagak palen zewien, “Tewen kumasasok peme gakik!”

¹⁴ Zeme Pailelañ indayañkxesiy, “Egañ kwileki yom mgeyepmti tewen kuseip?”

Yañkxesime ekjen sambeyan kwizet ḥagak ewe mti zewien, “Tewen kumasasok peme gakik!”

¹⁵ Kegok zeme Pailelañ am ekjen kejin mme olorjen bembeyelen nāmti Balabas nāmpeme ekjenmagen mege. Mti Zisas zemdelañ zempeme Pailetgat mulup anene ekjenaj sindiwar witiki tewen kumasasok pepeyet kasa kuku eknjengat belinan bemindeye.

An kasa kuku ekjenaj Zisas sekjeyak igak igak msawien

(Matiyu 27:27-31; Zân 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Kasa kuku an notnañ ekjenaj Zisas wati Pailetgallen mka teman meti kasa kuku an notnañ indakumtetime ¹⁷ kopmâpme ekjenaj melakandu ñamar amobotnañaj mamundujmamtemien kebojañ Zisas mundunjewien. Ma amobotnañaj bunduj mamundujmamtemien keyet sesepmaj ekjenaj sepmej munjgumti ñokjanen mundunjewien. ¹⁸ Mundunjewi yañbem kwizet kaliañ msamti zewien, “Zuda ekjen-galen Amobotnañ ger ewe gakikipiñ kan teepmaj mamambanik!” ¹⁹ Zemti puñ kasetnañaj ñokasetnanen somti zawañaj wasakpemti belak segañ etaj dâsuki beke pendondom samti zemsesewatpewien. ²⁰ Ekjenaj mobotnañ ma pep kegok tapmsaneti kasa kuku ekjenaj Amobotnañgalen melakandu mundunjewien. Ke gulujpemti ikñangalen itnañaj keyañ ewe gilik ze mundunjewi tewen kumasasok pesâgât wapmebien.

Zisas tewen kumasasokpewien

(Matiyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Zân 19:17-27)

²¹ Selen mepmambe an ñen aikbien kwitnañ Saimon ek Aleksandia ma Luples egegat biwit. Ek Apelika msalengatnan mkanaj Sailini keyetnan koti Zudia msalen ke mamtan, an keyar Zelusalem mka teman mesâgât tapmepmanjeyar selen ke aikti Zisas ku masasokpepeyelen tepmaj ikñaj pumti taolat kopmajge ke mukulem mti pupuyet ze kañkaj ²² mpeme pume Golgata kalañan mowesât mowebien. Golgata kwit keyet yañaj “am ñokanzijaj ekñengalen mundum.” ²³⁻²⁵ Kalan ke moti Zisas tambuñan 9 kilogat tewen masasokpemti gwilimaj kumpewien mti sindem temaj ku nânâyet ñâmti wainmak sakokolokgalen munziñ kañkajaymak lelimti sawienaj egañ niniyet wisat mge. Âpme kasa kuku an ekjenaj kwitnañ kwitnañaj gulum m timti manje kwep bemti nanzaj guluk gilik mti an kwiañ nanzaj ombo kum timti katan sajgum melakanduñaj kwep kwep tiwien. ²⁶ Kumasasokpemti tep keyet palen meluwañ kapigok kumpewien,

“AN KAPI ZUDA AM EKIÑENGALEN AMOBOTNAJ.”

²⁷ Kan keyegak am indomti milawalin kambu matimtemien ekjenmagengatnaj an zut ñen Zisasiyet betnañ penaset ma alomeset kumasasok idewien. ²⁸ [Kegok mme Kawawañgalen zet zapat itnañan meluwañ pigok mimijaj ke penajan sokbeye, “Ekjenaj ek am bekanañ egetmak temakwep tusumti indowien.”] (Aizaya 53:12)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Âpme amnañ selen mebekoti Zisas ekti tete pulet msamti zewien, “Anbeñgwa egit! Gej Zelusalem sesewat mka temaj beke asekti kasup tugat kenjanen etaj walasât manzenik wan gej gitangat sekdi mukulem mpemti tewengatnan palam kwatot!”

³¹ Naman ekjen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeraj ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekjenaj ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An kapiyan am notnañ ñep mamukulem miindeinaj naman ikñangat sekñaj ñep ku mukulem mpen. ³² Ek Kilais Islael am ningalen Amobotnañ penañ mamañ beme tep ke pemti kwatopme ekti egat penañ ñâmkirpesenup.” Zeme an zut tewen ilinsakwep kumasasokindewien egelaj kegogak zemtalalat zet zewun.

Zisas gakiye

(Matiyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Zân 19:28-30)

³³ Tewen ke kumpeme anzam tatnepeme meti msat tinsutnan penañ 12 kilok beme kasup zikatnañ sop kume tambumbuyañ msat katar sumur tatnepeme gasiyet 3 kilok beye. ³⁴ Kan keyegak Zisasiyan Zuda zeleset kwizet pigok kuye, “Eloi, Eloi, lama Sabaktani?” Zet keyet yañaj kapigok, “Kawawañj, Kawawañj, kwilekiyet bamkumnenik?”

³⁵ Kwizet kegok kume, am notnañ sokjanik tabienaj ñâmti pigok zewien, “Nâip, Zisasiyan golaj zenze an Ilaizayet kwizet takun.” ³⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan eyak geyak temaj tatime an ñeraj winde bemti met kwileki ñen yembem nemboñ ke mti wain tu akñaj keyet kenjan peme topme mkwat puñ kasetnañ palen zampemti Zisas same beseseyet ñâmti mge. Mti zeye, “Yegat kame nin belak tati ekmann golaj zenze an Ilaizayañ kot mukulem mpesem manze ekne!”

³⁷ Kegok tazeme Zisasiyan kwizet temaj kumti keyegak gakiye.

³⁸ Kan keyet Zelusalem sesewat mka temanen sajgum teepmaj mapeme totatatañ keyaj gwaengatnan yanbem endelepeme mane mane tot yanaj baen endelet delaj zemti metat kotat mge. ³⁹ Apme kasa kuku ekjengat njenajinaj taekme Zisasiyan gakime Golgata kalañan mäkinaj ma kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe notnaj ke sokbeme ekti zeye, “Penaj sukwep an kapi Kawawañgat Nemunaj penaj!”

⁴⁰ Imbi notnaj ekjenaj kegogak berjanik tati Zisas ekti timti tapmambien. Imbi ekjen keyet kwilin: Malia Maktala mkaengatnan ma Malia Zems nemba zomolim ma menijaj Zoses egegat mamit ma imbi yen Salome ekjen kegogaj tapmambien. ⁴¹ Zisasiyan Galili msalen mamtanen kan keyet imbi ekjen ke ma imbi notnaj ekjenaj mäpmamti mukulem mammepemtemiengapm Zisasiyan Zelusalem mkaen kopme ekjenaj keyegak mäti kobien.

Zisas sekjaj nanzaj enzuñjanen bewien

(Matiyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Zân 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Zuda ekjengalen kâtnâñanâ kan sokjan beme weyeyaj mulup mimi kan keyet Zosep Alimatis mkaengatnan an keyaj kota amobotnaj Pailet egat zikatnan nâmatalati kingagapij motati Zisas sekjaj nâmpeme mâtâpmi mebembeyet yanjkwesiye. Zosep ek Zuda an njenaj ekjengalen manjeengatnan an notnaj ekjenaj ek kwizet buñaman temajgapm egat nâme mobotnaj mambemtan. An keyaj Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama eegat damuj matatan. ⁴⁴ Egañ mezeme Pailelañ sakwep gakip zemti nâmtemtem mti kasa kuku njenajgat zeme kopme yanjkwesiye, “Zisas ilak gakip?” ⁴⁵ Yanjkwesime, “Egañ ilak gakip,” zeme nâmti Zosewañ sekjaj mmet sumen bembeyet ⁴⁶ nâmpeme Zosewañ met sajgum satnaj yen kwitinti met Zisas sekjaj tewengatnan mpeme topme sajgum satnaj sumuñti am sum nanzaj yen kakalim peperaj keyet enzuñjanen mebepemti nanzaj temaj yen mewililipemetot aimboñaj bekek tage. ⁴⁷ Malia Makdala mkaengatnaj ma Malia Zoseyet mamañ egelaj taekmalu Zosewar Zisasiyet sekjaj mmet beye.

16

Zisasiyan sumengatnan wage

(Matiyu 18:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Zân 20:1-10)

¹ Zuda am ekjengalen kâtnâñanâ kasup kwep elak tapme delaj zeme imbi tuk Malia Makdala mkaengatnaj ma Malia Zemsiyet mamañ ma Salome ekjenaj wet sesikjaj dolakjaj Zisas sekjanen zulutpepeyet met kwitinti bewembien. ² Yan Sonda tambuñan penaj kasuwañ alagak pataj zemkwapme keyegak am zaimen mebien. ³ Selen mepmambe ilinak pigok zenâ zenâ mtapmepmambien, “Pe kwijan penaj nanzaj temaj aimboñaj bekek tazin, ke mâtândeme kerjan moti sekjaj zulupesenup?” ⁴ Zemambe ekjenaj beñaj pienen metati ekme nanzaj temaj penaj pi walak yenaj kwanzepeme nanzaj aimboñaj yan dem tage. ⁵ Ke ekti ekjenaj mobotnak amsum nanzaj aimboñaj keyet kerjan moti ekme anemba zomolim melakanduñaj satnaj teepmajaj mundumti bet penaset totapme ekti endilipeme ⁶ indiki imbi ekjengat pigok zeye, “In endilipepepij nerj nâyap in Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaj tewen kumasasok peme gakime mkbemien ke eksât kolip. Ek pi ku tazin. Ilak wati melepgat mundumaj etaj pi tazingat egit. ⁷ Keyet in met Zisasiyet nembañane Pita ma notnaj ekjengat pigok diindoit: ‘Ewejan baenen Zisasiyan diindoye keyet kataj in Galili msalen njenaj bemindemi metatme meekbep.’”

⁸ Zet kegok zeme imbi ekjenaj nâmti kejin puñpuñ mme sebelaj diñdiñ mti nanzaj kerjangatnan kwakwatnak toti am zaim katipemti windembem mebien. Kogok mbiengapm kingagalaj sekjin sumuñme selen am nengat zapat dundundupiñ belak windembemti mebien.

Zisasiyan Malia Makdala mkaengatnaj sokbemsaye

(Matiyu 28:9-10; Zân 20:11-18)

⁹ Zisasiyan Sonda tamburjan penaŋ wati ɲeŋaj penaŋ Malia Makdala mkaengatnaj ke sokbemsaye. Imbi ke eweŋan baen Zisasiyan ikŋaj we bekanaj 7 kegok mâpeye.

¹⁰ Am itnajaj baenen Zisas māti mamtemien ekŋenaj kejin nukŋaj beme nāpeme mekwapme sumti matatemienaj imbi keyaj windé bemti met Zisasiyan sokbemsame ege keyet zapatnaj pigok diindoye, ¹¹ “Zisasiwan gakikiengatnan wati alik tapmain,” kegok diindome ekŋenaj zetnaj nāme penaŋ ku beye.

*Zisasiyan an zut nāmkijpeperjitmak sokbemidaye
(Luk 24:13-35)*

¹² An zut nāmkijpeperjitmak egelaj Zelusalem mka temaj katipemti selen tapmep-malu Zisasiyan sepemaj asekti am belakŋaj ɲen nemboŋ bemti egetmagen mesokbemidame ¹³ ilinsakwep zepmak zepmak metneti egaŋ gelaj zemepme an zut egelajgilik zem ewe Zelusalem mkaen koti nomba notnaj ekŋengat diindome ekŋenaj zelit keyet nāme penaŋ ku beye.

*Zisasiyan nembaŋane 11 ekŋenmagen sokbemindaye
(Matiyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Zân 20:19-23; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:6-8)*

¹⁴ Keyepmti nembajane 11 ekŋenaj meu nini mundumen totati meu tatnime Zisasiyan kot sokbemindamti, “Am notnajaj neŋ gakikiengatnan wala kegok diindome kwilekiyet kejin katikŋaj beme ekŋengalen zet ke ku nāmkijpeip?” Zemti memendep mimindamti ¹⁵ naman tusum zeye, “In msat kataj meti am sambe Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj diindome ¹⁶ am ɲenaj nāmkijpem nemti tu zulube ek mama kanzizit tiwe. Âk am ɲen egaŋ nāmkijpem nenepiŋ mbeen ek bamgat zet muluwen moti walelet aikbe. ¹⁷ Am neŋ nāmkijpem newep ekŋenaj mulup kapigok mmebep. Nâgât kwitnnanan kumti am we bekanaj ɲep māindewep ma zet ɣandaŋ ɲenjaset zewep. ¹⁸ Ma ekŋenaj menemae mee pi ke belaj ɲep atawep ma kwitnaj kwitnaj tu meu mgasik notnaj amnaj nimti gakikielenajgut ekŋenaj nimti ku gakiwep. Ma am zawatmak belinan sekŋinan bem dundume ekŋenaj ɲep ewe alik bewep.”

*Kawawaŋaj Zisas kululujen wapmoge
(Luk 24:50-53; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:9-11)*

¹⁹ Zisasiyan zet kegok zemdelaj zemti tapme Kawawaŋgalen windeyar mpeme katiindemti kululujen moti egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen betnaj penaŋ windenjaŋmak keyeset totazin. ²⁰ Mowepme nembajane ekŋenaj Zudia msat kataj meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj pi zemkawaŋ bewien. Kan keyet Amobotnajaj ikŋaj windé indame menok kwitnaj kwitnaj mti zelin mme windenjaŋben etaj bemâge.

Luk Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ Lugaŋ meluwaŋ mge

Luk ikŋangat yaŋaŋ penaŋ kapigok. Egaŋ Zisasiyet nembaŋane ekŋengat tunguwinan-gatnaŋ yek. Naman ek kegogak am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ yaŋgut egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi meluwaŋ mge. Ma Luk ek kegogak an dokta mamtan (Kolosi 4:14) ma an nânâŋaŋ temaj Gilis amgalen zet mninge keyepmti buŋam zapat kapi weyanti Zisasiyaŋ sokbem mamkwati gakiyet keyet buŋamaŋ weyar kuye. Egaŋ kegogak Pâl mukulem mti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj kapi timti timet timkot mbun.

Lugaŋ buŋam zapat kapi an kwepgat kumsaye. An ke kwitnaŋ Tiopilas. An ikŋaŋ kapiyegak kwitnaŋ ewe nomba eknjengalen muluwinangalen papia keyet kejan tazin. Kogogapmti am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj mulupmaŋ mamiwaŋ zeiwen Lukganegak Nembayelen Muluwin ke kogogak kuye. Zet zapat an kwepgat kuye yaŋgut zet kejan tazin keyar an kwepgalen zapatnok ku ekbak. Zet zapat kejan tazin keyar nin sambe neŋ ndamukulem msâpm. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj an tuk eknjenmak Lugaŋ kuwienaj belak etaj ku kuwien. Ekjenaj yaŋaŋmak nâmktati kuwien. Zet sepem kwepnok kuwienajgut an maŋge ikŋak ikŋakgat nâmkti kuwien. Kegogapmti Lugaŋ am maŋge Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbembeŋaŋ ekŋengat Zisasi nâmkiŋpeperin mamti zet notnaŋ ekjenaj manzemmaipnok keyet wetekume zeye. Lugaŋ Zisasiyet kwitnaŋ Angat Nemunaŋ kuye ma ikŋaŋegak Zisasiyaŋ mulup notnaŋ am eknjenmagen mge keyet zetnaŋ ombo kuye: Animbi yomtorj eknjenmak meu nini ma am kwep kwepgalen mkaen mot indige ma am kwep kwepget nâmktikŋaŋ mindeye. Egaŋ kogogak Emetak Tengat mulupmaŋgat yaŋaŋ zemâtâge. Zet kapi egalen buŋam zapalen etaj tazinaŋ makuwek.

Zet ŋotekŋaŋ temaj kapigoganj Lukgalen buŋam zapat kejan talip:

- 1:1-4 Zet katnaŋ bemzenzeyelen zet
- 1:5-2:52 Zisasimak Zânmak sokbembeŋitdaŋalen busup zet zenzenjaŋ
- 3:1-4:13 Zisasiyaŋ ammagén mulup msâgât weyayaŋ mulup mge
- 4:14-9:9 Zisasiyaŋ Galili msalen an kwep kwep mukulem mimindeye
- 9:10-11:54 Zisasiyaŋ ikŋangat yaŋaŋ msokbemti nembaŋane mulup zet indaye
- 12:1-19:27 Zisasiyaŋ amgalen mama mimi bekanangat zet kutuk mti zemâtâtât zet ombo keyet paleset bemzeye
- 19:28-24:53 Zisasiyaŋ ningapmti gakimti wat kululuŋen mowage

Lugaŋ Zisasiyelen zapat pemberaj Tiopilas iyet zapat meluwaŋ kumsaye

¹⁻² O amobotnaŋ Tiopilas, am notnaŋ ekjenaj Kilais egaŋ msalen maŋge keyet zet zapatnaŋ ke mulup winderjarberj mti meluwaŋ mme nin ekbenn. Mti eknjenaj zet zapat dolakŋangalen an ekjen yaŋbembeŋaŋ baenen Zisas ikŋaŋmak sokjan mamti zikalinan weyayaŋ eknâmâtâtmkwabien an ekjen keyar meluwaŋ ke mbien. ³ Âpme neŋ kegogak kukŋangat penaŋ kwileki notnaŋ sokbemkwage keyet papia sambe makumti nâmâtâti amobotnaŋ Tiopilas gâgât neŋ Zisasiyelen zet zapat ekdelan zewann keyet kataŋ kapi kabemti meluwaŋ kuyap. ⁴ Ma neŋ meluwaŋ kumgama geŋ zet zapat mgaŋgaŋaŋ ke zet zapat penaŋ kogok nâmâtâbanik.

Zânay sokbembeŋaŋal zet zapat

⁵ Âpme an kwitnaŋ Elolan Zuda msalen amobotnaŋ mame kan keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋen maŋge egat kwitnaŋ Zekalayasi ek Abiyayelen mulup mimi katnanengatnaŋ mamtan. Imbijaj kwitnaŋ Elisabet ek kegogak sâpe sâpe bumbu an Alongat sipbutnaŋ.

⁶ Egelaŋ Kawawaŋgat zimosetnan mama mimiŋit dolakŋaŋ kwetetepmaŋ mamkwati Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat egalen zet ma zii zetnaŋ maŋgawepum mâti mambun. ⁷ Ma Elisabet ek imbi tipkatik keyepm egelaŋ nembaŋiŋ mamkwatneti an imbi ilip bewun.

⁸ Âpme kan ḷengat Zekalayasiyan sâpe sâpe bumbu mulupmanen Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temanen mge. Egaŋ mulup ke kan kataj mammtan keyet katnaŋ mge. ⁹ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ilinangalen selin sepem mama miminjin ek ombemti zempeme Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka teman kambe sesikŋajmak dolakŋaj Amobotnangalen zikatnan busât mowege. ¹⁰ Egaŋ moti kambe sesikŋajmak dolakŋaj tabume Zuda am ekjenajzupman ondek tati Kawawaŋgat dundundu mulup tapmambien. ¹¹ Egaŋ kegok tapmnepe peme Kawawaŋgalen enseliyan sokbemti kambe sesikŋaj bumbu sisak ganzenaj bet penaset kotage. ¹² Ke kotapme Zakaliasiyan ekti palapemti weŋaj mepme kiŋgage. ¹³ Kegok mme enseliyan ekti pigok dunduye, “Zakalias, gej kiŋgagapiŋ. Kawawaŋgat dundunduŋit nâyeyepmti imbindi Elisabelaj nemba kejmak tati nemba ambepme egat kwitnaŋ Zân kuwanik. ¹⁴ Kegok sokbeme kerđan olorjen nâwanik ma am sambe ekjenajzokbembenjaŋgat nâmlikŋaj mpewep. ¹⁵ Egaŋ Amobotnaj Kawawaŋgat zikatnan an temaj mambe. Mti egaŋ wain ma tu katikŋaj notnaŋ ku nimbe. Egaŋ mamaŋgat kenjanenak taweme Emetak Teŋaŋ ekmak tabe. ¹⁶ Ma Islael am sambe yomengatnan kenjin mgilik zemindeme Amobotnaj Kawawaŋjin sesewatpewep. ¹⁷ Âpme golaj zenze an itnaŋaj kwitnaŋ Ilaiza ekmagen Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋgalen winde wemsaye sepem kegogak Zânmagen wemsame zet zapat dolakŋaj zenze an bemti mambe. Egaŋ mulup mbeen kapigok: egaŋ bipnemba eknjen yominangatnaŋ kejlit mgilik zeme kwep tusum tabalup. Ma am kerjen katikŋajmak ekrjen Zânaŋ weyarjindeme an terj ekjengalen nânâyet kandajanen wakbemti ekjenaj Amobotnangat Zânaŋ zeme kataj weyanti tabep.”

¹⁸ Enseliyan kogok zeme nâmti Zakaliasiyan zet kapigok gilik zem saye, “Imbinmak nit an imbi ilip penaŋ keyepm gâlen zet ke nâma ḷep penaŋ ku bein.”

¹⁹ Kegok zeyeyepmti enseliyan pigok dunduye, “Nânik, nej kwitn Gabiel. Nej Kawawaŋgat zikatnan matalawaŋ ikŋaj zemneme toti zapat pemberan kapi diŋgoyap ²⁰ keyaŋgut zetn ku nâmkinpenik keyet dopmaŋ gej kopa bemti zetpiŋ manepemane zet diŋgoyap kapiyaŋ penaŋajmak sokbewe. Bam nâlen zetn penaŋaj sokbeme ekbanik.” Enseliyan kegok zeye.

²¹ Kan tuŋgupmaŋ keyet Zakaliasiyan Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temanen kwisij penaŋ tapme an imbi ekjenajz egat damuŋ kwisij penaŋ tati, “Zigok tapm,” zemti yayaŋ igagen mbien. ²² Kegok tapmnepe peme bam ekjenmagen toti zet diindosâgât olapme ekjenajz pigok nâmâtâbien ek sesewat mka temanen, “Kuleki ḷen mamanamaŋaj sokbemsap.” Ma egaŋ belaj sesepmaŋ etaŋ mimindaye, zet zigoset zenak.

²³ Zakaliasiyan kegok ke tapmnepe peme kasup mulup kan delaj zeme mkanjan gilik zem mege. ²⁴ Âpme bamgat imbiŋaj Elisabelaj nemba kejmak tati mkanjan etaŋ tatnepeme eyoŋga 5 zeye. ²⁵ Delaj zeme pigok zeye, “Nej nembapiŋ mambanaŋ Kawawaŋgat kan kapiyet namukulem mnein keyepm am sambeyet zikalinan sakambuk ku msap.”

Ensel Gabielian Zisasiyet busup zet Malia zemsokbemsaye

²⁶ Elisabelaj nemba kejmak tapme eyoŋganjan ⁶ beme Kawawaŋgat ensel Gabiel zempeme Galili msalen Nasalet mkaen mege. ²⁷ Mka keyet kejan imbi nembiŋ jen manje kwitnaŋ Malia ekmagen busup zet ḷen mmege. Ek ke an ḷen kwitnaŋ Zosep amobotnaj Dewitgat iŋsokŋaj egat imbi zapatnaŋ zempepeŋaj. ²⁸ Enseliyan Maliamagen sokbemsamti zeye, “Ai, nânik, gej sewakŋaj geŋmagen wesemin. Kawawaŋ Amobotnajan geŋmak tazin ma egaŋ gâgât nâmlikŋaj mgain.”

²⁹ Enseliyan zet kegok zeme kejanaŋ nâmkwindemti pigok nâye, “Kwilekiyet zet nukŋaj kabon kapi dinoin?”

³⁰ Kegok otnâme enseliyan pigok dunduye, “Malia, gej ku kiŋgat! Kawawaŋgat nâmlikŋaj mgain. ³¹ Nânik, gej kambakmak tati nemba an ambeti kwitnaŋ Zisasietya kuwanik. ³² Egaŋ Amobotnaj penaŋ mambe. Amnaŋ egat, ‘Amobotnaj Teman Penangat Nemurŋaj,’ zewep. Amobotnaj Kawawaŋgat sokŋaj Dewitgat munduman zempeme tabe.

³³ Âpme egañ Zekopgat alikjane ekjen Zuda am ekjenmagen Amobotnaj bemiñ damuiñ mulup mimirjanaj delaj zenzepiñ mmobe.”

³⁴ Kegok zeme Maliayan ensel kapigok yañkvesiye, “Nej apmpij mayapgapmti zet zenik keyet penajanç zigoset sokbewe?”

³⁵ Kegok zeme enseliyan zetnaj pigok gilik zemsaye, “Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñaj gâgât kerdan menok msokbeme nomba kambakmak tapmane Kawawañjar zewe, ‘Nomba ke nâlen Nemun Penaj.’ Kegok zeme Nomba ambebanik ke Teñ Toñar mambe.

³⁶ Keyepmti kapigok zema nâmbak. Imbi nodi Elisabet ek imbi iliwanj nomba kambakmak tapme eyongajanç 6 bein. Egat, ‘Imbi tipkatik,’ manzeiwañgut ekmagen kegok sokbein.

³⁷ Keyepmti Kawawañjar kwileki ñen msât mnagen ku mim alenak egañ ñep mnak.”

³⁸ Kegok zeme Maliayan pigok dunduye, “Nej Amobotnajgalen mulup imbi nomba keyepmti zet zenik keyanç nejmagen ñep sokbemnasemin.” Kegok zeme enseliyan pemti mege.

Maliayan Elisabet eksât mege

³⁹ Ensiliyan mepme kan teepmaj ku beme Maliayan sakwep penaj milawatnaj omakumbe akumbe mti Zudia msat kalañan mka ñen tageen ke memoge. ⁴⁰ Mot patarj pemti Zakaliasiyelen mkaen moti imbiñaj Elisabet ekti zem olojen mpeye. ⁴¹ Zem olojen mpeme tatnânepeñeme keyegak kambakjanen nomba okaganç titokñaj mge. Âpme Emetak Teñaj Elisabetgat kejan tot bemisige. ⁴² Âpme Elisabet olimti Maliayet zeye, “Kawawañjar imbi ñenaj nomba kapi ambebegalen ku ombempeye. Egañ gâgât nâme mobotnaj penaj beme gej gaombem geye. Keyepmti am ekjenaj gâlen nomba ke egat nâme mobotnaj penaj beme ek sesewatpewep. ⁴³ Gej Amobotnajñ ambebaniganj Kawawañjar zeme gej nejmagen kodik keyepm olojen miap. ⁴⁴ Zem olojen mnemane nâma keyegak keññananen nomba okaganç endilipemti olojen mme nâyap. ⁴⁵ Geñmagen Kawawañjar menok mme sokbembeyet zeyeen nâmkiñpewanangapmti gej imbi olojen toñ.”

Maliayan Kawawañgat sesewat silik kuye

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁹ Âpme Maliayan silik kapigok kuye,

“Kawawañ egañ mulup imbi nembajanç tototnaj penaj nej mmotneme nej sese-watpemti keñnan olojen penaj nâmpema am sambayan nâgât nâmnmeme nej imbi olojentoñ bemobe. Ma Kawawañ ek An Winde Toñ keyepmti menok kapi nejmagen min. Ek kwitnaj An Teñ Toñ. Egañ yomengatnaj mkwat-nein. ⁵⁰ Âpme am kejin Kawawañgat nâme mobotnaj mambein ekjen ilin ma alikjajine ekjenmagen argalaj gogotnaj wemti wemobe. ⁵¹ Kawawañ ek windençaj igagen wemsain keyepm am notnajanç nânâñinañgat nâme mobotnaj mambein ekjen nânâñin makume tozin. ⁵² Egañ amobotnaj notnaj ilinajgat nâme mobotnaj penaj mambein ekjen munduminangatnaj zemindeme keijn mamtotindein, yañgut am ilinajgat nâme tototnaj penaj mambein ekjen mmot indeye. ⁵³ Egañ ola olat palen mamaip ekjen indamukulem mimindein. Ma polak polak maip ekjen ku maindamukulem mimindein. ⁵⁴ Egañ yeñsokjne ekjenmak zetik mimindaye ke katikñaj bein. Keyet penajanç Islael amjanje ekjen indamukulem min. ⁵⁵ Ke argalaj gogotnajgat penajanç Abalaam ma egat alikjane sambe ekjenmagen wemoti weweyelen nâmâtâti kegok zikat sasajar.”

Silik kogok kuye. ⁵⁶ Maliayan eyonja tuk mee kegok Elisabetmak tapmâti mkañan gilik ze koge.

Zânan sokbeye keyelen zet zapat

⁵⁷ Âpme Elisabet nomba ambebegalen kanañ kopme nomba okak an sokbeye. ⁵⁸ Kegok sokbeme am notnaj sokjan ke mambien ekjenaj keyet zapatnaj nâmti ekmagen koti Amobotnajgalen argalaj gogotgat penajanç ekmagen sokbeye keyet olim sesewatsaw-ien.

⁵⁹ Keyet palajan kasup mulup mimi 7 delaj zeme 8gat ekjenaj nemba okak keyet sekñaj butnaj Kawawañgalen pilij antumpemti kwitnaj bipmañgat opmaj Zakalias kuságat zewien. ⁶⁰ Kegok zeme mamañaj zemkulumin demti zeye, “Ekjen, ke yek; kwitnaj Zân kusenup.” ⁶¹ Mamañaj kegok zeme ekjenaj kapigok zewien “An nodinemagen kwit keboj ñen ku matazin!”

⁶² Kegok zemti zet mmot mti bipman an kopa beyeyepm belaj sesepmaj msamti yanjkwesiwien, “Kwitnaj kwi kukuyelen nânik?” ⁶³ Yañkwasime egañ meluwañ mimimak papiamak meluwañ kukuyet belaj sesepmaj mme mkot same egañ, “Kwitnaj Zân,” kegok meluwañ mme ekbien. Ekti ekjenaj keyet nâmtemtem igagen mbien. ⁶⁴ Kegok mme keyegak Zakalias nambalamañ gilik zeme zetnaj zemti Kawawañ sesewatpeye. ⁶⁵ Âpme an notnaj sokñaj sokñaj mambien ekjenaj zet zapat ke nâme igagen penañ beye. Ma zet timet timkot mmetnepeme Zudia msat kalañan zelaj memot sambelerjge. ⁶⁶ Âpme Amobotnaj nemba ke ektikñaj mpeyepmti an imbi notnaj zapat ke nâme igagen penañ beme pigok zewien, “Anemba kebojñaj sememti bamgat amobotnaj temaj bewe.”

Zekalayasiyaj Kawawañgat sesewage

⁶⁷ Âpme Zângat bipman Zakalias ek Emetak Teñaj kerjanen bemisikme kwitnaj kwitnaj bam sokbewe keyet golaj zenze anaj zenzenjañok zet kapi zeye,

⁶⁸ “Isael am, nin Amobotnajñaj Kawawañ sesewatpene! Iknaj amjane ninmagen koti walelelengatnan ndatin. ⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ Itnarajñ golaj zenze an teñ ekjenaj busup zet zewienien kelak kapi sokbemkawañ bein. Ke kapigok zewien, ‘Mulup anaj Dewitgat alikñane nin walelelengatnaj ndatitiyelen Amobotnaj awindeñañbej ñen mmonzemndain. ⁷¹ Ma ekjenaj kasa mimindawien ekjengalen windeneñgatnaj ndamukulem mbe.’ ⁷² Kawawañaj yeñsokñneyet kapigok diindoye, ‘Neñ angalar gogot mimindewap. Ke tususu zet inmak mimijar keyet otnâmti kegok mbap.’ ⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Egañ ningat sokñ Abalaamgat kapigok zemkatik beye, ‘Neñ kasajine ekjengat belinançatnaj indamukulem mimindema in nâmthalasimti neñ sesewatnewep. ⁷⁵ Keyet in nâgât zimosetnnan kwetetepmaj ma kejinaj teñ mamti zezapatn mmamkwatneti gakime delañ zewe.’ ⁷⁶ Âpme nemun, gâgât amnaj, ‘Kawawañ Temaj penañgalen golaj zenze an,’ zewep. Geñ Amobotnajñaj ammagen kokogalen kukjangat setnaj weyeyaj mulup mti keyet zezapatnaj diindowanik. ⁷⁷ Mti amjane pigok diindowanik, ‘Kawawañaj yomin katikpemti walelelengatnaj indatisâpm.’ ⁷⁸ Âpme kasuwanj msat mme mambusatnaj mambeinok keyet katañ Kawawañaj an ñen zempeme koti ndamukulem mti tambusosogengatnaj mbusatnaj bemndemti ikñajmagen timkwatndewe. Ke Kawawañgalen angalaj gogot ma keñ sewakñajgapmti kegok mimndewe. ⁷⁹ Ma busatnaj keyaj nin am tambusosok katikñanen matatnup nin mbusatnaj bemndeme busatnanen kwati keñ sewakñajgalen set aiikgalen sokbeme meti aikbanup.”

Egañ kegok zeye.

⁸⁰ Âpme anemba ek sekñaj ma nânârjan Kawawañmagen kegogak semen katik beye. Kegok mti msat tunjupman mepmanepeme Kawawañgalen mulup mimiñelen kanaj sokbeme Isael am ekjenmagen koti sokbemkawañ bemindeye.

Zisas sokbeyeyelen zezapat (Matiyu 1:18-25; 2:1; Zân 1:14)

¹ Âpme kan keyet Loma msatgalen amobotnaj temaj kwitnaj Ogastas egalen zemkatik bembe ñen kapigok zemkatik beye, “Am msat katañ nâlen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen maip ekjen kwilin makumti papiaen mkatikñaj beseip.” ² (Âpme an kwitnaj Kwilinias ek Silia plowins amobotnaj temaj tati kan keyet mulup nembajane

zemindeme am kwilin makuku mulup ke egañ kukñangat yañbemti mge.) ³ Kegok sokbeme am sambe ekjenaj mkañan yotakjanen kataj kwilin besâgât mepmâbien.

⁴ Mepmâpme Zosep egañ Galili msalen Nasalet mkaen manjeyaj pemti Zudia msalen Beteleem mkaen amobotnaj Dewit egañ sokbeyeen mkañan yotakjanan ke kwitnaj bembeyelen mege. Ek amobotnaj Dewitgat alikñangapmti ke mege. ⁵ Egañ imbi zapatnaj Malia tetimi ilizuzut kwilit amobotnangalen papiaeñ besât mebun. Ke Malia nemba kejmak tetime mebun. ⁶ Beteleem ke met tatnepemalu Malia okak sokbembeyelen kanañ bududuk beye. ⁷ Kegok sokbeme am sambeyar amkupgalen mka ke bemisikti tabien keyepm Maliayañ bulmakau mkañan nemunañ yu ambeti sañgumanj sumunji peme bulmakau batijan toweñge.

Sipsip damuj an ekjenmagen enseliyan sokbeye

⁸ Âpme msat keyegak sipsip damuj ekjenaj tambuyet msat tuñgupman kwañ tageen sipsiwin ekdamuj mbien. ⁹ Mti tatnepeme Amobotnangalen ensel yenañ ekjenmagen sokbemindame busatnajan mbusatnajan bemindeme ombo penañ kinjati sebelaj dijdij mbien. ¹⁰ Kegok mbien yangut ensel egañ kapigok diindoye, “An ekjen, in ku kinjalit! Nej zapat dolakjan yeañ diindosâgât kolap. Keyet penañaj an imbi sambe ekjenaj olojen temaj palen tabep. ¹¹ Alak Amobotnaj Kilaisirin yomengatnan indatiti ek Dewitgalen mka yotekjan sokbemindain. ¹² Keyepmti an am yominangatnajan indetitiyelen kozin egalen piliñaj kapigok: In nemba okakjan penañ bulmakau mkañan sañgumanj sumunjepeñaj bulmakau batijanen weme meekseip.”

¹³ Zeme zeme keyegak kululuñengatnajan ensel manje temaj penañ ekjenaj kotati pigok zemti Kawawangat olim sesewabien, ¹⁴ “Kululuñ bete bete gwaen penañ Kawawañ olim sesewat mpepeyelen. Egañ msalen am kwi ekjen nâmnikjañ mimindeme egalen kej sewakjanj ekjenmak wembe.”

¹⁵ Ensel ekjenaj kegok zemdelaj zemti gilik zemti ekjenaj kululuñen mowepme sipsip damuj ekjenaj ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An ekjen, kame nin Beteleem mkaen meti Amobotnajan kwileki sokbeme dindoin keyet penañaj meekne.”

¹⁶ Ekrjenaj kegok zemti sakwep bulmakau mkaen meti Zosepmak Malia egelaj nemba okak pemalu batikondoen weme tapmalut moindikbien. ¹⁷ Ke metati sipsip damuj ekjenaj ekjen meindikti nemba okak ekti enseliyan nemba okakgat zezapat mimindaye ke diidowien. ¹⁸ Âpme am notnaj ekjenaj sipsip damuj eknjengalen zezapat ke nâmti nâmme igagen penañ beme nâmtemtem mbien. ¹⁹ Ma Maliayañ zet ke kejanañ penañ bempemti otnâpen penañ mamamtan. ²⁰ Sipsip damuj ekjenaj kegok zemdelaj zemti gilik zemti meti enseliyan kwileki sambe mzikat indame eknâm mbien keyepmti Kawawañgat olim sesewatbien.

Nemba okak kwitnaj sawien (Luk 1:59)

²¹ Âpme mulup mimi kasup 7 delañ zeme 8gat nemba sekjanj butnaj antumpemti kwitnajan Zisas kuwien. Kwit ke kukñangat nemba okak ku sokbeme enseliyan zemsokbeye.

Malia ma Zosewanj Zisas watí sesewat mka temanen mobun

²² Âpme Mosesiyelen zii zelen tage ke mâti Maliamak Zosewanj sesewat mka temaj mobopir mamtemun ya bamgat Malia egalen nemba sokbeyeyelen sip katim delañ zeme Zelusalem sesewat mka temanen Zisas Amobotnajan zapasasayet wapmobun.

²³ Ma Mosesiyelen zii zelen kapigok zenzeraj, “Anemba yu ekjen Amobotnajan zapas indandayelen.” *(Kisim Bek 13:2-12)*

²⁴ Ma Amobotnangalen zii zelen zet yeañ kapigok mimiyeñ,

“Sasakandenombe awembij zut yek beme kopende awembij zut sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen mobogalen.” *(Wok Pris 12:6-8)*

Egelaj ke mâti kwitnajan kwitnajan ke timti bumbuyelen mowebun.

²⁵ Âpme kan keyet an ŋen kwitnaŋ Simion egaŋ Zelusalem mka teman mamtan. Ek an dolakŋaŋ Kawawangalen zet gawepumti Islael am ekjenmagen yominangatnaŋ indatitiyelen An njengat damuŋ mamtan. Ma egaŋ Emetak Teŋmak mamtan. ²⁶ Keyepmti Emetak Teŋaŋ kapigok zemâtâtpeme mamtan, “Geŋ gakikipiŋ tapmane Kawawaŋaŋ Kilais zempeme kokogalen zetik mpeperaŋ ke ektingut gakiwanik.” ²⁷ Zeme tatnepeme Zisas mamaŋ bipmaŋaŋ wati sesewat mka temanen zii zelan zenzenaŋ ke māti mowebun. Kan keyet Emetak Teŋaŋ Simion zemâtâtpeme sesewat mka temanen mowet ²⁸ tapme Maliayaŋ nemba okak same ambetati Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ kapigok zeye,

²⁹ “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ zetikdi bandim mnik keyepmti alak mulup andi neŋ nemba okak ambetati keŋ sewakŋaŋ penaŋ beingapm nemane neŋ gakisap. ³⁰ Alak neŋ nemba kapiyan am nin walelelengatnaŋ ndatim kwakwagalen ke zikatnaŋ penaŋ egap. ³¹ Kawawaŋ geŋ weyeyan mulup ke am sambe ekjenanek nâmâtâtpemag kegok mnik. ³² Ma an geŋ pemane kozin keyaŋ Zuda am ningat tuŋgupmaŋ tati walelelengatnaŋ ndamukulem mbe ma egaŋ kegogak am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembegaŋmagen meti Kawawaŋgallen zezapat dolakŋaŋ mzikat indame ekjenanek nâmâtâbep.”

³³ Kegok zemsesewatpeme nemba mamaŋ bipmaŋ egelaŋ Simionan nemba okakgat zet ŋandaŋ zeye ke nâmtemtem mbun. ³⁴ Kegok mmalu Simionan Kawawaŋaŋ eget windi idadayelen wekumti egaŋ Zisas mamaŋgat kapigok dunduye, “Nemba okak kapi Kawawaŋaŋ iŋŋaŋ ombempeme koge. Ya Islael am notnaŋ egat nâmkinpewewaŋ ku walebep. Ma notnaŋ ekjenanek egat sek kaŋŋaŋ nâmpewewaŋ walebep. Nemba okak kapiyan Kawawaŋgallen golaŋ zet ammagen diindome ekjenanek zet ke ku mkipmaŋ bewep. ³⁵ Ma nemba kapiyan amgalen nânâŋin enzililiŋaŋ penaŋ keyet yaŋŋaŋ mkawaŋ bewe. Kegok sokbeme genjmagen sindem ombo penaŋ sokbewe sakamaŋ wanam kukŋaŋ penaŋ sekdi ajme sindem mambein keboŋ penaŋ tiwanik.” Kegok zemdelan zeye.

³⁶ Âpme kan keyegak imbi ilip golaŋ zenze imbi ŋen mamtan kwitnaŋ Ana. Ek imbi kwambet Panueliyet nembaŋaŋ Aseliyet sipbutnaŋ. Egaŋ an wati manepeme nup kan 7 etaŋ beme apmaŋaŋ gakime ³⁷ igak kwambet manepeme nup kanaŋ 84 beye. Egaŋ sesewat mka temanen mene mene Kawawaŋgat olim sesewati mandundum samtan ke tu meuyet nâmatalati kegok mamtan. ³⁸ Egaŋ Simionan olim sesewat tapmaŋgeen keyegak kot patan pemti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti am notnaŋ ekjen Kawawaŋaŋ Islael am yomengatnaŋ indatitiyelen damuŋ matatemien ekjen nemba keyet zapat diindoye.

Zisasmak mambipmaneyan Nasalet mkaen gilik zewien

³⁹ Âpme Zosepmak Malia egelaŋ Amobotnangalen zii zelan zenzenaŋ ke māti kwileki mimiyet zenzenaŋ ke mdelaŋ zemti nemba okak wetimti gilik zemti mkaŋitdan Nasalet Galili msalen mebun. ⁴⁰ Âpme nemba ek windenjaŋmak ma nânâŋaŋ temajaŋmak sememe Kawawaŋaŋ ek oloŋen igagen mpeye.

Zisasiyaŋ anembaen sesewat mka teman mowege

⁴¹ Nup kan kataŋ Zisasiyat mamaŋ bipmaŋaŋ Aŋgalalan Kendoyet Zelusalem mka temanen mamotemun. ⁴² Âpme Zisasiyaŋ nup kanaŋ 12 beme Kendoyet mamotemun kegogapm mowebien. ⁴³ Ke moti mame Kendo delaŋ zeme am ekjenanek gilik zemti mkaŋinanmekopme an nemba Zisas ek Zelusalem mka temaj tapme mamaŋ bipmaŋaŋ nânâpiŋ pemti ilidak mebun. ⁴⁴ Egelaŋ, “Wan notnaŋnemak olakati melep,” zemti mebun. Kegok tapm nepemalu kasup kweŋ delaŋ zeme selen ekmeŋpmalu yek beme sipbutnaŋ ma notnane ekjenmagen timamat mulup mbun. ⁴⁵ Egelaŋ kegok mti ku aikbungapm egelaŋ Zelusalem mka temaj gilik zemti egat timapmebun. ⁴⁶ Kegok tapmalut kasup zut delaŋ zeme tugat keŋŋaŋ egelaŋ Zelusalem sesewat mka temaj keŋŋaŋ Zuda zii zet diindondo an ekjenmak tomtati zenâ zenâ tapmme moti aikbun. ⁴⁷ Ekjenanek egat nânâŋaŋ ma yankwesisininaŋgat dopmaŋ zeye ke ekti nâme igagen beme nâmtemtem mbien. ⁴⁸ Kegok tapme mam bipmanelaŋ ek ekti kan keyet nâmtemtem temaj mti

mamañaj pigok dunduye, “Nemun, kwilekiyet mti gen pigok mimndamane bipdimak nit kej sindem palen gâgât timalup?”

⁴⁹ Kegok zeme egañ kapigok gilik zemti diidoye, “Mange bien, kwilekiyet natimalup? It nej Bipmnañgalen mka kerjan tatagalen ke ku nâlup?” ⁵⁰ Kegok zeme egelaj Zisasiyelen zetnaj gilik zemidaye keyet yañaj ku nâmâtâbun.

⁵¹ Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyaj mamañ bipmaj egetgalen zelit gawepumti ilinsakwep gilik zemti Nasalet mkaen mebien. Meti ke mamti mamañ bipmañgalen zelit gawepumti mamtan. Mamañaj egalen zet ke kejanen mkatikjañ bemti nâmamtan. ⁵² Âpme Zisasiyaj sekñaj sememe nânâñaj kegogak nâmteles peme Kawawañaj ma amnañ ek ekti nâmlikjañ mme mange.

3

Zânañ Zisasiyelen mulupmaj mbe keyelen weyeyaj mge

(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Zânañ 1:6-8, 15-36)

¹ Âpme an kwitnañ Tibeliasiyaj Loma msalen amobotnañ temañ mange. Kan keyet an ekjen kapiyañ polowins sambe Lomayelen zemâtâtât kandajan mambien ekjengalen amobotnañ mambien: Pontias Pailet Zudia, Samalia, Idumea polowins tuk ekjen keyelen amobotnañ mange; Elolaj Galili ma Pelea polowins zut keyelen amobotnañ mange. Elotgat meniñañ kwitnañ Piliwañ Itulia am ma msat isikjañ kwitnañ Talakonaitis ekjengalen amobotnañ mange. Âpme Lisanasiyaj msat isikjañ kwitnañ Abilin ekjengalen amobotnañ mange. ² Âpme Anas ma Kaiapas egelaj Zelusalem sesewat mka temangalen sâpe sâpe bumbu amobotnañ ilizuzut mambun. Kan keyet Kawawañaj zezapat Zânañ Zekalayasiyet nemunjangat msat tuñgupman ke zemsame kopme ³ Zânañ egañ Zodan tu nembet nembet mka ñande tapmege ke meti zezapat kapigok diindoye, “Keñ gilik zenze aikti yomengatnan kwati tu zulupme Kawawañaj yomin katikpesem.” ⁴ Zeme zet ñande keyet golañ zenze an Aizayayañ Kawawañgalen zapat itnañanen meluwañ mge keyet katnanen sokbein. Zet ke kapigok,

“An ñenañ msat tuñgupman kwizet bunjam kapigok takuin, ‘Amobotnañaj kokotnañgalen weyeyaj mulup mit. Set mobototot mimiñañ utume kwetetepmaj beme egañ kokogalen setnañ sokbak.’ ⁵ Ma luñ temañ tototnañ sambe msat ajbeme kwepmâlak ma kalañ mobotnañ utume tolak. Set gunjwan gunjwan mimiñañ weyajme terj bek ma set aimboñajmak ma kañaj mobot totot mme kwetetepmaj bek. ⁶ Msalen am sambeyañ Kawawañaj yomengatnan ndatetim kwazin ke ekmâtâbep!” ⁷ *(Aizaya 40:3-5)*

Zet ñande ke Aizayayañ zeye ya Zânañ ewe zet ñande keyegak zeye.

⁷ Âpme am sambe ekjenan Zânañ tu zulutindende ekmagen kopme kapigok diindoye, “In nombeyelen alikjañ. In nâme Kawawañaj yominangat dopmaj mutumindasâgât tapm ke walabep bein? Yek penaj. ⁸ In mama mimi dolakjañ mme keyaj in yomengatnan kejin gilik zewien ke sosok sokbemkawan bewe. In kejinan kapigok ku otnâit, ‘Nin Abalaamgat ijsokjañane manup keyepm Kawawañaj ku zemndowe.’ Nej pigok diindoma nâit, zet ke belakjañ penaj. Kawawañ egañ zenak beme ke ñep zeme nanzaj ekjen kapiyañ Abalaamgat alikjañane bewiek.” ⁹ Kegok zemti zet zapat sesepmaj ewe tusum pigok zeye, “An ñen ek nâmkinpepenjañmak bewe ke tep katnañ maelikzin keboj. Âpme an ek nâmkinpepenjañbewe ek tep sinaj memuj beme tobe keboj ke ek tegpat zapat bewe.”

¹⁰ Kegok zeme am ekjenan yanjklesiwen, “Nin zigok mmanñ ñep benak?”

¹¹ Zeme egañ zet dopmaj kapigok gilik zemindaye, “An ñen melakandunjañ zut wemsain beme ñen an melakandunjeñ main ke sawe ma an ñen meu nimwiañ wiañjañmak main beme am notnañ tu meupiñ ekjen kalañkum indawe.”

¹² Kan keyet takis mâneñ titi an ekjenan kegogak Zânmagen tu zululugalen kobien. An ekjen keyaj kapigok yanjklesiwen, “An diindondo, nin kwileki mmanñ ñep benak?”

¹³ Ekjen kegok yanqwesime egañ kapigok diindoye, “In takis mâneb katnañen bembeñaj ke aŋgosomti moti matip ke katikpemti zemâtâtpoperjanen esemtej matimambep.”

¹⁴ Âpme kasa kuku an notnañ ekjenaj koti kegogak yanqwesiwien, “We nin zigok? Nin kwileki mbanup?” Zeme kapigok diindoye, “In am ekjenmagen mâneb indapilimi zem kiŋgat indemti zet mutum mutum zemti ku tiwep. In muluwinaŋgat tosaŋaj kej pembenaŋ palen indame tiwep.”

¹⁵ Am ekjenaj webe webe mamimtemien keyet penaŋaj yanbemti sokbeme ekjenaj kejinan kapigok otnâwien, “Zân kapi Kilais sokbembeyelen zenzeňaj ke mene.”

¹⁶ Kegok zeme Zânañ ekjen sambe kapigok diindoye, “Nej kejin gilik zeme tu etaj manzulutindehyap yanġut bamnan An kosâpm ek Amobotnañ temaj windęjaŋbej penaŋ. Ek Amobotnañ penaŋ; nej an tototnañ. An keyan koti ikyar Kawawangalen Emetak Tej mulupmaj tezinjañ yom zim kwetetepmaj mambein kemak temakwep zulutindewe. ¹⁷ An keyan am nâmkinpepejınmak time manje ſen motasâip mti nâmkinpepejınpij kegogak time manje ſen motatsâpmnen sepemaj imbi ſen kawaknaj ondesâgât makalopbein kogok mbe. An ke mulupmaj imbiyan kawaknaj makalopbemti bekaňaj matime mezin keyet kataj egañ am nâmkinpepejınpij timti time tezijañ ḥandan towebep. Mti kawak ketnañ pembenaŋ ondesât time mamotazinen kogok ke am nâmkinpepejınmak indatime ikyajmak tabep.” ¹⁸ Âpme Zânañ am mama mimijin ekmâtâti kej gilik zenze aiikgalen egañ zapat dolakŋaj yomenagtnaj indamukulem mbe keyelen golaŋ zet set katnañ igak igak zemsokbemindaye.

Zânañ Zisas tu zulutpeye

(Matiyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

¹⁹⁻²² Âpme am ekjenaj tu zulupme delaŋ zeme Zisasiyañ kegogak mepme tu zulutpeye. Kegok mti keyegak tadundume kululuŋ ḥandeme Kawawangalen Emetak Teňaj sasakanenombe nemboŋ bemti ekmagen toge. Ke topme kululuŋengatnañ zet ḥande kapigok sokbeye, “Gej nanaŋgat Nemun penaŋ. Nej gâgât nâmlikhañ om̄ba penaŋ manâyap. Nej gej gaombemgewanen am yominangatnañ indati kwabanik keyet olonjen miap.”

Âpme amobotnañ Elolaj meniŋgalen imbi kwitnañ Elodias kambu menzem wage ke ma sekneyak notnañ bekaňaj penaŋ mge keyepmti Zânañ egañ yom mge keyet musuwewet zet zeye. Kegok mme Elolaj Zân mka katikŋaj peye ke yom temaj ſen ewe tusuye.

Zisasiyet yeŋsokjane eknengat kwilin

²³ Âpme Zisasiyañ nup kanañ 30 beme mulupmaj yanbemti mge. Am notnaňaj Zisasiyet nâme Zosep ikyajgat nemuraj penaŋ beye.

Zosepgat bipmaj Eli,

²⁴ Eliyet bipmaj Matat.

Matatgat bipmaj Liwai.

Liwaiyet bipmaj Melki.

Melkiyet bipmaj Zanuai.

Zanuaiyet bipmaj Zosep.

²⁵ Zosepgat bipmaj Matatias.

Matatiasiyet bipmaj Amos.

Amosiyet bipmaj Naum.

Naumgat bipmaj Esili.

Esiliyet bipmaj Nagai.

²⁶ Nagaiyet bipmaj Mat.

Matgat bipmaj Matatias.

Matatiasiyet bipmaj Semein.

Semeingat bipmaj Zosek.

Zosekgat bipmaj Zoda.
²⁷ Zodayet bipmaj Zoanan.
 Zoaangat bipmaj Lesa.
 Lesayet bipmaj Zelubabel.
 Zelubabeliyet bipmaj Sealtiel.
 Sealtieliyet bipmaj Neli.
²⁸ Neliyet bipmaj Meliki.
 Melikiyet bipmaj Adi.
 Adiyet bipmaj Kosam.
 Kosamgat bipmaj Elimadam.
 Elimadamgat bipmaj Eili.
²⁹ Eiliyet bipmaj Zosua.
 Zosuayet bipmaj Eliezvel.
 Eliezeliyet bipmaj Zolim.
 Zolimgat bipmaj Matat.
 Matatgat bipmaj Liwai.
³⁰ Liwaiyet bipmaj Simion.
 Simiongat bipmaj Zuda.
 Zudayet bipmaj Zosep.
 Zosepgat bipmaj Zonam.
 Zonamgat bipmaj Eliakim.
³¹ Eliakimgat bipmaj Melea.
 Meleayet bipmaj Matata.
 Matatayet bipmaj Natan.
 Natangat bipmaj Dewit.
³² Dewitgat bipmaj Zesi.
 Zesiyet bipmaj Obet.
 Obetgat bipmaj Boas.
 Boasiyet bipmaj Salimon.
 Salimongat bipmaj Nason.
³³ Nasongat bipmaj Aminadap.
 Aminadapgat bipmaj Alini.
 Aliniyet bipmaj Esilon.
 Esilongat bipmaj Peles.
 Pelesiyet bipmaj Zuda.
³⁴ Zudayet bipmaj Zekop.
 Zekopgat bipmaj Aisak.
 Aisakgat bipmaj Abalaam.
 Abalaamgat bipmaj Tela.
 Telayet bipmaj Naol.
³⁵ Naoliyet bipmaj Seluk.
 Selukgat bipmaj Leu.
 Leuyet bipmaj Pelek.
 Pelekgat bipmaj Abel.
 Abeliyet bipmaj Sela.
³⁶ Selayet bipmaj Kainan.
 Kainangat bipmaj Alapasat.
 Alapasatgat bipmaj Sem.
 Semgat bipmaj Noa.
 Noayet bipmaj Lemek.
³⁷ Lemekgat bipmaj Metusela.
 Metuselayeret bipmaj Enok.

Enogat bipmaj Zalet.
 Zaletgat bipmaj Maalalel.
 Maalaleliyet bipmaj Kenan.
³⁸ Kenangat bipmaj Enos.
 Enosiyet bipmaj Set.
 Setgat bipmaj Adam
 ma Adamgat bipmaj Kawawaŋ.

4

Sadaraj msat tungupman Zisasiyet yaŋaj mim ege
(Matiu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹ Âpme Zisas Emetak Tenaj kejanen tage keyepm egaj Zodan tu katipemti mepme Emetak Teŋ keyaj Zisas msat tungupman met zeme ke meti ² msasa 40 ke Zisasiyaj tu meu ninipiј mamti egaj tu meuyet penaŋ gakiwaleletgalen mge.

³ Kegok tapmme msasa 40 delaj zeme Sadaraj ekmagen koti yaŋaj m eksâti pigok dunduye, “Gej Kawawaŋat Nemuaŋ penaj benik beme nanzaŋ kapi zemane meu sokbeme njep nsenik.”

⁴ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaj kapigok dunduye, “Kawawaŋalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ kapigok kukuŋaj tazin,
 ‘Amnaŋ kejin tu meuyet etaŋ bemi ku mamayelen. Yek penaŋ.’” (Zii Zet 8:3)

⁵ Kegok zeme Sadaraj Zisas kalaŋ teepmaj temaj njengat dukŋan aikmoti msat kataŋ amobotnaŋ sambe ekŋengalen msat sambe zikat same ekmâpmengut ⁶ Zisas kapigok dunduye, “Neŋ amobotnaŋ sambe ekŋengalen msat sambe msat kataŋ tazin ke ma ekŋengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaj sambe ke gâgât gasap. Ekjen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi nâlen ma neŋ an ſen ma an ſen sasâgâti njep sasap. ⁷ Keyet gej nâgât pedondomti dundundu mnasenik beme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ekdigen ke gâgât gasap.”

⁸ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaj zet dopmaj kapigok dunduye, “Kawawaŋalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ kapigok kukuŋaj tazin,
 ‘Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋdi etaŋ pedondom samti dundum sawanik ma ek kwep etaŋ sisiliŋ mim samti mambanik.’” (Zii Zet 6:13-14)

⁹ Kegok dundume Sadaraj Zisas Zelusalem sesewat mka temaj dukŋajen aiki mot peme tapme kapigok dunduye, “Gej Kawawaŋat nemuaŋ beme kapiyetnan palam towet ¹⁰ enenogat Kawawaŋalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ ſen kapigok kumpepeŋaj tazin,
 ‘Kawawaŋaj enseliŋaj peme kot angalanjeme ku walebanik.’”

¹¹ Ma ſen ewe kapigok,
 ‘Ekjenaj belinaj gatam topme nanzaŋaj sedi ku aŋbe.’” (Sam 91:11-12)

¹² Kegok zeme Zisasiyaj Sadaraj kapigok dunduye, “Yaŋgut Kawawaŋalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ ſen kapigok tazinegak,
 ‘Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋdi tetimaemaen ku pewanik.’” (Zii Zet 6:16)

¹³ Sadaraj ek yaŋaj kegok m ek m ek mgeyaŋ yek beme bam yaŋaj m eekgalen nâm̄ti pemege.

Zisasiyaj Kawawaŋalen zet zapat dolakŋaj yaŋbemti Galili msalen zemsokbeye

¹⁴ Âpme Zisasiyaj Galili msalen gilik zem mepme Emetak Teŋgalen winde ekmak tage. Ke kot mame kwizapatnaŋaj sakwep palakŋaj bemi msat ke ma notnaŋ sokŋan tapmeliwen ke mekoge. ¹⁵ Ke mekopme egaj Zuda amgalen sesewat mka isisikŋan sambe ke meti am Kawawaŋalen zezapat dolakŋaj diindome ekjenaj zetnaŋ ke nâm̄tikŋaj ma olojen penaŋ mti zemsesewabien.

Nasalet mkaengalen am ekjenaj Zisas zetnaŋgat ku nâm̄tikŋaj mbien

¹⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan Nasalet mkaen mamti semeyeen ke metapme Sabat tagoŋgo kan sokbeme sesewat mkaen kan kataj mametan kegogak metati Kawawaŋgalen zezapat itnajan maiŋgalen dendaj watapme ¹⁷ sesewat mkaengalen mulup an ḡenaj golaj zenze an Aizayayelen papia muŋgugujan meluwanajmak ke mti same mototi zet ḡen kapigok ekti maiŋge,

¹⁸ “Aizayayaŋ kapigok zenzejaŋ,

‘Amobotnangalen Emetak Teŋaŋ ekmagen koti egaŋ ombem neme am tototnaŋ ekjengat zezapat dolakŋaj mkawaj bembeyelen koban. Ma am notnaŋ mka katikŋan matalip ekjenaj lala mebep. Ma am zikalın beraj ekjenaj zikalın ekbep. Ma am notnaŋ am notnaŋ mtoindewien ekjen ke tiŋkwatindewe. ¹⁹ Ma egaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ amjane yomengatnaŋ indamukulem mimiylem kanaŋ sokbein keyelen zet zapat zemkawaj bewe.’’ *(Aizaya 61:1-2)*

²⁰ Zet kegok maiŋme delaj zeme papia ke muŋgumti mulup an ke samti egaŋ zet keyet yaŋaŋ mkawaj bembeyelen totapme animbi sambe sesewat mkaen tabien ekjenaj zikat gwalalan ek kwep ekbien. ²¹ Kegok mme egaŋ zet yaŋbemti kapigok diindoye, “Alak zet zapat maiŋma nāip keyet penaŋan neŋmagen sokbem tazin.”

²² Kegok zeme ekjenaj nāme penaŋ beme zetnaŋat nāmtikŋaj mti tek tek mti nānāŋangat pisem zewien, “Anemba kapi sosok Zosepgat nemuŋaŋ wa kapi.”

²³ Kegok zeme egaŋ diindoye, “Neŋ nāyap in neŋ zapat dinosâbip ke amnaŋ zezapat ke nānāŋaŋ manzeip ke kapigok, ‘Geŋ dokta benik beme gitnaŋat nodine weyanjidesenik.’ Ma in nāgāt kegogak zesâbip, ‘Geŋ Kapaneam mka temanen menok sepem igak igak mbananen ke alak kapi mkandi ɣotekŋaj mulupdi ke kegogak mmane ekne.’”

²⁴ Kegok zemti egaŋ tusum zeye, “Golaj zenze an ḡen mkaŋaj ɣotekŋan tapme ikŋangalen manje ekjenaj notn notn dolakŋaj ku mamimpeip.” ²⁵ Ma zet ḡen ewe pigogat zema nāit, “Golaj zenze an Ilaiza egaŋ manje kan keyet Islael msat kataj nup kan tuk ma eyorja 6 kegok mtete temaj tapme msat kataj meuyet kambeŋ sokbeye.

Ke penaŋ kan keyet Islael msalen imbi kwambet sambe mambien. In ma neŋ nānup.

²⁶ Kawawaŋ egaŋ golaj zenze an Ilaiza imbi kwambet Islael msalen mambien ekjen indamukulem mimiylem ku zempeme mege. Yek penaŋ. Egaŋ ek Islael manjeen ku sokbemberŋaj mka kwitnaŋ Salepat Saidon msalen imbi kwambet ḡenmagen zempeme mukulem mpepeyelen mege. ²⁷ Âpme naman golaj zenze an ḡen kwitnaŋ Elisayaŋ manjeen kan keyet Islael msalen am lingit katikŋajinmak sambe penaŋ mambien yaŋgut egaŋ ekjenmagengatnaŋ ḡen mukulem mme dolakŋaj ku beye. An kwitnaŋ Naeman ek Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberŋaj ek Silia msalengatnaŋ mukulem mpeme ek etaj lingitnaŋ ḡeluye.”

²⁸ Zisasiyan kegok diindome am sesewat mka kerjan tabien ekjenaj zet keyet nāmti ḡenziŋin penaŋ mbien. ²⁹ Kegok sokbeme ekjenaj wati Zisas âtâpe âtâpem toti Nasalet mka ḡande ganzenan met pewien. Ma ekjengalen mka ḡande ke kalaŋ temaj keyet dukŋan matatan. Keyepmti ekjenaj mandamti kalaŋ kandajaset moti ekjenaj Zisas ḡandaŋan âtâpeme towesât mbien ³⁰ yaŋgut egaŋ ekjengat tunguwinaset mege.

Zisasiyan we bekaŋaj an ḡengat kejanganatnaŋ zempeme mege

³¹ Âpme Zisasiyan ke toti met Galili msalen mka temaj kwitnaŋ Kapaneam ke patanj zemti Sabat tagoŋgo kanen zezapat dolakŋaj am ekjen kemagen zemzikat indaye.

³² Egaŋ zetnaŋ windenŋajmak zeye keyepm amnaŋ egaŋ zezapat diindoye ke nāmti nāmtemtem mbien.

³³ Âpme sesewat mka keyet kerjan an ḡen we bekaŋajmagan keyak tapmange.

³⁴ Yaŋ we bekaŋaj keyaj Zisas ekiŋgati omba penaŋ kwizet kumti zeye, “Eii! Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ, geŋ ninmak mulup msâpmnik ke nin nānup. Geŋ nin ndawalelet-galen nāmti kodik, ma? Geŋ an kwi ke neŋ ḡep nāmâtâlap. Geŋ Kawawaŋgalen Nemunjan Teŋ penaŋ.”

³⁵ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan we bekanañ keyet pigok zeye, “Buzak tati an kejangatnañ kwati met.” Kegok zeme we bekanañ an keyet kejangatnañ kwaweti am ekjengatzikalinan an ke mme tokutum peweme egan ku waletpeye.

³⁶ Kegok sokbeme an imbi sambeyaj ke ekti nâmtemtem mti ilinak kapigok zemâbien, “Kae, egan zet winderajben penañ tazein. Ke ek an kwizapatnañmak ma winderaj-makgapm zet zeme we bekanarjar am kerjangatnan wati mamepmâlip.” ³⁷ Âpme amnar Zisasiyet zezapat ma menok mamanamañ mkwage keyaj Galili msalen mka ñande igak igak sokjan ma bejan ke zapatnaj mekopme delaj zemâge.

Zisasiyaj Saimongat tatnaj imbi ma am notnaj weyajindeye

³⁸ Âpme Zisas sesewat mkaengatnan toti Saimongalen mkaen mowege. Kan keyet Saimongat tatnaj imbi zawat sek kip temaj mti tawemanjgeyaj egat yayan mti Zisasiyet pigok yañkwiſiwen, “Gej imbi kapi ñep mukulem mpesenik ma yek?” ³⁹ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaj imbi wejgeen mka keyet kerjan meti mundum imbiyaj tawemanjgeen ganzenan dendarj tati kusum toti sekñaj kipmaj ke atam nâmti zawat sek kikip ke zempeme egan keyegak wawatnak ekjengat tu meu weyeyan mulup mge.

⁴⁰ Kegok mti tatnepeme kasup towesâgât mme Sabat tagonjo kan delaj zeme am sambeyaj noline zawat kwitnaj igak igakmak indatimti Zisasmagen kopme betnaj ilizuzut am kwep kwep sekñinan beme ñep bewien. ⁴¹ Kegok mme we bekanarjar am kenjinangatnan kwati kwizet ñagak ombo penañ mti zewien, “Gej Kawawañgat Nemunaj penañ!”

Ekjenar Zisasiyet yañaj Kilais nâmblieñ keyepmti egan ekjen zemkulumindeñti, “Buzak talit,” zemindeye.

⁴² Âpme msat msame egan toti msat tungupman butnaj ñen met dundudu mulup mti tapmange. Âpme am ekjenar Zisas timat meti met aiki ekjenmak mamayet angalanbien. ⁴³ Ekjenar kegok mme egan pigok diindoye, “Nej mka temaj katañ meti Kawawañgallen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet zet zapatnaj diindondoyelen Kawawañj zemneneñgapmti ñep ku tasap.”

⁴⁴ Kegok zemti Zudia msat keyelen sesewat mkaen meti Kawawañgallen zezapat dolakñaj mandiindometan.

5

Zisasiyaj mulup nembañane yanbemti tiye

(Zân 21:6-8)

¹ Âpme kasup ñengat Zisas egan Genesalet tundua* ganzenan gambibigen tati Kawawañgallen zezapat dolakñaj tazeme keyegak animbi sambeyaj nânâyelen kot ñenaj ñen âtâpem âtâpem mti kot bembuluñti zetnaj ke nâwien. ² Ma gambibik palen ke waŋga zut kegok tapme angala titi an ekjenar waŋganinangatnan toti met elengolaj temaj angalayelen ke tazulutmambien. ³ Kogok tapmme Zisasiyaj waŋga ñengat dukñan mowege ke toŋaj kwitnaj Saimon. Ke motati egan Saimongat zeme waŋganangame tundua palen mepme egan ke totati Kawawañgallen zezapat dolakñaj animbi zemzikat indaye.

⁴ Diindomâpme delaj zeme Saimon egat zeye, “Nin nsakwep tundua sutnatemanen imbeñanen meti in elengolaj temaj peme topme angala notnaj tiseip.”

⁵ Kegok zeme Saimonan kapigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda, nin mulup temaj tambu tetak kapi elengolaj penangut angala ñen ku tin. Yañgut gen zenikgapmti ewe mepemti eksâpminup.” ⁶ Kegok zemti ilinsakwep meti Saimongalen mulup anjaneyaj elengolaj temaj peme towepme angala igagen penañ keyet kerjan atame nukñangat penañ mti elengolaj tekñaj etisâgât penañ mge. ⁷ Kegok mti mandam alewienaj ku kwapme noline waŋga ñen mambien ekjengat kwizet kumti bepelep mme kot indamukulem

* 5:1: Galiliyet kwitnaj ñen Genesalet.

mindemti angala waŋga zut keyet kejan time topme ilizuzut gak zemkwapme waŋga tundua kejan toweſāgāt mbun.

⁸⁻⁹ Kegok mti Saimonaj angala manje temaj tiwien ke ekti ikjaj ma an notnaj ekjenaj ke ektemtem penaŋ mbien. Kegok sokbeme Saimon Pitayaŋ ke ekti Zisasiyet kandaŋan met pedondom samti zeye, “Amobotnaj, neŋ a yomtonj keyet geŋ nemti met!”

¹⁰ Ma Saimonmak mulup an notnane mamtemieni kwilit Zems ma Zân Zebediyet nemulatnenet egelaj koekti ektemtem kegogak mbun. Mme Zisasiyaŋ Saimon kapigok dunduye, “Geŋ ku kiŋgat! Geŋ angala titiyaŋ bam Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋajan am titi mambanik.” ¹¹ Kegok zeme ekjenaj waŋga mandame gambibik palen keiŋan mowepme kwitnaj kwitnaj samberin bamkumpemti Zisasmak tusumti mebien.

*Zisasiyaŋ an yen lingit satnajmak weyajpeye
(Matiyu 8:2-4; Mak 1:40-44)*

¹² Âpme Zisas ek maneti mka yen met mame an yen lingit satnajmak tapmaŋgeyaj Zisas ekti kot kandaŋan pedondom samti weyanpepeyelen otnâmti kejajan sume kapigok zeye, “Amobotnaj, weyajne. Geŋ nâgât sekj mmane neŋ bembeyleen nânik beme neŋ weyajnesenik!” ¹³ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaŋ betnaj sekjanen timekti zeye, “Nâmgeyapgapm sekdi neŋ bak!” Zeme keyegak sekjaningit sambe neŋluye.

¹⁴ Kegok mpemti Zisasiyaŋ zemkulumpemti kapigok dunduye, “Nânik, geŋ zet zapat kapi am neŋgat ku zemane nâmbeŋ. Geŋ belak esemteŋ met sâpe sâpe bumbu anmagen meti sekdi met zikat samane wiliŋgisem. Ma Mosesiyaŋ ewerjan zeyenok sâpe sâpe bumane am sambeyan nâme gâlen lingit satnaj neŋ bein ke zewep.”

¹⁵ Âpme an neŋ beye keyet buŋam zapalan sakwep penaŋmekopme animbi sambeyan Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋajan Zisasiyaŋ zeme nânâyelen kobien ma am zawalinmak sambe Zisas egar weyanindendeyelen kopme maweyerindemtan. ¹⁶ Kogok mmambe Zisasiyaŋ mene mene dundunduyelen msat tungupman metati mandundumtan.

*Zisasiyaŋ an wesij yen weyajpeye
(Matiyu 9:2-8; Mak 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ Âpme kasup neŋgat Zisasiyaŋ am Kawawaŋgalen zapat dolakŋajan tadiindo manjeen Palisi an ma zii zet zikat indanda an notnaj ekjenaj kegogak kejan ke koti tabien. An ekjen ke Galili ma Zudia msalen ma Zelusalem mka temaj keyetnaŋ kopmâbien. Tapmme am zawalinmak weyanindendeyelen Amobotnaj Kawawaŋgalen winde Zisas ekmak tasaye. ¹⁸ Âpme an notnajan wesij yen lueen lue mti mka Zisas tapmaŋgeen pum moti Zisasiyet kandaŋan bembeyleen moolatbien. ¹⁹ Am sambeyan mka kejan-gatnaŋ bemisik peme sekekegen kot kindiŋ zeye keyepm ekjenaj mowewegalen set ku sokbeye. Mme beme pumti mka ɣokŋan moweti mka ɣokŋaj butnaŋ aseki lueŋan melesij âlâlâŋ peme am sambeyet tuŋguwinan Zisasiyet kandaŋan totage.

²⁰ Ekjenaj nâmkinpewien Zisasiyaŋ an wesij weyanpesem nâmbeŋ keyepmti Zisasiyaŋ nâmkinpepeyin ekti an wesij dunduye, “Notn, gâlen yomdi katikpeyap.”

²¹ Kegok zeme Palisi an ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekjenaj zet ke nâmti kejinan kapigok otnâmbien, “Amgalen yom katikpepe mulup ke Kawawaŋgalen etaŋ. Âpme an kapi ikjajgat nâme kwileki penaŋ ben?”

²² Ekjenaj kegok nâme Zisasiyaŋ kejinangat yaŋaj ekmâtâti kapigok diindoye, “In kwilekiyet neŋ zet zeya ke nâme Kawawaŋgat mobotnaj mpeyap penaŋ beme nânâjinaj taosolalip? ²³ Neŋ kapigok zeya, ‘Notn, gâlen yomdi katikpeyap’. Zet ɣande zeya ke in nâme pepesut bep. Ele, in naman wak bemti egat zet ɣande yen zesowap kapi in eknâme pepesut ku besem. Kawawaŋgalen winde neŋmagen tatnain keyepm neŋ zet ɣande yen ma yen zewak beme penaŋan sokbenak. ²⁴ Neŋ Angat Nemurŋaj am msalen yom katikpepeyelen Bipm Kawawaŋgalen winde nayeyepmti neŋ yom neŋ katikpeyap. Keyet yaŋaj ekmâtâlit.” Kegok zemti an wesij ke kapigok dunduye, “Neŋ gâgât zeyap, geŋ watı luendi gapumti mkandan met!”

²⁵ Zeme keyegak eknjengat zikalinan wati luajan tawemangeen wati gapumti mkajan mesâti mepmambe selenak tapmeti Kawawaŋgat sesewatsaye.

²⁶ Mme am sambeyan ke ekti nâmtemtem temaj mti kingagatmak tati Kawawaŋ sese-watpemti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti kapigok zewien, “Alak kapi menok sepem mamanamarj igak igak sokbeme zikatnnaŋ eknup.”

*Zisasiyaj Liwai ekmak tusumti mamayelen zeme koge
(Matiyu 9:9-17; Mak 2:13-22)*

²⁷ Âpme Zisas mak nembaŋane ekjenaj mka temaj tapmambienen ke katipesâgât mti takis titi an kwitnaŋ Liwai ek mânep titi mkajan totapme meekti Zisasiyaj ek kapigok dunduye, “Gej koti nâlen manjeen tusumane metne.” ²⁸ Kegok dundume Liwai ek wati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weyarj bepemti Zisasiyelen manjeen tusume mebien.

²⁹ Meti Liwaiyelen mkaen moti egaŋ Zisasiyet nâmtri tu meu temaj bume mânep takis titi an sambe ma an notnaŋ kegogak mototati tu meu ilinsakwep nimbien. An ekjen meu ilinsakwep Liwaimak kobien ekjen ke an yomtoŋ. ³⁰ Tatnime Palisi an ma ilinangalen zii zet zikat indanda an ekjenaj ke eknâme bekanar penaj beme Zisasiyet nembaŋane ekjenmagen meti kapigok indayaŋkjesiwien, “In kwilekiyet am yomtoŋ ma an mânep takis butnaŋ kambu matip ekjenmak meu tatnimo?”

³¹ Kegok indayaŋkjesime Zisasiyaj nâmtri kapigok diindoye, “Am zawaŋpiŋ maip ekjenaj doktamagen ku mameliŋ. Yek penaj. Am zawaŋlimagaŋ mameliŋ. ³² Ma neŋ am teŋ maip ekjen indamukulem mimiyelen ku tobani yek; am yomtoŋ indamukulem mima yomengatnan keŋ gilik zenze aiikgalen nâmtri msalen kapi tobani.”

Am ekjenaj Zisasmagen koti tu meu zemkulumpesepayelen set keyet zet zewien

³³ Âpme Zisas zet kegok zeme am notnaŋ ekjenaj egat kapigok zewien, “Zângalen nemba ekjenaj msasa sambenik tu meu zemkulumpemti dundundu mulup mampiŋ ma Palisi an ekjengalenaj kegogak mamiwaŋgut gâlen nemba ekjenaj tu meu ku zemkulumpemti dundundu mulup ku mampiŋ.”

³⁴ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaj bemzenze zet jen ikjangat palen bam sokbewe keyelen bemzeye, “An jenaj imbiŋaj wasât mti notnanemak tapme ekjenaj tu meu zemkulumpesepipin; olojen penaj tati tu meu nimwianti tatnepemengut ³⁵ an imbi wasâgât mge ek kasajane ekjenaj koti manda mepme kan keyet notnaneyaj keŋ sindem palen ma tu meu zemkulumpemti tabep.”

³⁶ Zisasiyaj bemzenze zut zesâpm kapi yanaj kwep e kapigok. Set itnaŋajmak ikjangalen zet zapat alakŋajmak pepep neŋ ku tabuk keyelen bemzenze kapi bem zeye, “Mka tokan tungupmanen etimbembenjaŋ selik alakŋaj antimi ku weyarj bek. Weyansât tapmepemane egaŋ bululuŋ zemtobodak. Keyepmti alakŋaj etaŋaj mepemane dolakŋaj kalijaj tadak keboŋ. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Ma am jenaj siŋgapoŋ sâŋsâŋ busât selik telepmaj peweweŋgat ku bunak. Bunak beme seligaŋ sakwep epeeme sâŋsâŋ mulatnak. Keyepmti selik alakŋanen buwek beme egaŋ epeepin; dolakŋaj zinak! ³⁹ Âpme am notnaŋaj mama mimi itnaŋaj keyet nâmre dolakŋaj beme mâtî mama mimi alakŋaj neŋmagengatnaj kapiyet nâmre pepesut penaj mambein eneyet mama mimi alakŋaj neŋmagengatnaj tikŋajmak ke ekjenaj jen ku tiwien.”

*Sabat tagongo kangalen zet
(Matiyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

¹ Âpme Sabat tagongo kan jeniyet Zisas ma nembarjaneyan set wit mulup tungup-maset mebetnaŋ ke moti mebien. Mepmambe nembarjane ekjenaj meuyet mti wit katnaŋ kwep kwep timti belaj enzaŋme wit sekŋaj toweme penaj nimbien.

² Ekjenaj kegok tapmepme Palisi an notnaŋ ekjenaj indiki indayaŋkjesiwien, “In kwilekiyet Sabat tagongo kangat mulup ku mimiyelen zenzeraj ke tapmip?”

³ Kegok indayañkxesime Zisasiyan kapigok diindoye, “In Dewit ma anene ekjenaj meuyet mti kwitnañ kwitnañ mbien keyet zapatnañ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañjan tazinen ke in mamañj nãip. ⁴ Ke kapigok, Dewit egañ Kawawañgalen sesewat mka temanen moti nupmamañ Kawawañgat wisikñ bembeñañ ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an egañ msame ikjañ ma nembajane nupmamañ ke nimbien. Ke zii zelen tazinen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekjenaj etaj niniyelen zenzenjañ. Am notnañjan ke ku niniyelen zii zelen zemâtâtpopeñjan. Dewit egañ zii zet aŋgosoye keyaŋgut egañ mge keyet bekanañ ku manzeip.” ⁵ Kegok zemti zet kapigok zemdelañ zeye, “Angat Nemunjañ nej Sabat tagonjo kanganen Amobotnañ talap.”

*Zisasiyan an betnañ seleuuñañ weyaŋpeye
(Matiyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)*

⁶ Âpmre Sabat tagonjo kan jeniyet Zisasiyan Kawawañgalen sesewat mka isikrjan moti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjañ Penaj am zemzikat inda mme an jen betnañ penaset seleuuñañ ke motapmange. ⁷ Ma keyegak zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi an notnañ ekjenaj Zisasiyan am Sabat tagonjo kangat weyaŋindeme ekti zelen pepeyelen damuñ motapmambien. ⁸ Ekjenaj kegok otnâwien yaŋgut Zisasiyan ekjenengat nânâñjin ekmâtâti an betnañ seleuuñañ keyet kapigok dunduye, “Gen watî neŋmagen pien sosok kotat.” Kegok zeme nânâñjak wati ekmagen mege.

⁹ Ke mepme Zisasiyan am sambe kapigok diindoye, “Nej indayañkxesima in zigok nãip? Keyet dopmaj zeme nãmbi. Ningalén zii zelañ zigok zein? Sabat tagonjo kanen kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakjañ mimiyleñ ma kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanañ mimiyleñ zein? Am weyaŋindendeyelen ma am waletindendeyelen zein?” ¹⁰ Zisasiyan kegok indayañkxesimti am meindik koindik mti an tageen ke kapigok dunduye, “Bedi weyaŋ mututut!” Zeme keyegak an keyaŋ betnañ mututume dolakjañ beye.

¹¹ Kegok sokbeme ekjenaj menok ke ekti kejinañ kasayaŋ sokbeme Zisas e ma e msasayelen zet zenâ zenâ msâgât zewien.

*Zisasiyan mulup nembajane 12 ombemindeye
(Matiyu 10:2-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

¹² Âpmre kan keyet Zisasiyan kalanjan dundundu mulup msât moweti tambu teepmaj Kawawañgat dundum samti tapme msat msaye. ¹³ Msat msame egañ nembajane mâp-mamtemien zeme ekmagen kopme indaondak indemti ekjenmagengatnañ 12 kegok ombemindeyeen Zet Zapat Dolakjañ Penaj zemkawaiñ bembeñelen an ombemindemti indemebegalen ombemindeye. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ An ekjen keyet kwilin kapigok:

Saimon, kwitnañ jen kegogak Pita Zisasiyan kuye,
ma datnañ Endulu
ma Zems
ma Zân
ma Pilip
ma Batolomiyu
ma Matiyu*
ma Tomas
ma Zems Alapeasiyet nemunjañ
ma Saimon amnañ kwitnañ jen Zelot makumtemien,
ma Zuda Zemsiyet nemunjañ
ma Zudas, Iskaliot mka teman̄gatnañ. Egañ bamgat Zisas kasa ekjenengat belinan bewe.

Zisasiyan am zezapat dolakjañ zemzikat indaye ma am zawalinmak weyaŋindeye

¹⁷ Âpmre egañ nembarjane 12 indatimti kalarjangatnañ msat dowerjan toti dapme-laŋgenjane sambe indaige ma am sambeyaj kegogak ekmagen ondekbien. Am sambe ekjen ke Zudia msalengatnañ ma Zelusalem mka teman̄gatnañ ma Taia ma Saidon

* 6:14-16: Kwitnañ jen Liwai, an takis titi mamtan (Luk 5:27-29).

mka temaj zut nembu ganzenangatnaj. ¹⁸ Ekjenaj kot zezapat dolakjaj nânâyelen ma am zawalinmak weyarindendeyelen indatim kobien. Ma am we bekanajan waletindendejan kegogak kopme ekjen sambe ke weyajindeye. ¹⁹ Kegok sokbeme am sambeyaj ek timekti dolakjaj bembeyelen nâmti winderaj mbien. Enenogat timekbienek ekyenmagen winderajan mepme ekjenaj dolakjaj bemâbien.

*Olojen ma kembengalen zet
(Matiyu 5:3-12)*

²⁰ Âpme Zisasiyar nembarjane ekyenmagen zikat indiki zet kapigok diindoye, “In yominangat nâmme kembéj mambein ma kej sekjin mtoti mamaip beme in kululuñgat zapat ombemindewan keyepm olojen temaj inmagen sokbein.

²¹ Ma in mama mimi tej Kawawañjai indandayet winderaj mamip in olojen temaj palen talip. Eneyet Kawawañjai kerjinan nâip keyet kataj mimindame olojen palen tabep. Ma in yominangat kerjinan masumsaip in olojen temaj mamip. Keyet in Kawawañjai yomin katipeme kerjin olojen penaj bewe.

²² In Angat Nemunaj nejmak mamaip keyepm amnaj wisat nâmindemti ingat tiknaj ku nâmty zet bekanaj diindomti ingat am bekanaj manzeip keyangut olojen temaj inmak taindain. ²³ In maneti nuknaj keyan inmagen sokbeme in kej olojen penaj mti pala motobep. Enenogat tosarjin temaj kululujen gwaen motiwep. Wa ke in etaj yek; golaj zenze an ewejan tipman baen mamkwabien ekjen am ingat wisat mimindewep ekjengat yejsokkjineyaj sisipeñper sepem kegogak mimindamkwabien.

²⁴ Wakae, in alak mânepe milawalin temajmak talip in msat kapiyelen zapat etaj. Inmagen sindem omba penaj tiwep! ²⁵ Wakae, inmagen sindem omba penaj tiwep. Enenogat in mama mimi dolakjaj mâbâgalen ku nâwiengapm in kemak walebep. Nen ewe kapi in yominangat kerjinaj ku masuip in Kawawañjai yomin ku katipeme kerjinaj bekanaj penaj bewe. ²⁶ Wakae, sindem omba penaj tiwep. Amnaj ingat yanin bekanaj ke ku nâmâtâti keyepm ingat, ‘An dolakjaj,’ manzeip. Sakam kegogak am ekjengat yejsokkjineyaj itnañaj golaj zenze an dâsuki ekjengat zewienok.

Kasanneyet gogot mbanup

²⁷ Âpme nej ingat ilinsakwep zema nât: In kasajinañgat gogot mti am ingat wisat mamip ekjengat pemberaj mimindawep. ²⁸ In amnaj saik kumindeip ekjengat zet dolakjaj zewep. Ma am ingat bekanaj mbep ekjengat Kawawañgat dundum same yomin katipewe. ²⁹ Ma am ñenaj nejgundi nembet omba taime gej pemane nembet kegogak taiwe. Ma am ñenaj tâgâyelen melakandu sekdanen gulum mme melakandu tipmangatnaj pemane kegogak gulum mbe. ³⁰ Ma an ñenaj olati kwitnaj ñengat wekumgame nâmatalati sawanik. Ma am ñenaj gâlen kwitnaj ñen mme zemane gilik zem gañgayet zet katikjaj ku zewanik. ³¹ Amnaj gej mgangayelen manânik sepem kegogak gej kukjajat mimindawanik.

³² Âpme in am ingat gogot mamip ekjengat etaç mbep beme Kawawañjai in dopmaj dolakjaj ku indawe. Am yomtoj ekjenaj kegogak gogot dopdop mamip. ³³ Ma in notn notn am mimijajmak etaç mme ekjenaj kegogak mamimindaip beme ke Kawawañjai in dopmaj pemberaj ku mimindawe. Enenogat am yomtoj ekjenaj kegogak mamip. ³⁴ Ma am ñenaj kwitnaj kwitnajat olalat penaj mti notnajat zeme mânepe sain beme notnaj mânepe sain keyaj, ‘Mânepemaj dopmaj nain ma yek,’ keyet webe webe penaj mimipiñ. Am yomtoj ekjenaj kegogak dopmaj sam dopmaj sam mamip. Keyet ñenaj webe webe mbe beme Kawawañjai dopmaj pemberaj ku sawe. ³⁵ Yangut in kasajinañgat gogot mimindemti dolakjaj mimindewep ma mânepe indamti dopmaj titiyelen webe webe ku mbep beme in tosa pemberaj tiwep ma amnaj ingat ‘Amobotnaj Kawawañgat Nembajane,’ zewep. Kawawañjai an kej katik ma an bekanaj ekjen keboj maindamukulem min. ³⁶ Ma Biwin Kawawañjai ingat kembéj mam keyepm in am sambeyet sepem kegogak kembéj manâmindemambep.

In am yen zem kukupij

³⁷ In am yen sakwep penaŋ ku manâmbemindemambep. Am zemindowep beme Kawawaŋaj in zemindowe. Ma in am notnaŋ yomin katipewep sepem kegogak Kawawaŋaj ingat yomin katipewe. ³⁸ Ma in am taolet mimindame Kawawaŋaj in kegogak taolet mimindawe. Egaj in indawe ke elendanen meu sambeyaŋ gak zeme eleyar etim totogalen minak bemzenze zet kebonjat sepem indawe. Âpme in kwitnaj kwitnaj sepem zigok amgat mbep Kawawaŋaj sepem amgat sawanik kegok gawe.”

³⁹ Kegok zemdelaj zemti Zisasiyaŋ bemzenze zet kapigok diindoye, “An zikat beŋ jenaj notnaŋ zikat beŋaj yen jep ku betnamti mebuk. Egelaj kegok mbuk beme ilizuzut enzurjan toidonak. ⁴⁰ Ma nembayaŋ an zikat indandajan sebem pepeyelen ku tazin yek. Namba keyaŋ kwitnaj kwitnaj nâmâtâti an zikat indandayet kataŋ beme mandelaj zein.

⁴¹ Âpme geŋ kwilekiyet nodangalen kakalak isikŋaj zikatnan tazin ke ekniganjut gitangalen zikadan tep paŋaj temaj tazin ke ku nâmâtâtnik? ⁴² Ma naman tep paŋaj temaj gitangalen zikadan tapmenjut nânâpiŋ geŋ zigoset nodangat kapigok zempemanne jep bewe, ‘Notn, nâmâne zikadan kakalak isikŋaj tazin ke timgewi.’ An nambalamdi zut, geŋ neŋaj gitangalen tep paŋaj temaj ke mpemti zikadaŋ weyaŋ ekmâtâtiŋgut nodangalen kakalak ke timpewanik.

Tep katnajanj tepgat yaŋaj mamsokbein

⁴³ Âpme tep dolakŋajanj penaŋaj bekaŋaj ku maelikzin ma tep wesijaŋ penaŋaj pembenaŋ ku elidak. ⁴⁴ Ma amnaŋ tepgat yaŋajanj eegalen penaŋajan manzem sokbein. Ma an yenaj saŋganeŋjanen sindip katnajanj ku mâtâtnak. Ma sepem kegogak sâkâyaŋ meyowak ku eliknak. Yek penaŋ. ⁴⁵ Am yen dolakŋajanj keŋaj dolakŋajanj egaŋ mama mimiŋaj pembenaŋ mkawaŋ benak. Ma an yen bekaŋaj egaŋ mama mimiŋaj bekaŋaj mkawaŋ benak. An keŋanen kwitnaj kwitnaj gak ze matazin keyaŋ zet dembusekŋanen masokbein.

An zulan mkanit walabungat bemzenze zetmak keyet yaŋaj

(Matiyu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Kulekiyet nâgât, ‘Amobotnajanj,’ zemnamti zet manzeyap ke ku mangawepuip? ⁴⁷ An yen neŋmagen koti zetn nâmti gawepun ek an sepem ziboj ke neŋ am ke jep mkawaŋ besâwap kapigok mbe. ⁴⁸ Ek ke an yenaj mka walage keyet kataŋ bein. An ek keyaŋ tepum msalen teepmaj walapme towepme nanzaŋaj tepum ganzenan time towepme gwatnaj mpeme kalijaŋ bemti tage. Mti mka walapme delaŋ zeme map tâgâ temaj kwageen tungwam kwati tuyaj mka kumaleme gweŋgweŋ penaŋ kumti tage. Enenogat tepumaŋaj msat imbeŋjan penaŋ towepme nanzaŋaj ganzenan gwatnaj mge kogogapm katikŋajan tage. ⁴⁹ Yaŋgut an yenaj zetn nâmti ku gawepuwe ek an yen mka windenjepiŋ keboŋ tepumaj imbeŋjan ku toge ma nanzaŋaj tepum ganzenan ku gwatnaj mpeye. Keyepmti tungwam kwageen tuyaj mkaŋaj kume tepumaj bik zemti mka tu palen kutume walelet temaj aikge. An nâgât manâmkirjpeinen an mka katikŋajan walage keboŋ. Ma nâgât ku nâmkinjpeinen an mkaŋaj tuwat tuwat walage keboŋ.”

Zisasiyan Loma kasa kuku neŋajin angat mulup anar zawaŋnaj mme alik beye
(Matiyu 8:5-13)

¹ Âpme Zisasiyan zet zapat ke am diindome delaŋ zeme Kapaneam mka teman koge.
² Ke koti tapme Loma mka temangalen kasa kuku an neŋaj bemberjinaŋgalen mulup nembaŋaj nâmlikŋajan penaŋ mamtan keyaŋ zawaŋ nukŋaj mti gakikiyelen bududuk tage. ³ Kegok sokbeme kasa kuku an neŋaj keyaŋ Zisasiyet zet zapat nâmti egaŋ Zuda sesewat mka temangalen an damuŋ indeme Zisasiyet zenâñâyelen mebien egaŋ jep koti mulup nomba weyaŋpepeyelen zeye. ⁴ Kegok zemindeme ekjenaj Zisasmagen

koti egat zebabak zet giŋgiŋ mti zewien, “An ke gâlen mulup mamingat mukulem mpesenik.⁵ Egar ningalen aminne gogot penaŋ mamimindein ma egaŋ iκŋaŋ mâneb beme ningalen sesewat mka walatndewien.”

⁶ Kegok dundume nâmtri ekjenmak meti mkaŋjanen sokŋjan kwapme kasa kuku an ŋenjaŋ egaŋ an notnaŋne zet kapigok zemti zemindeme Zisasmagen meti zewien, “Amobotnaj, an ŋenjaŋnaj zet kapigok zep, ‘Gej kapi tati nâlen mkaen set kokogalen mulup ewe ku msenik.’ Nej an gâgât kandajan talap gej nâlen mkaen ŋep ku kokogalen.⁷ Ma kegogak nej nâyawen gâgât zikadan nej ŋep ku kokogalen gej amobotnaj penaŋ keyepmti gej belak zet etaŋ zemane nâlen mulup an alik besem.⁸ Nej kegogak kasa kuku an ŋenjaŋ notnaŋgalen kandajan tati mulupm mamiyap ma kegogak nej kasa kuku annemak ekjenaj nâgât kandajan matalip. Nej ann ŋengat, ‘Met,’ zema mamezin ma ŋengat, ‘Kot,’ zema makozin ma mulup nemban ŋen egat, ‘Mulup mi,’ zema zetn gawepumti mamm. Keyepm nej nâyawen gej kapi tati zedi etaŋ zemane nâlen mulup annaj alik besem.”

⁹ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan zet ke nâme nâmtemtemŋajmak beme gilik zem am notnaŋ baman kobien ekjen indiki diindoye, “Nej zema nâit, nej Islael aminne inmagengatnaj nâmkiŋpepe temaj keboŋ ŋen ku aikban!”

¹⁰ Kegok zeme amjane ekjenaj gilik zemti mkaen moti ekme mulup nembayaŋ alik bem totage.

Zisasiyan imbi kwambet ŋengat nemuraj mme gakikiengatnan wage

¹¹ Âpme kasup ŋen Zisasiyan mka temaj ŋen kwitnaŋ Nain ke mepm mebaŋjane ma am sambe ekmak mebien.¹² Ke meti egaŋ mka temangalen setokwakwalen kwapme am notnaŋ an gakikiŋaj lueen pumti setokwakwalengatnaj kwati sumen mesâgât mebien. An gakikiŋaj ke imbi kwambet ŋengat nemuraj kweŋ etaj keyaj gakime am sambe mka temaj keyetnaŋ ekmak mebien.¹³ Ke takopme Amobotnaj egaŋ egeen keŋajaj imbi kwambet keyet kembeŋ penaŋ mti kapigok dunduye, “We, imbi, gej susupin.”¹⁴ Kegok zemti met an gakikiŋgalen lue atame an tapummepmambien ekjenaj kot teŋ pemti msalen an gakikiŋaj tobewien. Tobeme Zisasiyan kapigok zeye, “An zomolim, gej wat!”¹⁵ Kegok zeme gakikiŋaj wati yanbemti zet zeme Zisasiyan betnanen betnamti mamaŋ saye.

¹⁶ Kegok sokbeme am ekjenaj ke ek kingati Kawawangat zemsesewatpemti kapigok zewien, “Golaŋ zenze an temaj tuŋgupmnan kapi sokbein ma Kawawaŋ ek amjane indamukulem mimindein!”

¹⁷ Kegok sokbeme keyet zapatnaŋaj Zudia msalen palakŋaj beye ma msat notnaŋaj kegogak nâme delaj zemâge.

Zisasiyan Zân tu zulutindende nembananeyet zet zeye

(Matiyu 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Âpme Zân mka katikŋjan tapme nembananeyaj ekmagen koti Zisasiyan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge keyet zapatnaŋaj msawien.¹⁹ Ma egaŋ nembanane zut Zisasmagen mebeŋgalen zemideye. Kegok zemti diidome, “Amobotnajmagen egat zenâŋâyelen meseluwen kapigok yanjkwesiselup, ‘An kokogalen Zânaŋ zeyeen ke gej kapi ma ŋen?’ Meti kegok yanjkwesiselup.”

²⁰ Kegok zemideme egelaŋ Zisasmagen kobunen kapigok yanjkwesiwun, “Zân tu zulutindende an egaŋ gâgât gayanjwesi nânâyelen ndeme kolup, ‘An kokogalen egaŋ zeyeen gej kapi ma ŋen?’”

²¹ Yanjkwesimalu yegak Zisasiyan kan keyegak am zawaŋ sepem igak igak weyanjindeye ma we bekanaŋ mâtindeye ma zikalın bejan zikalın mme ekbien.²² Kegok tapmme an egelaŋ koti yanjkwesimalut kapigok diidoye, “It kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eknâmâtâlут keyet met Zângat zezapat msamti kapigok dunduselup: ‘Zikalın bejanaj zikat taegip, selin wesip ma selin tapmaip ma am lingit satnaŋmak mma liŋgilin takŋelun ma wakŋin kekekŋaj mma zet tatnâip ma gakikiŋaj mma wati tapmaip ma an tototnaŋmagen zet zapatn

dolaknaj ekjenmagen timepme tatnâip. ²³ Ma am ñenañ nágât kej zut ku min beme egañ oloren palen tazin.' Kegok met Zân dunduselup!"

²⁴ Kegok zemideme Zângalen nemba egelaj gilik zemti Zânmagen mepmalut Zisas egañ am sambe tabien ekjen Zângat kapigok diindoye, "In ewerjan Zânmagen betut sinañnok tâgâyan kumbume mebe kokot tapme msat tungupman eksât mebien? Yek. Zân ek windenjepir keboj yek. ²⁵ Ma in msat tungupman an ñen kâlápmanj dolaknaj tosañaj temaj ke ekságât mebien? Yek penaj. Nâip, an kâlâwin dolaknaj ekjenaj amobotnañnok mka pembenañ etañ keyet kejan matalip. ²⁶ In zeme nâmbi, in kwileki eegalen otnâmti mebien? In golañ zenze an eegalen mebien? Ke penaj, ek golañ zenze an sambe mambien sebemindein enenogat ek nálen set weyeyaj. ²⁷ Kawawañgalen zet zapat itnajanen Zângat kapigok zemkawaj bembejañ, 'Nej zapat zenze an pema koti egañ kuknajgat meti set neñmagen kenin gilik zenzeyelen gâgât weyaj be.'

(Malakai 3:1)

Kawawañjan kegok zeye. ²⁸ Nej ingat zet penaj kapi zesowap, Zân tu zulutindende an egañ am sambe msat kataj sokbemkwabienan sebemindemti mobotnañ penaj bein. Yañgut am in nej napmâti tapmaip in Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnañ ke in weyaj eknâmâtâti nâmkinpeip keyepm Zân sebem pemti nâmâtâlip."

²⁹ Âpme am sambe ma takis mâneptit an ekjenaj Zângat zetnañ nâwienen ekjenaj Kawawañgalen mama mimi tej mápme egañ tu zulutindeye. ³⁰ Yañgut Palisi an ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekjenaj Kawawañgalen ñoktik ku mâtí wisat mpewien ma ekjenaj Zânmagen tu ku zulubien.

³¹ Âpme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, "Nej kwilekijen am alak talip kapiyelen mama mimiñjin keboñmak bemzewi? Ekjen pe zibon? ³² Ekjen imbi nemba egañ silik kume notnaneyaj dopmaj ku manjilik zem kuip. Ma silik kum tasume ku masumpeip. Ekjen keboj. ³³ Ma Zânañ tu meu ninipiñ mamayelen set mápme am sambeyaj Zângat kapigok zewien, 'Ek we bekanañmak main!' ³⁴ Ma Angat Nemuraj nej koti tu meu ninipiñ mamayelen set ku mápma in nikti nágât zet kuku mamip ke kapigok, 'An kapi tu meu temaj ma wain tu manin ma mâneptit takis titi an ma am yomtoj eknjengat nolin!' Kegok manzeip. ³⁵ In nânâjinmak benak beme nigalen yañnit meu ninindaset ma mama mimindaset ekmâtâbiek."

Imbi yomtojaj Zisasiyet setnañ zulutpeye

³⁶ Âpme Palisi ñen kwitnañ Saimon egañ Zisasiyan ekmak meu niniyelen zem mandame mkañan moti meu niniyelen munduman totage. ³⁷ Ke motapme mka temanen keyetnañ imbi yomtoj ñenañ Zisas Palisiyelen mkaen tu meu niniyelen molep zeme nâmti wet kelaknaj sesiknaj dolaknaj tosañaj temaj sejgewen gak zem tatatnañ ke mti ³⁸ mot Zisasiyet bamanen setnanen pedondom tati si sume siapmañaj toti setnañ mme tutulupsek beme ñoksinañaj kaput pemti setnañ nuknuk mpemti wet kelaknaj sesiknaj dolaknaj setnanen mulapme toge. ³⁹ Imbiyan kegok mme Palisi egañ Zisas zem mandame koge egañ ke ekti kejajaj kapigok otnâye, "Imbi kapi kwitnañ kwitnañ msain kapi bekanañ. An kapi golañ zenze an penaj benak beme imbi egat setnañ taatain keyet yañjaj ñep ekmâtâdak ma imbi ke imbi yomtoj penaj ke ñep nânak!"

⁴⁰ Kegok otnâme Zisasiyan kapigok dunduye, "Saimon, nej zet ñen zema nâmbak."

Zeme zeye, "An zikat indanda, ñepgat zemane nâmbi."

⁴¹ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok yañbemti zeye, "An zut ñenañ mâneptit egalen ñenañ 5000 kina ma ñenañ 50 kina belak mti bam dopmaj mututuyelen nâmti mbun. ⁴² Ya bam koti mâneptit dopmaj sasayelen kanaj sokjan kopme eget mâneptit ku taidaye. Kegogapm mâneptit tonjanaj egalen mâneptit mbun keyet ketalasimidaye. Gej nânigen egetmagengatnaj kwijar mâneptit tonjanaj nâmniknaj mpeye?"

⁴³ Kegok yañkwasime Saimonañ pigok dunduye, "Nej nâyawen an mâneptit temaj mge keyaj kejanen nâmniknaj penaj mpeye."

Kegok zeme Zisasiyan kapigok zeye, "Gej ñep zenik."

⁴⁴ Kegok zemti imbimagen gilik zemti Saimon kapigok dunduye, “Imbi pedondom tazin kapi ekdk? Nej gâlen mkaen kwalaen gej nnangalen set moti tu setn zululugalen jen ku nanak. Yangut imbi egaj siapmajan setn mme tutulupsek beme ɻoksinaŋ kaputnep. ⁴⁵ Gej nâgât olojen mti nuknuk ku mnanak yaŋ imbi egaj nej kwatapma keyegak yanbemti setn nuknuk mpeme tatnup. ⁴⁶ Gej wet kelaknajmak nâgât ku weyaj benak yangut imbi egaj wet kelaknaj sesiknaj dolaknaj tosanaj temaj keyaj setnnan mulapme tolep. ⁴⁷ Nej dingoma nâmbak, egaj ke mip ke egaj gogot omba mnep keyaj mkawaj bep ke yomaŋ sambe delaj zep. Yangut am ɻenanâ name yomaŋ isiknaj bugan Kawawaŋaj yomaŋ ke katikpenak manâin beme ekmagen gogot isiknaj bugan tasain.”

⁴⁸ Kegok zemti imbiyet kapigok dunduye, “Yomdi katikpeyap.”

⁴⁹ Kegok zeme am notnaŋ tu meu ilinsakwep nimi tabien ekjenaj yanbemti nânâŋjan kapigok otnâwien, “Ek kapi am yomin nep ku katikpeyelen. Ek dâsuki tazen.”

⁵⁰ Ekmagen kegok otnâme Zisasiyaj imbi ke pigok dunduye, “Nâmkinpependar gapmukulem mme keŋdi sewaknaj beme met mamambanik.”

8

Imbi notnaŋ Zisasmak mamti mulup mbien

¹ Kan keyet palajan Zisasiyaj Galili msalen mka teman ma isiknaj sambe mameti am Zet Zapat Dolaknaj Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaj mama kanaj bududuk bein ke diindom mege. Ma nembaŋane 12 ilinsakwep mamtemien ² ma imbi notnaŋ kegogak indamât mebien. Imbi ekjen ke Zisasiyaj eweŋan we bekanaŋmak ma zawalinmak mâtindeye. Ekjen ke kwilin kapi: Malia ek Makdala mka temangatnaj ekmagen we bekanaŋ ³ Zisasiyaj mâpeye. ⁴ Ma ɻen kwitnaŋ Zoana apmaj kwitnaŋ Kusa ek Elotgalen mkayelen an damuŋ matatan. Ma imbi ɻen kwitnaŋ Susana ma imbi sambe notnaŋ mâneŋ milawalin ilinâŋgalenaj Zisas ma nembaŋane indamukulem mbien.

Wit katnaj time muluwen mekokogalen bemzenze zet

(Matiyu 13:1-17; Mak 4:1-12)

⁴ Âpme mka temaj ɻen mka temaj ɻen keyelen am sambe penar Zisasmagen koondakti tapme indikti egaj bemzenze zet kapigok zeye,

⁵ “An ɻenanâ wit katnaj muluwen time mekokogalen mege. Meti wit katnaj msalen time mekogeen notnaŋ selen totem mepme amnaŋ mekoti selaj duknaj ime ageyan ekti onimbien. ⁶ Sepem kegogak wit katnaj notnaŋ msat memuŋaj nanzaŋ kejan totemepme duknajaj pataŋ zem kwageyanjut kasuwaŋ ekme memuŋ beye enenogat msat ke nanzaŋ kuluŋ kâlân. ⁷ Ma wit katnaj notnaŋ nusi kejan totem mege. Keyet duknajaj pataŋ zem kwapme nusiyaj mzilime eiŋej simti ku kwage. ⁸ Ma wit katnaj notnaŋ msat kelaknajmagen toti kwati penaŋaj sambe penar sokbeye. Yaŋaj kwep kwepgat penaŋaj kejan katnaj sambe sopmaj kegok elik mâge.” Zisasiyaj zet kegok zemdelaj zemti zeye, “An ɻen zet nânâyelen tiknajaj tazinaj zet kapi ɻep opeimti nâsem.”

⁹ Âpme Zisasiyet nembaŋane ekjenaj bemzenze zet keyet yaŋaj nânâyelen yankwes-ime ¹⁰ egaj diindoye, “Kawawaŋaj in zet enzilim tazin sambe keyet yaŋaj ɻep nânâyelen nâmpepeŋan enenogat bemzenze zet sambe keyaj Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaj mama kanaj bududuk bein ke mkawaj tabein yangut am ekjenmagen bemzenze zet etaj bewe, eneyet kejin keyet eyak ku bemindain keyet penar,

‘Am ɻenanâ zikat eek ektingut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku maekmâtâlip ma ekjenaj nânâ nâmtingulak yaŋaj ku nâmâtâbep.’ (Aizaya 6:9)

Sepem golaj zenze an itnaŋaj ekjenaj zet bam sokbewe zewien kegok.

Zisasiyaj bemzenze zet keyet yaŋaj zemkawaj beye

(Matiyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

¹¹ Bemzenze zet zeya keyet yaŋaj kapigok, wit katnaj keyaj Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ bein. ¹² Ma wit katnaj selen totem mege ke sepemaj am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat

Dolakŋaj manâip yangut Sadajaj koti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj nâwienen ke mme Kawawaŋgalen ku nâmkiŋpepeyelen ma ekmagen kejin ku gilik zenzeyelen masokbein.¹³ Ma wit katnaj nanzaj palen towenge ke sepemaj am ekjen keboŋaj Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj nâmlikŋaj mti olojen palen mmambep yangut kindiŋaj msat kejan baen penaj ku totege ke am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj kejinanen katikŋaj ku tageyepmti nukŋaj sambe ma sisipenpen sambeyan kwabeen nâmkiŋpeperin mme towembe.¹⁴ Ma wit katnaj notnaj tek kukŋajmak kejan totemege ke sepemaj am ekjen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj nâmbewaŋgulak kwitnaj kwitnangat yayaŋ om̄ba penaj mamip ma mânep milawatgat kandaŋan mamelip ma segesetgalen kwitnaj kwitnangat olojen mti ilinangat etaj maotnâip. Mama mimiŋin keboŋ keyaj nâmkiŋpeperin mme ku mkatikŋaj beme towembep.¹⁵ Ma wit katnaj notnaj msat kelakŋajmagen totemege am ekjen keboŋaj Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj nâmli mkatikŋaj bemi mambep. Ma Kawawaŋgalen zezapat pembenaŋ am notnajmagen zemkawaj beme am ekjen keyaj kegogak nâmkiŋpewep.

Lamgalen bemzenze zet

(Matiyu 5:15-16; Mak 4:21-23; Luk 11:33)

¹⁶ Âpme amnaj lam koj bemi menzimaj dukŋaj ku makwalapenup ma mundum wewe kandaŋan ku mambepenup. Nin lam koŋti munduman tatatananen sosok bempe-mann tapme am mka kejan matalip mbusatnaj mambemindein.¹⁷ Nâlen zetn ke lam nemboŋ keyepmti in nâlen zetn zemkawaj bewep beme nânâ enziliŋaj matazin ke ewe enzilim tabe ma nânâ kwatam tazin mâtâpeme kawaj bewe.

¹⁸ Keyepmti in weyaj nâmâtâbep enenogat am ŋen Kawawaŋgalen zetnaj nâmli nâmlikŋaj mbe beme Kawawaŋaj nânâŋaj ewe tusumti sawe keyepm egaŋ nânâŋaj sambe penaj tasawe. Ma am ŋenaj zetnaj nâmli nâmlikŋaj ku mbe beme Kawawaŋaj nânâŋaj isikŋaj ekmak tasain ke menzem mbe.”

Zisasiyet mam notnaneyaj eksâgât kobien

(Matiyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Âpme Zisasiyet mam notnane ekjenaj Zisas eksâgât kobien yangut am sambeyan ekmagen kot bembuluŋ tabiengapm mamnotnaneyaj kot olati belak ganzenan tabien.

²⁰ Kegok mme an ŋenaj indiki Zisas kapigok met dunduye, “Mamnodine ekjenaj giksâgât koloyaj olati mka tambagumen baen talip.”

²¹ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan nâmli am ekjen kapigok diindoye, “Am Kawawaŋgalen zet nâmli mangawepup ekjenaj nágât mam notnne beip.”

Tâgâ temajmak nembu mamaŋaj Zisasiyet zetnaj gawepuwun

(Matiyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Kasup ŋengat Zisas ma nembaŋane ilinsakwep waŋgaen motati egaŋ kapigok diindoye, “Kame nin tundua kutumti tundua nembet daeset metne.” Kegok zem-nâmli yaŋbemti mebien.²³ Tapmepmambe Zisas melukgapmti waŋgaen meluk weŋge. Taweme tâgâ temaj penaj kwati tundua mamaŋaj temaj kumbume waŋga kejan tuyan towepme waleletgallen mbiens.²⁴ Kegok sokbeme nembaŋane ekjenaj met butemti zewien, “An zikat indanda! Tundua kejan toweſat tapmnupgat wat ndaanjalaŋ nde!”

Kegok zeme egaŋ wati tâgâ temaj ma tundua mamaŋaj zemkulimideme egat zetnaj gawepumti tunduayaŋ titokŋepin penaj tage ma tâgâyaŋ dirjpeye.²⁵ Mti ekjenengat kapigok diindoye, “In nâmkiŋpeperin yek, ma?”

Kegok zeme nemba ekjenaj menok ke ekti kiŋgati nâmtemtem mti ilinak kapigok zenâwien, “An kapi kwi penaj? Egaŋ tâgâ ma tundua mamaŋaj zeme zetnaj gawepulup!”

Zisasiyan we bekanaj an kejangatnaj zemindeme bo kejanen towemâbien

(Matiyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Âpme ekjenaj ke metneti met tundua kutumti Galili msat tundua nembet met Gadala msalen am ekjenmagen met pataŋ zewien.²⁷⁻³⁰ Ke meti Zisasiyan kejan

mowepme mka keyetnañ an ñen we bekanañ sambemak keyañ koti Zisas aikge. Egañ talak kwisir mamkwage ma mkaen ku mawemtan, egañ am sumen kilej kilej mamamtan. We bekanañ an ke kan sambe ek damuj mme amnañ setnañmak betnañmak senaç zam-peme mitim yaloñti msat tungupman makunzuñ metan enenogat we bekanañ winde same ke mamtan. Âpme we bekanañ an keyet kejañ tabienaj Zisas ekti ekjenaj egat kwizet njakjak temaj kumti an ke msalen mikutum peme Zisasiyet kandajan pedondom samti zet ombo kapigok zenzeyet zeme zeye, “Zisas geñ Kawawañ Temaŋgalen Nemuñañ penañ, geñ ninmagen mulup msâpmnik ke nin ñep nânup keyepm nin gâgât gawekunup keyet geñ nin sindem temaj ndandapin.”

Zeme Zisasiyan we bekanañ an ke keyet kejan tageengat yanaj nâsâti an ke yanjkweise, “Geñ kwidi kwi?”

Yanjkwesime zeye, “Neñ kwitn Sambe Sopmañ Penaj.” We bekanañ sambe penañ egat kejan matatemien keyepm egañ kegok zeye.

Zeme Zisasiyan we bekanañ, “Anmagengatnañ kwaweti mebegat,” zeme nâmti we bekanañ ³¹ Zisas wekum samti zewien, “Geñ nin ndapmâti ndemanwe bekanañ nnangalan mundum bekanan ke mebepiñ.” Kegok zewien.

³² Âpme msat keyet bo manje temaj kalañ nembeleset tati meu tatnimmambien keyepm we bekanañ ekjenaj Zisas wekumsamti egañ ñep nâmindeme boyet kejinan jep metobiek keyet yanjkwesim nâwien. Yanjkwesime Zisasiyan nâmindeme ³³ we bekanañ anmagengatnan kwati bo kejinan towepmâbien. Kegok mme bo manje temaj ekjenaj kagwiliñti windem bemiñ ñandajan palamtoti tunduaen toti tu nimti gakimâbien.

³⁴ Âpme bo damuj ekjenaj muluwañ sokbeye ke ekti kunzuñti mka teman ma isikjan meti keyet zezapat zeme nâmâbien. ³⁵ Menzeme nâmti ekjenaj mka katipemti kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbeye ke eegalen mebien. Meti ekjenaj Zisasmagen pataj zemti ekme an we bekanañmak mamtan piwan we ekjenaj peme mopme egat ñoktikjan jep beme sañgum melakandu miakti Zisasiyet setnanen totapmanje. Ekjen ma bo damuj ilinsakwep ke koekti nâmtemtem mti kingabien. ³⁶ Âpme am ke tati ekme an we bekanañmak mamamtanañ pemberaj beye keyet zapat mimindamâbien. ³⁷ Ekjenaj ke eknâmti Zisasiyan Gadala msat katipemti mebegalen zempewien enenogat ekjen kingagalaj penañ indaige keyepmti Zisas ma nembajane ekjen ilinsakwep waŋga kejan moti mebegalen motapme ³⁸ an we bekanañmak Zisasiyan mâpeye egañ Zisasmak mebegalen wekumsamti zeye, “Neñ nâmneñane geñmak mebi.” Yanget Zisasiyan ñep ku zemti ³⁹ kapigok zempeye, “Geñ mka temajdan gilik zem meti Kawawañ muluwañ geñmagen mge keyet kwizapatnañ mpalakjan bewanik.” Zeme nâmti an egañ gilik zem meti Zisasiyan ek weyañpeye keyet zet zapatnañ amjane diindomâge.

*Imbi nema gakikijajmak ma imbi zawañmak egegalen zezapat
(Matiyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)*

⁴⁰ Âpme Zisasiyan tundua nembet gilik zem kogeen am sambe egat olim peme koge enenogat ekjenaj egat damuj matatemien. ⁴¹ Kotapme sesewat mka isikjan amobotnañ ñen manje kwitnañ Zailas egañ Zisasiyet kandajan pedondom samti egalen mkaen mebegalen wekumsaye. ⁴² Enenogat ek nembajane imbi kwewetañ egat nup kanañ 12 etaj keyaj zawañ nukjan gakikiyelen katnan tage.

Tapme Zisasiyan selen tapmepme am manje temaj ekmak bembuluñti tapmepmambien. ⁴³ Tapmepmambien tunguwinangatnañ imbi ñen sipmaj nup kan 12 sipmaj ombo penañ belak makwawetan. Egañ manep milawatnañ ilindij dokta ekjen indame weyanpepeyelen nâmti indame ekjenaj ñep ku weyanpewien. ⁴⁴ Âpme imbi keyaj am eknjengat tunguwinaset moti Zisas bamanen meti kolopmaj butnañ atame sipmaj keyegak katiye.

⁴⁵ Mme Zisasiyan ke nâmti zeye, “Am kwiañ natain?” Am sambeyaj, “Nin yek,” zemâbien.

Zeme Pitayañ zeye, “An zikat indanda, am sambeyañ gambembulunti geñmagen watakumti tatalip.”

⁴⁶ Yañgut Zisasiyan zeye, “Am ñenaj natame windennañ mepme nâyap.”

⁴⁷ Âpme imbiyañ ke eknâyeen ilak mkawañ beip nâmti koti sebet diñdiñ mti Zisas setnañ kandañan beñgumen gunduñti am sambe zikalinan yañañ kwilekiyet mti ataye ma zawatnañ keyegak ñep beye keyet zemkawañ beye. ⁴⁸ Mme Zisasiyan egat kapigok zeye, “Ipm, yayañ mimipiñ, geñ nâmkiñnenakgapm mma ñep benik. Keyet keñdi sewaknajan beme meti mambanik.”

⁴⁹ Zisasiyan kegok zemti tapme sesewat mkayelen amobotnañmagen an ñenaj buñam zet mkoti kapigok dunduye, “Nembandi ilak gakip, keyet an zikat indanda ku zempeman kolak.” ⁵⁰ Yañgut Zisasiyan zet ke nâmti Zailas kapigok dunduye, “Geñ kinjagapin nâmkiñpependi mkipmaj bemanegaj ñep alik besem.” Zisasiyan Zailasiyet kegok zeme nâme mebien.

⁵¹ Meti ekjenaj Zailasiyelen mkaen mepatañ zemti Zisasiyan am mka keñjan mobogalen indaombeyeen: Pita ma Zân ma Zems ma mambipmanet ekjen etaj mobogalen zemti notnañ zemkulumindeye. ⁵² Kegok mti am si zesi zesi imbi nemba gakiye keyet tapmambien ekjen Zisasiyan kapigok diindoye, “In ku suit, imbi nemba ek ku gakip ek belak meluk etaj tawen.”

⁵³ Kegok zeme ekjenaj penaj gakip ke nâmkatik bemti egaj zet zeye keyet zeyej temaj yeñbien. ⁵⁴ Kegok mme Zisasiyan imbi nemba gakikiñajaraj tawemangeen mka keñjan moweti imbi nemba keyet betnan atamtí zet ombo mmoti zeye, “Imbi nemba, geñ wat.” ⁵⁵ Kegok mme mamañjaraj gilik zeme egaj keyegak dendarj wage. Mme Zisasiyan mamañ bipmañgat meu notnañ sait zemideme sawun. ⁵⁶ Zisasiyan kegok mme mamañ bipmañgat nâmtemtem penaj mbun. Âpme Zisasiyan mamañ bipmañgat am ñengat kwitnañ sokbeye keyet ku zenzeyelen zemkulumideye.

9

Zisasiyan nembayane mulup zet indamti zemindeme mebien

(Matiyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹ Âpme Zisas ek nembarjane 12 zeme kot ondek tapme we bekanaj amgat keñjan mâtindendeyelen ma am zawalin sepem igak igak mme alik bembeyelen winde ke talasim indamâge. ² Mti indeme Kawawañgalen zezapat dolakjañ diindomti Kawawañ ekjenmak keñinan damuj msâpm ke diindowep. Ma zawatmak weyarjindendeyelen zezapat mindamti zemindeme mebien. ³ Kegok zemti zemâtâtindeye, “In selen mesâpmi kwitnañ kwitnañ ñen ku timebep. Am in indamukulem mbep ekjen keyaj in indikdamuj mbep keyepm torje ma ele ma tu meu ma mâneñ ma melakandu zut ku timebep. ⁴ Ma mka temaj ñen mobep beme an ñenaj ingat egalen mkaen tatagalen indamandame ekmak etaj tati mebep. Mneti in selak selak mame mka torjanaj, ‘Nâgât wisat mip,’ nâmindeweyet. ⁵ Ma in mka temaj ñen patañ zeme am ekjenaj ingalen zet ku nâmti mka weweyelen ku indame keyet Kawawañjaraj ekjengalen mama mimi keboñ keyet ñenzinjig min nânâyelen zipelukjün señti ke ku gilik zem kobep.”

⁶ Kegok zemdiindome ekjenaj Zisas pemeti mka ñande ñen ñen meti Zisas Kilaisiyelen zezapat dolakjañ diindomti am zawatmak weyar indemâbien.

Elolaj Zisasiyet zapatnañ nâmti kinjage

(Matiyu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

⁷⁻⁹ Âpme Galili msalengalen amobotnañ kwitnañ Elot egaj Zisasiyan menok igagen mme keyet zapatnañ nâmti, “Wa Zân tu zulutindende an gakikiengatnañ gilik zem koti mamañjaraj tin.” Kegok zeme nânge. Kegok nâme notnañjaraj, “Golañ zenze an Ilaiza ewe sokbemti tapmain,” zewien ma notnañjaraj, “Golañ zenze an itnañjaraj ñenaj mamaen gilik zem koti tapmain,” nâwien. Kegok zeme Elolaj nâmti keñ sindem palen tati kapigok

zeye, “Zân ek nej zema bimañ eleñgewien. Âpme an ke kwiyañ kegok mme nej zapatnaj tatnâyap?” Kegok zemti Zisas eegalen penaj mge.

*Zisasiyaj am sambe tu meu indaye
(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Zân 6:1-14)*

¹⁰ Âpme nembarjane ekjenaj gilik zem koti kwitnañ kwitnañ mmebien keyet zezapat Zisas msamâbien. ¹¹ Kegok dundume nâmme ilinsakwep mepme am sambe penaj ekjenaj mebien ke nâmâtâti indamâti mebien. Egañ ñep nâmindeme Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke zemkawañ bemindaye ma am zawalinmak notnañ weyanjindeye.

¹² Kegok tapmepeme kasup zikatnañ towesâgât mme nembarjane 12 ekjenaj Zisasmagen koti zewien, “Kapi msat tuñgupman penaj tatnup keyet gej am indemane mka temanen ma isikjanen mekoti tu meu ma mka weweyelen aikseip.”

¹³ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaj kapigok diindoye, “In ilin meu aik indait.”

Kegok zeme ekjenaj zet dopman kapigok gilik zemti zewien, “Nimmagen nupmamanj kumbunaj isisikjan 5 ma angala sonan isisikjan zut etaj tatndain.” Kegok zemti egat yanjkwesiwien, “Gej nin am sambe penaj kapiyet meu mekwiti kokogalen tazenik?”

¹⁴ Âpme am tabienen ke an etaj indamakume 5000 kegok beye. (Âpme imbi ma nomba isisikjan ku indamakukujan.)

Âpme Zisasiyaj nembanjaneyet kapigok zeye, “Am ekjengat zeme manje kwep kwepgat kejan am makume 50 50 kegok totaseip.”

¹⁵ Zeme nembanjaneyar egat zetnañ nâmti am ekjen egañ zemindeye keyet katañ zeme totabien. ¹⁶ Totapme Zisasiyaj nupmamanj 5 ma angala zut ke mti zikatnañ kululuñen ekme mopme Kawawañgat, “Wisikj,” zemti meu ke mutumti nembanjan indame ekjenaj am ekjen kalanjum indawien. ¹⁷ Kegok mme ekjenaj nimwianjti butnañ notnañ tapmege ke nomba ekjenaj makumti beme tise 12 gak zem tage.

*Pitayan Zisasiyet yañaj zemkawañ beye
(Matiyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

¹⁸ Âpme kan ñengat Zisasiyaj igak dundudu mulup tapmañgeen nembanjanekjenaj ekmagen mebien. Mepme egañ kapigok indayañkwiwien, “Amnañ nâgât kwi manzeip?”

¹⁹ Kegok zeme nembanjanekjenaj kapigok dunduwien, “Notnañ gâgât Zân tu zulutindende an manzeip. Ma am notnañ gâgât Ilaiza manzeip. Ma am notnañ golaj zenze an itnañyañ ñenañ mamañ gilik zem kolep manzeip.”

²⁰ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaj nâmti ekjengat zeye, “Âpme in nâgât an kwi manâip?”

Egañ kegok indayañkwiwien Pitayan zeye, “Gej Kawawañgat ombemgeme am yomen-gatnañ indatitiyelen kobanan. An Kilais ilak gej ke.” ²¹ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaj am notnañgat zet ke ku zenzeyelen zemkulumindeye.

*Zisasiyaj gakikinjanjat zapat diindoye
(Matiyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30-9:1)*

²² Zemkulumindemti egañ ewe tusumti zeye, “Sesewat mka temangalen an damuñ ma sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen ñerjanin ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekjenaj nâgât ku nâmlikjan mti Angat Nemunjan nej sindem temaj nambep. Nej nome gakimti kasup zut delaj zeme tugat yanjbemberjan ewe gilik zem mamaen wabap.”

²³ Ma egañ ewe ekjengat zet ñen kapigok zeye, “Am ñenañ nejmagen tususâgât mbe beme egañ iñjanjat sekjanj mtotí segalen kwitnañgat ku nâmlikjan mti egañ kasup katañ sindem temaj Angat Nemunjan nej tiwap sakam keboj timti namâbe. ²⁴ Ma am ñenañ sekjanjat yayañ mti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjan ku mkawañ bewe beme egañ mama kanzizit ku tiwe. Yanjut am ñen egañ sekjanj nâgât talasiwe beme mama kanzizit mama ke ñep tiwe. ²⁵ Am ñen ek msat kapiyelen milom bilombi sambe ke tim nalak nalak maminepeme mamañgumek keyaj walebe. Msalengalen

kwitnañ kwitnañ keyañ zigok mukulem mme mama kanzizit tiwe? Kegok ñep yek. ²⁶ Am ñenañ nágât ma zezapatn dolakjyangat sakambuk mbe beme Angat Nemunjan nej kegogak kobawen an ke sakambuk mpewap. Nej ensel teñmak gilik ze kobap. Ma Bipmnangalen winderjañ ma busatnañaj nasumujme kobap. ²⁷ Nej zet penaj zema náit, am in talip inmagengatnaj notnañ ku gakimti tapmoti ekme Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke sokbesâpm.”

*Zisasiyet sekjañ asekme sepem ñen beye
(Matiyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)*

²⁸ Âpme Zisas ek zet kegok zemti tapme sonda kwep delaj zeme dundunu mulup msâgât nembanjane Pitamak, Zânmak Zemsmak indatimti kalañan dundusâgât mowebien. ²⁹ Moti kan keyet tadundumangeen ikjyangat zimosetnañaj sepemaj kasupgalen busatnañ nemboj beye ma kâlápmañ teepmañaj satnañ leñganaj penaj bemti tage. ³⁰ Keyegak an zulañ ekmak tati zet zenâ zenâ mbien. An zut ke Mosesimak Ilaizamak egelaj ³¹ kululuñengatnaj saña songajitmak kotati Zisasiyañ Zelusalem mka teman gakiwe keyelen zezapat msamtí Kawawangalen nânâ ekmagen sokbewe keyet zemkawai bempewun. ³² Pita ma notnane zut ekjenaj meluk temaj wembien yañgut wati Zisas saña songamak tapme an zut ekmak tapmalut ke ekbien. ³³ Ekjenaj ke ekme an zut keyañ yañbemti Zisas pemesâgât tapmmalut Pitayañ Zisasiyet kapigok zeye, “An zikat indanda, kapi dolakjyangat penaj tatnup keyepm nâmante mka mzalañ tuk walatne gâgât jen Mosesiyet ñen ma Ilaizayet ñen.” (Egañ zet ke yañaj ku nâmâtâti zet kegok zeye.)

³⁴ Kegok zeme keyegak zanza sepemaj ñen busatnañmak keyañ ekjengat dukjinaset kwatoti an ekjen tuk kululuñgalen busatnañmak tabien ekjen indasumujme Zisasiyelen nembanjane tuk ekjenaj ke ekti kiñgati sebelaj dindij mbien. ³⁵ Kegok sokbeme zet ñande ñen zanza kejaset kapigok zeme ekjenaj nâwien, “Kapi nágât Nemun penaj; ñen ombempewan. In egat zetnañ nâmti gawepuwep.”

³⁶ Âpme ekjenaj zet ke nâmti ekme Zisas igak tapme ekbien. Kegok sokbeme nomba tuk ekjenaj kwitnañ kwitnañ sokbeye ke ekti kan keyet am ñengat diindondopij; kejinan etañ bemti mamtemien.

*Zisasiyañ we bekanaj anemba kerjangatnaj zempeye
(Matiyu 17:14-23; Mak 9:14-32)*

³⁷ Ekjenaj ke tatneti tapme miya balaj peme ekjenaj kalañangatnan topme an imbi sambeyaj meti Zisasmak selen kumaikbien. ³⁸ Âpme keyegak am ekjengat tunguwinangatnaj an ñenañ Zisasiyet kapigok kwizet temaj kumti zeye, “An zikat indanda, ekbak, nej gâgât gawekuyap nej nemun ma namban sambe ku talip. Nemun kwewetaj kapi mukulem mpesenik.” ³⁹ Kegok zemti ewe zeye, “We bekanaj egat kejan metoweti mme egañ kañkaj kumti endilipemti katik katik sim zawk sala kalak mam. Ma we bekanajmse kwep kwepgat pemesâpmti nomba ke kumsagat ombo penaj mpemti mamezin. ⁴⁰ Âpme nej nembandine ekjenaj we bekanaj mâbâgat indawekuma ekjenaj mim aleo.”

⁴¹ Egañ kegok zeme Zisasiyañ am sambe tabien ekjengat kapigok zeye, “In nâmkinpepeñinpij, ma? In set teñ ku mamâlip! Nej inmaguen menok igak igak mma in ewe Kawawangalen windeyet ku nâmkinpeip.” Kegok zemti nomba keyet bipmajangat zeye, “Nemundi neñmagen tetim kot.”

⁴² Kegok zeme nembayan takopmanjeen we bekanaj mme nomba keyañ msat palen kutumti katik katik sim zawk sala kalak kalak mge. Kegok mme Zisasiyañ ke ekti we bekanaj nomba ke pemti mebegalen zempeye. Kegok sokbeme nomba keyañ alik bemti wati bipmajangat tapmanjeen mege. ⁴³ Kegok sokbeme am sambe ekjenaj Kawawangalen winde temaj ke ekti nâmtemtem penaj mbien. Ke sokbeme am ekjenaj Zisasiyañ mulup mge keyet ewe nâmtemtem tapmme egañ nembanjaneyet kapigok diindoye, ⁴⁴ “Nej zet diindosowap kapi in kandadapij! An notnañaj nej Angat

Nemuñaj natamti amobotnaj windemak ekjengalen belinan nemti nome gakiwap. Ke amgat nânâyet yek; Kawawañ ikrangat nânâyet kok sokbewe.” ⁴⁵ Kegok zeme nembajane ekjenaj zet keyet yañaj ku nâmâtâbién. Zet yañaj ke nuknaj penañ; ku nâmâtâtâgalen Kawawañaj nâmpeye. Ma ekjenaj kegogak zet keyet egat yañkwestisiyet kingabien.

An kwijay amobotnaj bein?
(Matiyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Âpme nembajane ekjenaj ilinak an kwi egañ amobotnaj bewe keyet mdândâwien. ⁴⁷ Kegok tapme Zisasiyan kejinan indik mâtâti nemba isiknaj jen mti ikrangat ganzenan pemti ⁴⁸ ekjengat kapigok zeye, “An jen nemba isisiknaj nágât mti zem olojen mpewe egañ nej zem olojen mnein sepem keboñ bein. Ma an jen nej zem olojen mnnewe egañ kegogak an neme kobanen ke zem olojen mpewe. Keyepmti in nemba isiknajnok tototnaj mamambep beme Kawawañat zikatnan mobotnaj bewep.”

An ñenaj ku zemtalat indein ek ingalen nolin bein
(Mak 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Âpme Zânañ Zisasiyet zeye, “An zikat indanda, nin an ñenaj gâgât kwidan kumti we bekanañ mâpeme ekti ninmak kumamaingapmti zemkulumpenn.”

⁵⁰ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan Zânañ ma nembajane notnaj ekjengat pigok diindoye, “An jen ingat ku zemtalatindein ek ingat nolin kegok nâmpeip keyepm in zemkulumpapepiñ.”

Samalia am ekjenaj Zisas ekjengalen mka temanen ku tatagalen zemkulumpewien
(Zânañ 7:2-10)

⁵¹ Zisas ek kululuñen gilik zemti mobogalen kanaj sokjan beme Zelusalem mkaen mobogalen ikrangat nâmdeñaj pemti mege. ⁵² Nâmdeñaj pemti an notnaj egañ mebegalen zemindeme busup zet mmebien. Kegok zemindeme meti Samalia msalen mka temaj ñenmagen met pataj zemti Zisasiyet mka ma kwitnaj kwitnaj aik sasayelen busup zet am ekjen diindowien. ⁵³ Yañgut Samalia am ekjenaj Zuda am ekjenmak ku sekbem maip keyepm ekjenaj ek Zelusalem mka temanen dundundu mulup msât kozin kegok nâwien. ⁵⁴ Zisas ma nembajane ekjenaj Samalia msalen mka teman kokogalen sokjanik kopme an ekjen busup zet mkoñien ekjenaj zet nembelen dopmaj diindowien ke nâmkti Zisas ma nembajane koindaikti diindomti zemkulumindewien. Kegok zeme Zems ma Zânañ eknâmti egelaj Zisasiyet kapigok zewun, “Amobotnaj gej nâmâne kululuñengatnaj teziñ zemalut toti indembuk ma gej zigok nânîk?”

⁵⁵ Kegok zemalu Zisasiyañ egegat gilik zemti musuwawat zet diidoye. ⁵⁶ Kegok zeme ekjenaj mka temaj ke pemti mka temaj jen mebien.

Zisasmagen tusumti mebegalen zet
(Matiyu 8:18-22)

⁵⁷ Tapmetnepeme an ñenaj Zisasmagen koti kapigok dunduye, “We, gej deset ma deset mesâgât mmâne nej gamâpmebap.”

⁵⁸ Kegok zeme Zisasiyañ kapigok dunduye, “Nej namâti mamayelen jep yañgut nuknaj temaj penañ titiyelen. Zit ekjen mkaninmak ma age ekjen kegogak mkaninmak yañgut Angat Nemunañ nej mka ma mundum weweyelen ku wemnain.” ⁵⁹ Âpme Zisasiyañ an jen ekti kapigok dunduye, “Gej koti nejmagen tusum kot.” Zeme an egañ Zisas kapigok dunduye, “Amobotnaj, nâmneñane meti bipm zawañen tazin ya mmalema gakime mzilimtiñgut gilik ze kobap.”

⁶⁰ Zeme Zisasiyañ egat kapigok dunduye, “Gej pemane am ku napmâlip ekjenaj bipdi gakime bewep. Yañgut gej meti Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet zetnaj ammaggen zemkawañ bemebanik.”

⁶¹ Sepem kegogak an ñenaj Zisas kapigok dunduye, “Amobotnaj, nej gejmagen tususuyet nâyap yañgut gej nâmneñane kuknajat meti mam bipm ma notnneyet gejmak mebegalen zet diindomtiñgut gilik zemti kobap.”

⁶² Zeme Zisasiyaj egat kapigok dunduye, “Am ḷenaj mulup selen winde taben beme egañ gilik ze bamseset egepiñ. Egañ selen weyanj tep kindirjan ma nanzaj mee notnaj zigoset tazin ke ekmâtâti winde benak. Âk egañ bamseset ekdak beme setetek mti tokunak. Sepem kegogak am ḷenaj Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolak̄ajān mkawaj besât nân beme ek bamanan gilik zemti kwitnaj kwitnaj msat palengalen ke eknâmtik̄aj mimipinj. Egañ kegok mbe beme Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgtat katnanen maip kejan mulup ḷep ku mbe.”

10

Zisasiyaj nembayane sambe zemindeme mepmâbien

¹ Âpme maneti Zisasiyaj nemba sambe makumti 72 ewe indaombemindemi mulup zet zemindeye. Kegok mti ik̄ajān bam msat mebegalen nângeen kataj nemba zut zut kegok zemindeme mebien. ² Kegok mti egañ ekjengat ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Kawawangalen mulup sambe penañ mimiyeñ tazin yangut mulup am sambe yek. Kwep kwewetaj keyepmti in mulup tojanj dundum same mulup mimi am notnaj aikindeme mulupmanen sakwep mepmâbep. ³ In meti kapigok otnâmbep, nej alak in sipsip nemboj tam zupmaj ekjengat kejan zemindema melip keyepm in weyanj eksemti mebep mneti ekjenaj indawalebepgat. ⁴ In mesâpmti mâneñ ma ele temaj milawatmak ma setwewet titipiñ mebep. Ma selen am ḷen aikti zapat belak̄ajān zenâ zenâ ku mbep. Belak etaj mebep. ⁵ Âpme kan kataj mka ḷengat kejan weweyelen mosâgât mti kuk̄angat mka tojanjat kapigok dunduwep, ‘Kej sewak̄ajān inmak tabe.’ ⁶ Zeme egañ mkañanen indaikti mobe beme, ‘Kej sewak̄ajān gejmak tazin,’ kegok dunduwep. Âk kegok ku mbe beme kej sewak̄ajān ilinmak tapme mebep. ⁷ Âpme mka motabewen keyegak tatañ mimi ke tapme tu meu ilin nimti ziboj indaip beme in ke mti nimbep. In mulup ekmagen mbep keyepm tu meu ḷep indame nimbep. Ma in mka kuk̄angat tabep ke pemti mka ḷen weweyet ku mebep.” ⁸ Kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusumti zeye, “Kan kataj mka temaj ḷengat kejan mopme amnañ ingat zemolojen mti kolit zeme meti meu ziboj ingat weyayañ mbep ke nimbep. ⁹ Kegok mti am zawalinmak mka teman keyet kejangatnaj weyanjindemi am ekjengat kapigok diindowep, ‘Kawawañaj ingalen Amobotnajin kozinen keyelen kanañ mulup anene inmagan kolip keyarj zemkawaj beinen egalen zemâtâtât katnarj mama ilak sokbein.’ ¹⁰ Yañgut kan kataj mka temaj ḷengat kejan mopme ekjenaj ingat zemolojen ku mip beme mka temangalen set tungupman tazinen metati amgat kapigok zewep, ¹¹ ‘Ingalen kânzunzuj ningat setnnanen imann talep ke pâmpâm kumann ilinmagen tozin keyaj mkawaj beinen Kawawañaj ingat ḷenzinziñ min. Yañgut in kapigok otnâit Kawawañaj ingalen Amobotnajin inmagan kotati in indikdamuj msâpmme in ku nâmnik̄aj mti zempeip.’ ¹² Nej penañ zema nâit, ewejan baenen Sodom mka teman am ekjenaj bekanaj mimiñinangat zet mulup mimi kanen Kawawañaj dopmaj bekanaj katik̄aj penañ indaye. Âpme in mka keyelen Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolak̄ajān Penaj inmagan kopme in ku nâmnik̄aj mti ektalabien. Keyepmti Kawawañaj dopmaj titiyelen kanen in dopmaj bekanaj penañ Sodom am ekjen sebemindemi in mobotnaj penañ tiwep.”

¹³ Kegok zemti nembayaneyet mka temaj zut kapiyet zet diindoye, “Wakae, inmagan bekanaj penañ sokbewe. Kolazin mka temangalen am ma Besaida mka temangalen am inmagan nej menok igak igak temaj sambe mban ke ewejan Taia mkaengalen am ma Saidon mkaengalen am ekjenmagen sokbenak ze, nap sâk tengenajat ambuluti kâyanj sekjinan mulati yominangat nâmti sakambuk mti zemsu zemsu palen talip keyet zikat indanagen yominmagengatnaj gilik zewiek. ¹⁴ Keyepmti nej in ewe pigok diindoma nâit, Taia ma Saidon ekjen am bekanaj tipman baen mambien ekjengalen dopmaj titiyelen kananen Kawawañaj yominangat tosañaj mtoti indawe yangut in yominangat tosañin mmoti penañ indawe. ¹⁵ Kapaneam ingalen mka teman nej tatat mimi mti menok yañaj yañaj mma Kapaneam am in nikmâtâbien yañgut in alak pi sekrijin

omba penaj tapmmolip. Keyepmti nej ingat pigok nâyap, In sekñin omba penaj tapmmoliwanjut Kawawañjan in indeme tezij ñandajen towebep.”

¹⁶ Egan kegok zemti nembanjane eknjengat kapigok diindoye, “Am ñenaj ingalen zet nâmtri mkipmaj bewe egan nâlen zet kegogak nâmtri mkipmaj bewe. Ma am ñenaj in indik kingatindewe egan kegogak nej nakiñgat newe enenogat in zet zapat dolakjajñ manzeip ke nâlen zezapat bein. Ma ñenaj nej makingatnein egan kegogak An nej zemneme koban ek kegogak makingatpein enenogat nâlen zezapat ma Kawawañgalen zezapat eget sakam kwep bein.”

Nembajane 72 ekjenaj gilik zemkobien

¹⁷ Âpme Zisasiyaj nembanjane 72 indeme mebien ekjenaj met maneti gilik zemti koti ekjenaj Zisasiyet zezapat olojen palen kapigok dunduwien, “Amobotnaj, nin gâlen kwidanen we bekanañ amgat kejinan kegogak zemindemann ekjenaj ningalen zet gawepumti kwawabien!”

¹⁸ Ekjenaj kegok zeme egan zet dopmaj kapigok gilik zem zemti zeye, “In kegok mbien ke enenogat Sadanjat windenjaj tatimtopme egan kululuñengatnaj sakamañ ambeyak busatnajan sakwep peyak mamm kegok windenjaj katipemti toge ein menok nâgât kwitnnan tapmmeyepm topme ekban. ¹⁹ Nâit, in windé indawan ke asin am indindi ma lanzi ekjen sela indiwep ma kasa eknjengalen windenin kume tobe. Kegok mme kwitnaj ñenaj ku indawalebe. ²⁰ Yangut in we bekanañ zelin gawepuwien keyet kej segeyak ku mit. Kawawañjan kwilin papiaen kululuñen kumpeperaj ma in mama kanzizit kwesij mamayelen ke tiwep keyet kej segeyak mbep.”

Zisasiyaj kej olojen nâmtri Bipmaj Kawawañgat wisikj zeye

(Matiyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Âpme kan keyet Emetak Teñaj Zisas kerjanen olojen mimiñelen mpeme penaj mti kapigok zeye, “Bien, kululuñ ma msatgalen Amobotnaj, nej gâgât wisikj nâmgeyap enenogat am nânâñinpiñ ekjenmagen mulupdi ma zezapadi dolakjajñ ekjenmagen mkañaj bemanek ekmâtâbien keyangut an nânâñin temaj ekjenmagen kwitnaj kwitnaj enziliwanan. Bipm, gej kwitnaj kwitnaj msokbewanan ke gitangat nânâyet ma nâmtrikjanđangat mbanan.

²² Bienaj kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe kapi betnnan bem nerje. An ñenaj nâlen yanj ku manikmâtâzin; Bienaj kwep manikmâtâzin. Ma Biengalen yañaj kegogak an ñenaj ku maekmâtâzin. Nenak kwep maekmâtâlap. Ma nej am ombemindema Bipmnañgat yañaj maekmâtâlip.”

²³ Kegok zemti Zisasiyaj nembanjane 72 ekjenmagen gilik zem zetnaj ñandajen mtoti kapigok diindoye, “In olojen palen talip enenogat in kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe ilin mti ma ke eknâmâtâbien. Nej kapigok diindow, ²⁴ eweñan baenen golaj zenze an ma an teñ notnaj ekjenaj kwitnaj kwitnaj mamiyap eksâtgât ma nâgât zetn nâsâgât webe webe mbien yanget ku nikti nâmblien. Naman in alak nen nikti zetn nâmtingut ku nâmâtâlip.”

Samalia an dolakjaj njengat bemzenze zet zenzenjaj

(Matiyu 22:34-40; Mak 12:28-34)

²⁵ Âpme kan njengat an zii zet nâmâtâtnañajmak ñenaj koti Zisas tetipemti eegalen kot yanjkwesiye, “An zikat indanda, nej kwileki mti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewap?”

²⁶ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaj nâmtri kapigok dunduye, “Mosesiyelen zii zelen mama kanzizitgat zigok kumpeperaj? Keyet yañaj gej zigok otnânik?”

²⁷ Yanjkwesime egan zeye, “Gej kejdi ma nâmamandi ma windendi ma ñoktikdi ekjen ke ketalasimti Amobotnaj Kawawañgat etan gogot mpewanik. Ma zet ñen ewe kapigok, gitangat mangembën kataj am notnajgat kogogak gogot mbanik.”

²⁸ Zeme Zisasiyaj zet dopmaj kapigok gilik zem dunduye, “Gej zet teñ penaj zenik. Gej kegok mbanik beme mama kanzizit tiwanik.”

²⁹ Yangut zii zet nâmâtâtât an egañ am notnangat gogot ku mge keyepmti egañ nânârjan ke Zisasiyaj ku nâmâtâtâgalen nâmti egañ zet ñen zesât mti zet kukñanjat ke atam pemti zeye, “Nâgât notn ke an kwi?”

³⁰ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaj egat dunduye, “Kan ñengat Zuda an ñenañ Zelusalem mka temangatnaj Zeliko mkaen totogalen totnepeme kambu titi an ekjenaj ek aikti milawatnaj kambu timti kume gakikiyelen wembe katnan etar tapme pemti kunzur mebien. ³¹ Kegok sokbeme an zut Zuda mangaengatnaj sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenañ Zeliko mka temanen mebegalen nâmti set egañ togeen ke tatotneti an ke ekti set keijaset toti mege. ³² Sepem kegogak Kawawañgalen sesewat mka temangalen mulup an set keyegak kotneti an kemagen pataj zemti ekmagen sokjan meti ekmâtâti pemti set keijaset toti mege. ³³ Âpme Samalia am ekjenaj Zuda am ekjenmak kasa kasa mamip. Yangut Samalia an ñenañ set keyegak tapmetneti an ke egeen kejanaj an keyet kember penaj nâye. ³⁴ Keyepmti ekmagen sokjan penaj meti wain ma tep tunaj kelakñajmak kumsowien ke bepemti sâk butnaj mti kwaikpeye. Kegok mti donkiñaj dukñan ambepeme mopme aikmeti an ñengalen mkaen mowebun. Ke moweti ekdamuj mge. ³⁵ Âpme mseñan mka keyet tonaj mâneñ silwa kasetnaj zut msamti kapigok zempeye, ‘Gej an kapi weyaj ekdamuj mbanik. Âpme nej set kapiyegak gilik zem koti gâlen kwitnaj kwitnaj timane mebe ke nej koti dopmaj ñep mutuwap.’”

³⁶ Zisasiyaj zet kegok zemdelaj zemti zii zet zikat indanda an keyet yanjklesiye, “Gej zigok otnânik, an tuk ekjengat tunjuwinangatnaj an kwijaj an kambu titijaj kuwien ke notn dolakñaj mpeye?”

³⁷ Kegok yanjklesiye zii zet zikat indanda an keyan kapigok zeye, “An egat kembej nâmti mukulem mpeye ke.”

Zeme Zisasiyaj zetnaj dopmaj gilik zeye, “Gej meti sakam kegogak mbanik.”

Zisasiyaj Matamak Malia egetmagen mege

³⁸ Âpme Zisas ma nembarjane ekjenaj tapmetneti mka ñande temaj ñen kopataj zemti Zisasiyaj mka temaj keyet kejan moweti imbi ñen kwitnaj Mata egalen mkaen mowege. ³⁹ Ma egat weneñaj kwitnaj Malia. Egañ koti Zisasiyaj mot totapmanjeen ke koti Amobotnaj egat setnaj ganzenan totati egañ zezapat dolakñaj tazemzikat indamanjeen ke tatnâmanje. ⁴⁰ Âpme Matayan meu weyayan igak tapm olati wenenganjat nâmsokumti keyepm koti Zisasiyet zeye, “Amobotnaj, gej taekdik, wenennaj nej nemti gejmagen kotapme mulup nenak tapm olalap. Zemane koti nej namukulem mik!”

⁴¹ Zeme Zisasiyaj kapigok dunduye, “We, o Mata, gej kwilekiyet kwitnaj kwitnaj sambeyet yayañ mti nâmnuñkjaj mnik? ⁴² Maliayan nâgât zetnnangat nâmnikjaj min keyaj kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe msalen kapi sebemindein. Ke ñenañ menzem mimiyelen sakam yek.”

11

Dunduyelen set katnaj (Matiyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Âpme kan ñengat Zisasiyaj mundum ñen metati tadundumanje. Ya dundum delaj zeme nembarjane ñenañ egat yanjklesiye, “Amobotnaj, gej dundunu set katnaj ñen Zâñaj nembarjane zemzikat indayenok zemzikat ndasenik.”

² Zeme egañ diindoye, “In dundunu sakam kapigok dunduwep: Bien, nin gâgât kwidi mmotnuwen kogogak am sambeyaj mmobogat dundunup. Gej kot nin sambe ndadamuj mi.

³ Gej alak tu meu nnangat weñok niniyet ndasenik.

⁴ Nin am ekjenaj myurgum ndandajan makatikpenup sepem kegogak gej ningalen yomm katikpe. Yomgalen tetimaemaeyaj ndatime ku katikndewanik. Windendi ndamane bekananen ku towabanup.”

⁵ Zisasiyaj kegok zemti nembarjane kapigok diindoye, “Inmagengatnaj am ḡenaj tambusutnan notnaq ḡenmagen medak beme meti set torṭoṛ kumti zenak, ‘Notn, gälēn nupmamaq tuk nasenigaq dopmaq gawap. ⁶ Nâlen notn ḡen set teepmaj koti kotapme nej meu eksasayelen ḡen ku tatnain!’ ⁷ Gej kegok zewek beme nodi keyar mka kejan tati kapigok zenak, ‘Gej nabutetepiṣ, sekekek kekpeya ma nemban ma nen ma imbin nsakwep mundumen meluk tawenup. Nej wati kwitnaj ḡen ku gasap.’ ⁸ Yaŋgut nej kapigok diindowi, gej egat notnaq ya egaq ku wati gamukulem mgenak. Yaŋgut gej yaŋkxesiq giŋgiq mbek beme egaq ḡep wati nupmamaqgat zewek ke ḡep mganak. ⁹ Âpme nej dundundu mimiyelen set katnaq ingat bemzenze zet tuk kapigok diindowi: Kawawaŋgat dundum same kwitnaj kwitnaj indawe. Ma timamat mulup mti penajan aikbep ma ḡanda kasaj kume set kwaselemti kwitnaj kwitnaj indawe. ¹⁰ Mandundaiwaŋ kwitnaj kwitnaj matip. Matimaliwaŋ penajan maaigip ma ḡanda kasaj makuiwaq sekekek kweselemindamti kwitnaj kwitnaj maindain.” ¹¹ Dundunduyelen zet ḡen ewe kapigok zeye, “Inmagengatnaj an ḡenaj nembayet biwin tatnak beme nemunajan meuyet mti aŋgalayet yaŋkxesime nombe kukjaŋbej ku masain. ¹² Ma egaq sakokolok katnaqgat yaŋkxesime lanzi ku masain. ¹³ In am bekanaq penaj ya nemunambajin kwitnaj kwitnaj dolakjaq maindapelanguip. Âpme Biwin kululuŋen ek An dolakjaq penaj. Egaq kwitnaj kwitnaj dolakjaq biwineyaq nomba maindaip ke sebempemti mobotnaj penaj indaweyeyepm in Kawawaŋgat Emetak Tej ndandayelen dundum same egaq Emetak Tej ḡep indawe.”

*Am ekjenaj Zisas we bekanaqmak main kegok sekjan bemziewien
(Matiyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

¹⁴ Am ḡen we bekanaqmak mamti zet ku manzemtan. Ek an kopa ya Zisasiyaj we bekanaq māpeye. We bekanaq kwawepme an keyaq yaŋbemti zet zeye. Kegok sokbeme am sambeyaj nāmtetemtem mbiens ¹⁵ yaŋgut am notnaqaj zewien, “Zisas ek we bekanaq ekjengalen ḡenaj bembejnaj kwitnaj Beelsebul egaq winde same we bekanaq tazemindein.”

¹⁶ Kegok zeme am notnaqaj Zisas tetipemti eegalen ma egaq menok notnaq mme Kawawaŋ ekmak penaj tazin ke nāmti egat yaŋkxesiwien. ¹⁷ Âpme Zisasiyaj ekjenat nānājinan zekukuqaj mbiengapm kapigok diindoye, “Am manje ḡenaj ilinak kalaŋti manje ḡen manje ḡen bemtati maom kwaom mbiiek beme ekjenaj kwesiq ku mambiek ma ekjenaj mama mimiŋinaj kilej bewiek. Sepem kegogak awembij ma nemunambajine ekjenaj ilinak kalaŋbiek beme ekjengalen mama mimiŋinaj kilej benak. Nejmak Sadajmak kasa kasa mamilup kogogapmti Sadajqan winde name egalen winde kumatotogat winde ku nanak. ¹⁸ Enyet Sadajgalen manjgeyaj kalaŋti ilinak maom kwaom mbiiek beme ekjenaj windemak ḡep ku tabiek. ¹⁹ Âpme nej Beelsebul egalen windeyet we bekanaq mamātindeyap zeyoyepmti kwiyan nembarjine winde indame we bekanaq mātindewep, Beelsebul egalen windeyet ma Kawawaŋgalen windeyet mamālip? Ilinajgat nembarjineyaq we bekanaq mālo keyaq in zekuku miyo ke mme penajepin bep. Enyet nembarjinenaq yaŋqin msokbeyo. ²⁰ Wa ke Beelsebulgalen windenqar yek. Kawawaŋgalen Emetagar manapmukulem mme we bekanaq maindamālap. Kapiyaq msokbemindainen Kawawaŋgalen zemātātātqat katnaj mama keyelen winde ke alak inmagen kapi tazin.

²¹ Âpme an windenqaben ḡenaj kasayet damuŋ msāgāt timbiŋaj weyanti mkaŋaj damuŋ mnagen mkaŋaj dolakjaq tadak. ²² Yaŋgut an windenqaben penaj ḡenaj koti an ke kumsagapmti timbiŋaj namukulem msem nāyeyeen ke, ‘Kambu titi an ke mtopesap,’ nāmti mgeyajgut egalen kwitnaj kwitnaj ke ma milawatnaj kambu tiye. Timeti notnane ekjenmak kalakumti tiwien.*

²³ An ḡenaj nejmak ku mambe beme ek nāgāt kasan.

* 11:22: Zet zapat keyaq mkawaj beinen Sadaj windenqajmagajgut Zisasiyelen windeyar Sadajgalen windemtoein.

*We bekanaj gilik zem toti mundumaj mobotnanen mege
(Matiyu 12:43-45)*

²⁴ We bekanajan an kejangatnaj kwaweti msat tungupman mundum tatagat timati mundum ḷen ku aige. Keyepmti ikjāngat kapigok otnāye, ‘Mkan ewerjan pemti kaban keyegak gilik zem meti eksap.’ ²⁵ Kegok zemti gilik zem meti egeen mka ke belak weyantí kaput peme torjepin tage. ²⁶ Keyepmti met we bekanaj notnane 7 ekjen keyarj bekanaj penaŋ ek sebempeip ekjen ke indatime kot keyegak tatat mimi mbien. Kegok sokbeme an ke ewerjan bekananik maŋgewan bekanaj penaŋ bementzin.”

Olojen mama mamayelen yanaj

²⁷ Âpme Zisasiyar zet kegok zemdelaj zeme imbi ḷen am manje tabien ekjengat tunguwinan tati Zisasiyet kapigok zeye, “Imbi gej gambage ma nam gaye egaj olojen penaŋ mbe!”

²⁸ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan imbi keyet kapigok dunduye, “Gej kegok zenik, âpme nen nāywən am Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaj nāmti manjawepup ekjenaŋ olojen penaŋ mbep.”

*Zona egaj pilij beye
(Matiyu 12:38-42)*

²⁹ Âpme am sambeyar koondakbienen kan keyet Zisasiyar zet ewe tusumti kapigok ekjengat diindoye, “Am alak kan kapiyet talip in bekanaj penaŋ ma Kawawaŋgat ku nāmkinjpeip! In nej menok ḷen mma eegat nāmti manayaŋkwasip. Yangut in menok ḷen ku ekbep. Pilij kwewetaŋ Kawawaŋgalen golaj zenze an itnaŋaj kwitnaj Zonamagen sokbeye keborj bam ekbep. ³⁰ Ke kapigok golaj zenze an Zonayaŋ Ninewe msalen kej gilik zenzeyet zeye keyet pilij beye sepem kegogak Angat Nemunaj nej am alak talip in kapimagen nen pilij beyap. Nineve ekjenaŋ kej gilik zenzeyelen zet Zonayaŋ mediindome kejin gilik zeye. Âpme nej inmagen kejin gilik zenzeyet diindoma kejin gilik zeme nāmkinjpepemak mamayelen nāmti tadiindoyap. ³¹ Âpme itnaŋaj baenen imbi mobotnaj Siba msalengatnaj egaj berjāngatnaj amobotnaj Solomon nānāŋaj temaj ke eksāgāt nāmti koge. Âpme nej amobotnaj Solomon ek sebempeyap. Yangut nej ingat tunguwinan pi tati mulup mma in kerjinan ku mkipmarj benemti yominangatnaj ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti imbi mobotnaj Siba msalengatnaj eaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan zemindoween, ‘Nej berjāngatnaj Solomon etaŋ eksāt kaban âpme in Zisas soknaj tazinaŋgut in yanaj ku ekmâtālipgapmti keyaj ingalen yom temaj bein.’ ³² Âpme Zonayaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaj Nineve am ekjen diindoyeen yomengatnan kejin gilik zem māpme delaj zeye keyet dopmaj dolakŋaj Kawawaŋgat indawe. Ma ekjenaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan in zemindowep. Enenogat nej alak inmagen pi tati Zona mobotnaj penaŋ sebempemti tapma in nālen zet zapatn dolakŋaj nāmti ewe yomengatnaj ku gilik zeip. Keyepmti dopmaj bekanaj temaj inmagen sokbewe.

*In am ekjengalen lam keboj bemi tabep
(Matiyu 5:15-16; 6:22-23; Mak 4:21-22; Luk 8:4)*

³³ Âpme amnaj lam koj bemi menzimaj dukŋan ku makwalapenup. Nin lam kojti munduman tatattnanen sosok sapemann tapme mbusatnaj beme amnaj ekti mka kejan makwalip. ³⁴ An ḷen ek nāmamaŋaj Kawawaŋmagen bemi mamain ek busatnanen mamaingapmti kejan ma sekŋaj busatnanen talip. Mme an ḷen ek nāmamaŋaj Kawawaŋmagen ku mambein an ke tembusosogen mamain kegok zenzeyelen. Keyaŋgut, ‘Nej nej Kawawaŋ māti mamti naman kwitnaj kwitnaj msatgalen kogogak timambap,’ an keyaj kogok zein beme ek tambusosogen penaŋ tazin. ³⁵ Weyaj ekmâtābep. Mti zikalın ekpeme Kawawaŋmagen mebe keyaj kejin sekŋaj mme busatnajanmak bewe. Kogok ku mbep beme tembusosogen kejin ma sekŋaj pesak pewe. ³⁶ Âpme kejinan busatnaj tisāgāt indembein ekjenaŋ zet zapat penaŋ ke tip ma busatnaj kogogak

tip eneyet nej busatnaj ma zet zapat penaj. Sepem keyet kataj lamanj mka kejan mbusatnaj mambein kegok mbe.”

Zisasiyaj Palisi zet memendep mimindaye

(*Matiyu 23:13-36; Mak 12:38-40*)

³⁷ Âpme Zisasiyaj zet kegok zemdelaj zeme Palisi an jenaj Zisas egalen mkaen tu meu niniyelen zemmandaye. Kegok zeme mka kejan moweti meu niniyelen mundumen totage. ³⁸ Ke totati betnaj Zuda am ilinangalen zii zelaj bet zuluti tu meu niniyelen zenzenjañ ke ku mâti bet zululupij tu meu ninge keyepm Palisi an keyaj ke ekti nâmtemtem mge. ³⁹ Kegok otnâme Zisasiyaj egat nânâjañ ekmâtâti kapigok dunduye, “In menzim sekjañ etañ manzulupme kejanen zulupij mme meu pâpmaj melesij matazin. Ingaleñ mama mimirjin sepem menzim keboj. In amgat zikalinan an pembenançnok mamaip yançut kejinan kambu ma sekgalen eyak kwitnaj kwitnaj bémisik wen. ⁴⁰ Wakae, inmagen bekanañ penaj sokbewe. In an kilej penaj. In zigok otnâip? Kawawañjañ menzim sekjaset weyanti egañ kegogak kejaset weyanje, ma? ⁴¹ Yançut menzim ma pelep kejan kwilekiyan tazin ke timti am tototnaj ekjen indawep. Kegok mme kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe inmagen kwetetepmaj bewe.

⁴² Wakae, Palisi inmagen bekanañ penaj sokbewe! In kwilekiki isikjañ sikokok ma sujem sajgo muluwengatnaj ma songom ekjen kebongalen manje 10magengatnaj manje kwep ke Kawawañgat masaip. Yançut in Kawawañmagen kwetetepmaj mama ku mamaip ma ek gogot ku mampep. Egat ke mti keyet palajan kwitnaj kwitnaj isisikjañ kegogak mbep.

⁴³ Wakae, Palisi inmagen bekanañ penaj sokbewe! In sesewat mkaengalen mundum totat dolakjañ ilin ombempeperjan etañ matotalip. Ma amnaj bem kwiti kwiti munduman indikti indamukume nâmme mobotnaj bembeyet manâip. ⁴⁴ Wakae, inmagen bekanañ penaj sokbewe! In sum pilijaj ma elimiakjañpij tapme am sambumbujan tazin ke nânâpij amnaj dukjan mamelip. Ma ingaleñ kejin bekanañ penaj ke amnaj sekjinaset ku maegip. Amnaj sum dukjan egapij mamelip sepem keboj.”

⁴⁵ Âpme an zii zet zikat indanda ekjenmagengatnaj jenaj Zisasiyet kapigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda, gej zet zenik keyaj nin kegogak mtotndein!”

⁴⁶ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaj zeye, “Wakae, an zii zet zikat indanda inmagen kegogak bekanañ penaj sokbewe! In nukjañ sambe timbemâti am ekjengat dukjnian bemindeme ekjenaj taolapme ilin belak kakanemuñ bet bugan kukupij mamaip.

⁴⁷ Wakae, inmagen bekanañ penaj sokbewe! In nanzaj temaj dukjan meluwarz kumpemti yejsokjnneyaj golañ zenze an indowien ekjengat suminanen bempewien.

⁴⁸ Ma yejsokjnneyaj golañ zenze an indokwebien ke nâmtri, ‘Nep,’ zeip keyepmti in sumin elimiak pembenañ mamiakpeip. ⁴⁹ Âpme Kawawañ an nânâjañ temaj egañ kapigok zeye, ‘Nej golañ zenze an ma an zet zenze ekjenmagen indema kopme notnaj indome gakiwep ma notnaj sisiperpej mimindawep.’ ⁵⁰ Ingat yejsokjnneyaj kan Kawawañj msat ma kululuñ weyanjeen keyetnan yajbemeti golañ zenze an ekjen indokwebiengat dopmaj alak talip in Kawawañj musuwet indesâpm. ⁵¹ Ke yajbembeñaj baenen Keinaj menijaj Abel kume gakiye ma keyetnaj mamkwati Zakalaya ek sesewat mka temajgalen sisak ma kambuk mka terj tuñguwidan amnaj nanzaj kume gakiye. Nej penaj zema nât, am alak talip in keyet dopmaj Kawawañj indame puwep!

⁵² Wakae, an zii zet zikat indanda inmagen bekanañ penaj sokbewe! In Kawawañgallen zet penaj amnaj nânâyet kwatapemti ku mamkawañ beip. In zet penaj ke ku mkipmaj bemti am kegogak zemkulumindeme ekjenaj zet penaj ke ku nâmkinjpwewien!”

⁵³ Kegok zemdelaj zemti Zisasiyaj Palisi an keyelen mkaengatnaj toti pem jen mege. Âpme kan kataj Zisasiyaj am zet zapat mandiindome zii zet zikat indanda ma Palisi ekjenaj kot ek mtopepeyelen zet zemti yançwesiñ sambe sepem igak igak mayañkweisimtemien. ⁵⁴ Ma ekjenaj egat yançut m ekti tetipemti zet bekanañ ekjengalen zii zelen tazinen jen mtopeme eknâmti zelen pepeyelen keyet mamtemien.

12

*Zisasiyaj nembanjaneyet Palisi ekjengat weyaj eksemambep keyet golaj zet diindoye
(Matiyu 10:26-27; Mak 8:14-21)*

¹ Âpme am tausen sambe penaj ñep ku makukuyelen koti koondakti kitik kitik tati notnajan notnajan kakalim notnajan kakalim kegok tapmme notnajan ewe takopmambien kan keyet Zisasiyaj nembanjaneyet golaj zet kapigok diindoye, “In Palisi ekjengalen yis plawa manzim semen keyet weyaj eksemti mambep. Zet keyet yaŋaj ekjen an zet nambalam zut zenze. ² Âpme in yis nupmamanj kejan ku egojangut nupmamanj sememe nâyo yis kejan beyo. Keyet kataj Palisi ekjengalen mama mimi an nambalam zulaj mama keyet penajan bamgat sokbemkawaj beme yanjin ekmâtâbep. ³ Ma Palisi ingalen zet mama mimi enzilim tazin ke bamgat ku enzilim tabe. Sosok sokbeme keyaj yanjanin dâsuki ke msokbewe.

*Zisasiyaj ku kinggaagat zet zapat diindoye
(Matiyu 10:28-31)*

⁴ Notnne, nej zema nât, amnaj sekjin etaŋ kume gakime kej kayombajin kukuyelen windeyet timabep keyepmti ekjengat ku kingabep. ⁵ Nej An kwiyet kingabep ke zikat indama egit: In Kawawaŋat etaŋ kingabep enenogat ek winda tasainen am indome gakimengut tezij njandjenj âtâtindeme towabep. Zet ke penaj. Egat etaŋ kingabep.

⁶ Âpme in gwasembelebele indikgit ekjen Kawawaŋaj nâmâtâti indikdamuŋ mamm. Gwasembelebele ek belakŋaj penaj. Ekrjen tosajin isikŋaj penaj titiyelen yanget ekjenmagengatnaj ñen gakime Kawawaŋaj age ñen gakin manâin! ⁷ Keyaŋgut in gwasembelebele belakŋaj penaj keboj yek. Kawawaŋaj nâinen in mobotnaj penaj beip. Ma in age ekjen sebemindeip ya kwitnaj kwitnaj bekanaj sambe inmagen sokbeme Kawawaŋaj ingat nâmâtâzin keyepm kingagapiŋ!

*Am ñenaj Zisas mâbâgalen sakambuk ku mbe
(Matiyu 10:32-33; 12:32; Matiyu 10:19-20)*

⁸ Am ñenaj, ‘Nej Zisasiyet nâmkiŋpemti ekmagen tusuyap,’ zemti am notnangat zikalinan egaj kegok zemkawaj bewe beme Angat Nemuraj nej kegogak Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekjengat zikalinan an ke, ‘Nenanget zapat penaj,’ kogok zewap. ⁹ Yanget am ñenaj am ekjengat zikalinan nanzemkandabeen Angat Nemuraj nej kegogak Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekjengat zikalinan zemkandatpewap.

¹⁰ Âpme an ñenaj zet bekanaj notnaj Angat Nemuraj nâgât zeiwen Kawawaŋaj yomin katipen yanget am ñenaj Emetak Tengalen windeyet naman Sadanŋalen winda zeinen Kawawaŋaj yomin ke ku katipewe. ¹¹ Ma in sesewat mka isikŋaŋgalen mulup an zelen idendeyelen indateti mobep ma gapmangalen zet mulup mimi mundumen indati mebep ma amobotnaj ñen zet nânâyelen windenjaŋmak ekmagen indati mepme, ‘Zet zigok zesenup?’ ma ‘Zet kwileki zesenup?’ keyet yayaŋ mimipiŋ. ¹² Kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teraj zet kwileki zenzyelen ke mzikat game zet zewanik.”

An kiley mâneŋ milawatnajmak egat bemzenze zet zenzeŋaj

¹³ Zisasiyaj zet kegok zemdelaj zemti tapme an ñen mange temaj kemagengatnaj Zisasiyet zet kapigok yankwesiye, “An zikat indanda, datnak nigat bipmdaj gakisât mti msat ma mâneŋ milawat datnak nilisakwep ndaye. Ya nej alak milom bilombi ke nâgât butnaj zenzeŋaj ke kalobemti nanayelen nâyapga datnnajgat zemane nasem.”

¹⁴ An keyaj kegok yankwesiye Zisasiyaj dunduye, “Notn, Bien Kawawaŋaj nej igalen zet weyayaŋgalen ma milawat milom bilombiŋit ke kalalaŋgalen nâmti ku neme koban.” ¹⁵ Zisasiyaj zet ewe tusumti am mange temaj ekjengat kapigok diindoye, “In milawatmak mamayet eksegat ku mbep. Keyaj indamukulem mme mama kanzizit ku tiwep.”

¹⁶ Kegok zemti Zisasiyaj bemzenze zet ñen kapigok diindoye, “An mâneŋ milawatnajmak egalen muluwen saŋgo ma meu notnaj dolakŋaj penaj kwage. ¹⁷ Kegok sokbeme

egañ nânâ mulup mge, ‘Neñ mundum ñen sañgo ma meu notnañ bembeyelen ñen ku tatnain. Neñ zigok mbap?’ ¹⁸ Kegok otnâmti egañ nânârañj ñen kapigok aige: ‘Neñ mkan isikjañ sambe kapi asekma delaj zeme mkan temaj sambe walati sañgo ma meu notnañ ke timti mka keyet bewap.’ ¹⁹ Kegok otnâmti ikrañgat kapigok zeye, ‘Neñ an delaj zenzenañ! Neñ kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ke nup kan sambe tatnawe. Neñ nanañgat mamann mma eleñ beleñ penañ bein ma olojen palen tu meu ntabap.’

²⁰ Egañ kegok otnâme Kawawañjañ egat zeye, ‘Geñ an kileñ penañ! Geñ tembumbu kapiyet gakisenik. Âpme kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe gitrañgat ondekbewananen ke kwiañtiwe?’ ”

²¹ Zisasiyañ zet kegok zemdelaj zemti ewe tusum zeye, “Am milom bilombi ilinañgat etañ maondakbeip am ekjen keboñ ke Kawawañgat zikatnan ekjen am mâneñ milawal-inpiñ bewep.”

Msat palengalen kwitnañ kwitnañgat yayaj ku mbep
(Matiyu 6:25-34)

²² Âpme Zisasiyañ nembañanayet kapigok diindoye, “Neñ zet keyet butnañ ewe kapigok zema náit: In alik tatagalen meuyet ma in sekñinangalen sâk melakanduyet yayañ mimipiñ. ²³ Ma sâk melakanduyet ma tu meuyet etañ ku maotnâmambep. Naman in mama kanzizit titiyelen keyet maotnâmamambep. ²⁴ In tedukjan gwaen gwasembelebele indigit. Ekjenay meuyet yayañ ku mamip. Ekjenay mmonde onde ma timondak mka mzalanen ku mambeip yañgut Kawawañ egañ meu maaikindame manip. Kogogapm Kawawañjañ ingat nâme mobotnañ mambein. Ma egañ indikdamuñ mamm keyepm yayañ mimipiñ mamambep. ²⁵ Ma am inmagengatnañ kwiañ yayañ mti ikrañgat mamañjañ nup kanañ butnañ ñep tusum manak? Am ñenañ ñep yek, keyepm yayañ mimipiñ mamambep.

²⁶ Ma in nup kan butnañ tususuyelen isikjañ bukapi ñep ku mamip ya in kwilekiyet tu meu ma sâk melakanduyet yayañ penañ mamip? ²⁷ Âpme in tep belaalik msalen wein ke indigit. Ekjenay ilinañgat sañgum melakanduin ku maweyañip ma mulup ku mamip. Yañgut keyet yañgut neñ ingat diindoma náit. Solomon ek mâneñ milawatnañ temajmak miak miakjañ dolakjañ yañgut tep belaaligat katnañ ego egoñajmak keyet katañ Solomonay ku miage. ²⁸ Âpme Kawawañjañ didik ekjen ikrañj kwapme mamiakindein yañgut kan belaknik tati sakwep memur beme tep mambumannzin. Âpme Kawawañjañ in sañgum melakandu ñep ku maindaingapm in yayañ mamip? In nâmkinpepeñinpiñ, ma? ²⁹ Keyepm in nânâ mulup, ‘Tu meu kwileki nsenup?’ Keyet nâmsti yayañ mimipiñ. ³⁰ Ke am Kawawañ ku nâmkinpeip ekjenay nânârañj keyet maketalasip. Keyañgut Biwin kululuñjen egañ in kwitnañ kwitnañ ekjen keyet olalip ke ñep nâmstidein. ³¹ Keyepmti in naman kejin sekñin ketalasime Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnañ mama kandañan tabep ma Kawawañgalen zetnañ kandañan mepmeñgut keyet palajanen tu meu sañgum melakandu indawe.”

Mama mimien kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakjañ ondek bembeyelen
(Matiyu 6:19-21)

³² Zisasiyañ zet ewe kapigok tusum diindoye, “Nâmkinpepemak manje isikjañ, in Biwin kululuñengatnañ egalen zemâtâtâtgat katnañ mama ke ikrañjmak damuñ mbep keyepm kingagapiñ mamambep. ³³ Ma in milom bilombiñin taindain ke beme amnañ kwitime mâneñ ke timti am kwiañ olalip ekjen indawep. Ma in kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakjañ keboñ mammambep beme keyaj Kawawañjañ olojen mpewep. Mama mimi dolakjañ keyet dopmaj ikrañj kululuñjen gwaen indame kambu titi an ekjenay ku tiwep ma kwawañ ku nimbe. ³⁴ In kwitnañ ñengat kejin penañ maindembein beme ingat kejin sekñin nâmamañin peme keyet palen mamepmatim tazin.”

In Amobotnañgat damuñ weyaj tabep
(Matiyu 24:37-25:30)

³⁵ Zisasiyaj zet kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusumti diindoye, “In sangumin zamti melakandurjin munduŋti lam koŋti peme tazime kwitnaj kwitnaj weyayaŋ mulup mme delan zeme Amobotnaŋgat damuŋ tabep ³⁶ sakam kegogak amobotnaŋinaj awembij bembeyelen mundumengatnaj gilik zem kobe kan keyet mulup amjane ekjenaj egat damuŋ mti weyayaŋ mulup mbep. Kan egaŋ kobeen kwizet kume mulup amjane ekjenaj sekekek sakwep kwaseleme kerjan mowebe. ³⁷ Kan keyet mulup amjane ekjenaj ikŋaj zemindeme kataŋ māti meluk wewepiŋ egat damuŋ kaik tapmambep kogok tapmti ilinangat olojen penaj mbep. Nej diindoma nāit, amobotnaŋ keyaj sangum melakandurjin gulum yalonti ḡen tim miakti ekjenagat zemindeme meu ninijelen munduman totapme egaŋ meu serți indawe. ³⁸ Āpme amobotnaŋinaj tambusutnaŋ ma msasayen koindikme mulup amjane ekjenaj meluk wewepiŋ tapmambep beme ilinangat kegok mbep keyet olojen mbep. ³⁹ Yaŋgut in nāmātālit. Mka toŋaŋ kambu titiyan kan zukjan kobe ke nānak beme egaŋ mkaŋaj ekdamuŋ mme kambu titiyan mkaŋaj kwaselemti kambu ku tinak. ⁴⁰ In sakam kegogak weyayaŋ mulup mtabep enenogat Angat Nemunaj nen in kan ku nāme nej memendepmak kobap.”

⁴¹ Zisasiyaj zet kegok zeme Pitayan kapigok yaŋkvesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ bemzenze zet zenagen ke ningat etar ma am sambe kapiyet temakwep nāmti zenak?” ⁴² Pitayan kegok zeme Amobotnaŋgat zeye, “Nej bemzenze zet ḡen an damuŋ nānāŋaj temajgat zesowap ke kapigok, an ḡen amobotnaŋgalen mkaŋaj ekdamuŋ mti mulup amjane meu indandayelen kan ke amobotnaŋ ikŋaj ombempeye kan keyet maindamtan. ⁴³ Kegok tapmnepe amobotnaŋ keyaj gilik zem kobeen an mulup mamtan keyelen mulupmaj koekme dolakŋaj beme an damuŋ keyaj olojen penaj mpemti tosaŋaj temaj sawe. ⁴⁴ Nej diindoma nāit, amobotnaŋgat mulup damuŋaj ke kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe amobotnaŋ ikŋajgalen ekdamuŋ mimielen zempewe. ⁴⁵ Yaŋgut an damuŋ keyaj ikŋaj kapigok zenak, ‘Amobotnaŋgat sakwep ku kobe,’ kegok zemti mulup animbi ndomti meu ma tu kalinŋaj nimti keŋaj yungu yungu kwadak. ⁴⁶ Kegok sokbeme kan ḡengat an damuŋ keyaj amobotnaŋgat kobeen ke ku nāmātāge. Amobotnaŋgat koekti an damuŋ ke sindiwaŋ om̄ba penaj witidak enenogat amobotnaŋgat mulup zet saye keyet kataŋ ku mge. Keyepmti wati met am bekaŋaj mimi ekjenagalen mundum bekaŋanen ke peme ilinsakwep tabep.

⁴⁷ Āpme an damuŋ keyaj amobotnaŋgalen nānāŋaj nāmātāge yangut egaŋ weyeyan mulup ku mti esemteŋ penaj ku māpme amobotnaŋgat koekti sindiwaŋ om̄ba penaj witikbe. ⁴⁸ Yaŋgut an damuŋ ḡen mulup amobotnaŋgalen nānāŋaj mulup sakam zigok mimielen ke ku nāmātāti egaŋ mulup mme bekaŋaj bewe ya amobotnaŋgat koekbeen om̄ba penaj ku witikbe. An ḡen ek mānep milawatnaj ma nānāŋaj om̄ba talasim sasaŋaj beme egaŋ penaj om̄baegak aikme ḡep bewe ma mulupmaj kogak windembəŋ mbe.”

Zisasiyaj am manje kalajindewe (Matiyu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Zisasiyaj zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Nej msalen am ingalen nāmkijpepe mkatikŋaj bembeyelen koban. Ma ingalen nāmkijpepe ikŋaj ke mma temaj bemi tezij kebon om̄ba penaj ziwe. ⁵⁰ Āpme nej nukŋaj temaj ma sindem om̄ba penaj tiwap keyet nāmnukŋaj palen mmeti tima delaŋ zewe. ⁵¹ In nāgāgaj an kasa kume totogalen koge ke manāip, ma? Yek, nej keyet penaj zema nāit, nej am kalalaŋgalen koban. ⁵² Kan kapiyet yaŋbemti am mka kwepgat makukujin 5 ya kalaŋti an tugaj nembet ma an zulaŋ nembet nembet tati kasa kasa mbep. ⁵³ Sakam kegogak biwineyaj nemunajne ekjenmak kasa kasa mbep. Ma naniŋaj apmaŋgat mamaŋmak naniŋaj nemunangat imbiŋajmak kasa kasa mbe. Åe yaŋan kapigogat, ekjenmagen notnaŋaj nāgāt nāmkijpeme notnaŋaj ku nāmkijpewep keyepm set sakam kegok sokbewe.”

*Kulekiki tasokbein keyet yanaj ku nâmâtâbien
(Matiyu 16:2-3)*

⁵⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan am mange temaj ekjengat kapigok diindoye, “In kasup towewet-naset zanza sop kume in sakwep penaj, ‘Map tosâpm,’ manzeip. In kegok zeme penaj masokbein. ⁵⁵ Ma tâgâyaj baeset keyetnañ kwapme beme in, ‘Kasup tasâpm,’ manzeip. In kegok zeme penaj masokbein. ⁵⁶ In an zet nambalam zutmak zenze! In kululuj ma msat egegalen sakamañ ekti eknâm mampikeyan gut kwitnañ alak tasokbein kapiyelen yanaj ku maeknâmâtâlip.”

⁵⁷ Zisasiyan zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Nej nâyawen inmagen zet weyayañ set katnañ kapiyaj ku tazin. ⁵⁸ Ke kapigok weyaj bep, inmagengatnañ an ñen zet muluwen aik mebep beme ewe zet mulup mimi mkaen mebepij tati igalen mânepgalen zet ke weyajbalup. Mneti gej zet nânâ an ekmagen gaik mepme egaj an dakutum ekjengat belinan geme an dakutum ekjenaj mka katikjan kekgewep. ⁵⁹ Nej zema nâmbak, gej mka katikjan towewepij ewe belakjan tati mâne dopmaj sambe indamane delaj zewe mneti mka katikjan kwesiñ mamayelen gewepgat.”

13

Am kerjin ku gilik zewep ekjen bam walebep

¹ Zisasiyan zet kegok zemdelaj zeme kan keyet am notnañ Pailelañ zemindeme Galili am notnañ Kawawañgat sâpe sâpe tabumambienen Pailetgalen kasa kuku an ekjenaj indome gakiwien keyelen zezapat Zisasiyet msawien. ² Kegok zeme Zisasiyan ekjengat zeye, “Galili am ekjen set katnañ kegok mme indowien ekjen keyelen yominaj mkawañ benen Galili am notnañ yomin sebemindeip, ma? ³ Yek penaj! Nej zema nât, in yomengatnañ ku gilik zewep beme ekjenaj gakiwien in sakam kegok gakiwep.” ⁴ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan zet ewe tusumti kapigok zeye, “Am 18 Siloam mkaengatnañ ekjen keyaj mka teepmaj kandañ tapme mka keyaj etumti indakwatame gakiwien. In naiwen keyaj mkawañ beinen ekjengalen bekanaj mimijinaj Zelusalem am sambe ekjengalen bekanaj mimijin sebemindein, ma? ⁵ Yek penaj! Nej zema nât, in yomengatnañ ku gilik zewep beme in sambe sakam ekjenaj gakiwienok in gakime delaj zewe.”

*Tep kwitnañ pik katnañ elilikpij mamm keyelen bemzenze zet
(Aizaya 5:1-7; Matiyu 21:18-20)*

⁶ Âpme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet kapigok diindoye, “An ñenañ tep pik wain mulup-manen ondempeye. Ya egaj tep pik katnañgat meegeyan penajepij beye. ⁷ Keyepmti egaj mulup angat kapigok zeye, ‘Nânik, nej nup kan tuk pi tep pik katnañgat tepmanen mekoti ekbanaj ñen ku elige. Keyepmti gej anpemané melak enenogat tep kapiyaj msat kelakjan saik mamm.’ ⁸ Kegok zeme mulup an keyaj kapigok zeye, ‘Damur, nup kan kwep ñen pemané belak tapme nej tep yanaj msat tokwat utumti sakokolok tipmaj timatopme omguluk gilik mti ekbap. ⁹ Kegok mma katnañ elikzin ma ze ekbap. Elikbe beme dolakjan penaj. Âk yek bewe beme nej ñep anjbap.’”

Zisasiyan imbi wesij ñen Sabat tagonjo kanen weyarpeye

¹⁰ Âpme Sabat tagonjo kan ñengat Zisasiyan sesewat mkaen am Zet Zapat Dolakjan Penaj zemzikat indaye. ¹¹ Kegok tapmme imbi ñen kejan ke tage ek we bekanajmak. We bekanaj keyaj nup kan 18 emak mamkwapme egaj zawañ mkwage. Ma bisetnañaj kusum topme egaj dendar esemten ku matatagalén. ¹² Kogok mame Zisasiyan imbi ke ekti kwizet kume kopme egaj egat kapigok dunduye, “Imbi, gej zawañdî málap!” ¹³ Kegok zemti egaj betnajan imbi keyet bisetnañ atame keyegak bisetnañaj esemten beme imbi keyaj Kawawañgat sesewage.

¹⁴ Kegok sokbeme sesewat mkaengalen amobotnañaj Zisasiyan kwitnañ kwitnañ ke Sabat tagonjo kangat mge keyepm egaj ñenzinziñ mge. Mmambe egaj am sambe tapmambien ekjengat kapigok diindoye, “Kasup mulup 6 keyet mulup mamambep

keyepmti kan ekjen keyet kota am weyanjindende mulup mamambep wa Sabat tagongo kangat yek!"

¹⁵ Egaj kegok zeme Amobotnajan egal en zetnaj nembet gilik zeye, "In an zet nambalam zut zenze! In Sabat tagongo kangat makau apmajin ma doñkinjin tegen kwalet indemti mkañinangatnaj indatimti tu meu indaipgalen mundumen meti tu meu indame manip." ¹⁶ Kegok zemti zeye, "Imbi kapi Abalaamgalen aliknaj ya we bekanajan ekmak nup kan 18 mkipmaj penaj bemtage. Ya ek yep Sadangalen winde Sabat tagongo kanen yep mapepeyelen." ¹⁷ Egalen zet dopmajan kasajane ekjen mme sakambuk penaj tiwien. Keyegak am sambe tabien ekjenaj menok sokbeye ke ekti olonjen penaj mbien.

Mastat katnaj keyelen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Âpme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet yep kapigok zemti diindoye, "Kawawangalen zemâtâtât katnajmamayet yanaj ke mastat katnaj keboj. Ma nej mastat katnaj keyet palen bemzema nâseip. ¹⁹ Ke sepemaj mastat tep katnaj isiknaj penaj amnaj mti muluwen ondeme kwati tep temaj sinaj betnajan mme age ekjenaj mkañin tep betnaj dukjan walabien keyet sakam."*

Yis keyelen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 13:33)

²⁰ Kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, "Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnanen mama ke yis keboj. Ma nej yis keyet palen bemzema nâseip. ²¹ Ke yis plawa melesejan isiknaj bugan imbi yenaq plawa ombo kemak lelime kerjan kaindeyegak tasemem kwatneti temaj sosok makwazin keboj.†

Setokwakwat isiknaj
(Matiyu 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka temanen mebegalen meti mka yande isiknaj ma mka yande temaj keyelen am Kawawangalen zezapat dolaknaj zemzikat indaye. ²³ Kegok tapmepme an yenaq egat kapigok yankwesiye, "Amobotnaj, gej zigok nânik, am kwe kwe waj mama kanzizit tiwep ma?"

Kegok zeme Zisasiyan am sambeyet diindoye, ²⁴⁻²⁵ "In setokwakwat isiknaj mama kanzizit titiyelen keyet kerjan mobogalen mulup windenjarjbej mbep. In kegok ku mbep beme mka tonjanj wati sekekindewe. Nej diindoma nait, am sambe kerjan ke mobogalen mbep keyangut yep ku mobep. Kegok sokbeme in zupman tati mka tonjanjat kwizet kumti zewep, 'Amobotnaj, set kwaselemane kwatne!' zewewan egan zewe, 'In deytnaj kolip? Nej ingat ku nâminderayap!'

²⁶ Egaj kegok zeme in egal en zet dopmajan kapigok gilik zewep, 'Nin tu meu gejmak ningal mkaen nimbenn ma gej ningal mka temanen Kawawangalen zezapat dolaknaj mzikat ndawan'an.'

²⁷ In kegok zeme egaj ewe zewe, 'In deytnaj kolip ke nej ku nâminderayap. In am mama mimi bekanaj mamipgat in sebeit!' ²⁸ Kegok sokbeme in kululujen Kawawangalen mundumen Abalaam ma Aisak ma Zekop ma golañ zenze an dolaknaj ekjen indikme Kawawaj zemindeme in zupman tati sindemgat si zemsu zemsu mti zelin angalikbep! ²⁹ Âpme am sambe kasup kwakwatnaset ma towewetnaset ma baeset ma gwaeset nâmkinpepejnimagañ kerjan mowebep. Ekjen keyaj Kawawangalen mundumen totati Kawawaj iknajmak tu meu nimwiyarjbe. ³⁰ Mme am yep kwitnañpij

* 13:19: Zet kapiyet yanaj kapigok: Kawawangalen zezapat dolaknaj am sepem igak igak msat sambemagenmekopme am ekjen keyaj mme nâmkinpepejnimak tabep. † 13:21: Bemzenze zut ekjetgat yanajit kwe pteget kwitnaj kwitnaj isiknaj penaj yanajt muluwit mamuluwen windenjinben penaj. Keyet kataj Kawawangalen zemâtâtâtgat katnaj mama ke An kwepmagen yanjbein keyaj palaknaj bemti am sambemagenmekobe.

tototnan mamti Kawawangat manâmkiñpein egan bamgat Kawawangat zikatnan kwitnañmak bewe. Ma am ñenaj kwitnañ mmoti winderjañmak mamti Kawawangat ku nâmkinpein egan bamgat Kawawangat zikatnan kwitnañpiñ bewe.”

Zisasiyaj Zelusalem amgat kembey mge

(Matiyu 23:37-39; Luk 19:41-44)

³¹ Âpme kan keyegak Palisi an notnañ Zisasmagen koti zewien, “Wae, amobotnañ Elolaj gosâgât zepgapm gej kapi pemti mesenik.”

³² Ekjenaj kegok zeme Zisasiyaj diindoye, “In tam kukñañbej keyet kapigok met dunduseip, ‘Nej alak ma sajenen we bekanañ ammaggen zemindewap ma am weyarindewap. Ya âgânen mulupm mdelañ zemti mebap.’ ³³ Egañ zet kegok zemdelañ zemti am tabien ekjengat kapigok diindoye, ‘Nej alak ma sajen ma âgânen Zelusalem mka teman mebap.’ Golarj zenze an ñen msat belakñjan kume gakikiyelen ke ñep yek. Ek Zelusalem etanj mepme kume gakikiyelen.

³⁴ O Zelusalem am, in golarj zenze an ekjen maindome gakip. Ma in Kawawangalen zet busup an indeme makolip ke nanzajan maindome gakip. Kan sambe nej betnnan in Zelusalem am sambe indabembululuñgalen manâyap sakam sakokolok mamañjan nembañane time pâpmaj kandajan manje mambemindein kegok. ³⁵ Keyepmti nej zema nât, ingalen sesewat mka temaj ke Kawawañjan katipeme ilinângat belinan tapmosâpm. Âpme nej diindowi, Zelusalem am, in nej ewe ku nikbep ya maneti kan delañ zenzeen keyet in kapigok zewep,

‘Kawawañjan Nemujan ombempeme kozin keyet nin olojen penaj mnup.’ (Sam 118:26)
Kegok zemeñgut nej kobap.”

14

Zisasiyaj an zawatnañmak weyanpeye

¹ Âpme Sabat tagongo kanen ñengat Zisasiyaj Palisi amobotnañ ñengalen mkaen moti tu meu nimbien. Kegok mme Palisi notnañan Zisasiyet zikat gingin tapmmambien.

² Kegok tapmme an setnañ betnañ sememeñan ñenaj Zisasmagen kopme ³ egan ekti zii zet zikat indanda an ma Palisi an ekjengat kapigok indayañkwasie, “In zigok nâip, ningalen zii zelaj am Sabat tagongo kanen ñep weyanindendeyelen ma yek?” ⁴ Kegok indayañkwasime ekjenaj zetpiñ diliñ zemtabien. Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyaj an ke betnañan atamweyanji zempeme mege. ⁵ Kegok mti egan ekjengat indayañkwasie, “Inmagengatnañ an ñengat nemujan mene ma makau apmañjan pusak teepmaj penaj kejan baenen tuyaj tatañnañ keyet kejan Sabat tagongo kangat towedak beme zigok mnak? Egañ nemujan mene ma makauñjan ke keyegak mandame kwadak, ma yek?”

⁶ Egañ kegok zeme ekjenaj ke nâmti sakambuk mtati zet dopmajgilik zenzepij diliñ zemtabien.

Am ñenaj ikjanyañt sekjaj mtoti mamayelen

⁷ Tapme meu niniyelen mundumen tati Zisasiyaj indikme am notnañ zemindaman-dawien ekjen keyaj koti mundum amobotnañgalen ombempewien totabien. Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyaj ekti bemzenze zet ñen kapigok diindoye, ⁸ “An ñenaj gej awembirj bembeñelen tu meu niniyelen zemgamandanak beme gej meti amobotnañgalen mundumen sokjan an imbi wawagalen tadak ekmak ñep ku totabek, mneti mundum egat ganzenan ke amobotnañ gej sebem gein ñengat ombem penak. ⁹ An imbi wawagalen keyaj gejmak an ñenmak idamandanak ya egan gejmagen koti zenak, ‘Notn, gej mundum totadigen kapi an ñen kapiyet ombempeye keyepm gej watati ek pemane totalak.’ Kegok zeme gej sakambuk penaj mti bam baenen metabek. ¹⁰ Ma naman gej an imbi wawagalen keyaj zemgamandame gej meti mundum bam baen totabanik. Gej kegok mmane an gej ganzemandawe keyaj kot giki zewe, ‘Notn, gej koti mundum nenmak sokjan kukñañgat gwaen totat.’ Kegok zeme mebanik keyaj mkawaj benen gej mobotnañ am sambeyet zikalinan kwabanik. ¹¹ Am ñenaj ikjanyañt sekjaj tapmozin

bewe Kawawaŋaj an ke mtopewe âk am ŋenaj ikŋaŋgat sekŋaj tapmtozin beme Kawawaŋaj an ke mmopewe.”

¹² Kegok zemti Zisasiyan Palisi an ek zemandaye egat kapigok dunduye, “Kan ŋengat meundi dolakŋaj ŋen bumti nodi ma gitangat nodi penaj ma gitangat sip butnaj ma an mkanjandajit kwep ŋen mânep milawatnaŋmak ekŋen ke ku zem indamandawanik enenogat gerj meu zem indamandamt tu meu indawanik keyepm ekŋenaj dopmaŋ zemgamandamt gawep. Gej sakam kegok mnik beme dopmaŋ dilak ke tatinik. ¹³ Âpme naman tu meundi bumuluŋti am toweweraj ma am setnaj betnaj seleuunjaŋ ma am wesij ma am zikat bej ekŋen ke zemindamandawanik. ¹⁴ Gej kegok mbanigen Kawawaŋaj gâgât nâme dolakŋaj penaj bewe enenogat ekŋenaj gâlen tu meu dopmaŋ jep ku mutuwep. Kan am teŋ ekŋenaj sumengatnaj wabep kan keyet Kawawaŋaj dopmaŋ mutumgawe.”

*An ŋenaj tu meu niniyelen am zemindamandaye keyelen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 22:1-14)*

¹⁵ Âpme an ŋen Zisas ekmak tu meu tatnmambien egaŋ Zisasiyan zet zeye ke nâmti kapigok zeye, “Am Kawawaŋ mundum maekdamuj mnen kululuŋjen ke ondekti ekmak tu meu temaj nimwiaŋbep am ekŋen keyaj olojen penaj mbep.”

¹⁶ Egaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyan dunduye, “An ŋenaj tu meu temaj bum ondekti am sambe zemindamandaye. ¹⁷ Kan tu meu temaj bumuluŋgalen kwapme egaŋ mulup anaj zempeme am notnaj zemindamandawienek zeme kokogalen kapigok zempeye. Gej meti kapigok zesenik, ‘Kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe weyayaŋ mulup mme delaj zepgat in kolit.’ ¹⁸ Mulup an keyaj meti ekŋengat kegok zeme ekŋenaj zapat ke nâmti yaŋbemti zet tiŋko yaloj yaloj zet zewien.

An kukŋaŋgat egaŋ kapigok zeye, ‘Neŋ msat butnaj ŋen kwitiman ya ke meti eksâbap. Keyepm nâmnemane neŋ ŋep ku kosap.’

¹⁹ Ma an ŋenaj ewe kegogak zeye, ‘Neŋ makau apmaj 10 kwitiman ya alak ekŋen ke mulup indandayelen m ek m ek mimiylen weyayaŋ mulup miyap. Keyepm nâmnemane neŋ ŋep ku kosap.’

²⁰ An ŋenaj ewe sakam kegogak zeye, ‘Neŋ alakjati imbi wapman ya yaŋaj keyepmti neŋ ŋep ku kosap.’ ²¹ Kegok zemâpme mulup an keyaj zet sambe ke timti met an damuŋaj dunduye.

Kegok zeme amobotnaj ŋenzinziŋ penaj mti mulup anarŋat kapigok dunduye, ‘Gej sakwep penaj mka ŋande temajgalen set isikjanen ma set temanen meti ekmane am toweweraj ma am sebelin seleuunjaŋ ma am selin wesij ma am zikalın beŋaj indatimane nâlen mkaen koseip.’

²² Kegok zeme mulup anaj meti egaŋ zeyenok mme delaj zeme koti zeye, ‘Amobotnaj, neŋ gej zemnenaknok mma delaj zep keyaŋgut mka kejan amnaj ewe ku gak zep.’

²³ Kegok zeme amobotnaj mulup anarŋat zeye, ‘Gej mka ŋande temaj ke pemti set temanen ma isikjanen meti ekmane amnaj wiaŋme indatimane nâlen mkaen koti gak zeseip.’ ²⁴ Kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, ‘Neŋ in nâlen mkaen kolip ingat zema náit, am ekŋen kukŋaŋgat zem indamandama ekŋenaj ku kobien ekŋen keyaj nâlen tu meu tikŋaj ku nim náwep, yek penaj.’ ”

*Zisas mâbâgalen mama mimi sewakŋaj penaj yek
(Matiyu 10:37-39)*

²⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan Palisi an keyelen mka keŋangatnaj zupman toti mepme am mange temajan ekmak mebien. Ke kopme egaŋ gilik zem indikti diindoye, ²⁶ “An ŋenaj neŋ napmâti nágat nemban kwasât náwe beme keŋaŋgat nágat om̄ba penaj gogot mti mambipmaj ma imbiŋaj ma nemunambanjane ma ikgan̄gat ip notnane sip kwep ma ikgan̄gat nâme tobe. Âk egaŋ kegok ku mbe beme egaŋ nágat nemban ku tabe. ²⁷ Ma naman an ŋenaj nágat nemban tasât náwe beme egaŋ neŋ napmâti ikgan̄gat nukŋan̄gat

pumti egaj gakikiyelen weyeyaj mulup mbe enenogat egaj nágât manâmkiñpein.”
²⁸ Kegok zemti zeye, “An inmagengatnaj ḥenaŋ mka teepmaj amnaŋ tati an kasayet dombembeyet walasât nânak beme egaj, ‘Mânep zigok time mebe?’ ma ‘Kwitnaj kwitnaj ziboj kwitiwap?’ ke nâmâtâti kwitimti mka ke ḥep walapme delaŋ zenak.
²⁹ Âpme an keyaj kegok ke ku mnak beme mka teepmaj ke walat delaŋ zenzepij mka ke timbilanje etaj mpeme tatnak. Egaj kegok mpeme am notnaraj mka ke ekti egat zet mtopepen zet zemti ek yenti kapigok zewiek, ³⁰‘An kapi mkaŋyaŋ yaŋbeye ya egaj ewe ku mdelan̄ zein!’ ³¹Sepem kegogak amobotnaj ḥen kasa kuku anaŋ ten tausen (10,000) etaj ya egaj amobotnaj ḥengalen kasa kuku anaŋ twenty tausen (20,000) ekjenmak auuyelen nânak beme egaj weyaj nâmâtâti amobotnaj ḥen keyelen winderaj kume totogalen ma yek keyelen nâmbiliwetnak. ³² Kegok sokbeme egaj otnânanaj ḥep ku auuyelen benak enenogat amobotnaj ḥen keyelen kasa kukujane winderinber penaj. Keyepm egaj an notnaj indeme sabenjan keyegak tapme amobotnaj ke meaikti ku auuyelen yaŋkxesimti egaj milawat kwilekiyet nâmtíkijaj min keyet yaŋkxesiewek. ³³ Sakam kegogak am ḥenaŋ nágât nemban ma neŋ napmâsât nâwe beme egaj kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe bamkumpewe.”

*In am ekjengalen delaŋ keboj bemi tabep
(Matiyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)*

³⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan̄ zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Dalaŋ ek dolakjaj ma tikjaj penaj. Âk dalaŋ jaj tikjaj delaŋ zenak beme nin tikjaj ke mulupmaj mti ḥep ku aikbenek. ³⁵Dalaŋ sakamaŋ keboj keyaj muluwen sikokok ma meu ḥep ku mukulem mme dolakjaj kwakwagalen keyepm belak peme mebegalen. An ḥen zet nânâyelen tikjaj zet kapı ḥep opeimti nâsem.”

15

*Sipsip galaj zenzenjanganen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 18:12-14)*

¹ Âpme kan ḥengat an mânep takis titi ma am yomtoj ekjenaj Zisasmagen sokjan̄ egal en zet nâsâgât kobien. ²Kegok sokbeme Palisi ma zii zet zikat indanda an notnaj yaŋbemti sekaŋgan zet zemti kapigok zewien, “An kapi a yomtoj ekjenmak notn notn mti meu mka kwep manip!” ³Ekjenaj kegok zeme Zisasiyan̄ bemzenze zet ḥen kapigok diindoye,

⁴“An inmagengatnaj ḥen sipsipmaj 100 tasanan̄ ya kwep ḥen galaj zenak beme egaj zigok penaj mnak? Kegok sokbenak beme egaj sipsip 99 ekjen meuŋin maniniŋan̄ munduman indeme tapme egaj kwep keyet timat metneti aikdak. ⁵Egaj aikdagen kan keyet olojen penaj mti ḥandean̄ oletetep peme weme ⁶mkaŋyaŋ pum kotnak. Kegok mti egaj notnane ma am egal en mkamagen sokjan̄ talip ekjengat zeme koondakne diindonak, ‘Neŋ sipsip galaj zeme timalawaŋ aikti olojen penaj miyap keyepm koondakme tu meu bumuluŋti nne!’” ⁷Zisasiyan̄ kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Neŋ in zema náit, sakam kegogak msalengalen an yomtoj ḥen yomengatnaj keŋaj gilik zemti neŋmagen matusunen kululugen ekjenaj olojen penaj mamip. Kegok sokbeme am 99 ekjenaj yominangatnaj ku gilik zeip ekjengat manâiwen ekjen an kwetetepmaj penaj.”

Mânep galaj zenzenjanganen bemzenze zet

⁸ Kegok zemti ewe tusum zeye, “Imbi ḥen tambu kwep tu meu kwitim niniyelen silwa mânep kanzinjaŋ 5 tasanan̄ ya ḥen galaj zenzenjaj benagen egaj zigok mnak? Egaj lamaŋ konti mka kejan kaputi weyaj timat metneti mânepmaj ke aik mti ⁹kan keyet olojen penaj mti notnane ma am egal en mkamagen sokjan̄ talip ekjengat zeme koondakme diindonak, ‘Ekjen, mânepm galaj zeme matimalawaŋ aikti olojen penaj miyap keyepm koondakme tu meu bumuluŋti nne!’ ¹⁰Neŋ diindoma náit, sakam kegogak

Kawawaŋgalen enseljane kululuŋen ekjenaj a yomtoŋ ḥenaj mama mimiŋaj bekaŋaj bamkumpemti neŋmagen matusunen ensel ekjenaj olojen penaŋ mamip.”

Anembə zomolim ḥenaj mambipmaj idemege keyelen bemzenze zet

¹¹ Kegok zemdelaj zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “An ḥen nemuŋjane zomolim melezut matapmambuk. ¹² Ya nemuŋjaj muŋjaj bipmajmagen koti kapigok zenak, ‘Bien, msat ma milom bilombi bam nanayelen nāwanan ke ilak alak kapi na!’ Kegok zeme biwidaŋ msat ma milom bilombi kalaŋti nemulatnene idaye. ¹³ Kegok sokbeme kasup mulup mimi notnaŋ delaj zeme nemuŋjaj muŋjaj msat ma milom bilombijaj beme amnaŋ kwitime egaŋ msat ke pemti mānepmaj timti pem ḥen beŋan penaŋ mege. Ke mepmamti mānepmaj sambe mama mimi bekananen time mepme delaj zeye. ¹⁴ Kan mānepmajaj delaj zyeen meuyet kamber temaj msat kataŋ sokbeye. Kegok sokbeme ek kwitnaŋ ḥen ku tasaye. ¹⁵ Keyepm egaŋ met an msat keyelen an ḥengalen mulup mge. Āpme an keyaj peme met egalen bo mkaen bo damuj mge. ¹⁶ Egaŋ meuyet penaŋ gakisat mti boyelen meuŋjaj ke niniyelen nāye yaŋgut bo damuj keyaj ku nāmpeme ning. ¹⁷ Kegok sokbeme kan egaŋ nānā dolakjaj aigeen ikrangat kapigok zeye, ‘Bipmangalen mulup am sambe meu maniwiaŋip ya neŋ pi tati meuyet gakisowap! ¹⁸ Keyepm neŋ wati bipmmagen meti kapigok zewap, ‘Bien, neŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ma gāgāt zikadan yom mban. ¹⁹ Ya ‘Geŋ nāgāt nemun,’ ḥep ewe ku zenzeyelen. Geŋ nemane gāgāt mulup andi etaj tabi.’ ²⁰ Kegok nāmti wati bipmajmagen mege.

Egaŋ ewe bipmangalen mkaen mebepin beŋan tapmepme bipmajaj ekti keŋaŋaj nemuŋjat kemberj penaŋ nāmti windē bem meti nemuŋjaj kot ambeti zem olojen mpemti egaŋ gilik ze koge keyelen olojen penaŋ mge. ²¹ Kegok mti nemuŋjajaj bipmajat zeye, ‘Bien, neŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ma gāgāt zikadan yom mban. “Geŋ nāgāt nemun,” zenzeyelen ḥep yek.’ ²²⁻²⁴ Nemuŋjajaj kegok zeme bipmajaj mulup an sambeyet kwizet kume kopme diindoye, ‘An ekjen, nemun kapi neŋ nemti mepmame wa gakiye zem mban yaŋgulak alak pi ninmak alik tazin keyepm in sakwep penaŋ met kālāp teepmaj dolakjaj penaŋ ke mkoti munduŋpeit ma besaj isikjaj mkoti betnaŋ dukjanen wepeit ma set mundunduj mkoti setnanen munduŋpeme tapme makau nembaŋaj gandenaj mepmi kume gakime tu meu bumuluŋti olioli temaj mti nsenup!’ Egaŋ kegok zemindeme zetnaŋ gawepumti tu meu weyaj beme nimti olojen mbien.

²⁵ Kegok sokbeme kan keyet nemuŋjaj yuyaŋ muluwen tage. Ya egaŋ mulup mdelan zemti mkaen kokogalen sokjan koti nāme ekjengalen olioli silik ma gwasim kwisak nāye. ²⁶ Egaŋ kwisak ke nāmti mulup anaj ḥen ekti kwizet kume kopme yaŋkwiſie, ‘Wae, an notn, da kwileki tapmip?’

²⁷ Kegok zeme mulup anajaŋ dunduye, ‘Muŋdi gilik zem kopme bipdaj makau nembaŋaj gandanaj kumti bup enenogat muŋdaj kasayet belinan mobopir esemten tati gilik ze kolep keyepm olioli tapmip.’ ²⁸ Kegok zeme nemuŋjaj yuyaŋ ḥenzinziŋ penaŋ mti mka keyet kenjan mobogalen ku nāmtikjaj mge keyepmti bipmajaj zupman kwatoti egat kenjan mtoti mka kenjan mobogalen wekuye. ²⁹ Bipmajaj kegok zeme nemuŋjajaj bipmajat zeye, ‘Bien, ekbak, neŋ nup kan sambe pi mulup katikjaj mulup andinok gāgāt mkwaban ma neŋ gālen zet ḥen ku makuluyap. Geŋ kwileki penaŋ mnawanan? Geŋ meme nembaŋaj gandenaj bugan ḥen ku namane notnne ekjenmak bumuluŋti ku nimbenn, yek penaŋ!’ ³⁰ Kegok zemti ewe zeye, ‘Ya nemundi muŋ kapiyaj gālen msat ma milom bilombi beme amnaŋ kwitime mānep timeti sek kileŋ imbi indame delaj zeme gilik zem mkaen kolewen geŋ makau nembaŋaj gandenaj egat kumti bunak!’

³¹ Egaŋ kegok zeme bipmajaj dunduye, ‘Ayu, nemun, geŋ neŋmak kwesiŋ matakawadik ya nālen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi gālen etaj. ³² Nodi kapi nin ndemti mepmame wa gakiye zem mbenn yaŋgulak alak pi ninmak alik tazin keyepmti nin tu meu bumuluŋti olioli temaj msenup.’”

16

Mânep milawat damuj an ɣoktikjaj temaj keyelen bemzenze zet

¹ Âpme Zisasiyan nembanjane ekjengat zet kapigok diindoye, “An mânepe milawatnañ temajmak ɻen mange. Egañ an ɻen mulup damuj peye ya maneti am notnajay mulup damuj keyaj mânep kambu mip kegok zemti an mulup toñajmagen zem kuwien. ² Kegok zeme an mulup toñaj keyaj mulup damuj ke zemandaye, ‘Geñmagen zet nâya ke kwilekiyelen? Geñ meti nâlen kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ke kabemané topme nen kotna enenogat geñ nâlen mulup damuj ewe ku tatagalen.’ ³ Kegok zeme mulup damuj keyaj iknjangat kapigok zeye, ‘An mulup toñaj muluwen zemnen ya neñ zigok penaj mbap? Neñ an pemberaj msat enzuraj walalatgalen winde ku tatnain ma neñ amgat mânepgat wekukuyet sakambuk penaj miyap. ⁴ Oo neñ kwileki mbap ke alakjati nâyap. An mulup toñaj zemneme notnne sambe ekjenaj nikdamuj mbep.’

⁵ Keyepmti am an mulup toñangalen mânep butnañ belak tiwien ekjen inda zemandame egalen mkaen koondakbien. Kegok sokbeme kwep kuknjangat koge keyet yañklesiye, ‘Geñ mânep amobotnañmagen zigok tiwanan?’

⁶ Yañklesiye egan zeye, ‘Neñ kelakjaj tuñaj nukjaj 800galen tiwan.’

Kegok zeme an damuj keyaj zeye, ‘Ele, kelakjaj tuñaj belak mbanan keyelen papia kapi tewen bumane zime alakjaj kapi mti kelakjaj butnañ 400 etañ kumpe.’

⁷ Kegok mti an damuj keyaj an ɻengat yañklesiye, ‘Geñ an mulup toñangalen mânep belak zigok tiwanan?’

Kegok zeme an keyaj zeye, ‘Neñ wit katnañ bek 400 kwep kwep nukjaj 50 kilo kegok tiwan.’

Kegok zeme an damuj keyaj zeye, ‘Ele, wit katnañ belak mbanan keyelen papia kapi tewen bumane zime alakjaj kapi mti bek 300 etañ kumpe.’ ⁸ Kegok mme an damuj keyelen an mulup tonjañ an damuj keyaj iknjangat kamburaj angalalarangalen zet nâmâtâtâtnajmak zeye keyet nâmti nâme moge. Enenogat am msalen Kawawañgat ku manâmkinpeip ekjenaj mama mimijin bekanaj mimenziliyelen nânâjin pemberaj matatindame am Kawawañgat manâmkinpeip ekjen sebem indeip.”

⁹ Zisasiyan nembanjane zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “In nâwienen neñ sakam kegok ku mimiyelen zemindewan, yek penaj. Neñ notn notn tetimaeyaj kwititiyelen ku zemindewan. Ma tetimae keyaj nânâ dolakjaj game mama kanzizit ke mti kwesij kwesij mambanik? Yek penaj! ¹⁰ An ɻenañ kwitnañ kwitnañ isikjajangat dâsuki ku zewe beme egan kegogak kwitnañ kwitnañ temajgat dâsuki ku zewe. Ma an ɻenañ kwitnañ kwitnañ isikjajangat dâsuki zewe beme temajgat kegogak dâsuki zewe.

¹¹ In msatgalen kwitnañ kwitnañ weyanti dolakjaj ku ekdamuj mbep beme Kawawañgallen mulup ɻep ku nâmindeme ekdamuj mbep. ¹² Ma in nolin ɻengalen kwitnañ kwitnañ weyanti dolakjaj ku ekdamuj mbep beme kululuñengalen kwitnañ kwitnañ Kawawañjar in ɻep ku nâmindeme ekdamuj mbep. ¹³ Mulup an ɻenañ mulup damuj zutgat kandanidaj ɻep ku mamayelen. Egan kegok mnak beme ɻengat sekângaj mpemti ɻengat gogot mnak. In kegogak Kawawañgallen mulup ma mânep milawatmak mama eget temakwep idapepebemti ku mimidayelen.”

Nemba isisikjaj Zisasmagen indatimkobien

(Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan zet kegok zeme Palisi ekjenaj zet ke nâmâtâti ekjenaj mânepgat nâmlikjaj mamip keyepmti Zisasiyet zetnañgat wisat mbien. ¹⁵ Ekjenaj kegok mme Zisasiyan indik mâtâti zeye, “In amgat zikalinan ilinañgat nâme mobotnañ penaj mambein yangut Kawawañjar ingat kerin maekmâtâzin. Amnaj in kwilekiyet nâme mobotnañ mambein ke Kawawañgat zikatnan okbi okbi mambein.” ¹⁶ Zisasiyan zet ewe tusum zeye, “Itnañgat baen Mosesiyelen zii zelen ma golaj zenze an notnañgat meluwañ mbien amnaj ke mâpmene peme kan Zân tu zulutindende an egan koge. Kan keyet Zânañ Kawawañgallen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyelen zezapat dolakjaj mkawañ

beme amnañ zezapat dolakŋaj keyet nāmtikŋaj penaj mti mābien. ¹⁷ Kululuŋ ma msat ke Kawawaŋaj eleŋ beleŋ penaj asekbe keyarŋut Kawawaŋ iŋkangalen zet ke ku asekbe.”

¹⁸ Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “An ḡenaj imbiŋaj asekpemti imbi ḡen wabe beme egaŋ awembij mama ke kalaŋti yom tiwe. Ma an ḡenaj imbi apmaŋ asekpepeŋaj wabe beme an keyar awembij kalaŋ mti egaŋ Kawawaŋat zikatnan yom tiwe.”

An mānep milawatnajmak ma Lasalus egegalen zet zapat

¹⁹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “An mānep milawatnajmak ḡen mange. Egaŋ kālāp teepmaj dolakŋaj penaj tosaŋaj temaj mamunduj mamtan ma kan kataŋ egal en tata mimiŋaj dolakŋaj penaj matakwanan. ²⁰ Âpme an ḡen peweweŋaj penaj kwitnaŋ Lasalus egaŋ Kawawaŋat gogot penaj mamtan. Ma ek sekŋaj ilindir lingilar pesak pepeŋaj ke wakoti an mānep milawatnajmak ke egal en kimbat setokwakwalen peme mawemtan. ²¹ Ke matapme, ‘An mānep milawatnajmak egal en meu butnaŋ temepme makumtiŋti kot name nsap,’ kegok otnāmti matatan. Ma tam ekŋenaj koti egal en lingitnaŋ mambesemtemien. ²² Kegok sokbeme Lasalus ek gakime Kawawaŋal en sel ekŋenaj kopmti Abalaamak kululuŋen gwaen mopewien. Kegok mme an mānep milawatnajmak keyaŋ kegogak gakime sumen mebewien. ²³ Kegok sokbeme an keyaŋ teziŋ ḡandajen metoti sindem temaj tiye. Kegok mti ekme mopme Lasalus ya Abalaamgat ganzenan beŋan tabalut idige. ²⁴ Ke tapmalut egaŋ idikti kwizet kapigok kume moge, ‘Bipm Abalaam, geŋ nāgāt kembeŋ nāmti Lasalus zempeman tu bugan betnaŋaj olekti nambalam mnan olekme kipmaŋ kapiyaŋ ombem tolak enenogat tewen kapi tati sindem omba penaj tiyap!’

²⁵ Egaŋ kegok zeyeyanġut Abalaamaŋ dunduye, ‘Nemun, geŋ kapi otnāmbak, geŋ msat palen baenen mamandi dolakŋaj penaj mambanan âpme Lasalus ek an peme weweŋaj penaj mange. Yanġut egaŋ piener nenmak olorjen tapme geŋ teziŋ ḡandajen sindem tatinik. ²⁶ Âpme ḡen kapi, ningat tuŋgupnan ma gāgāt tuŋgupdan ḡandaj temaj penaj tazin keyepmti an ḡenaj piengatnaŋ gejmagagen kainde kwakwagalen nāin beme ḡep ku kwadak. Ma ḡenaj gejmagengatnaŋ ninmagen pien ḡep ku kwakwagalen.’

²⁷ Abalaam kegok zeme an mānep milawatnajmak keyaŋ kapigok zeye, ‘Bien, neŋ gāgāt gawekuyap, geŋ Lasalus pemane nālen bipmnangalen mkaen melak. ²⁸ Mkaen ke notnne 5 ekŋenmagen meti mama mimiŋin bekaŋ mamip keyet golaŋin timti diindome ekŋenaj mundum bekaŋ sindemajmak neŋ talap kapi ku kobep.’

²⁹ Kegok zeme Abalaamaŋ dunduye, ‘Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golaŋ zenze an notnaŋgalen golaŋ zet kumpepeŋaj ke maiŋti nānāyelen. Zet keyaŋ ekŋengat golaŋin titiyelen.’

³⁰ Kegok zeme an mānep milawatnajmagaŋ kapigok zeye, ‘Bipm Abalaam, zet keyaŋ ekŋen ku mkawaŋ bem indendeyelen yanġut an ḡenaj gakikiengatnaŋ wati Kawawaŋal en Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj mkawaŋ bewe beme keyaŋ mme kerin yominangatnaŋ gilik zewep.’

³¹ Egaŋ kegok zeyeyanġut Abalaamaŋ dunduye, ‘Âpme ekŋenaj Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen zet wisat mbiek beme ekŋenaj an gakikiengatnaŋ wadak egal en zet ku nāmti mābiek.’

*Yom katikpepeyelen set katnaŋ
(Matiyu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)*

¹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ zet kegok zemdelaj zemti nembaŋane ekŋengat kapigok diindoye, ‘Am yomen zet kelakŋaj mti tetipepeyelen keyaŋ immagen takwasâpm keyarŋut wakae, am ḡenaj yomen tetimae mbe keyaŋ sindem omba penaj tisâpm! ² An ḡenaj nemba isikŋajnok ekŋen kapimagengatnaŋ ḡen tetipeme yom mbe beme an walepewe ek ke nanzaj siput temaj penaj bimanen andopemti âtâpeme nembu kerin toweti gakiwe keyaŋ dolakŋaj bein ma musuwewet keyaŋ nukŋaj ku bein. Mneti ekŋenaj kegok

ku mme egañ belak tapmetneti Kawawañgalen zemdelaj zenze kanen dopmañ nuknaj bekanañ penaj tiwe.³ In weyaj ekmâtâbep!

Âpme nodi ñen nâmkinjpepenajmagañ yom kwitnañ ñen mbe beme zet weyeyaj katnan meti weyajpewanik. Kegok mmane yomañ zemkawañ bein beme yomañ pemane mebe.⁴ Âpme nodi keyaj geñmagen kasup kwepgat yom sek zigok min beme egañ geñmagen sek mbe keyet katnañ koti nâmsokukuñjañ ke zemkawañ bemgeme geñ egal en yomañ katipewanik.”

Nâmkinjpepe msokbembeyelen yanaj set katnaj

⁵ Âpme Zisasiyañ zet kegok zemdelaj zeme nembarjane ekjenaj egat kapigok zewien, “Geñ mukulem mindemane ningalen nâmkinjpepenn katikjañ bak.”

⁶ Ekjenaj kegok zeme Amobotnañ zeye, “Kapis alik katnañ ek isikjañ penaj keyaňgut egañ msat kejanganatnañ windenaj bemi sosok patañ pemti sinajañ mme matimbunup. Ya ingalen nâmkinjpeperjin sakam keboj benak beme in tep kaindeyet zewiek, ‘Geñ giti señti gitiyegak, nembu tuñgupman metabanik.’ Kegok zempeme egañ ingat zelin gawepumti kegok mnak. Ya ingalen nâmkinjpeperjin sakam keboj benak beme in Kawawañgalen mulupmañ ñep mme penajañ sokbenak.”

Kawawañgalen mulup an ekjenaj ammagengatnañ zemsesewatgat zikat ku mbep

⁷⁻⁸ Âpme Zisasiyañ zet ewe tusum zeye, “Inmagengatnañ ñengat imbiňaj muluwen-gatnañ mulupmañ mdelaj zemti tep yâgâp mti mkaen koti yalonpemti tu meu bume nimbiek keyet apmañaj mânep sawe?⁹ Yek, kegok ñep ku mnak. Egañ ikjanjat mulup imbiňaj mimiyeleñ zempepenaj keyet katnañ mip.”¹⁰ Zisasiyañ kegok zemti ewe tusum zeye, “Inmagen sakam keboj keyaj bein. In Kawawañgalen mulup mti am ekjenaj ingat wisikj zenzeyet ku wekuwep eneyet mulup e in mimiyeñ zemindendeñaj. ‘Nin mulup an etañ kwizapatnpiñ. Nin mulup zemndendeñaj etañ katnan mâtí mbenn.’”

Zisasiyañ an 10 lingit satnajinmak weyajindeye

¹¹ Âpme Zisasiyañ Zelusalem mka teman mebegalen Galili msalen koti Samalia msalen kot patañ zenzeyelen koge.¹² Keyetnañ koti mka ñande isikjan kopatañ zeme an liñgilin satnajmak 10 ekjenaj benan tati¹³ kwizet kapigok kuwien, “Zisas! Amobotnañ! Ningat kemberj nâmnde!”

¹⁴ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan indiki zeye, “In sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekjenmagen mepme ekjenaj ingat sekjün wilingisem.” Kegok zemindeme ekjenaj selen tapmetnepeme sek liñgilin ñeluye.¹⁵ Kegok sokbeme ekjenmagengatnañ an ñenaj sekjan wilingiyeyaj sekjan liñgit satnañ ñelume gilik ze Zisasmagen koti Kawawañgat kwitnañ mwati kwizet kumsesewage.¹⁶ Kegok mmeti Zisasmagen patañ zemti egat setnanen msalen baenen pedondo mti egat wisikj zeye. (Âpme an ke Zuda am mangeen ku sokbembeyaj ek Samalia msalengatnañ.)¹⁷ An keyaj kegok mme Zisasiyañ ke ekti kapigok zeye, “Neñ nâyawen an 10 ekjenaj ñep beyo ya ekjenaj neñmagen koti Kawawañgat wisikj ñep zenzeyelen yançut 9 ekjenaj belak mepme an kapi Zuda ekjengalen mangeengatnañ yek yançut ek etañaj Kawawañgat wisikj neñmagen kozein.”¹⁸ Kegok zemti zeye, “Ekjenaj Kawawañgat sesewawatgallen neñmagen ku kolo keyaňgut an msatnañ pemjengatnañ kapiyañ etañ kolep.”¹⁹ Zisasiyañ kegok zemti an keyet kapigok dunduye, “Geñ nágât nâmkinjpenik keyepm geñ ñep benigat watí met.”

Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnañ mamayañ kotazin

(Matiu 24:23-28, 37-41; Luk 19:11-12)

²⁰ Âpme Palisi notnañaj Zisasiyet yanjkwesiwien, “Kan kwilekiyet Kawawañgat an peme koti egalen zemâtâtât katnanen mamayet zeye keyaj kobe?”

Ekjenaj kegok yanjkwesime Zisasiyañ kapigok diindoye, “Kawawañgalen an kobe ke amnañ ku eknâmâtâtâgallen set katnañ kegok kobe.”²¹ Ma am ñenaj kapigok ku zewe,

‘Pien tazingat egit!’ ma ‘Daen tazingat meegit!’ Kegok ku zewe. Enenogat Kawawaŋ an peme kokogalen zeye ke ingat tuŋguwinan tazin.”

²² Zisasiyaj kegok zemti nembajane ekjengat diindoye, “Âpme Angat Nemunjangalen kanaŋ kopme in kasup kwep eegalen nâmlikaj penaj mbep keyangulak in ek ku ekbep. ²³ Ma am notnajan ingat kapigok zewep, ‘Egit, ek danen tazin!’ ma ‘Ek pien tazin!’ Kegok zeme in ke meegapiŋ. ²⁴ Angat Nemunjaŋ nej kokotnangalen kanen sakam ambeyegaj kululuŋ nembetgatnaŋ nembet busatnaŋ temaj peyak mme am sambeyaj maegip sakam keboj kopma in nikti nâmâtâbep. ²⁵ Yanget kukjaŋgat am alak talip kapiyan sekangan nâmnenmi ku nâmlikaj mnemti sindem ombanawep. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Âpme set katnaŋ an kwitnaŋ Noa egalen kanen sokbeyeen amnaŋ mamtemienok tu meu nimwianti awembij bemâti Kawawaŋgat ku otnâwien. Sakam kegok tapmambienen Noayaŋ waŋga temaj kerjan mowepme tungwam temajan kwati animbi ekjen ma kwilekiki sambe indamziliye. Angat Nemunjaŋ nej kokotnangalen kanen sepem kegok sokbewe. ²⁸ Ma set katnaŋ kegogak an kwitnaŋ Lot egalen kanen sokbeye keboj. An imbi sambeyaj tu meu nimwianbien ma aem kwaem mbien ma timonzewien ma mka walabien. Kegok mti Kawawaŋgat ku otnâmbien. ²⁹ Kan Lot an egaŋ Sodom mka temaj pemti mepme teziŋmak nanzaj salpa kululuŋengatnaŋ mapnok toti animbi indawalepme gakiwien. ³⁰ Sakam kegok Angat Nemunjaŋ nej sosok kwakwagalen kanen sokbewe.

³¹ Âpme kan keyet am ŋenaj mkaŋaj tambanguman tapmambe ya keyaj sokbeme milawatnaŋ mka kejan ku akum tinak. Ma sepem kegogak am ŋenaj muluwen tapmanak ya keyaj sokbeme egaŋ milawatnaŋat nâmti mkaen ku medak. Mneti ek pemepme olatnagat. ³² Sakam Lotgat imbiŋaŋj bamanen gilik zem ekti gakiye keyet otnâit! ³³ Âpme an ŋenaj sekjanjat yayan mti sekjanj ku ketalasiwe beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ke ku tiwe. Ma an ŋenaj sekjanj nâgât nâmti talasiwe beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ke ŋep tiwe. ³⁴ Nej diindoma nâit, kan Angat Nemunjaŋ nej kokotnangalen kanan keyet an zulaŋ tambuyet mka kejan kwepgat meluk tawemambaluwaŋ kwep ŋen aikmepme ŋen peme tabe. ³⁵ Ma imbi zulaŋ saŋgo sâŋsâŋ tapmambaluwaŋ kwep ŋen teti meti ŋen peme tabe. ³⁶ [Ma an zulaŋ muluwen mulup tapmambaluwaŋ kwep ŋen teti meti ŋen peme tabe.”] ³⁷ Zisasiyaj zet kegok zemdelaj zeme nembajane ekjenaŋ egat yanjkwesiwien, “Amobotnaŋ, zenigen ke msat deset sokbewe?”

Ekjenaŋ kegok yanjkwesime Zisasiyaj diindoye, “Ke in nâip kan tep katnaŋ sangamaŋ penaj elikme age sambeyaj maondagip. Sekam kegogak kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ilinmagen sokbeme ekti nâmkaŋaŋ bewep.”

18

Imbi ŋenmak an zet nânâ ŋenmak egegalen bemzenze zet

¹ Âpme Zisasiyaj bemzenze zet kapi nembajaneyaj kan kataj dundume Kawawaŋgat nânâyelen mzikat indaye ma ekjenaŋ nâmnuŋkaŋ ku mimiyleen kapigok diindoye, ² “An zet nânâ ŋen mka teman ŋengat matatan. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ ku gawepuye ma amgat nâmme ku moge. ³ Âpme mka temaj keyegak imbi kwambet ŋen ke matatan. Egaŋ an zet nânâ kemagen kan sambe mekoti zeye, ‘Kasan ŋenaj zelen nepgat gej namukulem mi!’ ⁴ Imbiyaŋ kegok zeme an keyaj kan teepmaj penaj ku mukulem mimiyleen nâye yanget bamgat ikjaŋgat kapigok zeye, ‘Ke penaj, nej Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ ku maŋgawepuyap ma amgat nâmme ku mamozin. ⁵ Yanget imbi kwambet kapiyan kan kataj mekoti nukjaŋ nanayelen min keyepm mukulem mma kasajar mtopewe. Mneti kegok ku mma mekoti tapmnanepe me sekangan ma egat zimosetnaŋ eegat wisat miyap!”

⁶ Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaj kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “An zet nânâ bekanaj keyaj imbi kwambet ke ŋep mukulem mpeye. ⁷ In nâwien Kawawaŋgat tambu msa mandundum samti kejinaŋ masuip ke egaŋ kasajine zemindomti in maindamukulem min.

Ma egaj sakwep maindamukulem min. ⁸ Nej in diindoma nait, Kawawaŋat ikanjat pemberanjanjat mti sakwep penaj indamukulem mamin. Am nāgāt manāmkirpeip ma dundum naip ekjenaj kejin mkipmaj bemtapme kan kobawen ke koti indikbap.”

Palisimak mâneptakis titi an egetgalen bemzenze zet

⁹ Âpme Zisasiyaj kegogak bemzenze zet kapi am ilinanjat nāme kwetetepmaj beme am sambe ekjenangat nāme bekanaj beme maindiktalalip ekjen keyet diindoye, ¹⁰ “Ke kapigok, an zulan sesewat mka temaj kejan dundusāt mowebun. Hen ek Palisi ma jen ek mâneptakis titi an. ¹¹ Ke moweti Palisi an keyaj am notnaj tabien ekjen keyaj eegalen nāmti kawaŋan sosok dendaj tati kapigok dunduye, ‘Kawawaŋ, nej gāgāt wisikj zeyap. Am notnaj kwtitnaŋ guwak matimaip ma zet dāsuki manzeip ma set kilen mamaip. Nej am ekjen keboj yek. Kawawaŋ nej gāgāt wisikj zeyap nej takis mâneptakis titi an kanda nemboj yek. ¹² Nej sonda katan kasup zut gāgāpm meu zemkulumpemti dundundu etaj mamiyap. Nej meu ma mânept milawat matiyap ekjen kebongalen mangge 10magengatnaŋ mange kwep ke gāgāt mangeyap.’ ¹³ Eganj kegok mme mâneptakis titi an egaj Palisi an ekmagen sokjan ku tage. Benjan tati zikatnaŋ jep ku ekme mobogalen nāye ma egaj bekanaj mimiŋangat nāmti sakambuk penaj nāmti nōkŋaj kusum toweti Kawawaŋat kapigok dunduye, ‘Kawawaŋ, nej yomtoj ke nāmti dundugayap keyepm kemberj nāmne! ’ ¹⁴ Zisasiyaj bemzenze zet kegok zemdelan̄ zemti kapigok tusum zeye, ‘Nej diindoma nait, takis mâneptakis titi an keyaj sesewat mka temaj pemtoti mkaŋan mege. Ma Kawawaŋat zikatnan an keyaj kwetetepmaj kwage. Âpme Palisi an keyaj kwetetepmaj ku kwage. Am jenaj ikanjat yomanjat nāme pepesut beme Kawawaŋat sakambuk palen ku mandunduin ek ke Kawawaŋat yomanjat ku katipewe. Âpme naman am jenaj yomanjat nāme nukŋaj beme sakambuk palen mandunduin ek ke Kawawaŋat yomanjat makatipein.’”

Zisasmak nomba isisik ekjengalen zezapat

(Matiyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Âpme an imbi sambayarj nembanjin okaknaj Zisasmagen indakopme egaj betnajan̄ sekjn̄ tergunjuyelen nāmti kobien. Kegok mme nembanjane ekjenaj ke ekti ekjenaj Zisasmagen ku kokogalen zemkulumindewi. ¹⁶ Nembanjane ekjenaj kegok mme Zisasiyaj nomba okak mamaŋ bipmaneyet kwizet kegok kumti nembanjane ekjenangat diindoye, “In nomba mam biwine zemkulumindepij. In peme nejmagen kolit. Enenogat am ekjen nomba isikŋaj tototnaj keboj ekjenaj Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât-gat katnanen mama ke tusuwep. ¹⁷ Nej penaj sukwe diindowi, in sekjn̄ ku mtoti ma yomin ku bamkumpemti nemunamba isikŋaj ekjenangat sepem ku mambep beme in Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât-gat katnanen mama ku tusuwep.”

An mânept milawatnajmak yengalen zapat

(Matiyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Âpme an damuj jenaj Zisasmagen koti yanjkwesiye, “An zikat indanda dolakŋaj, nej mulup dolakŋaj jen ziboj mti mama kanzigitgat zapat bewap?” ¹⁹ Eganj kegok zeme Zisasiyaj dunduye, “Gej nāgāt, ‘An zikat indanda dolakŋaj zenik.’ Zet keyet yanjan̄ jep nāmdelaj zenik? Kawawaŋ kwewaj dolakŋaj. ²⁰ Gej Mosesiyelen zii zet kapigok tazin ke nānik. Ke kapigok kumpepeŋaj, ‘Gej awembirj kalalaŋ ku mbanik ma kasa kasa kumti am ku kumane gakiwe ma kambu ku mbanik ma zet dāsuki ku zewanik ma mambipdineyet kandaŋidan meti zet nānā katnan mambanik.’ ”

²¹ Zisasiyaj kegok zeme an damuj keyaj zeye, “An zikat indanda, kwtitnaŋ kwtitnaŋ zenik ke nomba isikŋanenak baenen yanbemti gawepumkwabanaŋ ewe man-gawepuyap.”

²² Kegok zeme Zisasiyaj zet ke nāmti egat pigok dunduye, “Gej mulup jen ewe mimiyelen tagain. Gej gilik zem mkandan meti milawadi sambe tazin ke bemane kwitime mânept timtati am bekopsat indamtinjut nejmagen kopmane meselup. Kegok

mbanigen maneti dopmaj dolaknaj kululujen gwaen tiwanik.” ²³ Kegok zeme an ek mâneb milawatnaj temaj penaŋ tasayeyepm zet ke nāmti mâneb milawatnangat keŋaj penaŋ beye.

²⁴ An keyaj kegok mme Zisasiyaj ke ekti zeye, “Am mâneb milawalin temaj ekjenaj msalen kapi am nāmkijepenjinmak Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ekjenmak tususuyelen olalatnajmak mbep!” ²⁵ Zisasiyaj zet kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Bo temaj buŋi aimbonaj isikjanen n̄ep ku modak. Yek penaŋ. Sepem kegogak am mâneb milawalinmagaj Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ekjenmak tususuyelen nāmnuknaj penaŋ mamip.”

²⁶ Kegok zeme am tabien ekjenaj zet ke nāmti egat yaŋkwiſiwen, “Kegok beme kwiaŋ mama kanzizit n̄ep tiwe?”

²⁷ Ekjenaj kegok zeme Zisasiyaj zeye, “Mâneb milawalaŋ set bekekme am Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan maip ke ku tusuwep yaŋgut Kawawaŋaj am ekjen keyet kenin mim eleŋ beleŋ beme mama kanzizit ke n̄ep tiwep.”

²⁸ Kegok zeme Pitayaŋ pigok zeye, “Wae, Amobotnaŋ, nānik, nin kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe pemann tapme gen gapmâbenn keyepm maneti keyet dopmaj Kawawaŋaj kwileki penaŋ ndawe?”

²⁹ Kegok yaŋkwiſime Zisasiyaj kapigok diindoye, “Neŋ penaŋ sukwep kapigok zema nāit, am n̄enaj nāgāt ma zet zapat dolaknangapmti mkanaj ma imbi nembaŋane ma dapmenijane ma ipmamnotnane ma mambipmane mee pi katipemâbe beme

³⁰ Kawawaŋaj egat dopmaj om̄ba penaŋ msalen pien sawe ma maneti bam kululujen mama kanzizit ke sawe.”

Zisas ek ewe ikjangat gakikiyet zapatnaj nembaŋaneyet diindoye

(Matiyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Āpme Zisas ek nembaŋane 12 zem indamandamtı kayaknaset toweti kapigok diindoye, “An ekjen nāip, nin alak Zelusalem mka temanen tapmotnup. Golaj zenze an ekjenaj tipman baen Angat Nemujan̄ egat zewienken ke penaŋ mkawaŋbesāpm.

³² Āpme Zuda am ekjengalen amobotnaŋ Zelusalem mka temanen mambien ekjenaj Loma gapman ekjengalen amobotnaŋine Zelusalem mambien ekjengat belinan mopma kasa kukuŋineyan sokjan̄ tati pep zet mn̄amti zawagan waseknewep. ³³ Kegok mti sindiwaŋ nawitiki nome gakiwap. Yaŋgut kasup tuk delaŋ peme gakiengatnaj watı mamaen mobap.”

³⁴ Egaŋ kegok zeme nembaŋane ekjenaj zet keyet yaŋaj nāmkandabien. Zisasiyaj zet keyet yaŋaj ku mkawaŋ bemindemti zet keyet ekjenmagen enzilim tage keyepm ekjenaj yaŋaj ku nāmâtâbien.

Zisasiyaj Zeliko mka temanen an zikat beŋaj weyajpeye

(Matiyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ Āpme Zisas ek metneti Zeliko mka teman sokjanik mege. Ke mepme set ganzenaj an zikatnaj beŋaj n̄en totati mâneb milawatgat mawekumtan. ³⁶ Āpme an keyaj am mange temaj ekjengat sepalak kwisakjın̄ ma zezet bambajin̄ nāmti, “Wae, zigogat kwisak temaj amnaŋ tapmmukup,” am indayaŋkwiſime ³⁷ am ekjenaj egat zewien, “Zisas Nasalet mka temanengatnaj kozin̄.”

³⁸ Kegok zeme egaŋ nāmti kwizet temaj kumti zeye, “Zisas, geŋ Dewitgalen alikŋajaj, nāgāt kembeŋ mi!”

³⁹ Kegok mme an n̄enaj bemti mobien ekjenaj kwizet peme tatagalen zemkulumpewien. Yaŋgut egaŋ zelin ku nāmti ewe tusumti kwizet om̄ba kumti zeye, “Geŋ Dewitgalen alikŋajaj, nāgāt kembeŋ mi!”

⁴⁰ Kegok kume Zisasiyaj nāmti ewe ku meti selen keyegak tati zeye, “In an ke neŋmagen tetim kolit.” Zeme an zikatnaj beŋaj Zisasmagen tetim kopme yaŋkwiſimti zeye, ⁴¹ “Wae, neŋ geŋmagen kwileki penaŋ mgangayelen nāmti tazenik?”

Kegok zeme an zikatnaj beŋaj zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, neŋ zikatn ewe eegalen nāyap.”

⁴² Egan kegok zeme Zisasiyaj kapigok dunduye, “Zikadi belak zem ekbak! Nâmk-injependaŋgapm zikadaŋ dolakŋaj bein.”

⁴³ Zisasiyaj kegok zeme an keyaŋ zikatnaj keyegak ege. Kegok mme Zisas mâpmeti Kawawaŋ sesewatsaye. Ma am sambe menok ke ekbienaj ekjenaj kegogak Kawawaŋ sesewatpewien.

19

Zakasiyelen zet zapat

¹ Âpme Zisas ma nembajane ma am sambe Zeliko mka teman kot patanj zemti Zeliko mka tunjupmaset moweti mebien. ² Âpme mka keyegak mânep takis titiyelen amobotnaj ñen milombi lombijaj sambe ke matatan kwitnaj Zakias. ³ Ya Zisasiyaj selen tapmepme egan, “Zisas an kwi penaŋ?” nâmti eegalen mege. Egan kegok mme am sambeyaj bembulunjme ek an danangapm Zisas ku ekti, ⁴ “Set kapierset kosem,” ke nâmti kukŋajgat meti tep kwitnaj sikamo keyet dukjan Zisas eksât nâmti mowege. ⁵ Âpme Zisasiyaj tep keyet yaŋaj sokjan kokogalen koti ekme mopme Zakias ekti zeye, “Zakias, gej sakwep kwater; nej alak gâlen mkaen gejmak metaselup.”

⁶ Egar kegok zeme Zakasiyaj tep dukŋangatnaj sakwep kwateri zemolonen mpemti kejan olojen penaŋ beme Zisas aikti egalen mkaen mebun. ⁷ Zakasiyaj kegok mme am sambe ke ekbienaj zet yupmet yupkot mti zewien, “Zisas ek ayomtoŋ egalen amkup mezin!” zewien.

⁸ Egelaŋ ke meti mka kejan moti totati tagoun. Kegok mme Zakasiyaj dendaŋ watati Amobotnangat kapigok dunduye, “Amobotnaj, gej nâmbak! Nerj milombi lombin butnaj kalaŋti am bekopsat indamti am notnaŋmagen tetimae mti mânewin tiwan ke sek zulak dopmaj tusum indasap.”

⁹ Egan kegok zeme Zisasiyaj dunduye, “Alak mka kapiyet tonjaŋ gejmak imbindi nem-bandine in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj nâmti yomin bamkumpemti Kawawaŋgalen nemunamba kwalip. ¹⁰ Ma Angat Nemurŋaj nej am Zakias ek nemboŋ Kawawaŋgat ku manâmküpemti yom mamip ekjen indamukulem msâgât ma yomin katipepeyelen keyet tobán.”

Mânep kasetnaj golmak keyelen bemzenze zet (Matiyu 25:14-30)

¹¹ Âpme am mange temajanaj Zisasiyelen zet nâmdeŋaj zeme egan bemzenze zet ñen zesât nâye. Kan keyet ekjen Zelusalem mkaen sokjan koti ekjenaj otnâwienen Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat katnan mama alak sakwep sosok sokbesâpm ke otnâme Zisasiyaj kejinan indikmâtâti ¹² bemzenze zet ñen kapigok zeye, “An kwizapatnajmak ñen mange yaŋ egan msat beŋajen mepme keyelen amobotnaj ñen msatnajgalen amobotnaj kwakwagalen ombempeme gilik zemti msatnaj yaŋaj kokogalen weyan weyan mge. ¹³ Kan egan mebegalen tati mulup anjane 10 ekjengat zeme kotondakme mânep kanziŋaj golmak ke kwep kwep indamti kapigok diindoye, ‘An ekjen nâit, mânep kapiyan mulup notnaŋ same mânep tâgâŋaj butnaj mandamindame nej koti ekbap.’

¹⁴ Kegok zemindemti mepme am mkaŋaj ñande kwep ekjenaj seŋaŋaj nâmpewien keyepm an zet zenze notnaŋ indeme ekmagen meti kapigok zewien, ‘Nin gej amobotnaj tatagat ku ndembeme wisat mgenup.’

¹⁵ Ekjenaj kegok zewien yaŋut amobotnaj ke msat keyelen amobotnaj amnaŋ ombempeme gilik zem msatnaj yaŋan koge. Kotati mulup anene 10 ekjen keyet zeme kopme mânep indaye keyet yaŋaj nânâyelen indamandaye.

¹⁶ Kegok mti mulup an ñen kukŋangat koti amobotnangat dunduye, ‘Amobotnaj, gej mânep golmak kwep nawanan ya ke mulupman sama mânep tâgâŋaj 10 mandawan.’

¹⁷ Egan kegok zeme amobotnaj ñen dunduye, ‘Gej mulup nemba dolakŋaj penaŋ keyepm gej mulup dolakŋaj penaŋ mbanan! Gej kwitnaj kwitnaj isikŋaj weyan dolakŋaj ekdamuŋ mbanan keyepm nej mka ñande temaj 10 gej gema indikdamuŋ

mbanik.’ ¹⁸ Sakam kegogak mulup an ḡenaj amobotnañmagen koti zeye, ‘Amobotnañ, gej mānep golmak kwep nawanan ya ke mulupmañ sama tāgāñjañ 5 aikban.’ ¹⁹ Kegok zeme amobotnañjañ dunduye, ‘Gej mka ḡandañ 5 gema indikdamuj mbanik.’

²⁰ Kegok sokbeme mulup an ḡenaj koti zeye, ‘Amobotnañ, gâlen mānepdi golmak kwep ke pine. Nej sangum pañjañ kwaikti belak mambema tazin. ²¹ Gej an kejdi kalijaj keyepm nej gâgât kingati mānep golmak belak mambema tazin.’ Kegok zemti egañ ewe tusum zeye, ‘Gej mānep amnañ bemberjañ ke gej matinik ma sujem sango amnañ tim onzenzejañ ke gej kegogak matinik.’

²² Egañ kegok zeme amobotnañjañ dunduye, ‘Gej mulup an bekanañ penaj. Gitangat zedi tazenik keyet nej zemgosowap! Gej nāgât yañj nānik. Nej an kej kalijaj ma am notnañ milawat bemberjañ matiyap ma sujem sango timonzenzejañ ke matiniyap. ²³ Ya kegok benak beme kwilekiyet mti nālen mānepm mānep mkanjan ku bewanan? Kegok mbanan ze nej mānep tāgāñjañ notnañ mandam nanak.’ ²⁴ Amobotnañjañ kegok zemti am notnañ ke tabiengat zeye, ‘In mānep kwep golañ mimijañ ekmagen tasain ke mti an mānep 10 tasain an ke sait.’ ²⁵ Egañ kegok zeme ekjenaj zewien, ‘Amobotnañ, ek mānep golmak 10 tasain. Kulekiyepmti mānep kwep kapi eksasenup?’

²⁶ Ekjenaj kegok zeme amobotnañjañ zeye, ‘Nej diindoma nāit an ḡen kwitnañ kwitnañ notnañ tasame mulupmañ masain beme kwitnañ kwitnañ notnañ ewe tusumi same ekmagen polak polak wemsawe. Åk an ḡen kwitnañ kwitnañ ḡen isikrañ tasawe beme ewe kwitnañ kwitnañ isikrañ penaj bugan tasain ke kogak menzempewep.’ ²⁷ Kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, ‘Nej amobotnañ msat ḡengalen takwapma am nāgât zekuku mti nāgât ku nāmtikrañ mbien ekjen ke indatim kot nāgât zikatnnaj indome gakit!’ ”

Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka temaj kejan moge (Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Zân 12:12-19)

²⁸ Âpme Zisasiyan bemzenze zet kegok zemdelaj zemti egañ ḡejaj mepme nembarjane ma am sambe ekjenaj Zelusalem mowewegalen māti mowebien. ²⁹ Moweti Betpage ma Betani mka ḡandañ teman mobogalen moti kalañ ḡen kwitnañ Olip Kalaj ke motati nembarjane zut kukrañgat ideme mebegalen ³⁰ buñjam zet kapigok zemideye, “An zut, Betani mka ḡanden sokjan kanda meti kejan moweseluwen doñki nembarjaj tegen opempeperjañ amnañ ku mim mamañañ ke ekti kaluti nejmagen pien tetim koselup. ³¹ It kegok mmalut torjañ kapigok idayañkweisem, ‘It kwilekiyet doñki tekrañ takwalelup?’ zeme it kapigok dunduselup, ‘Amobotnañjañ kapiyañ mulupmañ sasayelen zemndep,’ kegok zeselup.”

³² Kegok zemideme egelaj meti mkaen pataj zemalut kwitnañ kwitnañ Zisasiyan kabem idaye keyet katnañ sokbeye. ³³ Kan keyet ke metati doñki ḡen ekti tegaj takwalepmalut doñki keyet torjañ koti idayañkwiye, “It kwilekiyet doñki tekrañ takwalelup, e?”

³⁴ Egañ kegok idayañkweisime egelaj zewun, “An nodi, Amobotnañ kapiyañ mulupmañ sasem.” Egelaj zet dopmañ kegok zemti ³⁵ doñki nembarjaj piwan Zisas magen teti meti tāgā melakandu teepmañ gulumti doñki palajan yangempemti Zisas mukulem mti doñki palajan ambepeme moge. ³⁶ Âpme kan Zisasiyan doñki dukjan motati megeen am sambe penañrañ tāgā melakandu teepmañ gulumti doñkiyar set megeen yangempemne mege.

³⁷ Kegok sokbeme Zisas ma am ekjenaj Zelusalem mka temajmagen sokjan koti set isikrañ Olip Muluwen towezinan ke pataj zewien. Ke koti am sambe Zisas māti kobien ekjen keyañ yajbemti Zisasiyan menok temaj mzikat indaye keyet Kawawañgat wisikr̄ zemti kwizet palen zemsesewati kapigok kuwien,

³⁸ “‘Kawawañrañ Nemurañ Amobotnañ ombempeme kozin keyet nin oljen penaj mnup;’” (Sam 11:26)

Ekjen sambe kululujen talip ekjenaj sesewatpeit ma nin Kawawaŋ kululujen gwaen penaŋ tazin egat kwitnaŋ mmot pene!"

³⁹ Kegok sokbeme Palisi an notnaŋ am ekjengat tunguwinan ke tati Zisas ekti kapigok yanjkwesiwien, "An zikat indanda, geŋ mangendine ekjen kapi zemkulumindemane kwizetpiŋ buzak talit!"

⁴⁰ Ekjenaj kegok zeme Zisasiyan diindoye, "Notnne, neŋ zema nāit, ekjenaj kwizet kukupiŋ mseip beme nanzajaj ekjenaj Kawawaŋat kwitnaŋ zemsesewatseip."

*Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka walebe keyet nāmti si suye
(Luk 13:34-35)*

⁴¹ Ke meti Zelusalem mka temajmagen sokŋan kwati Zisasiyan Zelusalem ekti egaŋ keŋaj bekanaj beme sumti ⁴² kapigok zeye, "Zelusalem am, neŋ nāyawen in kwileki mti keŋ sewakŋaj aiikgalen ke in ku nāip alak keŋ sewakŋaj aiikgalen kan delan zein. ⁴³ Âpme bamgat kasajineyaj inmagen kot nembet nembet indabembulunji sepalon teepmajaj ingalen kimbalen tim onzemti keyet dukŋaset moti nembet nembet k watobep. ⁴⁴ Ke k watoti mka temaj kapi kasajineyaj walebep ma am kejan matalip ekjenaj kegogak walebep. Ma mka nanzajaj walalatnaŋ ma kimbat ma sesewat mka temaj nanzajaj walalatnaŋ ekjen keyaj mundumin katipemti lala bubuk totemebeb enenogat alak Kawawaŋaj An in yomengatnaŋ gilik zemindatitiyet zempeme kozin ke in ku mkipmaŋ beip!"

*Zisasiyan sesewat mka temaj kejan moge
(Matiyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Zân 2:13-22)*

⁴⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan kegok zemdelaj zemti Zelusalem mka temaj kejan ke moti sesewat mka temaj kejan moweti ekme amnaŋ kejan ke aem kwaem tapmme yanjbemti indamâti zeye, ⁴⁶ "Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnanjanen pigok zeme meluwaj mimiŋaj, 'Nâlen sesewat mkan ke amnaŋ dundundu mulup ke mbep.' ^(Aizaya 56:7) Yanjut in naman mme, 'An kambu titiyelen enzilili mka kwazin!'" ^(Zelemaia 7:11)

⁴⁷ Kegok mdelaj zemti msasa kataŋ sesewat mka temaj kejan am zezapat dolakŋaj mzikat indaye. Kegok tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekjengalen an ḡejaj bembe ekjen ma an zii zet zikat indanda ekjen ma sesewat mka temajgalen an damuŋ ekjenaj Zisas kume gakikiyelen setgat timabien. ⁴⁸ Ekjenaj kegok mimiyet nāwien keyangulak am sambe ekjenaj egal mzikat indandanjanat nāmtikŋaj penaŋ mti ekjenaj egal zet sambe ke nānayelen etaŋ nāwien keyepm kegok ku mbien.

20

*Zisas mulupmajgalen windeyet yanjkwesiwien
(Matiyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

¹ Âpme kasup ḡengat Zisasiyan sesewat mka temaj kejan tati am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj tazikat indamanje. Egaŋ kegok tapmme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekjengalen ḡejaj bembe an ma zii zet zikat indanda an ma sesewat mka temajgalen an damuŋ ekjenaj ekmagen koto ² kapigok yanjkwesiwien, "Wae, geŋ winde deyetnaŋ ma kwiaŋ nāmgame amnaŋ sesewat mka kejan bem kwiti kwiti tapmme indamâbanan?"

³ Ekjenaj kegok yanjkwesiwien Zisasiyan pigok zeye, "An ekjen, neŋ yanjkwesi kwe penaŋ indayaŋkwi. Ele, notnne, zeme nāmbi, ⁴ Zân tu zulutindende an ek am tu zulutindendeyelen kwiaŋ nāmpeye? Kawawaŋaj nāmpeye ma amnaŋ nāmpewien?"

⁵ Egaŋ kegok zeme ekjenaj ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, "Nin egat zigok zesenup? 'Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ,' zesenup beme egaŋ zet dopmaj pigok zesem, 'Yaj kok ke kwilekiyet mti Zângalen tu zululut mulupmaŋ ke ku nāmkirŋpewien?' ⁶ Yanjut nin, 'Ammagen,' zesenup beme am sambayar nanzajaj ndome gakisup. Enenogat ekjenaj nāiwen Zân ek golan zenze an dolakŋaj kegok nāip." ⁷ Kegok zemti ekjenaj Zisasiyet dunduwien, "Wae, deyetnaŋ ke nin ku nānup."

⁸ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaj diindoye, “Ele, nej kegogak winde deyetnañ timti kwitnañ kwitnañ tapmiyap ke ku zema nâseip.”

*Wain mulup an kej katik ekjengalen bemzenze zet
(Matiyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

⁹ Âpme Zisasiyaj zet kapigok tusum zemti bemzenze zet ñen am ekjenmagen zemkawaiñ bemindeye, “An ñenañ wain alikjañ mulupmanen ondemti an notnañ ekjenajekdamuñ mti ikjañgat notnañ sasayelen zemindemti msat pemjen meti kwesij manje. ¹⁰ Ke mepmame kan wain katnañgat elikti ñep bem weme an mulup tonjañ mulup an ñen zempeme wain katnañgat egat wejañnok muluwen ke titiyelen mege. Kegok zempeme mege yañgut an ekjen mulup damuñ mamtemien ekjen keyañ mulup an ke ombo penaj kumti kwitnañ ñen sasapiñ mme belak mege. ¹¹ Kegok sokbeme an mulup tonjañ ewe mulup an ñen zempeme muluwen ke mege yañgut mulup damuñ mamtemien ekjenaj kumsage penaj mti zet sakambuk igak igak msamti belak kwitnañ ñen sasapiñ zempeme mege. ¹² Kegok sokbeme mulup tonjañ mulup nemba ñen ewe zempeme keyegak mege. Yañgut mulup damuñ ekjenaj kumsage penaj mti zempeme kimbat zupman toge. ¹³ An kemagen kegok sokbeme mulup tonjañ keyañ ikjañgat zeye, ‘Nej zigok penaj mbawe? Oo, alakjati nâyap. Nej nanangat nemun penaj gogot mamiap ke zempeme muluwen ke mebe. Kegok mbawen ekjenaj eksemi wain katnañ ñep same kobe!’ ¹⁴ Egañ ikjañgat kegok zemti ikjañgat nemuñaj ke peme mege. Ke meti muluwen kokogalen sokjan kopme mulup damuñ mamtemien ekjen mulup tonjañ ikjañgat nemuñaj ke ekti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, ‘Ikjañgat nemuñaj kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe kapi tonjañ bewe keyepm nin kuman gakime kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe kapi nin tonjañ bewanup.’ Kegok zewien. ¹⁵ Ekjenaj kegok zenâ zenâ tapmme mulup tonjañgat nemuñaj keyañ paselengatnañ kejan moti ekjenmagen sokjan mepme ekjenaj ambeti paselen watoti kume gakiye.” Zisasiyaj kegok zemti am indayañkwiye, “In zigok nâip, wain mulup tonjañgat an kej katik ekjen kemagen zigok mimindewe?”

¹⁶ Egañ kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Mulup tonjañ keyañ kasa kuku an ekjenmak koti an kej katik ekjen indome gakime wain mulup ke an notnañ belakjañ indame ekjenajekdamuñ mti wain katnañ notnañ ikjañgat sasayet nâmti indaye.”

Egañ kegok zeme am tabien ekjenaj ke nâmti zewien, “Yañgut an kej katik ekjen keyañ kok ke ñep ku mbiék!”

¹⁷ Ekjenaj kegok zeme Zisasiyaj ekjen indiki kapigok diindoye, “Kawawarjalen Zet Itnañanen zet papiaen kapigok kumpepejan,

‘Mka walalat an ekjenaj tepum ñen ekme bekañaj beme wisat mti peme wenje. Yañ tepum kewan tepum mijaj beye.’ *(Sam 118:22)*

Zet kapiyet yañgut zigok?” ¹⁸ Zemti ewe tusum zeye,

“Tepum ke amnañ, “Samburaj,” zewien yañgut tepum ke kalijañ. Ya amnañ tepum keyet dukjan tokutuin beme tepum tapej tapme am ke gakiwep. Ya tepum keyañ am keyet palen tokutun beme am keyañ kegogak gakiwe.” *(Aizaya 8:14-15)*

Keyepm nej tepum kenok beyap.”

¹⁹ Egañ kegok zeme zii zet zikat indanda ma sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ñejaj bembe ekjenaj Zisas keyegak atamti mka katikjan pepeyelen nâwien enenogat bemzenze zet keyañ ekjen indaampuye. Ekjenaj kegok mimiyeñ nâwien keyañgut am manje temaj ekjenaj nanzajaj ndoseip ke nâmti kiñgabien.

*Takis mâneb bembeyet Zisas yañgut m ekbien
(Matiyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

²⁰ Kegok nâmti ekjenaj Zisas weyaj maeknâmtemien. Ekjenaj kegok tapmti an dâsukiton notnañ mânewañ indakwitimti zemindeme an pembenañnok Zisasmagen zikat kambu eegalen ma egañ zet zemyuñgume zii zet zikat indanda ma sâpe sâpe

bumbu an ḡejəŋ bembe ekjənmaŋen gilik zem koti zemkume ekjənaj Loma gapmangalen amobotnaŋmagen zemkumti winde tasain ma zemdelaŋ zenze ekmak tazingapm zemindeme mebien. Yangut an zikat kambu eek ekjən ke an bekanaŋ. ²¹ An zikat kambu eek ekjən keyaŋ meti Zisasiyət yaŋkwiſiwen, “An zikat indanda, nin nānuwen gālen zedi ma mzikat indandandi esemteŋ penaŋ mamkawaŋ benik. Nin nānuwen am kwilinmak ma am kwilinpiŋ ekjənmaŋen Kawawaŋgallen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj sakam kwep mamkawaŋ bemindenik. Yangut gej zet penaŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ amnaŋ mama mimi zigok tatagalen ke mammkawaŋ bem indenik. ²² Ekjənaj kegok zemti ewe tusum zewien, ‘Ele zemane nāne. Ningalən zii zelaŋ zeinen nin mānep takis Loma gapman sasayelen ma yek?’”

²³ Ekjənaj kegok zeme Zisasiyət ekjəngalen tetimaeŋin ke ekmātāti kapigok diindoye, ²⁴ “Ele, notnne, in mānep kanziŋaj ḡen taindaiŋ beme name ekbi. Mānep palen an zimosetnaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwiyeleŋ kumpepeŋaj?”

Kegok indayaŋkwiſime ekjənaj zewien, “Loma gapmangalen amobotnaŋ kwitnaŋ Sisa egat wejəŋmak kwitnaŋaj tazin.”

²⁵ Ekjənaj kegok zeme Zisasiyət zeye, “Ele, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ amobotnaŋ Sisayet wejəŋ tatatnaŋ beme ek sawep ma am in Kawawaŋ iŋjāŋgallen bet muluwaj keyepmti in iŋjāŋgat zapat mait.”

²⁶ Kegok diindoye keyepm kan egaŋ ammak tapme ekjənaj ekmagen tetimae mti zemkukuyelen ḡen ku mbien enenogat egaŋ ekjəngalen yaŋkwiſisi dopmaŋ zeye keyet nāmtemtem mti zetpiŋ buzak tabien.

Sadusi ekjənaj am gakiengatnaŋ gilik zem wawat keyet Zisasi yaŋkwiſiwen

(Matiyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Āpmē Sadusi an notnaŋ Zisasmagen kobien. An ekjən keyaŋ maotnāmtemienan am gakikiŋaŋaj ku belek zemwabep. Kogogapmti ekjənaj koti Zisasiyət yaŋkwiſiwen,

²⁸ “An zikat indanda, Mosesiyət meluwaj papiaeŋ kapigok kuye, ‘An ḡenaŋ imbiŋaŋ wadak ya maneti an keyaŋ nembaŋapiŋ gakinak beme notnaŋ isikjāŋaŋ imbi kwambet ke wati notnaŋ temangalen kwitnaŋ mwawagallen nemba ambedak.’” *(Zii Zet 25:5)*

²⁹ Kegok zemti ewe tusum zewien, “Kan ḡen an ḡengat nemulatnene 7 mamkwabien. Ya yurjinaj imbi wati nemunambanjiŋ belak gakiye. ³⁰ Yunjinaj gakime muŋjaraj imbi kwambet ke wage. ³¹ Ya muŋjinmagen sakam kegogak sokbeme an gwalaj imbi kwambet ke wage. Sakam kegogak ekjən sambemagen ilindiŋ sokbeme nemunambanjiŋpiŋ gakiwien. ³² Ekjənmaŋen kegok sokbeme bam penaŋ imbi keyaŋ gakiye. ³³ Kegok sokbeme an 7 ekjənaj imbi ke mkipmaŋ bewien keyepm kan am gakikiŋaŋ belek zem mamayen wabep kan keyet imbi ke an kwiyet imbiŋaŋ penaŋ bewe?”

³⁴ Ekjənaj kegok zeme Zisasiyət diindoye, “An ma imbi alak takwalip kapiyaŋ awembij mambeip ³⁵ yangut an ma imbi ekjənaj kululuŋgat zapat matalip ekjənaj ḡep gakiengatnaŋ belek zem wati kululuŋen mobep. An imbi ekjən keyaŋ kululuŋen gwaen awembij ku mambep. ³⁶ Ma ekjənaj enselnok mamti ewe ku gakiwep. Ekjən Kawawaŋgallen nemba matalip enenogat ekjənaj gakiengatnaŋ belek zem wabien.

³⁷ Āpmē ingalen yaŋkwiſisi penaŋ am gakikiŋaŋgatnaŋ wawat keyet yaŋaŋ nāsāt nāmti mkoloen yaŋaŋ kapigok. Mosesiyət am gakikiŋaŋaj mambelek zemwati mama kanzizit matip keyelen yaŋaŋ msokbembeyelen Kawawaŋgat didik kunduman tep tazime keyet Moses sokbemsame Mosesiyət Kawawaŋgat kapigok zeyeyet meluwaj mge ke maiŋti ku manāmātālip? Mosesiyət Kawawaŋgat kapigok zeye,

‘Gej alak kapiyet Abalaamgallen Kawawaŋ ma Aisakgallen Kawawaŋ ma Zekopgallen Kawawaŋ tadnik.’ *(Kisim Bek 3:6)*

³⁸ Wae, ek am gakikiŋaŋgallen Kawawaŋ yek. Ek am ikŋaj mama kanzizitgat zapat ombemindeye ekjəngalen Kawawaŋ mangeyaj tapmain. Am gakiwien ekjən ewe alik mamaip enenogat Kawawaŋgat nāmindeinen ekjən alik ikŋaj nemboŋ tapmaip.”

³⁹ Egan kegok zeme zii zet zikat indanda an ekjenaj zewien, “An zikat indanda, gej yanjkwesisiyet dopmaj dolakjañ penaj zenik!” ⁴⁰ Kegok ke sokbeme Zisasiyet yanjkwesisi ñen yanjkwesisiyet kinjagatnañmak mbien.

*Kilais ek Dewitgat alikjañ ma eget Amobotnaj
(Matiyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)*

⁴¹ Âpme Zisasiyan am ekjengat diindoye, “Am inmagengatnañ ñoktik dâsuki ñen tageen kapigok, Kilais ek Dewitgat iñsoknajan etaj manzeip. ⁴² Dewilañ Kilaisiyet zet kapi kulekiyet mti papia kwitnañ Sam keyet kejan kapigok kuye, ‘Amobotnaj Kawawañjan nâlen Amobotnajgat pigok zeye: gej betn penaset kwatotati tapmopmane ⁴³ kasandine mtoindewap.’ *(Sam 110:1)*

⁴⁴ Dewilañ Kilaisiyet ‘Amobotnaj’ zeye ke zigoset mti in ‘Dewitgat alikjañ etaj tadak?’ Ke penaj Kilais nej sokbewan yanġut nej Kawawañjan Nemunaj penaj kogogapm Dewilañ zet zapat itnañjanen kuyeen ke nāgāt ‘Amobotnaj’, zeye eneyet nej Kawawañjan zemnemetot amgat yomgat dopmaj gakikiyet tobani.”

*Zisasiyan an zii zet zikat indanda ekjengat mama mimi kumâbâgat zeye
(Matiyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)*

⁴⁵ Âpme am sambeyaj wak bemti Zisasiyelen zet tatnâme egañ nembañaneyet kapigok diindoye, ⁴⁶ “In zii zet zikat indanda an ekjengalen ñoktik mgasik ke ku mâti mbep. Ekjenaj melakandu teepmaj gwaen biminañgatnan baen selinan tot lapit mepme mamti ilinangat nâme mobotnaj beme selen ma tambangumen mame amnaj sekrijin moindendeyet etaj manâip. Ekjenaj sesewat mkaen amobotnajgalen mundumen ñeñaj gwaenen etaj mametalip. Ma ondedak temanen ekjenaj meu ma songom temaj indame niniyelen etaj manâip. ⁴⁷ Ma ekjenaj imbi kwambetgalen mânepe milawat ma mkañin mee pi menzem timti indamâpme kilej mepme dundundu teepmajen myunjungujin beke mamimatanepe amnaj ñep ku eegalen mambein keyepm kan delaj zenze kanen Kawawañjan zem indomti tosañin bekanañ penaj mmoti indawe!”

21

*Imbi kwambet ñenaj tewalañ mânepe beye
(Mak 12:41-44)*

¹ Âpme Zisasiyan sesewat mka temaj kejan mânepe pelep mambeip keyet sokjanik tati ekme am mânepe milawalinmak notnañ ekjenaj tewalañ mânewin temaj pelewen tapeme topwemanje. ² Ma egañ kegogak ekme imbi kwambet bekopsat ñenaj koti mânepe ñamaj isisikjañ zut piwan peme pelewen totege. ³ Kegok mme Zisasiyan ekti nembañaneyet zeme kopme pigok diindoye, “An ekjen, nej penaj sukwep zema nât. Imbi kwambet bekopsat kapijañ mânepe pelewen bep keyaj an imbi sambe notnañaj tewalañ beyo bee sebemindein. ⁴ Am mânepe milawatmak notnañ ekjenaj mânewin ombo penaj tatindainañgut butnañ bugan timti kot pelewen time totelep. Yanġut imbi kwambet bekopsat keyaj mânepmaj bugan elak kopeme pelewen towepme delaž zein. Mkañanen daenen butnañ ñen ewe ku tasain, yek penaj.”

*Zisasiyan Zelusalem sesewat mka beke kumasekbep keyet zapatnañ diindoye
(Matiyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)*

⁵ Âpme Zisasmak nembañane ekjenaj sesewat mka temanengatnañ toti mepmambe nembañane notnañaj sesewat mka temangalen nanzaj temaj kwtetepmaj ma am Kawawañjan taolet mânepe temaj bewien keyelen miak miakjañ dolakjañ penaj ke ektemtem mti zewien. ⁶ Ekjenaj kegok zeme Zisasiyan diindoye, “In kwitnañ kwitnañ ekti zeip ke kan ñengat kasa kuku ekjenaj kumasekme nanzaj keyaj mundumin katipemti lala bubuk totemebeb.”

*Sisipeŋpej sokbewe keyet Zisasiyaj zemkaway beye
(Matiyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

⁷ Egañ kegok zeme ekjenaj kapigok zewien, “An zikat indanda, zenagen ke pe zuknjan sokbewe? Ma kwilekiyaj mkañaw beme kan keyaj kwasâpm ke nâwanup?”

⁸ Ekjenaj kegok zeme Zisasiyaj zeye, “An sambeyaj nâlen kwilen koti, ‘Nej Kilais!’ zewep ma, ‘Kan delaj zenze ilak kozin.’ Kegok zeme in zelin gawepumti indamâbâpijn. In weyaj ekmâtâbep mneti indayunjuwepgat. ⁹ Ma in msat temaj ñengalen kasa kuku an ekjenaj msat temaj ñengalen kasa kukumak aume nâmti in keyet kiñgagapin. Enenogat kwitnañ kwitnañ keboñ keyaj kukñangat sokbewe wa ke kan delaj zenze yek.”

¹⁰ Kegok zemti egañ ewe tusum zeye, “Msat temaj ñenmak msat temaj ñenmak meaum kweaum mbalup. ¹¹ Ma mâkinaj temaj penañ kwabe ma meuyet kambeñ sokbewe ma nuknajan ekjen keboñ ke msat katañ sokbewe. Ma kwitnañ kwitnañ kiñgagatnajmak sokbeme amnaj ke ekti kiñgabep. Ma kululuñen pilij mamanamar sokbeme amnaj ekti kiñgabep. ¹² Kan kwitnañ kwitnañ keyaj sokbembepin mme inmagen sisipeŋpej temaj nágât mti mimindawep ma in notnañ an damuñ ekjengat zikalinan sesewat mkaen indatim mepme ekjenaj zem indomti mka katikñaj indewep. Ma in notnañ msalinajgalen amobotnañ temaj ma amobotnañ egat kandañan matalip ekjengat zikalinan zemindowep. Nennmak matusuip keyepm nuknajan kegok inmagen sokbewe.

¹³ In kegok mbewen set katnañ dolakñaj Kawawañgalen zezapathnañ zemkaway be-mbeyelen sokbewe. ¹⁴ In zelen ewe mebepiñ tati, ‘Zet zigok zewanup,’ keyet yayañ mti nâmnuñkjaj mimipiñ ¹⁵ enenogat nen zet zenzeyelen nânâ dolakñaj indama zet zenzeyeen kanen kasajine ekjenaj in ku mtotindewep. ¹⁶ Ma notnañ in mambiwin ma noline ma sip butnañ ekjenaj msalinajgalen amobotnañ ekjengat belinan beme mka katikñaj indewep. Ma in notnañ indome gakiwep. ¹⁷ Ma in nej napmât maip keyepm am sambeyaj ingat sekajgañ nâmindewep. ¹⁸ Yangut nej indikdamuñ mbap keyepm an ñenaj ku indowe ma kegogak ñokzuwin ñen ku towembe. ¹⁹ In kegok mimindame in nâmkinjepeen kaliñaj tabewen in mama kanzizit ke ñep tiwep.”

*Zelusalem mka temaj walebe keyet Zisasiyaj zemkaway beye
(Matiyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)*

²⁰ Âpme Zisasiyaj kapigok tusum zeye, “In ekme kan kasa kuku an ekjenaj Zelusalem mka temaj kot bembulujme in nâwep, ‘Owej, walelelak sokñan sokbesâpm,’ ke otnâwep. ²¹ Kegok sokbeween am Zudia msalen talip ekjenaj kunzuñti kalañ dukñan mowebep. Ma am ñenaj mka temaj kejan tapmambe egañ ke pemti pem ñen mebe. Ma am ñenaj mka temaj ganzenan talip ekjenaj mka temaj kejan ku mobep. ²² Kan keyet Kawawañjañ Zuda am yominajgat dopmaj bekanaj penañ indawe. Ke Kawawañgalen Zet Itnajanen meluwaj kumpeperaj keyet katnañ sokbewe. ²³ Keyaj sokbeween imbi keñmak ma imbi nemba okakñajmak kan keyet ekjenaj kunzunzuñgat nâmnuñkjaj penañ mme ekjenmagen kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanaj penañ sokbewe. Enenogat nuknajan temaj penañ msalen kapi sokbewe ma Kawawañjañ Zuda am ekjen kemagen ñenzinzinj penañ nâmbe. ²⁴ Ma am notnañ kasajineyaj wanamañ indajme gakiwep ma notnañ msat bejan bejan indatim mepme kej titi mulup kaliñaj mbep. Ma am Zuda manje ku sokbemberaj ekjenaj Zelusalem mka temaj kejan timkwati kwitnañ kwitnañ kumasekti kegok mme ekjengalen kan delaj zeme peme tabe.”

*Angat Nemurajaj kokotnajgalen kan
(Matiyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)*

²⁵ Âpme Zisasiyaj zet ewe kapigok tusum zeye, “Kan keyet pilij mamanamar sepem igak igak kasup ma eyonga ma wenzim ekjenmagen sokbewe. Ma am msat sambe katañ ekjenaj kwitnañ kwitnañ ke sokbeme kandadat mulup mbep ma nembu temaj kwisakñaj ma nembu mamañ temaj takutume kwisakñaj nomti kiñgagat ombo penañ mbep. ²⁶ Ma wenzim ma kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ekjen keyaj mundumin matokwaliwen puluk pilik pemti mundum belakñan tokwabep keyepm am sambeyaj kwitnañ kwitnañ

sokbesâpm keyet nâmti kingagat omba penaj aikbep. ²⁷ Kegok sokbeme Angat Nemunaj nej zanza palen winde temajmak ma saŋga songa busatnaj temaj kejan kopma nikbep. ²⁸ Âpme kan keyaj yaŋbemti sokbeween in dendaj tati zikalın kululuŋen ekme mobe enenogat Kawawaŋaj in indatitiyelen kan ilak bududuk bein. Kegok otnâwep.”

Tep balam balamegeset nânâ aiikgalen

(Matiyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Âpme Zisasiyaj bemzenze zetjen kapigok zeye, “In balam balam tep eknengat otnâit. ³⁰ Kan tep balam balam katnaj yaŋbemti kwapme manzeip, ‘O, ilak mtete yaŋbesâpm’. ³¹ Sakam tep katnaj kwabe kegogak kwitnaj kwitnaj mamanaman ekjen keyaj sokbeme nâwep, ‘Ilak Kilaisiyelen zemâtâtât katnan mama kanaŋ sokjan bein,’ otnâwep.

³² Nej penaj sukwep diindoma nât am alak talip kapi ilindiŋ ku gakimâpme kwilekiki sambe kapi sokbesâpm. ³³ Âpme msat ma kululuŋ asekmalut delaj zesâpm yaŋgut nâlen zetn delaj zenzerepij matapmambe.”

Kan delaj zenze sakwep kosâpm keyepm weyaj ekmâtâbep

(Matiyu 24:34-51; Mak 13:30-37)

³⁴ Âpme Zisasiyaj zet ewe tusum zeye, “Weyaj ekmâtâbep! Mneti in amandanda ma tu kalinaj ma segalen kwitnaj kwitnajngat ḥoktikjin temaj ekjen keyet nâmkatik bemti tapmne peme kan delaj zenze sakwep kobeyet weyaj eksemti mambep. ³⁵ Ke sakamar lelembeyaj kwap sakwep makuin keboj msat sambe am ekjenmagen sokbewe. ³⁶ In weyaj ekmâtâti Kawawaŋat dundupeŋ tapme winde indame kwitnaj kwitnaj nuknaj keyaj inmagen gwaŋkumepme in windebeŋ tabep. In kegok mbewen Angat Nemunaj nâgât zikatnan jep tabep.”

³⁷ Âpme kasuppat Zisasiyaj Zelusalem mka temanen tati egaŋ Kawawaŋalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaj sesewat mka temaj kejan am mamzikat indamtan. Egaŋ kegok tapmme tambume egaŋ Olip Kalajan meti mawemtan. ³⁸ Kegok mamme msat msame am sambayar sesewat mka teman tamburjan penaj Zisasiyaj Kawawaŋalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaj Penaj mkawaij beme nânâyelen makotemien.

22

Zudasijan amobotnaj ekjenmagen Zisas zemkukuyet zetik mge

(Matiyu 26:1-16; Mak 14:1-11; Zân 11:45-53)

¹ Âpme Nupmamanj Yispiŋ Niniyelen Kendo kwitnajjen An̄galaj Kendo soknaj sokbeye. ² Ke sokbeme sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an neŋaj ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekjenaj Zisas kume gakikiyet nâwien. Yaŋgut amnaj ndoseip nâmti kingati Zisas kukuyelen setgat timabien.

³ Kegok tapmme Zuda kwitnajjen Iskaliot Sadanaj egat kejan towege. Ek Zisasiyet nembarjane 12 ekjenmagengatnaj. ⁴ Kegok sokbeme egaŋ sâpe bumbuyelen an neŋaj ma sesewat mka temangalen tipdakutum ekjenengal amobotnaj ekjenmak met Zisas set katnaj zigoset atamti ekjenengat belinan membeyelen zemâtâtindaye. ⁵ Kegok zeme amobotnaj ekjen keyaj egalen zetnangat olorjen penaj mti ek mânewarj kwititiyelen zetik mbien. ⁶ Kegok mme Zudas egaŋ ekjenengal zetik keyet jep zeye. Jep zemti egaŋ Zisas setjen aikti ekjenengat belinan membeyet kan amnaj ku mambembuluntemien keyet nâye.

Zisasiyaj tu meu An̄galalan Kendoyet weyayangat zemindeme weyarjbien

(Matiyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Zân 13:21-30)

⁷ Âpme Nupmamanj Yispiŋ Niniyelen Kendo keyaj sokbeme kan keyet sipsip nembarjaj kumbumti nupmamanj yispiŋ kemak niniyelen kwitnaj An̄galaj Kendo keyaj sokbeye. ⁸ Ke sokbeme Zisasiyaj Pita ma Zân egelaj met weyayarj mulup mimiyelen

zemâtâtidaye ke kapigok, “It meti Anjalañ Kendo meu nimtasenupgat weyaj mulup mselup.”

⁹ Egañ kegok zeme nembajane egelaj yañkwasiwun, “Wae, Amobotnañ, nit tu meu pe mka deset weyarjelup?”

¹⁰ Egelaj kegok yañkwasimalut Zisasiyañ diidoye, “It nâit, it mka temaj kejan moweseluwen an jen menzim temaj tumak keyaj idaiksem. Idaikme it ek mâti mka egañ mepme keyegak mât moweselup. ¹¹ Ke moti mka toñangat kapigok dunduselup, ‘An zikat indandayan gâgât yañkwasip: Mka kejan nembanne Anjalañ Kendoyelen tu meu nsenup ke deset tazin?’ Kegok zeselup. ¹² It kegok zemalut egañ mka tedukjan mot zikat idasem. Keyet kejan mundum totatat ma menzim pelep ma meu bumbu mundumaj ma kwitnaj kwitnaj notnaj keyet kejan tapme it tu meu weyeyaj mulup mselup. It nâlup?”

¹³ Zemideme egelaj meti kwitnaj kwitnaj Zisasiyañ zemideye keyet kataj sokbeme egelaj Anjalañ Kendoyelen tu meu weyarjbun.

Zisasiyañ nembajane tambujalem indaye

(Matiyu 26:20-30; Mak 14:17-26; 1 Kolin 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Âpme tambujalem niniyelen kan sokbeme Zisas ma nembajane ekjenaj mundum totatalen totabien. ¹⁵ Ke totati egañ ekjengat diindoye, “Nej Anjalañ Kendo kapiyelen tu meu inmak niniyelen ewejan baenen nâmniknaj penaj mban ya alak tatnnup bamgat an notnajay sindem ombo penaj naseip! ¹⁶ Nej diindoma nâit, nej Anjalañ Kendoyelen meu ewe sek jen ku nimbap yañ maneti am yomengatnaj timkwat indema nâmkinjepe aikme mulup keyaj delaç zeme kan keyet kululujen gwaen tu meu ke nsakwep nimbanup.”

¹⁷ Egañ ke zemti okop wain tumak mti Kawawañgat wisikj zemti ekjengat zeye, “In kapi mti ilinak nit.” ¹⁸ Kegok zemti zeye, “Nej penaj sukwe pema nâit, nej wain tu ke ninipiñ maneti bamgat Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgtat katnaj mama kululujen gwaen tati wain alaknaj ke nsakwep nbanup.”

¹⁹ Sakam kegogak egañ nupmamañ jen mti Kawawañgat wisikj zemutumti nembajane indamti zeye, “In mti nit. Kapi nanangat sek sesumbannok ke ingat indayap. Ke ingat indama nimti nágât otnâñayelen nâmti indayap.” ²⁰ Kan ekjenaj tu meu nim delaç zeme sakam kegogak okop ikñaj ke mti zeye, “Okop wain tumak kapi tususu alaknaj inmak Kawawañmak. Sipmnaj tusum indeyap. Sipm tewen nâme sipmnaj tobe ke in yominangatnan indatim kwakwagat nâmti kegok mbap.

²¹ Yañgut, nembanne, in egit! An jenaj zemnowe ke ninmak meu nini munduman kapi totazin! ²² Angat Nemunjañ nej Kawawañgat zemâtâtâtñaj set katnaj ke mâti gakiwap. Yañgut an nej zem nosem an kemagen bekanaj penaj sokbewe!”

²³ Zisasiyañ kegok zeme nembajane ekjenaj ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “An ekjen, an pe kwijay kogok mbe?” Kegok zewien.

An kwijay amobotnaj bein?

(Matiyu 20:25-28; Mak 10:42-45)

²⁴ Âpme Zisasiyet nembajane ekjenaj ilinak an kwijay mobotnaj bein zemti zet mmot mtot mti mdândâwien. ²⁵ Kegok tapmme Zisasiyañ nâmti diindoye, “Msalengalen amobotnaj ekjen amjîn indikdamuñ mimiyelen winde taindain. Ma an damuñ ekjen amnaj, ‘Amgalen noline,’ kwilin makuip. ²⁶ Yañgut inmagen kebor keyar ku sokbewe. Yek penaj. Âpme naman ingat tuñguwinan amobotnaj an kwijay tabeen ikñangat sekjan mtoti am kwilinpíñ ekjengat kandañinan mambe. ²⁷ An kwi ek amobotnaj? An mundum totatalen totati meu tatnin ke ma meu menzimen taseñzin an ke? Ke penaj, an mundum totatalen totati meu tatn an ke amobotnaj. Yañgut nej kegogak ingalen amobotnajin nej nanangat sekj mtoti tapmamti taindamukulem miyap.

²⁸ Âpme kan nukñaj sepem igak igak nejmagen sokbeyeen in nej ku katinewien.

²⁹ Bipm kululujen egañ am indikdamuñ mimiyelen zetik mnneyeyepm ma nej kegogak

in indazetik mimindeyap ³⁰ in nejmak kululujen gwaen mundum totatalen totati tu meu nsakwep nimbanup ma in mundum elimayakjañmak keyet dukjan totati Isael am manje 12 indikdamuj mbep.”

Pitayañ Zisas bamkumpewe keyelen Zisasiyan zemkaway beye

(*Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Zân 13:36-38*)

³¹ Âpme Zisasiyan ewe tusum zeye, “Saimon, Saimon, gej nâmbak, Sadajañ ingalen nâmkinjpeperin mimindikme mkatikjañ bep ma tuwat tuwat talip keyelen Kawawañaj nâmpep. ³² Yangut Saimon, nej Kawawañaj gapmukulem mme nâmkinjpependar kaliañaj tatagalen dunduya. Ya gej yomdi ke nâmkañaj bewanigen kejdi gilik zeme nâlen zetn tapmâtigulak nodine nej manamâtmaip ekjengalen nâmkinjpepe bandim mimindewanik.”

³³ Egañ kegok zeme Pitayañ kapigok dunduye, “Amobotnaj, nej gejmak mka kalijan meti gejmak gakikiyelen weyeyar mulup miyap!”

³⁴ Egañ kegok zeme Zisasiyan dunduye, “Pita, nej gâgât zema nâmbak, alak tambuyet sakokolok apmaj kwitnaj kukupij mme gej nâgât sek tuk zemkandasenik.”

Kan nukjañ pupuyelen sokbesâpm

³⁵ Âpme Zisas nembajaneyet kapigok diindoye, “Nej indema msat notnañ Kawawañgalen zezapat dolakjañ mkawañ bembeyelen mebiñen kan keyet in mâneñ eleñaj ma ele milawat wawat ma set wewet ke ku ti mebiñen kan keyet in kwitnaj kwitnaj notnañgat olalat mbien ma yek?”

Egañ kegok indayañkxesime ekjenaj zewien, “Yek penaj, ku olabenn.”

³⁶ Ekjenaj kegok zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Yangut alak an mâneñ eleñajmak ma ele milawat wawat ke tiseip. Ma an ñen wanam teepmañaj yek egañ kâlâp tâgâyelen munduj main ke beme kwitime wanamañ teepmañ kwitiwe. ³⁷ Ma nej diindoma nât: Kawawañgalen zezapat itnajaj kapigok zenzeñaj, ‘Ek zelen zem kuwep sakam aindondo am ma an kambutiti ekjen maindeipnok! Âpme kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe golaj zenze an ekjenaj nâgât kukujaj ke sosok sokbemkawañ tabein.’ ³⁸ Egañ kegok zeme ekjenaj zewien, “Amobotnaj, ndikbak, nin wanam zut tatndain.”

Zeme egañ zeye, “Nej wanam kwititiyet zeya ewan wanam penaj kwititiyet ku zeya. Nukjañ bam sokbesâpm keyet amnañ zigok weyeyar mulup mimiyet nâmti zeya. Keyet wanamgat zapat ñen ewe zenzepij. Ele, metne.”

Zisasiyan Olip Kalajan dundundu mulup mge

(*Matiyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42; Zân 18:1*)

³⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan mka temaj ke pemti Olip Kalajan mametan kegok mepme nembajanekjenaj mâtí mebiñen. ⁴⁰ Ke meti ekjenaj ke pataj zemti egañ ekjengat zeye, “In kapi tati tadundumaseip mneti Sadajañ ingat yanjin mimindikme toweseipgat.”

⁴¹ Kegok zemindemti ekjen katim indemti amnañ nanzaj mapemezin keyet kataj metati pedondomti kapigok dunduye, ⁴² “Bien, gitangat nânâyet nâlen nukjañ kapi mâtâpesenik. Yangut gej nâlen nânâñ mâtâpin; gej gitangat nânândi mâtâsenik.”

⁴³ Kegok tadundume Kawawañgalen enselaj kululuñengatnaj ek windë sasayelen koge.

⁴⁴ Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyan gakikiyelen kan bududuk sokbeye keyepm nâmnuñkjaj mti ewe tusum ombo windereñbej penaj dunduye ma pusinajaj sekjanengatnaj sakam sipnok petak petak msalen toge.

⁴⁵ Nembajaneyaj kwitnaj kwitnaj sokbesâpm keyet nâmnuñkjaj penaj mti ma tambu tetak takwabiengapm melugaj indome wem kopa bewien. Egañ dundu delaj zemti dendaj wati nembajanemagen meti indikme tawemambien. ⁴⁶ Indabutemti ekjengat zeye, “In meluk wewepinj. Kaik watati dundundu mulup mit. Mneti amnañ koti ingat nâmkinjpepenjañgat yañañ mimindikseipgat.”

Zudasijan Zisas kasayet belinan beye

(*Matiyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Zân 18:3-11*)

⁴⁷ Zisasiyan zet ewe tusumti tazeme an mange temajan kobien. Âpme ekjenmagengatnaj an Zudas ek Zisasiyet nembañane 12 ekjenmagengatnaj egañ kukjanjat indatim kiti Zisasmagen mebien. ⁴⁸ Ke kopme Zisasiyan yanjkwesiye, “Zudas, gej nuknuuk mnesenik keyan mka wakjan beinen Angat Nemuraj nej amgat belinan nesenik, ma?”

⁴⁹ Âpme Zisasiyet nembañane ekjenaj kwitnaj kwitnaj sokbesâpm ke ek kawan bemti egat zewien, “Amobotnaj, gej nâmndemane nin wanamañ ekjen indarsenup?”

⁵⁰ Kegok zemti ekjenmagengatnaj ñenaj sâpe bumbu an ñenaj egalen mulup an ñen wanamañ wakjan penaset sâmpeme enzan galan galan mge.

⁵¹ Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyan ekti zeye, “Muluwañ bekanaj ke katipe!” Kegok zemti an keyet wakjan anzam tage ke tangume nep beye.

⁵² Kegok sokbeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenaj ma sesewat mka temangalen an dakutum ma sesewat mka temangalen an damuñ ekjenaj Zisas atasâgât kobien ekjen keyet zeye, “In wanam ñilikjanj ma wenzomak natatayelen kolo keyangut nej an kambu tititoj yek. ⁵³ Nej inmak kasup kataj Kawawangalen sesewat mka teman kejan matateman ke in ku natawien. Ya alak ingalen kan nej natatayelen beme Sadajan mulup bekanaj mamnen sosok sokbein.”

Pitayan Zisas yanpeye

(Matiyu 26:57-58; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Zân 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Zisasiyan kegok zeme ekjenaj atamtí tetimet sâpe bumbu an ekjengalen an ñenaj egalen mka kejan wampobien. Âpme Pitayan igak bam sukwe takopmanje.

⁵⁵ Ke kiti ekme an notnajan zet nânâ mka tungupman tep mmenzime totatmambienen Pitayan kot ekjenmagen totage. ⁵⁶ Ke kototapme mulup imbi ñenaj tewen ke totapme ekti weyaj zikat memuj ektati zeye, “An kapi kegogak Zisasmak mamtan!”

⁵⁷ Imbiyan kegok zeme Pitayan yanji zeye, “Imbi nânîk, nej an ke ku nâmpeyap!”

⁵⁸ Ya belaknik ke tati an ñenaj Pita weyaj ekmâtâti zeye, “Gej kegogak Zisasiyelen mangen mamnik!”

Kegok zeyeyangut Pitayan ewe yanji zeye, “Notn, gej zenigen ke penaj sukwe an ke nej ku nâyap!”

⁵⁹ Ke tapmâti aua kwep kegok delañ zeme an ñenaj ekti zet winderajanben yanjkwesinti zeye, “Kapi penaj, an kapi kegogak Zisasmak tapme ekban ma ek kegogak Galili msalengatnaj!”

⁶⁰ Kegok zeme Pitayan zeye, “Notn nânîk, gej an zenigen ke nej ku nâmâtâlap!”

Egañ kegok tazeme keyegak sakokolok apmajaj kwitnaj kuye. ⁶¹ Kegok kume Amobotnajan gilik zemti Pita eksem tage. Amobotnajan kegok mme Pitayan egalen zet ewejan dunduye ke nâmkañ beyeen kapigok, “Gej alak sakokolok apmaj kwitnaj kukupiñ tapme gej nágât ku nâmpeyap sek tuk zesenik.” ⁶² Pitayan zet ñande ke otnâmti zupman kwatoti si ombo penaj suye.

Zisasiyet pep zet msamti witikbien

(Matiyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:55-65; Zân 18:19-24)

⁶³ Âpme an ekjen Zisas ekdamuñ mbien ekjen keyan pep zet msamti witikbien.

⁶⁴ Kegok mti sañgum parajanaj zikatnaj kwaik pemti yanjkwesiwien, “Gej golaj zenze an manzenikgat an kwiyan goin gej ke zemane nâne!” ⁶⁵ Kegok msamti zet bekanaj totot tototnaj sambe msawien.

⁶⁶ Msat msame sesewat mka temangalen an damuñ ma sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an ñenaj ma zii zet zikat indanda ekjenaj Zisas wati an damuñ sambeyan ondekbienan ke aik meti yanjkwesiwien, ⁶⁷ “Gej zema nâne, gej Kilais, Kawawañ an ikrañ ombe-mgengejan ma an kwi?”

Kegok yanjkwesime egañ diindoye, “Nej keyet yanjan ingat zesap beme in ku nâmkipeseip. ⁶⁸ Ma nej yanjkwesisi ñen indayañkwasisap beme in keyet yanjan ku dinoseip.

⁶⁹ Yanjugut kwitnaj kwitnaj sokbesâpm kapiyet bamen Angat Nemuraj nej mundum

bet penaset Kawawaŋaj an ikŋajmak tatagalen nāme matazin mundum ke windeyelen mundum ke nename totabap.”

⁷⁰ Egaŋ kegok zeme ekŋen sambeyaj yaŋkwiſiwen, “Keyepm gej Kawawaŋat Nemuraj, ma?”

Ekŋenaj kegok yaŋkwiſime egaŋ diindoye, “Ilin zemkawaŋ bep kelak neŋ kapimak.”

⁷¹ Egaŋ kegok zeme ekŋenaj zewien, “Nin yegak zetnaŋ zem kukuyelen kelak nāmātātnup keyepm anjen egalen zet bandim mimiyleñ ku aiksenup.”

23

Zisas amobotnaj kwitnaj Pailelaj teti mebien

(Matiyu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Zân 18:28-38)

¹ Âpme amobotnaj sambe ekŋenaj zet njande ke nāmwati Zisas aikti amobotnaj Pailelaj teti mebien. ² Ke metati egat zet dâsuki ekŋenaj Pailelaj teti mebien zewien, “An kapiyaŋ ningal amm ekŋengat amobotnaj Sisamagen mānep takis ku kwititiyelen zemkulumindeye ma egaŋ ikŋangat ‘Amobotnaj Kilais’ zeye.”

³ Ekŋenaj kegok zeme amobotnaj Pailelaj Zisasiyet yaŋkwiſiye, “Gej Zuda manjeyeñ Amobotnaj ma?”

Zeme Zisasiyaj egalen zet dopmaŋ gilik zeye, “Giti ke zenik kemak.”

⁴ Kegok zeme amobotnaj Pailelaj sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an neŋaj ma am manje tabien ekŋengat zeye, “Neŋ an kapi zem kukuyelen zet dolakŋaj penaj jen ku aigap.”

⁵ Egaŋ kegok zeme ekŋenaj zet ombo moti zewien, “An kapiyaŋ Galili msat kataŋ yanbemti am kerjin mwapme gapmanmak kasa kukuyelen zempeme Zelusalem mka teman zemkwezin. Ma Zudia msalen kataŋ sakam kegogak tasokbein.”

Zisas amobotnaj kwitnaj Elotmagen teti mebien

⁶ Âpme amobotnaj Pailelaj zet ke nāmti am ekŋen indayaŋkwiſiye, “An kapi Galili msalengatnaj, ma?” ⁷ Egaŋ otnâyeen Galili msat ke amobotnaj Elolaj maekdamuj min nāmti Zisas peme amobotnaj Elotmagen teti mebien. Elolaj kan keyet Zelusalem mka temanen kotage. ⁸ Ya Zisas amobotnaj Elotmagen tetimebien kan teepmaŋ Elolaj Zisasiyelen zet zapat sambe ke nāmti ek eegalen maotnāmtan keyepm Zisas eegalen olorjen penaj mge. Egaŋ otnâyeen Zisas egaŋ menok jen mme eegalen nāye. ⁹ Keyepmti amobotnaj Elolaj Zisas yaŋkwiſisi ombo penaj yaŋkwiſiye yanget Zisasiyaj egalen zet dopmaŋ jen ku zeye. ¹⁰ Kegok sokbeme sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an neŋaj ma zii zet zikat indanda ekŋenaj amobotnaj Elotmagen sokŋan koti Zisas zemkuluyelen zet winderajbej zewien. ¹¹ Kegok zeme amobotnaj Elot ma egalen an kasa kuku ekŋenaj Zisas pep zet msamti zet mtopepe zet zemti kâláp teepmaŋ dolakŋaj penaj same mundumge sepem amobotnaj ekŋenaj mamundunjip keboŋ mundumpemti tetimti amobotnaj Pailelaj teti mebien. ¹² Tipman baenen amobotnaj Elotmak amobotnaj Pailelaj egetmagen kasa kasa takwage ya kan keyet egelaj notn notn pembenaŋ mbun.

Pailelaj Zisas gakikiyelen zemdelaŋ zeye

(Matiyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Zân 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Ke aikti kopme amobotnaj Pailelaj sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen an neŋaj ma sesewat mka temangalen an damuj ma an imbi sambe zeme ondekme ¹⁴ kapigok indayaŋkwiſiye, “In an kapiyaŋ animbi kerjin tapm yuŋgun kegok zemti in neŋmagen aiikolo yanget neŋ ingat zikalinan an kapiyet yaŋaj mim egeyaj egalen bekanaj mimiŋaj in zem kuyoyen ke jen ku aigap. ¹⁵ Ma kegogak amobotnaj Elolaj egalen bekanaj mimiŋaj ku aikti peme ninmagen kozin. Ma an kapi nin kumann gakikiyelen bekanaj mimiŋaj jen ku mge. ¹⁶ Keyepmti neŋ zema kasa kuku an ekŋenaj witikme belak zem pema mesem.”

¹⁷ [Âpme Anjalalar Kendoyet kataŋ amobotnaj Pailelaj an kwep Zuda ekŋenmagatnaj mka katikŋan tatatnaj ekŋen manzemindeme belak kwawetemien.]

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Âpme an jenaj kwitnañ Balabas ek am keñin walapme Loma gapmanmak an kasa kasa Zelusalem mka temaj kejan ke mti an jen kume gakime mka katikjan pewien. Pailelañ Zisas peme belak mebegalen nâm zemeñgut an imbi sambeyan kwizet kumti zewien, “Kume gakik. Balabas belak peme mesem!”

²⁰ Âpme amobotnañ Pailelañ Zisas belak peme mesât nâmti am ekjengat yañkjesi kwizet paleset kuye. ²¹ Kegok kuye yañgut ekjenaj kwizet dopman kapigok kuwien, “Tewen kume gakik! Tewen kume gakik!” kwizet kegok kuwien.

²² Kegok kume egañ sek jen ewe indayañkjesime sek tuk beme kapigok zeye, “An kapiyan kwileki myunju? Nej egañ gakisem kapiyelen myunjuñgunaj jen ku aigap! Keyepm witiki belak pemann mesem.”

²³ Egañ kegok zeyeyançut ekjenaj kwizet ewe giñgiñ kumti Zisas tewen kume gakikiyelen zewien. Kwizet kegok takume amobotnañ Pailelañ zelin gawepumti

²⁴ ekjenaj nâwienan keyet kataj Zisas zemdelaj zempaye. ²⁵ Pailelañ kegok mti an ekjenaj belak mka katikjan kwaselen peme kwawewegalen an ke wekume belak zempeme kwawege. An ke gapmanmak kasa kasa mti an jen kume gakime mka katikjan pewien. Kegok mti Zisas ekjengat belinan beme ekjenaj ilin nâwienan keyet kataj mbien.

Zisas tewen kume gakiye

(Matiyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Zân 19:17-27)

²⁶ Âpme ekjenaj kegok mti Zisasiyaj gakikiñgalen tepmaj ikjan pume mepmambe an jen kwitnañ Saimon Silini msalengatnañ an ke Zelusalem mka temaj keyelen kimbat zupman tapmanje ya egañ Zelusalem kimbat kejan mowepme kasa kuku an ekjenaj aikti apitilime Zisasiyelen gakikiñgalen tep ke pumti Zisasiyet bamanen mege.

²⁷ Ekjenaj kegok mme an imbi sambeyan Zisas mâbien ekjengat tunguwinangatnañ imbi notnañ si zesum zesum egat tapm mepmambien. ²⁸ Ekjenaj kegok tapm mepm Zisasiyaj gilik zem indiki zeye, “Zelusalem imbi, nágât susupiñ! Nej nâyawen dolakjan ilinañgat ma nembañineyet suit. ²⁹ Enenogat kan nukjan temajan sokbeme amnaj zewep, ‘Imbi ekjen nembañinpiñ ma imbi nemba okak ku maambelip ma imbi nemba okak nam ku maindap ekjen keyan olonj penaj mbep.’ ³⁰ Ma kan keyegak amnaj kingati

‘Kalangat pigok zewep, “In epeemti ndakwatait!” ma sepem kegogak kalañ isikjançat zewep, “Nin aŋgalaj nde!” zewep!’ (Aizaya 2:19-20)

³¹ Âpme an yomepiñ ekmagen kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanañ ekmagen sokbein beme am yomtoñ ekjenmagen bekanañ penaj sokbewe!”

³² Ma keyegak kasa kuku ekjenaj an zut idatim mebien. An zut ke an kambu titi ya Zisasmak idome gakikiyelen idati mebien. ³³ Ke meti kalañ kwitnañ ñokanzij Kalañ ke patan zemti Zisas tewen kumasasok pemti mwat onzempewien. Ma Zisas betnañ penaset ma alomset an kambu titi zut ke tewen gakikiyelen idewien.

³⁴ Ekjenaj kegok mme Zisasiyaj zeye, “Bien, ekjenaj kwitnañ kwitnañ tapmip ke ku nâmâtâlip keyepm ekjengat yomin katipe!” Egar kegok zeme kasa kuku an jenjañinaj sâk melakanduanj nanzan bet guluk gilik mti kwian penaj tisem ke nâmti mbien. ³⁵ Kegok sokbeme an imbi sambeyan dendaj tati taekme keyegak Zuda ekjengalen amobotnañ ekjenaj Zisasiyet pep zet msamti zewien, “Egañ am notnañ maindamukulem mimindein ya ek Kilais, Kawawañaj ikjan ombempeperjan beme ikjançat sekjan jep mukulem mpesem!”

³⁶ Sakam kegok kasa kuku an ekjenaj msamti ekmagen sokjan koti wain tosañan isikjançat ke same niniyelen ke nâmti mbien. ³⁷ Kegok mti zewien, “Gej Zuda amgalen Amobotnañ beme gitangat sekdi mukulem mi!”

³⁸ Âpme meluwañ jen kapigok kumpewien,

“AN KAPI ZUDA AM EKIJENGALEN AMOBOTNAÑ.”

³⁹ Kegok sokbeme an kambu titi zut egetmagengatnaj ḡenaj Zisasiyet pep zet msamti zeye, “Gej Kilais, Kawawaŋ an ikŋaj ombemgengeŋaj beme gitāŋat sekdi mukulem mti nit kegogak ndamukulem mi!”

⁴⁰ ḡenaj kegok zeme ḡenaj zet ke nāmti ḡenzinziŋ msamti zeye, “Gej Kawawaŋat kingadik ma yek? Nin tuk kapi nsakwep gakikiyelen zemdelaj zemndeyo. ⁴¹ Nit bekananjndangat dopmaj gakisāpmilup ke ḡep yangut an kapi ek myungunguraj ḡen ku tazin, yek penaj.” ⁴² An keyaj kegok zemti Zisasiyet zeye, “Gej Amobotnaj kabanigen nāgāt nāmnewanik!”

⁴³ Egaŋ kegok zeme Zisasiyan dunduye, “Nej penaj sukwep zeyap, alak gen nejmak kululuŋen tasenik.”

Zisasiyan gakiye

(Matiyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Zân 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Āpme 12 kilok kasup sutnaŋ bembeyelen sokjan beme msat tambumbuyaŋ pesak peme tapmeti 3 kilok gasiyet beye. ⁴⁵ Kegok sokbeme saŋgum temaj Zelusalem sesewat mka temaj kerjan maopem peme topmatatan ke tungupman edelet balalar zemtoti butnaŋ butnaŋ beye. ⁴⁶ Kegok sokbeme Zisasiyan kwizet temaj kumti zeye, “Bien, nāmamann gâlen belen beyap!” Kegok zemti gakiye.

⁴⁷ Kegok sokbeme kasa kukuyelen an ḡenaj egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke eknāmti Kawawaŋat sesewati zeye, “Penaj sukwep, an kapi an kwetetepmaj penaj!”

⁴⁸ An imbi sambe tabien ekjenaj ke ekmâtâti kembej penaj nāmti mkaninan mebekobien. ⁴⁹ Āpme am Zisas egat nāmâtâbien ma imbi ekjen Galili msalengatnaj Zisas mākobien ekjenaj berjanik tati kwitnaŋ sokbeye ke eknāmâtâbien.

Zisas sumen mziliwien

(Matiyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Zân 10:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Āpme an ḡen kwitnaŋ Zosep ek Zuda ekjengalen mka temaj kwitnaŋ Alimatis keyetnaŋ. Ek an dolakŋaj ma an kwetetepmaj ma ek amobotnaj Zisas zemkuwien ekjenmagengatnaj ḡen ek keyangut egaŋ ekjengalen nānā Zisas kukuyelen nāmbiliwebien keyet nāmtikŋaj penaj ku mge. Egaŋ Kawawaŋ an ikŋaj ombem pepeŋaj koti Kawawaŋalen zemâtâtât katnaŋ mama mamkwatan. ⁵² Keyepm egaŋ amobotnaj Pailetaŋ meti Zisas sekŋaj tewen mtoti sumen bembeyelen meti yaŋkxesime amobotnaj Pailelaŋ ḡep nāmpeye. ⁵³ ḡep nāmpeme Zosewaŋ Zisasiyet sekŋaj tewen mtoti sâk palakŋajaraj sekŋaj sumuj pemti mti met nanzaj kapalaŋ enzuŋ temaj kwar pepeŋaj an ḡen ku bemberŋaj keyet kerjan mmet beye. ⁵⁴ Ma kan keyet Bepmaj ma Sabat tagongo tatagalen sokjan koge.

⁵⁵ Kegok sokbeme imbi ekjen Galili msalengatnaj Zisasmak kobien ekjen keyaj Zosep māti Zisas sekŋaj mepme sum deset bembeyelen ma sepem zigok pewesem ke eegalen mebien. ⁵⁶ Imbi ekjen keyaj ke koekti gilik zemti mkaninan meti wet sesikŋaj dolakŋaj Zisas sekŋaj kumpepeyelen ke met weyeyaj mulup mbien. Enenogat Sabat tagongo kanen mulup ḡen ku mimiyelen ilinaŋgalen zii zelaŋ zemkatik bein.

24

Zisasiyan gakikiengatnaj wage

(Matiyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Zân 20:1-17)

¹ Āpme Sabat tagongo kan delaj zeme mserjan Sonda tambuŋan msat tapm msame imbi ekjen wet kelakŋaj weyeyaj mulup mbien ekjen keyaj wet kelakŋaj ke mti sumen ke kobien. ² Ekjenaj ke koti ekme nanzaj temaj sumgalen sekekek bekek pewien ke welilim peme ganzenan metage. ³ Kegok sokbeme ek nāmti ekjenaj kerjan mowebien yangut Amobotnaj Zisasiyet sekŋaj ku tapme ekbien. ⁴ Ke motati nāpeme mekwapme tatnepeme keyegak an zut melakanduŋit busatnaŋ temajmak keyaj ekjenmagen sokjan kotabun. ⁵ Ekjenaj ke ekti kiŋgagalaj indatime kusumti zikalinaŋ msalen

baen ektatnepeme an zut keyaq kapigok zewun, “In kwilekiyet mti am gakikinjangalen mundumen pi an alik walep keyet kwilekiyet taegip? ⁶ An in eegalen kolo ke kapi ku tazin. Egaj gakikiengatnaj walep. In egaj Galili msalen inmak tati zezapat kapigok diindoye ke otnâit ke, ⁷ ‘Angat Nemunaj nej a yomtoj eknjengat belen mopma tewen gwilimaj nowep. Ya kasup mulup mimi tuk keyet mamaen gilik zem wabap,’ kegok diindoye.”

⁸ An zut keyarj kegok zemalut imbi ekjen keyarj zet njande ke otnâmti ⁹ sum katipemti mkaninan gilik zem meti kwitnaj kwitnaj eknâmmibien keyet met Zisasiyelen nemba 11 ma notnaŋat zezapat mimindawien. ¹⁰ Imbi ekjen zezapat nembarjane eknjengat kozewien ekjen ke kwilin Malia Makdala mkaengatnaj ma Zoana ma Malia Zemsiyet mamaŋ ma imbi notnaŋ ekjen ke. ¹¹ Kegok kozewien yaŋgut nembarjane ekjenaj imbi ekjen keyelen zelin nâmpe pepesut imbi zezet beye ma eknjengat ku nâmkipewien. ¹² [Pitayaŋ zet ke nâmti wawadak winde bemi sumen meti sekekegen kusum toti zikatnaj Zisasiyelen mundumanen ke egeen sangum miak pewien ke etaŋan tage. Ke ekti mkanjan meti kwitnaj kwitnaj sokbeye keyet nânâ mulup temaj mge.]

*Zisasiyan am zut Emaus mka temangalen selen idaige
(Mak 16:12-13)*

¹³ Âpme kan keyet am zut Zisas mâpmamtemien egelaj Emaus mka temangalen selen mkaen ke mebegalen tapmepmambun. Mka keyetnaŋ Zelusalem mka temanen ke mebegalen mael 7 kegok mametemien. ¹⁴ Egelaj ke mepmambe Zisasmagen kwitnaj kwitnaj sokbeye keyet zenâ zenâ tapmepmambun. ¹⁵ Kan egelaj zenâ zenâ tapmepmambunen keyegak Zisas ikŋaj egegat tunguwidan ke patak zemti ilinsakwep mebien. ¹⁶ Ke sokbemidame egelaj an ke ekbun yaŋgulak egelaj am ke Zisas ke ku eknâmâtâbun. ¹⁷ Âpme Zisasiyan idayâkxesimti zeye, “It pe kwilekiyet set teepmaj pi zenâ zenâ tapmkolup?” Egaj kegok idayâkxesime egelaj terj kindij pemtati zimoselidan kembey sakam ekbun.

¹⁸ Egetmagengatnaj an njen kwitnaj Kelopas egaj Zisas yaŋkwiſiye, “Notn, gej kwitnaj kwitnaj Zelusalem mka temanen âgânen ma tugen da sokbeye ke gej ku nâmâtâdik?”

¹⁹ Kegok zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Pe kwilekiyet tazenik?”

Zeme Kelopasiyan zeye, “Nit kwitnaj kwitnaj Zisas Nasaleet mkaengatnaj ekmagen sokbeyan keyet tazelup. An ke golaŋ zenze an dolakŋaj penaŋ. Kawawaŋaj ma amnaŋ egat dolakŋaj nâmpewien enenogat egaj menok temaj sepem igak igak mge ma zetnaŋ winderajmak zemkawaŋ beye. ²⁰ Kegok tapmkwapme ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an njenan ma sesewat mka temangalen an damuj ekjenaj Loma gapmangat belinan beme gakikiyet zemdelaj zempeme tewen gwilimaj kumasasokpeme gakiyan. ²¹ Nin otnâwenen an ke Kawawaŋaj Islael am manje indamukulem mimiyleen koge ke nâwenn! Âpme kwitnaj kwitnaj sokbeyanen keyetnaŋ kwati alak kasup mulup mimi tuk tatnuwen kapiyegak kwitnaj mamanamaŋ njen kegogak sokbep. ²² Ningalen manjeengatnaj imbi notnaŋat ekjenaj zet alakŋaj dindoyo, ‘Ekjenaj msat balan zem topme topme sumen melo ²³ yaŋgut Zisas egat sekŋaj ku ego.’ Kegok sokbeme ekjenaj gilik zem koti zeyo, ‘Nin ensel ekmann enselaj kapigok dindop, “Zisas ek alik tazin,” kegok zep.’ ²⁴ Imbi ekjenaj kegok kozeme ningalen manjeengatnaj sumen ke melo ya imbi ekjenaj zeyoyen kataŋ ekmâtâti Zisas njen ku ekti mkaen gilik zem kolo.”

²⁵ Kegok zemalut Zisasiyan diidoye, “It njoŋtikŋitpiŋ, in golaŋ zenze an ekjenaj zet zewien ke in sewak sewak penaŋ manâmküpēip! ²⁶ In kapigok nânâyelen Kilais an Kawawaŋaj ikŋaj ombempepeŋaj ek sindem timti gakimti set katnaŋ keyaj mme kulululen meti Amobotnaj kwabe.” ²⁷ Zisas egaj Kawawaŋalen Zet Itnaŋanen Mosesiyelen papiaeŋ yanbemti ma golaŋ zenze an ekjenaj ikŋajngat meluwaŋ mbien keyet zemkawaŋ bemidey.

²⁸ Ekjenaj ke takotneti mka kosâgât nâwienan ke pataŋ zemti Zisasiyan ewe mebegalen nok mge ²⁹ yaŋgut egelaj zemkulumpemti zewun, “Kopmane nigalen mkaen

metne enenogat kasuplak towepme tambumbuyan pesak pesâpm." Kegok zemalut Zisasiyar eget idamâti egetgalen mkaen meti tabien. ³⁰ Ke tati meu nini munduman egetmak totati Zisasiyar nupmamañ mtati Kawawangat wisiky zemti meselemti eget idame ³¹ egelaj kwitnañ kwitnañ egetmak takoti mkawañ beye ke nâmkawañ bemti Zisas iknaj ekmâtâbun yañgut ke sokbemidamti keyegak galaj zeye. ³² Kegok sokbeme egelaj ilidak zenâ zenâ mti zewun, "Notn, selen daenen egañ nigat zet zapat tazemap ma Kawawangalen zet zapat itnañaj tazemkawañ bemndemap kan keyet nigat keñjdan tip busat penañ nâlut."

³³ Kegok zemti keyegak wawadak Zelusalem mka temanen gilik zemebun. Ke meti Zisasiyet nembarjane 11 ekjenaj notnañ ekjenmak mka kejan ondek tapmambien ke met patar zewun. ³⁴ Ke metapmalut ekjenaj egetgat kapigok diidowien, "Amobotnañaj gakikiengatnañ wazan ke penañ. Ke Saimonmagen sokbemsayan!"

³⁵ Ekjenaj kegok zeme egelaj kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe selen sokbeye keyet zemkawañ bewun ma nupmamañ meseleme Zisas eknâmâtâbun keyet zezapat mimindawien.

Zisasiyar nembarjanemagen sokbemindaye

(Matiyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Zân 20:19-23; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:6-8)

³⁶ Egelaj ewe kegok tusumti tazemalut Zisas iknaj ekjengat tuñguwinan keyegak sokbemindamti kapigok diindoye, "Kej sewakjañ inmak taindain."

³⁷ Ke sokbemindame ekjenaj, "We eknup," zemti kiñgagalañ ombo penañ indatiye.

³⁸ Ekjenaj kegok mme egañ diindoye, "In nâgât zemkandadapiñ ma in nej gakikiengatnañ wapman keyet kej zut mimipiñ! ³⁹ In nâgât setn betn gwylim zemberjañ pi egit. Nej nenn kapimak. In nâgât sekñ timekti nâit. We ekjen sesumbanin ma kanzijinpiñ. Nej sakam we nembor yek. Nej sesumbann ma kanzijinmak talap ke in egit."

⁴⁰ [Egañ kegok zemti setnañ betnañ gwylim zemberjañ zikat indeme] ⁴¹ nâmtemtem penañ mti kenin olonjenan pesak peye yañgut egañ ekjenmagen koti tage keyet ku nâmkinpewien keyepm egañ indayanjkwesiye, "In meu notnañ kapi taindain ma yek?"

⁴² Kegok zeme ekjenaj aŋgala zinzijañ butnañ msame ⁴³ ekjengat zikalinan ke niñge.

⁴⁴ Egañ ke nim delaj zemti ekjengat zeye, "Kan nej inmak takwabanen nej ingat zezapat kapi diindowan: Mosesiyelen papiaen ma golaj zenze an kwep kwep ekjengalen papiaen ma Sam papiaen nâgât meluwañ kwitnañ kwitnañ mbien ke penañ sokbein."

⁴⁵ Ke zemti ekjengat ñoktikñin mkawañ beme zet zapat keyet yañaj nâmâtâbien.

⁴⁶ Kegok mti ekjengat diindoye, "Zet zapat kapiyañ nâgât Kawawangalen Zet Itnañanen zenzeñaj: An Kilais, Kawawañ iknaj ombempeperañ ek sindem timti kume gakime kasup mulup mimi tuk keyet gakikiengatnañ wabe. ⁴⁷ Ma nâgât kwitnnanen zet ke amnañ mkawañ beme amnañ nâmti yomengatnan kenin gilik zenzeyelen ma an Kawawañ iknaj ombempeperañ egañ amgalen yomin ke katikpepeyelen Zelusalem ammagengatnañ yañbem am sambe msat kataj ekjenmagen sepem kegok sokbewe.

⁴⁸ Ma in golaj zenze an ekjenaj zet zewien ke penañ sokbeme in kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ke eknâmmibien. ⁴⁹ Âpme nenn Bienañ Emetak Tej indandayelen zetik mimindeye ke indawap. Yañgut in Zelusalem mka temanen kapiyegak tapme Kawawangalen Emetak Tejañ winde indawe."

Kawawañaj Zisas kululuñen wapmoge

(Mak 16:19-20; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Kegok zemti Zisasiyar nembarjane indatimti mka temaj katipemti zupman toti Betani mka ñande isikjañ ke meti ondekindemti betnañ ilizuzut mwati zet ñande kapigok zeye, "Kej sewakjañ ma Kawawangalen winde inmagin taindawe." ⁵¹ Egañ zet ñande kegok tazeme zeme keyegak ekjen katim indemti Kawawañaj kululuñen wapmoge. ⁵² Kegok sokbeme egat zemsesewati olonjen palen Zelusalem gilik zem mebien. ⁵³ Âpme ekjenaj Zelusalem ketati mse kataj Kawawangalen sesewat mka temaj kejan Kawawañat manzemesewatemien.

Zân

Zisasiyet yaŋaj Zânaŋ meluwaŋ mge.

Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj kapi kuye. Zân kapi Zisasiyet nembajanneyet tuŋguwinangatnaŋaj Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj kapi kuye. Zemsiyet meniŋaj ma biwidanŋat kwitnaŋ Zebedi (Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19 ma Luk 6:12-16). Zânaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj kuyeen ikŋanŋat kwitnaŋ esemteŋ kumti, “Nej Zânaŋ kuyap,” kegok ku zeye. “Egaŋ nembajan nâmlikŋaj mamin,” kegok kuye. Zet keboŋ ke om̄ba kukuŋaj makuwek. Egaŋ buŋam zapat kapi etaŋ ku kuye. Zapat meluwaŋ tuk ſen kuyeyaj bamgat eknup.

Matiyumak Mak ma Luk ekŋenaj am manjeen kwep kwepgat kumindawien. Zânaŋ buŋam zapat kapi apapalak papia kuye. Am sambe msat kataŋ ekŋengat zapat kuye. Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj kapi Matiyumak Mak ma Luk ekŋenaj kuwien keyet kateŋ yek. Egaŋ Zisasiyet yaŋaj penaj deyetenaj kokotnaŋ ma egaŋ kuleki penaj mimiyet koge keyet yaŋaj weyaŋ kuye. Zet ɣotekŋaj Zânaŋ kuyeen ſen kapigok, Zisas ek Kawawaŋjan an peme koti am mama mimiŋin bekananengatnaŋ gilik zemindatimti mama teŋ am indandayet zenzeŋaj wan ilak koti kegok mmâge.

Zet ɣotekŋaj temaj Zângalen buŋam zapat keŋan kapigogaj talip:

1:1-18. Zisas ewerjan an kwi penaj manje

1:19-51. Zân an tu zulutindende egaŋ mulupmaj ewe tapme Zisasiyan yaŋbemti nembajanen indage

2-6 Zisasiyan am tuŋguwinaj mulup yaŋbemti mge

7-11 Zisasiyan menok notnaŋ mti an ſenjaŋ bembe ekŋenmak zet mdândâ notnaŋ mge

12-19 Zisasiyan gakikiyelen set im mege

20 Zisasiyan gakikiyengatnaŋ wage

21 Nembajanneyet zemgwatnaŋ notnaŋ mimindamti kululuŋen mowege

Zet mamajmak keyaj naman am sokbeye

¹ Ewerjan baen Zet egaŋ yaŋbemti Kawawaŋmak ilisakwep mamkwabunaŋ Zet ke Kawawaŋegak. ² Ke tipman baen Kawawaŋmak ilisakwep mamti ³ Kawawaŋjan zempeme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bepi mme sokbemâge. Ek piŋan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ igak ſen ku sokbemâge yek. ⁴ Zet ek mama keyet toŋaj egalen busatnaŋaj am mbusatnaŋ bemindeye.

⁵ Âpme busatnaŋaj tambu sosok keŋan mepme tambu sosogaj kunzuŋti mege.

⁶⁻⁷ Âpme an ſen kwitnaŋ Zân. Ek msalen kapi am busatnaŋat zapatnaŋ diindome am ilindij busatnaŋ toŋaj Zisas egat zapatnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeyeyet nâmkiŋ Kawawaŋjan ikŋaj zempeme koge. ⁸ Wa Zân ikŋaj am mbusatnaŋ bemindendeyet ku koge. Egaŋ belak an busatnaŋ toŋaj tobe keyet buŋam zapatnaŋ etaŋ manzementan. ⁹ An busatnaŋ toŋaj keyaj msalen kapi sokbemkawaŋ bemti am msalen mammbusatnaŋ bemindein.

¹⁰ Ek ke ewerjan Bipmajmak mambunen msat kapi mme sokbeye. Ya egaŋ naman mamkwati msalen kapi amnaŋ masokbenupnok sepem sokbemengut am msalengatnaŋ ekŋenaj naman egat yaŋaj penaj ku weyaŋ eknâmâtâbiŋ. ¹¹ Egaŋ Zuda msalen ke mame Zuda am ma ikŋanŋat donnotnane ma eiŋbipmane mee penaj piyan ek mtopemti wisat mpewien. ¹² Âpme am ek notn mpemti nâmkiŋpewien ekjen Kawawaŋgat nemunambanjane bemti mamayet indapmukulem mimindeye. ¹³ Wa animbi Kawawaŋgat nemunambanjane penaj bemti mamaip ke animbiyan mame nomba masokbeip sepem keboŋ yek. Ma angalen segat tikŋanŋaj ndabeme mamaip keyet penaj yek. Kawawaŋjan ekŋenaj ikŋanŋat nemunambanjane bembeyet nâmindeme kogok ekŋenmagen sokbeye.

¹⁴ Âpme Zet egañ amnañ masokbenup keyet katañ sokbemti am ningat tungupmnan kapi mamtan. Mamti kej taoletmak ma zetnañ penaj penanjak zem mamti menok sepem igak igak mme amnañ Kawawañgat Nemunjañ kwep etaj keyet mama mimiñañ dolakñañ ke ma windenjañ temaj ke Bipmañjañ miak peme koge ke ekbenn.

¹⁵ Zânañ egat zetnañ pigok zemkawañ beye, “Nej an ikjañ keyet bunjam zapatnañ diindowan, ‘An bamnan takozin egañ nej sebemnemti Amobotnañ penaj bein. Msat kululuñ ma nej mee pi sokbembepiñ tapma egañ tipman penaj baen mamkwage.’”

¹⁶ Egañ ningat tikjañ manâmndein keyepmti kej taoletnañgat penaj ikjangañgalen mama mimi dolak dolakñañ sambe piyan elimiañ ndeye. ¹⁷ Moses egañ Kawawañgallen zii zet ke aikndaye. Âpme Zisas Kilaisiyañgut kej taoletmak Zet Zapat Dolakñañ penaj timtot ndaye. ¹⁸ An ñenañ Kawawañ sepemañ bugan ku ege. Nemunjañ nej Bipmmak mamayap nej egalen zet zapatnañ ke mkoti zemkawañ bemindama nâmbien.

Zân an tu zulutindende anaj ikjangañgat yanjan zeye

(Matiyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 2:1-18)

¹⁹ Zuda amobotnañ ekjenaj Zelusalem mkaen tati sâpe sâpe bumbu an eknjengat kandañinaj mulup an mamaip ekjen zemindeme Zânmagen meti pigok yanjkwesiwien, “Gej pe Kilais ma an kwi? Ze zemane nâne.”

²⁰ Zeme egañ keyegak ikjangañgat yanjanaj pigok penaj zemkawañ bemti diindoye, “Nej wa Kilais yek.”

²¹ Zeme ekjenaj naman ewe pigok yanjkwesiwien, “Âpme gej an kwi? Gej Ilaiza?”

Zeme egañ pigok zeye, “Nej ek yek.”

Zeme ekjenaj zewien, “Âpme gej nin golañ zenze an temaj ñen ninmagen kokogat damuñ matatnuwen gej kapi?”

Zeme egañ pigok zeye, “Nej golañ zenze an ke yek.”

²² Zeme ekjenaj pigok zewien, “Gej kwi penaj? Ze weyan yanjanji zemane nâne. Am zemndeme kotn am ekjen keyet pe zigok met zeman nâseip? Gej gitangat penaj yanjanji zigok penaj manzenik?”

²³ Zeme Zânañ pigok diindoye, “Nej golañ zenze an Aizaya egañ zet pigok zeye keyet penajaj,

‘An ñenañ msat tungupman mamti animbiyet pigok takuin, “Pi mamti amnañ yomin zeme delañ zeme kejin weyanzi Amobotnañgat damuñ talit,” mandiindoñ!’”
(Aizaya 40:3)

²⁴ Âpme an ekjen Palisi ekjenaj zemindeme kobienan ²⁵ naman pigok yanjkwesiwien, “Nin tatnâmann gej, ‘Nej Kilais yek ma Ilaiza yek ma golañ zenze an ñen yek,’ zenik. Kegok beme gej kwilekiyet am tu manzulutindenik?”

²⁶ Zeme Zânañ kapigok diindoye, “Nej am tu etaj manzulutindeyap. Âpme an ingat tunguwinan sokbeyeyan mamain ek ke in ku maekmâtâlip. ²⁷ An keyan bamnan gwaen takozin. An bekeboñ beke nej bukaboñ kapiyaj elewat temaj ñep ku bewe.”

²⁸ Ekjenaj meyankwesiwien ke Betani mka Zodan tu nembet daeset tazinen ke mebien. Zânañ mka ke mamti am Zodan tuyen tu manzulutindemtan.

Zânañ Zisasiyet yanjan zemkawañ beye

²⁹ Msat msame Zânañ am tu zulutindemambe tati ekme Zisasiyañ ninmagen takopme ekti ningat pigok dindoye, “An inde takozingat egit. An kainde Kawawañgallen Sipsip Nembarjañ. Zuda am ekjenaj yomin delañ zenzeyet nâmti Sipsip Kawawañgat sâpe sâpe mambuip. Sepem kegogak Kawawañgat ikjangañgat Nemunjañ takozin ke amgat belen beme msat sambe am ningat yom delañ zenzeyet kume gakiwe. ³⁰ Nej an keyet ilak ewejan pigok diindowan, ‘An bamnan takozin ke Amobotnañ temaj nej ewe sokbembepiñ tapma egañ ewejan tipman penaj baen mamkwage.’” ³¹ Ek ewejan Kawawañgat an yomengatnañ gilik zemndadagat ombempye ke nej ku ekmâtâban yanget Kawawañgat zet zapatnañ etaj zemkawañ bemname nej Isael am in ondekindemti egat zapatnañ

diindoma nâmti in egañ kokogat weyeyan mulup mti mamayet nâmti inmagen tu zululut mulup kapi mimiyet zemneme inmagen yanjbewan.”

³² Kogogapm Kawawañaj pigok dinonje, “Nej Emetak Teñaj kululujengatnan age sasakandenombe nemboj bemti ekmagen totapme ekbanik beme an ilak ke. ³³ Nen an ke ewejan ku nâmâtâpewan yanjet Kawawañaj nej am tu zulutindendeyet mulup zet kapi narjeyan pigok dinoye, ‘Nâlen Emetak Terjar toti dukjanen tapme ekbanik beme an keyan am nâlen Emetak Teñ ke indamâbe.’ ³⁴ Nej yanjan kegok zemâtâtname ekbangapmti muluwañ kegok sokbeme ekti ek ilak Kawawañgat Nemunjan penaj elak nâmâtâpewan.”

Zisasiyan yanjbemi nembañane zulak zulak ilak indatiye

³⁵ Msat msame Zânañ nembañanet zut nit ndatinti msat keyegak koti tapmambenn. ³⁶ Tatnepeñmann Zisasiyan keyegak kwawepme ekti Zânañ nigat pigok dinitdoye, “An zut, an da egit. Ek Kawawañgalen Sipsip Nembajan.”

³⁷ Zeme nemba zut piwan nânânjak keyegak Zân pemti met Zisasiyet baman mâti mebun. ³⁸ Mepmalu Zisasiyan gilik zem idikti pigok idayañkwiye, “An zut, it kwilekiyet napmâti takolup?”

Ndayañkwiſime nit pigok zewelin, “Labai, (E Ibulu zet âpme ningalen zeleset ‘an zikat indanda,’ kok zewanek.) gej mka pe deset mawenik.”

³⁹ Yañkwiſimalu pigok dinitdoye, “It kopmalu nej met mkan zikat idama egit.” Zemti idati tapmetnepeme msat gasim beme ekmak ke tapmetneti tambu sutnan gilik zemti naman mkañidanen kobun.

⁴⁰ An zut Zânañ Zisasiyet yanjan zeme nâmti ekmagen mebun nitmagengatnaj nemañ jen kwitnaj Endulu ek Saimon Pitayet datnaj. ⁴¹ Enduluyan metneti menijaj Saimon aikti pigok dunduye, “Nej Mesaya, kwitnaj jen Kilais* manzeip ek ilak aiga.”

⁴² Kegok zemti menijaj Zisasmagen wati mepmalu Zisasiyan ekti zeye, “Gej Saimon Zângat nemunjan muñ. Gâgât kwidi alakjan nej Sipas gayap.” (Sipas kwit keyet yanjan “nanjan”.)

⁴³ Msat msame Zisasiyan Galili msalen mesât tati Pilip selen aikti pigok dunduye, “Gej kopmane nejmak medi.” Zemti wati mebun. ⁴⁴ Âpme Pilipmak Endulu muñjanet ekjen mkañin kwep Besaidayetnaj.

⁴⁵ Metneti Piliwan Nataniel meaikti pigok dunduye, “Mosesimak golañ zenze an notnañaj itnañaj baenen an kapi Kawawañaj nin yomengatnaj gilik zem ndadagat ombempaye keyet zetnaj meluwañ mbien ewan penajan alak aikti ekmak tapmanup. An ke Zisas Zosepgat nemunjan Nasalet mkaengatnaj.”

⁴⁶ Zeme Natanieliyaj zet dopmaj kapigok gilik zemti saye, “Gej nâmâne Nasalet mkaen bukanda kwileki dolakjan jen sokbewe bein?”

Zeme Piliwan zeye, “Kok zenikgat kopmane met zikat gama ekbak.”

⁴⁷ Zemti Nataniel wati Zisasmagen mepme Zisasiyan Nataniel ekti zeye, “An kapi Isael an penaj. Ek zet dâsuki jen ku manzein.”

⁴⁸ Zeme Natanielyan zeye, “Zisas, nej pe de mama yanjan nikbanangapmti kegok zenik?”

Zeme Zisasiyan zeye, “Piliwan gej ewe met gaiikpij tapme gej tep kwitnaj pik kandanjan ke tapmane giga.”

⁴⁹ Zeme nâmti egañ Zisas pigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda, gej penaj sukweñ Kawawañgat Nemunjan penaj Isael am ningalen Amobotnaj Temar.”

⁵⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Nej gej tep pik kandanjan tapmane giga zeya keyepmti nágât nâmkinpemnenik? Nânik, pi ewe belak yanjbemi butnaj isikjan bugan ekdik. Âpme penaj penaj ewe bam sokbeme mamti ekmebanik!”

* 1:41: Kwit zut keyet yanjet kapigok Kawawañaj am yomengatnaj gilik zemndatityet ombempaye.

⁵¹ Kegok dundumti naman nembañane ilinsakwep pigok diindoye, “Neñ zet penaj ñen pigok diindoma náit, bamgat in taekme kululuñ gwaenen ñandem tapme Kawawangalen ensel ekjenaj Angat Nemuraj nejmagen motopme ekbep.”

2

Zisasiyaj zeme tu penajaj naman wain beme nimbién

¹⁻² Ke mti manepeme kasup zut bemelak Galili msalen mka ñen kwitnaj Kana manzeip ke animbi zut ñen awembij bemidesâgâti tu meu mee akume kopme bumti Zisas mamañ ma Zisas iknjaj ma nembañane nin nsakwep ndamandame tu meu nsâgât meti ³ meu tatnepemann meuyañ ewe tapme wain tu ilak delaj zeme Zisas mamañaj ekti pigok zeye, “Wae, ekjen pi ilak wain tu delaj zeme belak talipgat námbega.”

⁴ Zeme Zisasiyaj mamañat pigok zeye, “Mange, wa mulup kapi nin tapminup yek. Nâlen mulup miminn kann ewe bam sokbemnawe.”

⁵ Zeme mamañaj mulup nomba ekjenmagen meti pigok zeye, “In tatnepeme Zisasiyaj kwileki ñen mimiyet diindome zetnaj gawepumti mseip.”

⁶ Âpme mka keyet ganzenan menzim tosiñ temaj temaj ⁷ bekapi onzemindeme matatemien. Menzim tosiñ temaj kwep bekeyet tu 100 lita mee kegok makasimpemtemien. Kasimpeme tapme sesewat mkayelen amobotnajaj set bemindaye keyet katañ māti kasup katañ selin belin manzulutemien. Menzim tosiñ bekeboñ sambe mka katañ mawemetan.

⁷ Kegogapm Zisasiyaj mulup an ekjen pigok diindoye, “In tu omti menzim tosiñ temaj taliwen kapi kasime towepmâlak.” Zeme mulup an ekjenaj menzim tosiñ temaj ⁷ pi tu omti kasime gak zemâge.

⁸ Omkasime delaj zeme pigok diindoye, “In tu butnaj menzim isiknjaj kasimtinti met an meu damuñ ke sait.” ⁹⁻¹⁰ Zeme omti mme peme tuyan wain beme an meu damuñ keyaj wain tu ke nim ekti kapi pe desetgatnaj mkolip ke ku weyaj nâmâtâti mulup nomba ekjenaj Zisasiyaj zeme tu penaj omti mebien. Kegogapm ekjenaj wain tu zigoset sokbep eyet yañaj ñep nâmâtâbien.

Kegok mme an meu damuñ keyaj animbijanjmak bet butewun ke zeme kopme pigok dunduye, “Ningalen set temaj kapigok tazin, wain tu dolaknjaj penaj ke am ñeñaj indame nimti tapmenjut naman bam bekanañnik ke maindame nip. Yañgut geñ kileñ mnak wain pembenañ pi belak pemane tapme bekanañnik ñeñaj indamane niyo. Geñ set dâsuki mti wain tiknjaj kapi aŋgalaj pemane tapmawan bam mti kolip.”

¹¹ Zisasiyaj mka keyet yañbemi menok ke mti Amobotnaj main keyet yañaj am ekjenmagen mkawañ beme nembañane nin winderajat yañaj ekti nâmkiñpewenn.

¹² Keyetnan Zisasmak mamnotnane ma nembañane nin nsakwep Kapaneam mkaen ke tambu msasa isiknjaj bugan topmambenn.

*Zisasiyaj sesewat mka temanen amnaj omkwiti kwiti tapmme indiki indapmâge
(Matiu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)*

¹³ Topmanepemann Zuda ningalen Anjalalañ Kendo elak bududuk beye keyepmti Zisasiyaj Zelusalem mka teman Kendo ke eksâgât mowebenn. ¹⁴ Moti ekme sesewat mka temajat tambangumen amnaj kwaweti Kawawangat sâpe sâpe bumbuyet makau ma sipsip ma sasakandanombe mee pi time kwawepme omkwiti kwiti mti mânep sisak dukñjan bemi omaj maij tapmmambien. ¹⁵ Tapmme Zisasiyaj indiki ñeñaj penaj zime egañ tek timti mendeñje katiknjaj beme mtati makau ma sipsip mee pi wuwap indawitikti indamâpme kuñkunzuñ kwawepmâpme mânnewin timtati time mekopme sisaknjin mtati gilik zempeme wenje. ¹⁶ Âpme am sasakandanombe mtabien ekjen indiki memendep mimindamti pigok diindoye, “In sasakandanombeñ timti toti melit. In Biengalen mka kapi mme ingalen bemkwiti kwiti mkanok ku bek.” ¹⁷ Zisasiyaj moti kegok mme nembañane nin Kawawangalen zet zapat itnajanen meluwar pigok mimijaj tazin keyet otnâmbenn,

“Gâlen sesewat mkayepm ḡejn penaj zimetip.”

(Sam 69:9)

¹⁸ Âpme Zuda amobotnaŋ ekjenaj Zisasmagen koti pigok yaŋkwiſiwien, “Gej kapigok penaj tapminikgat pe Kawawaŋjan winde game egalen windeen maminik beme gej menok ḡen mmane nin ekti yaŋdzi ekmâtâsenup?”

¹⁹ Yaŋkwiſime egan keyegak pigok zeye, “In sesewat mka temaj kapi asekaloŋme nej naman kasup tuk keyet kejan etaj timtusu tusu mti walapma delar zemâbe.”

²⁰ Zeme ekjenaj Zisasiyet pigok zewien, “Yeŋsokŋne ekjenaj nup kan 46 bepi sesewat mka temaj kapi tawalatne walatne peme delaj zeye. Âpme gej bukapiyaŋ kasup tugat kejan etaj walasât zenik?”

²¹ Yaŋgut Zisasiyan zet ke wa sesewat mka temaj keyet penaj nâmti ku zeye egan iŋkangat sekŋangat nâmti zeye. ²² Yaŋ maneti Zisasiyan gakiyeyaj gilik zem wapme kan keyet nembaŋane nin sesewat mka temaj asekti walalagat zeye keyet ma Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat itnaŋjanen muluwaŋ mimiŋaj keyet penaj ekmagen sokbeme ekti nâmkiŋpewenn.

²³ Zisasiyan Zelusalem mka teman Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoen mamti menok temaj sepemaj igak igak mme am sambe ekjenaj ke ekti Zisasiyet nâmkiŋpewien. ²⁴ Yaŋgut Zisasiyan am sambe ekjen bekapi notnaŋaj kejinan ḡenziŋziŋaj tage e indik mâtâti ekjen sambe keyet nâmne notnaŋne etaj ku beye. ²⁵ Egaŋ am ḡeniyet yaŋjan nâsâti am ḡen yaŋkwiſime ku dundume nâŋge. Egaŋ iŋŋaj am kejin baen ekti yaŋjanin eknâmâtâge.

3

Zisasiyan Nikodimasmak zapat mbun

¹ Palisi an ekjenmagengatnaŋ an ḡen kwitnaŋ Nikodimas. An beke Zuda am ekjenengalen sesewat mka temajgalen an damuŋ temaj ḡen ek ke. ² An keyaj buzak tambuyet Zisasmagen moti pigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda, nin gâgât yaŋdzi nânup. Gej an zikat indanda penaj Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ k watobanan. Âpme gej menok sepem igak igak maminik keboŋ kapi an ḡen Kawawaŋpiŋ mamti mulup keboŋ keboŋ ke ḡep ku mnak.”

³ Âpme Zisasiyan zeye, “Nej penaj sukwep pigok zema nâmbak: An ḡenaj nema okak masokbeip keyet kataŋ okak ku sokbewe beme an keyaj Kawawaŋmak tusumti egalen zemâtâtâtkatnaŋ mama kejan ke ku mebe.”

⁴ Zeme Nikodimasiyan pigok zeye, “Weneŋe, an temaj penaj bekeyaj naman zigoset mamaŋgat kejan toweti naman nema okak sokbewe?”

⁵ Zeme Zisasiyan naman pigok dunduye, “Nej zet penaj sukwep pigok zema nâmbak: An ḡenaj tuyaj ma Emetak Teŋmagengatnaŋ mama alakŋaj ke ku tiwe beme an keyaj Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtkatnaŋ mama kejan ḡep ku mebe. ⁶ Amgalen mamaen masokbep ekjen amgat sepem. Âpme Emetak Teŋaj ammagen mulup mme mama teŋ matip ekjen Kawawaŋgat zapat mambeip. Ekjen ke Emetak Teŋgalen am penaj. ⁷ ‘Gej nej sokbembe alakŋaj sokbembe,’ keyet zema gej nâmane nukŋaj penaj kumbek. ⁸ Tâgâ ek belak kileŋ ke kumbume kwisakŋaj etaj kume manâup. Âpme gej pe deset yanbemti met deeset mamezin e ku manânik. Âpme Emetak Teŋaj am ḡenmagen mulup mme mama teŋ matin ekmagen Emetak Teŋaj tâgâŋaj mulup maminok mamin.”

⁹ Zeme Nikodimasiyan nâmti zet dopmaj kapigok gilik zem saye, “Pe zigok penaj mti alakŋaj sokbembeyelen nâmti zet kapi tazenik?”

¹⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan Nikodimas pigok dunduye, “Gej Islael am ekjenengalen an zikat indanda temajaj zet kapi zema gej kwilekiyet nâmane nukŋaj taben? ¹¹ Nej penaj pigok dingoma nâmbak: Nej kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kawawaŋjan zemâtâtname nâmban keyet zapatnaŋ ma Kawawaŋjan ammagen mulupmaj kawaŋjan sosok mamme egap keyet zapatnaŋ diindoma in sambeyaj ningalen zet ke nâme ewe pepesut beme ku manâmkiŋpeip. ¹² Nej kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msalen sosok masokbemâpme egip kapiyet palen bemzema in ku manâmkiŋpeip. Âpme nej kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kululuŋen gwaen

masokbemezin keyet palen bemzema in zigok ɲep nâwiek? ¹³ An ɲenaŋ kululuŋen gwaen moti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin ke ku ege. Angat Nemurajan neŋ kululuŋengatnan tobani keyepmti kululuŋen gwaen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ wein e nâmâtâpma delaj zemâzin.

¹⁴ Itnaŋaj Moses egaj msat tuŋgupman nombe weŋar aenaj weyajti tep palen kwasim pemti mwat onzempe me tapme ekbien. Sepem kegogak Angat Nemurajan neŋ ke tep palen palak palak masasok neme wema nomti mwat onzemneme tapma ekbep.

¹⁵ Amnaŋ neŋ nikti nâmkiŋnemti mama kanzizit aiikgat kegok mbep. ¹⁶ Kawawaŋ egaŋ msalen am sambe ingat gogot penaŋ mamimindein keyepmti egaj iŋŋaŋat Nemurajan kwep penaŋ ke ketalaſimti msalen peme toge. Keyepmti am neŋ nâmkiŋnewep ekjenaj walelepij; mama kanzizit tiwep. ¹⁷ Kawawaŋat Nemurajan neŋ msalen neme tobani ke wa am yominangat dopmaj indandayet nâmti ku neme tobani. Neŋ am yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitiyet Bipmajar zemneme tobani.

¹⁸ An ɲenaŋ Kawawaŋat Nemurajan neŋ manâmkijnein beme yomanjat dopmaj ku tiwe. Âpme an ɲenaŋ Kawawaŋat Nemurajan neŋ ku manâmkijnein ek yomanjat dopmaj ilak titiyet damuj matabin. Elak egaj Kawawaŋat Nemurajan neŋ nâmkiŋnenepiŋ mamm keyepmti sepem kegok sokbemsawe. ¹⁹ E yaŋaj kapigogapmti tosa mgasik kapi tiwe. An ekjenaj busatnaŋ msalen kapi sokbeme buŋam zapatnaŋ ekjenmagen mepme nâmtiŋgut ekjenaj bamkumpemti ekjenaj mama mimi bekanaŋ mti tambusosogat zapat mambeip. ²⁰ An ɲenaŋ yom mamin beme egaj busatnanen mopma yomm sosok sokbesem zemti busatnaŋgat makinjazin. ²¹ An ɲenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet nâmti mangawepumti main egaj busatnaŋgat ku makinjazin. Âpme egaj busatnanen mopme busatnaŋjaj mama miminjaj dolakŋaj ke sosok mamkawanjbein.”

Zânay Zisasiyat yanaj zemkawayj beye

²² Ke maneti Zisasiyaŋ nembaŋjane nin ndatime Zelusalem mka pemti Zudia msat but-naset ɲen meti mambenn. Ke met ekjenmak mamti animbi tu mazulutindemtemenn.

²³ Âpme Zân egaŋ kegogak mka ɲen kwitnaŋ Enon zeme ke Selim msaleset tu sambe penaŋ matatan ke mamti am tu manzulutindemtan. ²⁴ [Kan keyet Zân ewe mka katikŋan pepepiŋ tapme egaj belak mamti mulup ke mantan.]

²⁵ Zângalen nembaŋjane Zudayetnaŋmak Zuda an ɲenmak tu zululugat ²⁶ mdândâmti Zângat nembaŋjane ekjenaj Zânmagen meti pigok dunduwien, “An zikat indanda, geŋ an ɲen Zodan tu nembet daeset tapme zikat ndamane ekbenn an keyaj alak am tu tazulutindeme am sambe pi ekmagen etaj ondek mepmâpme delaj zein.”

²⁷ Zeme Zânay nâmti pigok diindoye, “An ɲen Kawawaŋat mulup ɲen zemdelaj zem sasapin mme egaj mulup belak kejan galak ku mamin. ²⁸ ‘Neŋ Kilais yek, neŋ belak Kawawaŋat an keyet zapatnaŋ zenzyet ɲenaj zemneme koti zema nâmboen. Âpme in zet ke eneyet sakwep penaŋ kandabien.’ ²⁹ An ɲeniyet imbi zapat zempepeŋaj an keyaj imbi keyet apmaj penaŋ. Yaŋ egaŋ imbiŋaj kemak bet butemti keŋ olojen mme notnane ekjenaj zapatnaŋ nâmti ekmak tusumti ilinsakwep olojen mamip. Keŋ olojen temaj penaŋ keboŋ ke sokbemnanayelen kan elak alak penaŋ kapi sokbemnain.

³⁰ Zisasiyat kwizet buŋamaŋaj palakŋaj beme kopme nâlenaj naman uluk zemti towebe.

³¹ An ɲen msalen kapiyetnaŋ sokbemberŋaj egaj kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msalen kapiyetnaŋ etaj ekti manzein. Âpme an kululuŋen gwaengatnan tototnaŋ ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapiyet Amobotnaŋaj tazin. ³² Egaŋ kululuŋen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe tazin keyet zapatnaŋ zemengut am ekjenaj nâme dâsuki beme ku nâmkiŋpewien. ³³ Âpme an ɲenaŋ zetnaŋ ke nâmti mamkitik pein beme egaj Kawawaŋat yanaj an zet penaŋ penaŋaj zemti main, e nâmâtâpwe. ³⁴ Kawawaŋat an zempeme toge an keyaj koti Kawawaŋat yanaj manzemkawanjbein. Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaj winde omba penaŋ same egalen windeen mulup mamin. ³⁵ Bipmajar Nemurajan egomi kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bepi egaj damuj mimiyet betnanen bemâge. ³⁶ Âpme an ɲenaŋ Kawawaŋat Nemurajan ke manâmkijpein beme mama kanzizit eweŋan msalen

kapiyegak yanbemti masokbemsain yançut am ñenañ Kawawañgat Nemunjañ egalen zet ke ku gawepuwe beme mama kanzizit ke ku tiwe. Am keboj ekrjenmagen Kawawañgalen welili ewejanak msalen kapiyegak masokbemindain.”

4

Zisasiyaj Samalia imbi yenmak zapat mbun

¹ Zisasiyet zapatnañ Palisi ekrjengat pigok kot zeme nãmbien: Zisasiyaj am tu tazulutindein eyañ Zânañ am tu zulutindeye ekjen indasebemindeye. ²(Zisasiyaj ikrañ am tu ku zulutindeye nembanjane nin etañ am tu zulutindewenn.) ³⁻⁵ Amnañ Zudia msat pemti Galili msalen mesât Samalia msat tuñgupmaset beke tapmetne metne Galili msalen mapatañ zemtemien.

Âpme Zisasiyet zet sambe kegok tazeme nãmti egañ nin nembanjane ndatime Zudia msat pemann tapme Galili msalen gilik zemti mesât Samalia msaleset beke tapmetne metne mka ñande ñen kwitnañ Saika zeme ke patañ zewenn. Mka ke Zekowañ nemunjañ Zosep msat saye keyet ganzenan matatan. ⁶ Msat keyegak Zekowañ tu pusak timpeyeyan maomnimtemien. Âpme Zisasiyaj set teepmaj kotne kotne tinsutnan penaj beme sebetnañ sukjaj beme tu pusak solonan ke moti totapmanje.

⁷⁻⁸ Ke tot tagom tati nembanjane nin zemndeme mkaen tu meu kwitim tisât mepmann Zisasiyaj igak tu pusagen ke totati ekme Samalia imbi ñenañ tu osâgât menzimaj kwindiñti kot tuyen osât tapmme Zisasiyaj ekti pigok yanjkwesiye, “Gej tu bugan bemti namane nimbi.”

⁹ Kegok yanjkwesime imbi keyaj pigok dunduye, “Islael ammak Samalia am nin zapat zenâ zenâ kwep ku mammnup. Yan gej eneyet koti tuyet nãgât tatnayañkwasinik?”

¹⁰ Zeme Zisasiyaj pigok dunduye, “Kawawañjañ gej kwileki ñen taolet gasât tapm ma nej an tuyet tadingoyap nãgât yanj nânâpiñ keyepmti tapminik âk nãmti ze nayañkwasimane nej tu zikatnañ kwapeñ matazin keyetnañ gama nimbek.”

¹¹ Zeme Samalia imbi keyaj pigok zeye, “Amobotnañ tu kapi pusak berjan penaj baen mambemtimkwatnup. Âpme gej tu oo menzimdi ñen ku tagain ke gej tu zikatnañmak e deset tazinañ omti nasenik? ¹² Ningat sokñ Zekop egañ tu pusak temaj kapi timpeye. Mti ikrañ ma nemunjañ ma sipsip ma makaujane ekjenaj tu kwep kapi manimzulutemien. Âpme gej Zekop ek sebempemti naman tu dolakñañ penaj ñen zikatnañmak makozin ke desetgatnañ aikndasâgât tazenik?”

¹³ Samalia imbi keyaj kegok zeme Zisasiyaj kapigok dunduye, “In tu kapi ometnimti ewe tuyet mti mene mene mamekotomnip. ¹⁴ Âpme nâlen tu tazeyap ke am ñen sama nimbe beme egañ tuyet ñen ewe ku atotoyelen. Nej tu sawap ke kejanen baentu yeenaj dolakñañ zikatnañmak penaj kwati telepgat tati mama aiksame mambe.”

¹⁵ Zeme Samalia imbi keyaj pigok dunduye, “Amobotnañ, gej tu tazenik ke namane nimti tuyet ñen ewe atopoiñ mamambap. Mti tuyen pien mene mene mamekolap e alakñañ ñen ewe ku mekobap.”

¹⁶ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaj pigok dunduye, “Gej meti apdimak wati kolit.”

¹⁷ Zeme imbi keyaj zeye, “Nej apmpij; belak mamayap.”

Zeme Zisasiyaj pigok zeye, “Gej, ‘Nej apmpij,’ e penaj zenik. ¹⁸ Yançut gej an 5 ekjenmak mamkwati asekindemkwabanan. Ya alak pi ñen wapmanik ke gitangat apdi penaj yek keyepmti gej, ‘Apm yek,’ zet e penaj zenik.”

¹⁹ Zeme imbi keyaj pigok dunduye, “Amobotnañ alagati nej gâgât yanjañdi nãyap. Gej Kawawañmagen golaj zenze an ñen penaj. ²⁰ Âpme gej nânîk, ekjen yejsokñje ekjenaj kalañ kapiyet dukjan motati Kawawañgat mandundum samtemien. Âpme Zuda am ingulak Zelusalem mka teman ke tati Kawawañgat mandundum saip.”

²¹ Zeme Zisasiyaj pigok zeye, “Imbi, nej pigok zema nãmbak, in kan ke penaj sokbeme kalañ kapiyet ma Zelusalem mkaen met ondekti Bien ku dundum sawep.

²² In keyet yanjañ nânâpiñ; belak ek masesewatsaip. Âpme Islael am ningut egat

yanaj nâmâtâti maminup. Kawawañaj Zuda am ningat tuñgupmnangatnaj an jen am yomengatnaj gilik ze ndatitiyet peme kokogat zenzeraj ²³ kan kelak alak kapi sokbem tazin. Âpme egalen am manje penaj ekjenaj kejinaj penaj Emetagalen set esemter penaj tazin keyet kataj mamti Bien dundum sawep. Bienaj am ekjen keboñgat nâmé dolaknaj mambein. ²⁴ Kawawañaj ek an enzililijaj mamaín keyepmti amnaj ek sesewatsasâgât mbep beme ekjenengalen sesewawalin ke kejinan baenengatnaj kwapme mama mimijin esemter penaj kemak tati sesewatsawep.

²⁵ Zeme imbiyañ pigok dunduye, “Mesaya ma kwitnaj jen Gilik zeleset Kilais makuip egañ sokbemti kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe keyet yanaj zemkawañ bemndandayet zenzeraj e nej nâyap.”

²⁶ Âpme Zisasiyaj pigok dunduye, “An e sokbembeyet zenzeraj elak nej kapi tati zet tadingoyapmak.”

²⁷ Kegok tazeme zemelak nin nembañane ilak meu kwitim timti kotaekmann Zisasiyaj Samalia imbi kemak zapat tapmme ekti nâmtemtem mbién. Mti imbiyet, “Gej pi kwileki tapmnik?” ma Zisasiyet Samalia imbiyet, “Zet kwileki tadundumann?” mee ke idayanjkwesisâgât mbennañgut nâmánne jep ku beme belak pemann tage.

²⁸ Âpme imbi piwan tu menzimaj mee piwan peme weme belak windembemti mkaen meti am pigok diindoye, ²⁹ “In kopme nej Zuda an jen kotazingat met zikat indama egit. An keyaj nâlen yomm sambe bepi sosok zemkawañ bem namâlep. An ke Kilais sokbembeyet zenzeraj wa ke mene?”

³⁰⁻³¹ Zeme nâmti am bee ilinsakwep Zisasmagen kosât ewe selen takopme kan keyet nembañane nin pigok zewenn, “An zikat indanda tu meu bugan niya!”

³² Âpme egañ ningat zeye, “Nej tu meu sepemaj jen tatnain e in kunâip.”

³³ Kegok zeme nâmti nemba nin nnak pigok zenâmbenn, “Am pe kwijan meu mkot same niwarz?”

³⁴ Tazemann ndikti pigok dinndoye, “Nej Bienaj mulupmaj mimiyet zemneme tobán keyepmti egalen mulupmaj mdelañ zesap keyaj tu meunok penaj bein. ³⁵ In pigok manzeip, ‘Meu muluwen ondemann kwati eyonja zulak zulak beme meu penaj masokbein.’ Yangut nej pigok diindoma náit, in terj zemwati mulup egit muluwen meu penaj sokbembe temaj ilak alak kapi sokbein. ³⁶ Âpme an jenaj mulup mti kerjanen mapein kemak am nusi mti penajrañ maakumtin. Egelerj ilisakwep muluwit keyet tosañaj timti olojen temaj mbalup. Sepem kegogak an nâmkiñpepemak jenaj an jen Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaj dunduye. Âpme naman jenaj mukulem mme yomengatnan kejan gilik zemti kululuñen mobotgat zapat bemi main keyepmti an zut keyaj muluwidangat tosañaj ilizuzut timti olojen ilisakwep mbalup. ³⁷ Âpme nin set kapigok maminup: An jenaj mulupmaj mti maondein. Âpme an jenaj mukulem mti nusi kayak mti penajrañ timti time mange kwep mamozin. ³⁸ Âpme nej in nâlen muluwen meti mulup nembanne indamukulem mti ekjenmak ilinsakwep meu penaj akum time temakwep mobogat nâmti zemindeyapgt melit.”

³⁹ Tazeme Samalia imbi piwan meti animbi sambe ekjen pigok diindoye, “Nej yom kwitnaj kwitnaj mkwaban piwan egañ zemkawañ bemi namâpme delaj zep.” Zet kegok zeme nâmti am sambeyañ ek nâmkiñpewien. ⁴⁰ Keyepmti Samalia am ekjenaj Zisasmagen kotaekjenmak mamayet yanjkwesime Zisasiyaj nâmé jep beme nin meti ekjenengalen mkaen kasup zuletañ nsakwep mambenn.

⁴¹ Ke met mamti zet zapatnaj diindome am sambe penajrañ ewe tusumti Zisasiyet nâmkiñpewien. ⁴² Mti imbi Zisas jenaj met aige ek ke pigok dunduwien, “Nin jenaj gej zet zemane nânnaj pi ilak nin penaj dembusekjanen zetnaj penaj nâmti nâmkiñpenup. An kapi penaj Kilais msat sambe am nin pi yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatiwe.”

⁴³ Âpme Zisas nembarjane nin kasup zut pi Samalia am ekjenmak ke maneti naman gilik zemti Galili msalen mebenn. ⁴⁴ Mesât mepmambe Zisasiyaj ikrâj pigok zeye, “Golaj zenze an jen ikjângalen mkanaj յotakjanen ke tapme ikjângalen manje jeneyaj zetnaj gawepumti egat nâmte mobotnaj ku mambein.” ⁴⁵ Âpme Zisasmak nembarjane nin meti Galili msalen pataj zemann Galili msalen animbi ekjenaj olojen mti ndazemtetime mkaen mobenn. Nin Argalalar Kendoyet Zelusalem mka teman baen met mamti ekmann Zisasiyaj menok notnaj mme ekbenn keyepmti Zisas ekti ndazemtetime mobenn.

⁴⁶ Ke nin moti keyetnan mane mane naman Kana mka msalen tu zeme wain beye mka keyegak met pataj zewenn. Âpme Kapaneam mka keyet gapmangalen amobotnaj jen manje egat nemuraj zawa tuknaj penaj mti mawemtan. ⁴⁷ Âpme Zisasmak nin Zudia msalengatnan ewe Galili msalen kopmann zeme nâmti amobotnaj piwan Kana mka msalen meti nembarjaj gakisât penaj tapmme koge keyepmti Zisasi watî mebegat yanjkwesim nânge. ⁴⁸ Âpme Zisasiyaj pigok dunduye, “In kapi nej menok ma kwitnaj kwitnaj zikalinan mamanamaj sokbeme ekti zetn nâmkijpesât maâip.”

⁴⁹ Zeme amobotnaj keyaj pigok zeye, “Amobotnaj Zisas, nemban gakisemmagat kopmane sakwep medi.”

⁵⁰ Zeme Zisasiyaj pigok zeye, “Nemundi ilak alik beingat յepgat gitak met!” Zeme amobotnaj keyaj Zisasiyet zetnaj nâmkijpesati mege. ⁵¹ Selen tapmepme sisilij nembarjane ekjenaj ek aiksâgât selen metaikti pigok dunduwien, “Nemundi alik bep.”

⁵² Zeme ega j indaya jkwi siye, “Kan zuknaj penaj alik bep?”

Zeme ekjenaj zewien, “Sarjenen kasup sutnaj teman penaj tapme kan keyet zawa tñaj yek bep.” ⁵³ Kegok zeme amobotnaj keyaj yanaj pigok nâmâtâge. Kan keyet penaj Amobotnaj Zisasiyaj zemnemti pigok zep, “Nemundi ilak alik bep.” Ke nâmti mam ip don notnane zemâtâtindame nâmti ilinsakwep Zisasiyet nâmkijpesewien.

⁵⁴ Zisasiyaj Zudia msalengatnan Galili msalen sek zut meti menok ke mme sek zulak beye.

5

Zisasiyaj an jen Betesda tu lemunan weyarpeye

¹ Ke manepeme Zuda am ekjengalen kendo teman jen beme Zisasiyaj Zelusalem mka teman mege. ² Âpme Zelusalem mka teman keyet kerjan tu lemunan temanik jen sipsip set tokwakwat manzemtemien keyet solonan matatan. Âpme tu lemunan keyet nembet nembet mka mzalan 5 walapeme matatan. Ma Zuda ekjengalen zelinaset tu keyet kwitnaj Betesda makumtemien. ³ Âpme mzalan keyet kerjanen am zawa tñak ma am zikalın bejaj ma am setnaj wesij ma selin belin wesij bemberjan sambeyaj ke wemti tu titok mme ekti towewegat damuj matatemien. ⁴ Ke tatnepeme kan notnajgat tu lemunan keyet palen Kawawângal enselaj kululu jengatnaj jenaj tot titok mme ekti an kwiyan յenjan penaj mapalamti totan ega j sakwep sekjan dolakjan mambemtan. ⁵ Âpme an jen setnaj betnaj wesij yan kan teepmaj nup kan 38 pi notnaj ekjenaj windenjan bemti towepme ega j olapme beme belak ke kwesij matatan. ⁶ Âpme Zisasiyaj an ke kan teepmaj penaj matatan ke ekti kemberj penaj mti yanjkwesiye, “Gen dolakjan bembeyet nânik ma yek?”

⁷ Zeme an wesij keyaj zeye, “Amobotnaj, an notn dolakjan penaj kwiyan tu titok mme sakwep nambepeme tu kerjan towebak? Nen towe sât ewe watî tiktik takuma an jen alak sakwep palam tu lemunan toti ilak alik mambein.”

⁸ Zeme Zisasiyaj pigok dunduye, “Gen sindi ambepelet timti met.” ⁹ Zeme keyegak an keyaj wawadak Zisasiyet nânâpij belak sinaj ambepeleti mkanaj mesât mege kasup keyegak Sabat tagongo kan tapmambien. ¹⁰ Keyepmti Zuda amobotnaj notnaj ekjenaj an dolakjan beye ke selen aiki egat pigok dunduwien, “Alak Sabat tagongo kan sutnan milawadi ambepeleti watî kodik ke set dolakjan penaj yek.”

¹¹ Zeme egaj pigok diindoye, “An weyajnep egaj pigok dinop, ‘Gej wati sindi ambepelet timti met.’”

¹² Zeme nâmtri an keyet pigok yajkwesiwien, “An wati sindi ambepelet met dingop an ke gej kwitnaj nâmtdik?”

¹³ Yajkwesime an sekjaj weyayaŋaj keyaj Zisas daŋan ku nâmâtâge. E eneyet am sambe penaj tabien keyepmti Zisasiyaj sakwep am tungupmaset enzilimege.

¹⁴ Yaŋ ke maneti Zisasiyaj an ke sesewat mka temanen tapme aikti aŋkejoo zet pigok dunduye, “Gej sekdi ilak dolakŋaj bep. Keyet gej bekanaŋ jen mbanikmagat eksemti mamambanik. Mineti nan nukŋaj temaj penaj jen dukdan mobeyet.”

¹⁵ Zeme an piwan Zisas weyar ekmâtâti met Zuda amobotnaŋaj pigok diindoye, “An weyajnewan kwitnaj Zisas.” ¹⁶ Zisasiyaj Sabat tagonjoŋo kan sutnan penaj an ke weyajpeye keyepmti Zuda amobotnaŋaj ekjenaj Zisasiyet nâmne jep ku beme kan keyet yanjbemti Zisas kume gakikiyet zetnaj mbien. ¹⁷ ḥenzinziŋ mme Zisasiyaj pigok diindoye, “Bienaj am tagongonepiŋ indamukulem mammin âpme nej sepem kegogak mamiyap.”

¹⁸ Âpme Zuda an neŋaj ekjenaj Zisasiyaj an jen Sabat tagonjoŋo kan sutnan weyajpeye keyet ma Kawawaŋgat nâgât Bipm penaj nit mulup tagongonepiŋ mamilup zeye keyepmti neŋin penaj zime kume gakikiyet zewien.

Kawawaŋaj Zisas mulup sambe mimiyelen windé betnan beye

¹⁹ Âpme Zisasiyaj zet pigok diindoye, “Nej penaj sukwep pigok zema nâit: Nej Kawawaŋgat Nemunjaŋ nej kejnangalak mulup ku mamiyap. Nej Bienaj mulup mme ekti keyegak mamiyap. ²⁰ Âpme Bienaj Nemunjaŋ nej ke manigoin keyet mti mulup mamiyap kataŋ egaŋ weyaj zikat name mamiyap. Yaŋ mulup mma maegip ke etaŋ yek. Temaj penaj ewe zikat name mma in ekti nâmtemtem penaj mbep. ²¹ Bienaj am gakikiengatnan mme mawalip. Keyepmti Nemunjaŋ nej kegogak an jen gakikiengatnan mma wasât mbawen jep mma wabep. ²² Âpme Bienaj ikŋaj am mama titiyet ma walelet keyet zelin ku zemdelaj zewe. Mulup ke Bienaj nâgât betnnan etaŋ beme delaj zeye. ²³ Keyepmti amnaŋ Bipmnangat kwizet buŋamaŋ mamwalip sepem kegogak Nemunjaŋ nâgât kwizet buŋamm mwabep. An neŋaj nâgât kwizet buŋamm ku mwabe beme egaŋ Bipm zemneme koban an keyet kwizet buŋamaŋ kegogak ku mwabe.

²⁴ Nej penaj zema nâit: An neŋaj nâlen zet kapi nâmtri An zemneme tobau ek nâmkiŋpewe beme an keyaj walelet ku aikbe. Egaŋ msalen kapiyegak gakiki ma yom dopmaj titi set e pemti mama kanzizit elak tiyeyaj mama. ²⁵ Nej zet penaj pigok diindoma nâit: Kan alak tatnuwen kapiyet keyepmti am mama mimi bekanangalen seleset mâti mamaip ekjenaj nej Kawawaŋgat Nemunjaŋ nâlen zet nâmtri nâmkiŋpewep beme naman mama kanzizit aikbep. ²⁶ Bien ek mama keyet ɣotekŋaj âpme Nemunjaŋ nej kegogak mamayet ɣotekŋaj bembeyet Bienaj nâmnenje. ²⁷ Nej Angat Nemunjaŋ keyepmti Kawawaŋ Bipmnaj amgat zet zemdelaj zenze mulup ke mimiyyet zemdelaj zemnenje. ²⁸ In nej zet zeyap keyet nâmne setnaj ku mimiyyelenok ku besem. Kan neŋ besâpmnen am zaimen am tawep ekjenaj kwizetn nâmtri wapmâpme delaŋ zewe. ²⁹ Âpme am mama mimijin dolakŋaj mti mambien ekjenaj mama kanzizit titiyet oloŋen palen wapmâbep. Âpme am mama mimijin bekanaj ekjenaj yominanŋat dopmaj timti teziŋ ɣandaŋ towesât bembesipeŋ wapmâbep.

Kawawaŋaj Nemunjaŋgat yaŋaj mamsokbein

³⁰ Nej nanangat kejnangalak mulup ke ku mamiyap. Bipmnangalen zet keyet katnaj am mama mimijinangat kataŋ zet muluwen indemti dopmaj esemtarjak mutumin-dawap. Ke wa nenangalen zet yek An zemneme koban egalen zet gawepumti mbap.

³¹ Nej nanangat yaŋaj nenak zema in nâmne penaj ku mambein. ³² Nâgât yaŋaj Bipm Kawawaŋgat manzemkawaj bemnein keyaj penaj bein. ³³ In Zân an tu zululut an ekmagen yajkwesime egaŋ zet penaj ɣotekŋaj ilak ke zemkawaj bemindame nâmmbien

kemak. ³⁴ Wa Zânañ nâgât yanj zemkawañ bemindaye ke nâgât kwizet bujamm temaj bembeyet nâmti yek. In nâgât yanj nâmâtâti nejmagen kej gilik zenze aikti mama kanzizitgalen set ke mâtí mebegat diindoye. ³⁵ Zân an tu zulutindende egañ lam temajnok bemi in mbusatnañ bemindeme sokjan in kan isikjañ bugan ke ekti belak etan egowien. ³⁶ Âpme nâgât yanj bee Bienañ ikjañ manzemkawañbein. Ek ke wan Zân keboj yek. Ek winderajan sepemanj igak penaj. Egar nej mulupm ke mimiyet zemneme koban. Mulup ke mima mulup keyañ nej Kawawañ ikjañgat Nemujan e sosok mamimsokbemnein. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Bienañ nâgât yanj in ilak zemkawañ bemindame nâmnenbien. In ekmak dopmaj ek dopmaj ek ku mamip ma egañ indik tati zet ikjañ esemterej penaj diindome ku manâip. Âpme in naman nej egañ zemneme koti egalen zet manzemkawañ beyap mee pi ku manâmküpemneip. ³⁹ In Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañajan zet kapigok tazin ke mairti yanj maomkakalimti nâip. Zet keyet kerjan mama kanzizit aiksenuz zematimaliwañ zet keyañ nâgât yanj manzemâtâtindainen mama kanzizit nejmagen titiyelen. ⁴⁰ Âpme in nejmak tusum mamti mama kanzizit titiyelen e ewe wisalagak mamip.

⁴¹ Âpme wa nej amnañ sekñ mmobotgat am tuñgupman belak motati ku manzeyap. ⁴² Neñgut ingat yanjanin elak nâma delaj zein. In kejinan Kawawañ gogot penaj ku mampeip. ⁴³ Nej Bienañ ikjañgat munduman zemneme tobán keyañgut in nej ku nâmkipemneip. Âpme an jenaj igak nânâjak koti nej an keboj keboj zemerjut in an ke sakwep manâmküpip. ⁴⁴ Mti ilinak notnañaj notnañgat kwizet bujamañ mwat notnañaj notnañgat kwizet bujamañ mwat mmamti keyet nâme dolakjañ mambein. Keboj ke ingat kwizet bujamin zigok mwabe? Naman in zigoset nâgât nâmkipemnewep? ⁴⁵ In nâgât pigok ku nâseip egañ Bipmajmagen meti nin zemndowe nej egok jep ku mbap. In MosesImagen mawetekummaip keyepmti Mosesiyañ Bipmagen zemndowe. ⁴⁶ Egañ zet kuye ke nâgât kuye. Yan in Mosesiyelen zet penaj nâmkipewiek ze elak nâgât nâmkipenewiek. ⁴⁷ In Mosesiyañ zet kuye ke ku nâmkipewien keyepmti naman nej zet manzeyap, kapi zigoset nâmkipewiek?"

6

Zisasiyañ an 5000 bepi tu meu indame nimbien

(Matiyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ Zisasiyañ zet kegok zeme delaj zeme Galili tundua kwitnañ yen Taibilias manzemtemien tundua ke somti nembet daeset mebenn. ² Mepmann animbi sambe ekjenan Zisasiyañ animbi zawatmak ma wesiñ mee pi taweyerajindeme ekmambien-gapmti keyegak ndamâti mebien. ³ Âpme Zisasmak nin nembet moti ndatimti kalañ dukjan gwaenen moti totapmambenn. ⁴ Kan keyet Zuda am ekjenengalen Anjalañ Kendo sokjan beye.

⁵ Âpme Zisasiyañ am manje temaj penaj kwaweti weme indiki egañ Pilip pigok yanjkwesiye, "Pilip, am manje temaj penaj kapi nupmamañ desetgat penaj kwitinti am sambe kapi indamann nseip?" ⁶ (Zisasiyañ, "Kwitnañ kwitnañ zigok msap e nâmsti," Pilipat belak tetipem ege.)

⁷ Âpme Piliwarj wa penaj penaj zep mene zemti pigok zeye, "Nin mânep 200 Kina bukapiyaj meu kwitinti am manje temaj bekapi indamann isiksik bugan munzuti nseip mene."

⁸ Zeme Zisasiyet nembarajan yen Endulu Saimon Pitayet datnañ egañ Zisasiyet pigok dunduye, ⁹ "Zisas, anemba jenaj nupmamañ 5 ma anjalañ zut etañ elejan weti tapme ekti aikolap. Âpme am sambe kamendepmaj bekabon bekapi bukapi zigok munzutindamann jep benak?"

¹⁰ Zeme nâmsti Zisasiyañ ningat pigok dinndoye, "In am ekjen zemindeme sutnakwep totalit." Zeme nin am zemindemann kwañ sinaj yati gwilelañ totabien an 5000. Âpme imbimak nembamak ekjen ku indamakukunaj. ¹¹ Zisasiyañ nupmamañ ke mti

Kawawaŋgat wisikj zemti mutumti am tapmebienent indaye. Mti aŋgala sepem kegogak meselemti am kalaŋti indamepme nimâbien. ¹² Meu nimkiŋgapme temepme Zisasiyā ningat pigok dinndoye, “Nime meu butnaj totemelep e belak wemti walesemmagengat akume manje kwep molak.” ¹³ Âpme nin nupmamaŋ 5 etaj bukapiwan Zisasiyā mme sambe beme nimwianjme butnaj temege. Pi timti tise 12 kapi wepme gak zeye.

¹⁴ Âpme am ekjenaj Zisasiyā menok ke mme ekti pigok zewien, “Kawawaŋmagen golaj zenze an temaj msalen pi sokbembeyet zenzenaj kelak an iŋŋaj kapimak!” ¹⁵ Zemti Zisas atamti amobotnajin onzempesâgât tazenâme egan wak kambu nâmti nâmne nep kumbeme igak buzak kalaŋan mowege.

*Zisasiyā tundua paleset mege
(Matiyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)*

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Msat ilak gasi penaj beme nembajane nin nnak tundua ganzenan toti waŋga jen mti Kapaneam mka msalen daen mesât nâmti towebenn. Towepmann msat tambuyeyepmtilak Zisas ke tapme nnak waŋga jen mti mebenn. ¹⁸ Tapmepmann tâgâ om̄ba penaj kumbume tundua mamaŋ om̄ba penaj takume ekmambe tapmepmambenn. ¹⁹ Nin waŋgaen moti ilak benjan daen tu sutnan* kegok tapmepmann Zisasiyā kalaŋangatnan toti nembu paleset ninmagen sokjanik tapmepme nin ekti, “Wa! we eknup,” zemti kiŋgabenn.

²⁰ Kegok mmann ndikti kwizet kumti zeye, “Nej nen takolapgt in ku kiŋgalit.” ²¹ Zemti met pataŋ zeme nin betnamann waŋgaen molak zem tapminepeme waŋgayar ilak msat mesât nâmti mebiennen ke met sakwep metage.

Am ekjenaj Zisasiyet timabien

²² Animbi sambe ekjenaj tundua nembet daen tatnepeme msat msame zewien, “Saŋen tambuyet waŋga kwewetaj tapme ekmenn elak Zisaspīj nembaŋanejaj etaj moti mepme indikmen.” ²³ Kegok zemti tatnepeme waŋga notnaj Taibilias mkaeset-gatnan Amobotnaj Zisasiyā Bipmaŋgat wisikj zeme tu meu sambe sokbeme amnaj nimwiarbien keeset kot pataŋ zemâbien. ²⁴ Âpme am ekjenaj Zisas ma nin ndatimatni naman waŋga keyet moti Kapaneam mka msalen meti tokwat ndatimatibien.

²⁵ Timat meti met ndaaikti Zisasiyet zewien, “An zikat indanda, gej zukŋan tu nembet daengatnan kopmanan?”

²⁶ Yaŋkxesime zet kapigok diindoye, “Nej zet penaj sukwep zema nāit: Nej menok windenjaŋberj inmagen mamiyap keyet nâmkiŋpemnemti ku kolo yek. In meu sambe penaj aikindama nimti ekmien keyepmti nâgât tatokwatnatimalip.” ²⁷ In kwitnaj kwitnaj walebe keyet mulupmaj ku mbep. Mama katikŋaj keyelen meu keyet mulupmaj weyaj mbep. Mama katikŋangalen meu ke Angat Nemunaŋaj nej indandayet Kawawaŋgat ikŋaj nâmne nep beme zemdelaj zemnenje.”

²⁸ Zeme zet dopmaj pigok gilik zemti sawien, “Nin mulup pe ziboj ke mmann Kawawaŋgat ningat nâmne dolakŋaj bewe.”

²⁹ Yaŋkxesime pigok diindoye, “An Kawawaŋgat zempeme koge ke nâmkiŋpewep keyaj muluwin ŋotekŋaj penaj bein.”

³⁰ Zeme ekjenaj zet pigok dunduwien, “Gej pe menok ziboj penaj mmane ekti nâmkiŋpemgewanup? Ma gej pe mulup ziboj penaj mbanigat tazenik?” ³¹ Nin yeŋsokrnej ekjenaj msat tungupman meu pirjan mamti meurjin kululuŋengatnaj topme nimti mambien. Keyet Kawawaŋgallen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok meluwaŋ mamaŋ nânup, ‘Kawawaŋgat meu kululuŋengatnaj aikindame manimtemien.’”

³² Âpme Zisasiyā pigok diindoye, “Nej zet penaj diindoma nāit: Moses egan meu kululuŋengatnaj penaj ke ku indaye. Mosesiyan Bien Kawawaŋgat dundume Bienaj kululuŋengatnaj meu ke belak sekjın etaj bandim mimiyet maindamkwatan. Âpme

* 6:19: mael tuk ma zulak zulak

alak meu penaj ke Kawawaŋaj ikŋaj am indapmukulem penaj mimiyet nâmti kulu-lujengatnan peme toti alak ingat tuŋguwinan kapi tazin. ³³ Meu kululuŋengatnaŋaj toti am mama maaikindain ke Kawawaŋmagen meu penaj elak kapi tazin.”

³⁴ Zeme ekŋenaj zewien, “Amobotnaŋ, geŋ meu zenik ke nin manndamambanik.”

³⁵ Zeme dopmaj pigok diindoye, “Mamayelen meu elak neŋ kapimak. Am ŋenaj neŋmagen wetekumti mambe beme egaŋ meuyet ku mbe. Ma am ŋenaj neŋ nâmkiŋpem-newe beme egaŋ kegogak tuyet ku atowe. ³⁶ Neŋ pigok diindoma nâit: in neŋ zikalinaŋ ke niktingut ewe ku manâmkîŋpemneip. ³⁷ Bienaj am nâmndeme neŋmagen makolip ekŋen ke neŋ ŋep ku zemindema mebep. ³⁸ Neŋ kululuŋen gwaengatnan tobani wa msalen kapi nanaŋgat nânânnangat etar mamayet ku tobani. An zemneme tobani egalen zet gawepumti keyet kataŋ mamayet tobani. ³⁹ Bienaj am nâmdeleŋ zemti nâlen belen bemindeye. Ekŋen ke maneti walelet aikbiekmagengapm neŋ indikdamun dolakŋaj mti maneti bam kobawen ekŋen ke ilindiŋ gakikiengatnan mamaen mkwatindewap. An zemneme tobani egalen nânâ ilak zeya kegok. ⁴⁰ Am neŋ nikmâtâti manâmkîŋpemneip ekŋen bam gakikiengatnan mwat indema mama kanzizit keyet tonjat bewep. Biengalen nânâŋŋaj kegok penaj tazin.”

⁴¹ Zisasiyan “Neŋ meu kululuŋengatnaŋ” zeye keyepmti Zuda am ekŋenaj nâm bekanaŋ beme zet mmot mtot sambe penaj mbien.

⁴² Mti pigok zewien, “Zisas pi mamaŋ bipmaj Zosep ma Malia e nâmidenup. Âpme naman egaŋ zigoset neŋ kululuŋengatnan k watoban pi tazein?”

⁴³ Zemti ilinak zet ŋunuŋ ŋunuŋ tapmmepme Zisasiyan indikti pigok diindoye, “In zet ŋunuŋ ŋunuŋ peme talak. ⁴⁴ Nâip, an ŋenaj ikŋangat keŋangalak neŋmagen kokot ke ŋep ku tazin. Bienaj an ke nâmpemengut ŋep neŋmagen kokogalen. Âpme neŋ an neŋmagen kobe ke maneti bam kokot kananen koti gakikiengatnan mwat pewap.

⁴⁵ Golaŋ zenze an egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok meluwaŋ mbien,

‘Kawawaŋaj ikŋaj am sambe ikŋangat yaŋaj zemkawaŋ bemindawe.’ (Aizaya 54:13)
Keyepmti an ŋenaj Biengalen zet ke nâmti keyet kataŋ mambe egaŋ neŋmagen kobe.

⁴⁶ An ŋerjan Bien sepemaj bugan ku ege yek penaj. Neŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnan tobani neŋ etar gulak nâmpeyap. ⁴⁷ Neŋ zet penaj pigok diindoma nâit: An ŋenaj neŋ nâmkiŋpemnewe beme egaŋ mama kanzizit tiwe. ⁴⁸ Mamayelen meu e neŋ. ⁴⁹ Yeŋsokŋine ekŋenaj msat tuŋgupman mamti meurjin meu kululuŋengatnaŋ manimtemien yaŋut gakimâpme delar zeye. ⁵⁰ Âpme meu kululuŋengatnan k watoge ke an ŋenaj nimbe beme egaŋ ŋep ku gakiwe. ⁵¹ Mama keyelen meu kululuŋengatnan toge elak nen kapi. Keyepmti an ŋenaj meu kululuŋengatnan tototnaŋ ke nimbe beme ek mama kanzizit mameti mambe. Sesumban keyaj meunok bein ke msat sambe am indama nime keyaj mama kanzizit aikindaweyet indawap.”

⁵² Âpme Zuda am ekŋenaj ke nâmti ilinak ŋenzinziŋ mti zewien, “An kapiyaŋ zigoset ikŋangat sesumbanaj munzut ndame nin niniyet tazein?”

⁵³ Tazenâme Zisasiyan indikti pigok diindoye, “Neŋ penaj sukwep penaj pigok zema nâit: In nâgât sesumbann ma siph ke ku nimbep beme in mama kanzizit ku tiwep. ⁵⁴ An ŋenaj nâlen siph sesumbann nimbe beme egaŋ mama kanzizit zapat bemti mame neŋ kobawen ek gakikiengatnan mima wabe. ⁵⁵ Nâlen siph sesumbann ke tu meu nemboŋ penaj ⁵⁶ keyepmti an ŋenaj nâgât siph sesumbann ke nimbe beme egaŋ neŋmak tusuwe. Âpme neŋ ekmak tususu dolakŋaj mti mambalup. ⁵⁷ Bien Kawawaŋ ek mama tonjaŋ egaŋ ikŋaj zemneme tobani. Neŋ ekmak mamayap keyepmti neŋ mama kanzizit timtalap. Kegogapm an ŋenaj neŋ natnimbe beme egaŋ nâgât pembenaŋnnangat mti mama kanzizit timti mamambe. ⁵⁸ Meu kululuŋengatnan toge wa e yeŋsokŋineyaj msat tuŋgupman mamti meu manimtemien sepem keboŋ yek. Ekŋenaj meu ke timti manimkwatemienangut gakim mâbien. Âpme an ŋenaj nâlen meu zeyap kapi nimbe beme egaŋ gakikipiŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mameti mambe.”

⁵⁹ Zisasiyaj Kapaneam sesewat mkaen am Zet Zapat Dolakjaj tazemzikat indametneti iknjangat zet zapatnaj kapi zeye.

Am notnajaj Zisasiyet nâme wisat beme bamkumpemti mebien

⁶⁰ Am notnajaj ek mâti mamtemien ekjenaj zetnaj ke nâmti pigok zewien, “Zet kapi pe zeme nâmman kerjñ penañ ku bein. Zet keboñ ke an kwijay ñep apumti zenak?”

⁶¹ Zemti wisat zet mme Zisasiyaj kerjinan baen indikmâtâti pigok diindoye, “In zet zeya keyet nâme kerjin penañ ku beme wisat mnemti mesât tatnâip! ⁶² Âpme in tati ekme Angat Nemujaj nej gilik zemti naman mundumnan maneti tobanen keyegak mowepma in ke ekti pe zigok nâmbe? ⁶³ Nin mambipmmagen masokbenup ke ekjenaj mama msat palen kapi mamayelen mme masokbenup keyangulak Kawawangalen Emetak Teñaj mama alakjaj titiyelen kerjan mam mme sokbein. Keyepmti nej zet zeya ke Kawawangalen zet in mama indandayelen ke diindoya. Âpme an ñenaj zet ke nâmkiñpewe beme egaj Emetak Teñaj mama kanzizit ke same mamambe. ⁶⁴ Âpme inImagen am notnajaj zet keyet nâme penañepiñ beme ku nâmkiñpeyo.” (Zisasiyaj am zet zapatnaj dolakjaj kapi bamkumpewep ma maneti bam an zemkuwe e mee ewejanak indikmâtâpmé mamamtemien keyepmti egaj zet kegok diindoye.) ⁶⁵ Mti zet butnaj ñen pigok tusum zeye, “Nej kegogapmti ewejan pigok diindoya an ñen Bienaj kejan mim eleñ beleñ bembepij mme egaj igak nânâñjak nâlen ñep ku kobe.”

⁶⁶ Zeme kan keyet am notnajaj ekjen Zisas mâti mamamtemien ekjenaj ewe mâti mamayet wisat mti bamkumpemti mepmâbien.

⁶⁷ Âpme Zisasiyaj nembarjane 12 nin pigok ndayañkvesiye, “In am notnajaj tapmelip kegogak nemti mesât tatnâip?”

⁶⁸ Zeme Saimon Pitayañ pigok zeye, “Amobotnajñ, nin gej gemti naman kwimagen mebanup? Mama katikjaj titiyelen zetnaj gej etañ manzemâtândamane nânup.

⁶⁹ Nin gejmak mamti pigok manâñup gej Kawawañgat Nemujaj teñ penañ e nâmgemti manâmkiñpemgenup.”

⁷⁰ Zeme Zisasiyaj nin pigok dinndoye, “Nej nemba in 12 kapi indatimamayap yangut ingat tunguwinarjatnaj ñen Sadarjmak mamain.” ⁷¹ Egaj Zudas Saimongat nemujaj Iskalot mkaengatnan keyet nâmti zeye. Zudas ke nemba 12 ninmagengatnaj an ñen ilak ke. Yañ maneti an keyaj Zisas zemkuwe.

7

Zisasiyet menijane ekjenaj ku nâmkiñpewien

¹ Zelusalem mka teman Zuda amobotnajñ mambien ekjenaj Zisas kume gakikiyet zeme nâme Zisasiyaj ilinañgalen msalen Zudia ke mebepij Galili msalen mka isisikjaj sambe tokwati mulup mamtan. ² Âpme Zuda am ekjengalen mka mzalañ isikjaj walati Mzalañ Kendo keyet weweyelen ilak sokñan beye. ³ Âpme Zisas iknjangat menijane ekjenaj koti pigok dunduwien, “Gej Galili msalen pien mamti menok sepem igak igak maminik kegogak Zudia msadan gwaen meti mmane amdine ekjenaj gikbep. ⁴ An ñenaj kwizet bujamañ temañ tisât nâmti mulup enzilimti ku mamin. Gej mulup kegok msât yanbewanangat sosok sokbemti mulup mmane am msat sambe ekjenaj gikmâtâbep.”

⁵ Menijane ekjenaj Zisas nâmkiñpepepiñ mtopemti zet kegok zewien.

⁶ Zeme Zisasiyaj pigok diindoye, “In Zelusalem mka teman moti mulup e ma e msâti kileñ belak mamolip. Âpme neñgulak ke mobotgalen kan ewe ku beingapmti talap.

⁷ Am ekjenaj in belak ekjengat kandaninan zet nânâñ mame zigogat ekjenaj kasa mimindawep? Neñgulak ekjengat myunçunçunjin zemkawaiñ bemindama keyepmti nej kasa kasa mamimnaip. ⁸ In Kendoyet ñepgat ilinak Zelusalem mka teman mowellit. Âpme nej ke mobogalen kan ewe ku beingapmti sakwep ku mosap.” ⁹ Kegok zemti Galili mkaenak tage.

Zisasiyaj Mzalañ Kendoyet Zelusalem mkaen mege

¹⁰ Tapme ekjenaj pemti mepme egaj igak bam meti am kejan buzak buzak tatokwapmange. ¹¹ Âpme Kendo beme Zuda amobotnaj ekjenaj am indayanjkwesinti zewien, “Zisas ek de tazin zenâit?”

¹² Indayanjkwesime am sambe ekjenaj egat zapatnaj omba mezem kozem mme palaknaj beye. Mme am notnajan zewien, “An ke an dolaknaj.”

Âpme notnajan naman pigok zewien, “Yek, an ke am kerjin mme mayungumtemezin.” ¹³ Amnaj Zuda amobotnaj ekjengat kingati zet sosok sosok ku zewien.

¹⁴ Âpme Kendo tapmetnepeme sutnateman bemeñgut Zisasiyan sesewat mka temanen moti am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnajan zemzikat indame ¹⁵ Zuda amobotnaj ekjenaj nâmtemtem temaj mti zewien, “An kapi ningalen zii zet zikat indanda anne ekjengat kandaninan ku mangeyan egaj zigok mti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnajan galen yaŋaj kapi dolaknaj penaj tazemâtâzin?”

¹⁶ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Nej Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnajan diindoyap kapi wan nanaŋgat kejnnangalak yek. An zemneme koban ekmagengatnaj timti tazeyap.

¹⁷ Âpme an ȳenaj zet kapi Kawawaŋmagengatnaj ma nenmagengatnaj nâsât mbem beme egaj elej belej bemti Kawawaŋgalen zet ke gawepumti nejmagengatnaj ke nej nâmâtâbe. ¹⁸ An ȳenaj ikŋangat etaj nâmti mulup mbe beme egaj belak ikŋangat kwizet buŋamar etaj mwabe. Mme nej An zemneme tobantegat kwizet buŋamar mwasât tobantegat ke dâsuki ku manzeyap. Zet penaj penajak zemti kwizet buŋamar mamwapeyap. ¹⁹ Mosesiyaj zii zet mtotindaye ke inmagengatnaj an ȳenaj ke ȳeselak penaj gawepume delaj penaj ku manzein. Âpme in naman nej zii zet ku mangawepuyap zemneme gakikiyet pi manzeip?”

²⁰ Zeme am sambeyan pigok zewien, “Gej kwijay gosât manzein? Gej penaj kerđanen we bekanajan totapme zet kilej kilej tazenik.”

²¹ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Nej Sabat tagongo kanen menok temaj kwep mma ekbien keyepmti in nikti nâmtemtem omba penaj mamimneip. ²² Nej pigok diindoma nât, Mosesiyaj in nemujine sekjn butnaj antim indendeyet zemindeme mampi yangut ke Mosesiyaj ikŋaj set ke ku yaŋbeye; ingat yeqsoknjine ekjenaj yaŋbewien. Yaŋ mulup ke mamkwatne kwatnelak alak pilak nembə sokbembenin mât Sabat tagongo kanen eyo mampi. ²³ In Mosesiyelen zii zet ke gawepumti Sabat tagongo kanen eyo nemujine sekjn butnaj maantip. Âpme nej an wesij yen Sabat tagongo kanen sekjn mma dolaknaj penaj beye keyet naman kwilekiyet nâgât ȳenzinjij mbien? ²⁴ In zet nâmâtâtâpij belak kilej ku manzemambep. In weyar nâgât yaŋj nâmâtâlit. Nej Kawawaŋgalen nânân dolaknaj set kwitnaj penajak manzemi mamiap.”

Zisas ek penaj Kilais Kawawaŋmagengatnaj toge zemti zem usulabien

²⁵ Âpme Zelusalem mka mtoj notnajan ekjenaj pigok zewien, “An damuj ekjenaj an kusât manzeian an ikŋaj kapi manze egit. ²⁶ Egaj zet sosok penaj am sutnan penaj kapi tazeme amobotnajnne ekjenaj ekti eneyet ku zemkulumpeip? Ekjenaj ek ilak Kilais e sosok ekti keyepmti belak nâmpeme tati tazein mene? ²⁷ Nin an kapiyelen mkanaj ȳotekŋaj nej nânup. Âpme Kilais kobe ek nin yaŋajan ma mkanaj mee nej ku nâmpewanup.”

²⁸ Zisasiyan Zelusalem sesewat mka teman ke tati am ikŋangat yaŋaj diindomambe nâme kegok zeme nâmti bim ȳandeaŋ mwati pigok diindoye, “In nâgât yaŋj penaj zigoset koban ke ku nâmâtâlip. Nej nenak kejŋ nangalak ku tobantegat. An zet penaj penajak manzein An keyaj zemneme tobantegat. Âpme in An ek ku nâmâtâpeip. ²⁹ Nej ikŋangmak manepema zemneme tobantegat keyepmti nej egat nâmâtâpeyap.”

³⁰ Kegok zeme ȳenin zime wati mka katijan met pesât nâmbien yangut Kawawaŋjan egat kanan beye e ewe ku koge keyepmti atatayet belin nuknaj beme peme tage. ³¹ Âpme am notnajan sambe tabien ekjenaj Zisas nâmkiŋpemti pigok zewien, “Kilais egaj koti menok sepem igak penaj mbe zenzeŋj elak an kapiyaj set kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe bee mme delaj tazein.”

Zisasiyaj Bipmangalen gilik zemti mosât zeme ekjenaj kadatbien

³² Am ekjenaj zet kusuj kasak tapmme Palisi ekjenaj nâmtri met sâpe sâpe bumbu an ȝenaj ekjenmak zenâmti sesewat mka temangalen antipdakutun zemindeme Zisas wati met mka katikjan pesât mebien. ³³ Âpme Zisasiyaj pigok diindoye, “Nej kan isikjañ bugan kapi inmak maneti bam gilik zemti naman An zemneme koban ekmagen mowebap. ³⁴ Âpme in nej natimabep yanget ȝep ku naikbep. Nej met mambawen ke in ku kobep.”

³⁵ Kegok zeme Zuda amobotnaj ekjenaj pigok zemti ilinak zenâ zenâ mbien, “An kapi pe deset buzak penaj mepme nin timabanupgat tazein? Ma ek pe Glik msalen Zuda am notnane ekjenmagen met enzilim mamti iknangat yanaj dâsuki ke Glik am diindosâgât mene nâmtri pigok tazein? ³⁶ ‘In natimati ȝep ku naikbep ma mebap ke in ku kobep,’ zet keboj ke yanaj penaj zigogat nâmtri tazein?”

Zisasiyaj Emetak Tengat yanaj zeye

³⁷ Zuda am ekjenaj Mzalañ Kendo ilak tat delaç zesât mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekjenaj mawañ kokogat dundusât towepme Zisasiyaj tunguwinan watati zet memendepmajmak pigok zeye, “Am ȝen tuyet maatoin beme egaj nenmagen koti tu nimbe. ³⁸ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen tu ke Emetak Tengat nâmtri zet zemak zemak miminaj keyet yanaj kapigok, ‘An ȝenan nej nâmkiñpemnewe beme egat kejanen tu am mama maaikindain keyaj an keyet kejanen zikatnajmaknok kwati kwesij matapmambe.’” ³⁹ Zet kegok tazin keyepmti am Zisas nâmkiñpewien eknjengat Zisasiyaj pigok zetik mimindaye, “In kapi tapme nej kululuñen mundum elimiaknajmak keyet kejan gilik zem moti Emetak Teñ zempema inmak totmambe.”

⁴⁰ Am ekjenaj zet ke nâmtri ilinak Zisasiyet pigok zembien, “An kapi penaj golaj zenze an nin egat kokogat damuñ matatnuwen ilak kapi.”

⁴¹ Âpme am notnajanaj pigok zewien, “An kapi penaj Kilais Kawawañaj iknaj ombempeme kokogat zeye.”

Zeme am notnajanaj zewien, “Kilais ek Galili msalen kapi ku sokbembeyet zenzenaj?

⁴² Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet pigok zenzeñaj,
‘Kilais ek amobotnaj Dewitgat soknaj keyepmti egaj Dewitgalen mka ȝotakjan Beteleem sokbembeyet zenzeñaj.’” *(Maika 5:2)*

⁴³ Am ekjenaj Zisasiyet zet kegok zemti ilinak kalañbien. ⁴⁴ Mti am notnajanaj Zisas atamti met mka katikjan pesât mbienanjut belak peme tage.

Zuda an ȝenaj ekjenaj Zisas ku nâmkiñpewien

⁴⁵ Âpme sesewat mka temangalen antipdakutum zemindeme mebien ekjenaj naman belak etañ gilik zemti Palisi ma sâpe sâpe bumbu eknjengalen an ȝenaj ekjenmagen mepme indiki ekjenaj pigok indayañkjesiwien, “In zigogat Zisas wawapiñ belak pi kolip?”

⁴⁶ Indayañkjesime ekjenaj zewien, “Egan zet manzein kegok ke an ȝenaj zet keboj penaj ȝen ȝep ku zenzeñelen keyepmti nâmtemtem mti ku atan kotnup.”

⁴⁷ Zeme Palisi ekjenaj pigok diindowien, “In egaj kejin kegogak myungup mene wa kapi? ⁴⁸ In ekme sâpe sâpe bumbu eknjengalen an ȝenaj ma Palisi an ninmagengatnaj notnajanaj egat zetnaj ȝen nâmkiñpeme ekbién? ⁴⁹ Am ek mâti tapmaip ekjen ke Mosesiyelen zii zet kapi ku weyar manâmâtâlip keyepmti am ekjen ke maneti bamgat Kawawañaj indawalebe.”

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Âpme Palisi an eknjengat tungupwinangatnaj an ȝen kwitnaj Nikodimas. An keyaj itnañaj tambuyet moti Zisasmak zapat mbun. Ek keyaj notnane eknjengat pigok zeye, “In nin an ȝen yomañmak ma yek keyet yanajaj nânâpiñ belak etañ gakikiyet zetnaj zemdelañ zenzeñet zetnaj ȝen zii zelen meluwañ miminaj ȝen ku tazin.”

⁵² Zeme notnane sambe ekjenaj pigok dunduwien, “Gejmak ek msalit Galili kwepgapmti m angalaj pemti tazenik? Gej Kawawañgalen zet meluwañ itnañaj miminaj

ke weyaj maiñti keyet nânâ mulup omba mbegen An Kawawaŋaj ombempeye ke sokbembeyet zenzeŋaj ke Galili msalen kapi ku sokbembeyet zenzeŋaj ekbek.”⁵³ [Mti ondedagen zet mmot mtot mti belak kalan̄ti ekŋen̄aj mkan̄inanmekopme Zisasiyan Olip Kalan̄an mowege.

8

Imbi set kilej mamajay yen wat Zisasmagen mebien

¹⁻² Zisasiyan Olip Kalan̄an ke mopmanepeme msame toti sesewat mka temanen mowepme am sambe penajen̄aj ek ekti ekmagen met pende pende tapmme egañ ke totati Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaj tadiindome³ kan keyet Palisi ma an zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋen̄aj imbi yen set kilej mame ekti wat met am tuŋguwinan onzempemti Zisasiyet zewien,⁴ “An zikat indanda, imbi kapi apmaj pemti met set kilej manepeme ekti wat gâlen kotnup.⁵⁻⁶ Imbi ekŋen̄ kaboj kapi nin nanzaj timti indomann gakikiyet Mosesiyaj zii zelen zemâtâtndaye.” Ekŋen̄aj, “Nin yaŋkwasimann Zisasiyan zet zigok yen zeme ekti wat zelen met pesenup,” zemti pigok yaŋkwesiwien, “Amobotnaj imbi kapi zigok msasenup ze zemane nâne?”

Zeme Zisasiyan kusum tati betnaj yuyaj msalen baen meluwaŋ takumange.⁷ Âpme ekŋen̄aj yaŋkwasim gingin̄ penaj mme egañ nâmfrage tageyaj yek bemenget teŋ zem wat indikti pigok diindoye, “Inmagengatnaj an yen yomepiŋ kwetetepmaj penaj main egañ yaŋbemti imbi kapi nanzajat kukŋangat kumerget in sambayar kummeti kume gakisem.”⁸ Zemindamti egañ ewe kusum toti msalen baen betnaj yuyaj meluwaŋ takumange.

⁹ Âpme ekŋen̄aj ilinak pe an kwiyaŋ yaŋbem kume ekti kusenup zemti meek koek mbien̄aj yek beme an penaj penaj neŋaj yaŋbemti pakpak kwep kwep toti kwawet mme eyetnan am notnaj ekŋen̄aj tapmetne metne peme delaj zemâge. Âpme imbi kemak Zisasmak ilidak etan tabun.¹⁰ Âpme Zisasiyan teŋ zem wat ekme imbi piwan igak tapme ekti zeye, “Am gosâgât kot tapmmo ekŋen̄ pi wan de melo? An yenaj tati gej ku gonak?”

¹¹ Zeme imbiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Amobotnaj, am pi kunzuŋ mepme delaj zep.”

Âpme Zisasiyan zeye, “Nej kegogak yomdaŋat dopmaj yen ku zemgonjogoyelen. Gej mepmarnti set kilej mama manik ke pemane tabe.”]

Zisasiyan ikŋangat yanaj zemkaway bemindaye

¹² Âpme kan yenget Zisasiyan sesewat mka temaj kejan tati am zet yen pigok diindoye, “Nej msat sambe bekapiyelen tanjam keyepmti am yenaj nej napmâti mamambe beme egañ tambusosok kejan ku mambe. Ek nâlen busatnajat mbusatnaj bempeme egañ ekmâtâti mama dolakŋaj mambe.”

¹³ Kegok zeme Palisi ekŋen̄aj pigok dunduwien, “Pi gitiegak yanajdi dinndonik kapi nâmman penaj ku bein.”

¹⁴ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Nej nanangat yanaj zeyap kapi penajepiŋ ku bein. Nej deytnaj koban ma maneti naman deeset mebap e nâmâtâti tazeyap. Âpme in ke ku nâmsti belak kilej tazeip.¹⁵ In nej zet zeya keyepmti ilinangalen nânâŋinaŋ ma mama mimiŋin mamimkwaliŋ ke nâmsti keyet kataŋ zet muluwen neip. Âpme nej am zet muluwen nenak ku pepeyelen.¹⁶ Nej kwileki yeniyet am yenget zetnaj zemdelaj zesâti esemteŋ penaj zemdelaj zempewak. Nej am zet muluwen indendeyet mulup e nenak etan ku mamiyap. Bien zemneme koban egañ napmukulem mnemereŋut nilisakwep yen mimiyelen.¹⁷ Ilinangalen zii zelinan zetgat yanaj kapigok tazin,

‘An zulaj an yeniyet yanaj kok kok main zemalu amnaŋ nâme penaj mambein.’ (*Zii Zet 17:6; 19:15*)

¹⁸ Âpme nejmak Bipm zemneme tobau nit nilisakwep nâgât yanaj bandim mti manzemkawaybein keyepmti nej nanangat zema zetn penaj mambein.”

¹⁹ Zet kegok diindome ekjenaj pigok yanjkwesiwien, “Bipdi pe deset tapme tazenik?”
Zeme pigok diindoye, “In nâgât yanj̄ ku maekmâtâlip keyepmti Bipm kegogak ku manâmâtâpeip. In nâgât nâmâtâbiek ze Bipm kegogak nâmâtâpewiek.”

²⁰ Zisasiyan Kawawaŋat tewalaŋ mâneb bembe boŋgis matatan mka kenaj̄ keyet kejen tati am zet zapat dolakj̄an tadiindometneti zet kapi zeye. Keyepmti am ekjenaj̄ ek wati mka katikj̄an met pesât nâmbienaj̄gut Kawawaŋat egat kanaj̄ beye e ewe ku beye keyepmti atatayet belin nuknaj̄ beye.

In nej Bienmagengatnaj̄ koban ke in ku nâip

²¹ Mti Zisasiyan ewe pigok tusumti diindoye, “Nej indemti mepma in natimapme yek beme bekanaj̄in msekpen gakiwembep. Nej meti mambap ke in ñep ku kobep.”

²² Kegok zeme Zuda am ekjenaj̄ zewien, “‘Nej mebap ke in ku kobep,’ kegok ke yanaj̄ kwilekiyet nâmti tazein? Iknaj̄ sekjan waleti gakisâgât mene nâmzaein?”

²³ Âpme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “In msat kapiyelen am. Âpme nej kululuŋen gwaengatnaj̄ wan nej msat kapiyetenaj̄ yek. ²⁴ Keyepmti nej ewejanak pigok diindoya in yomin melesij̄ maneti gakiwep. In nej Kilais mayap ke ku nâmkiŋpemnewep beme in maneti yomin sekpen gakiwembep.”

²⁵ Zeme nâmti pigok yanjkwesiwien, “Âpme gej̄ kwi? Ze zemane nâne.”
Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Nej ilak yanj̄ zemkawaj̄ bemindama nâmalo kemak. ²⁶ Nej ingalen nuknaj̄ sambe weme ekti ñep zemindondoyelen yangut belak ekpemti mamayap. An zemneme tobani egaŋ keyet zet esemteri zemti dopmaj̄ mutumindawe. Âpme nej belak zetnaŋ zeme eknâm mban ke etaŋ msalen kapi mamti am sambe kapiyet sosok manzemkawaj̄ bemidayap.”

²⁷ Zisasiyan Bipmaŋat zapatnaŋ kegok diindome amobotnaŋ ekjenaj̄ ku weyar nâmâtâbiɛn. ²⁸ Keyepmti Zisasiyan tusumti ewe pigok diindoye, “In Angat Nemunaj̄ nej tewen nâmti mwat onzemnemtingut nej Kilais keyet yanaj̄ weyar ekmâtâbep. Nej wa mulup mamiyap kapi nanangat windeyet mamiyap yek. Bienaj̄ zet zemâtâtnenje keyet katarj̄ zet am manzemâtâtindayap. ²⁹ An zemneme tobani ek nejmak mamaain. Âpme nej mulup sambe zemti mma egaŋ manigoin keyepmti egaŋ ku manemezin.”

³⁰ Zet kegok zeme am sambayar zetnaŋ ke nâme penaŋ beme nâmkiŋpewien.

An yenaj̄ bekanaj̄ mbe beme keyet kandajan meti mambe

³¹ Âpme Zuda am Zisas nâmkiŋpewien ekjen keyet pigok diindoye, “In nej zet diindoyap keyet katnanen mamti nemunambanne penaŋ bewep. ³² In nâlen zet ke mâtî keyet katarj̄ mame keyaj̄ bekanangalen kikitek ke elanjemindeme nejmak tusumti belak lala mambep.”

³³ Âpme am notnaŋ Zisasiyet ku nâmkiŋpewien ekjenaj̄ zet ke nâmti zet dopmaj̄ pigok dunduwien, “Nin Abalaamgat nemunambajane nin an kwianj̄ ndângalanti kandajan ndeme matatnupgapmti gej̄ ningat, ‘In kikitekj̄in e kwalet indema belak lala mambep.’ Pi zenik?”

³⁴ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Nej penaŋ sukwep pigok diindoma nâit. An jen yom mamimambe beme an ke yomgat kandajan meti egat sisiliŋ muluwetan mamimambe. ³⁵ Sisiliŋ an egaŋ amobotnaŋ egalen mkaen kwesiŋ matazin keyangut nemurjarj̄ yek. An keyet nemurjarj̄ penaŋjarj̄ kelak ikrnj̄at nemurjarj̄. ³⁶ Keyepmti Kawawaŋat Nemunaj̄ nej yomgalen kikitek kejan mamti sisiliŋ mulup mamip ke kalutindewap beme in belak lala penaŋ mambep. ³⁷ In Abalaamgat iŋsokjane e nej nâminderiyap. Keyepmti nej zet diindoma zetnnar belak ingat sekjanan mot kumti gwalalarj̄ kumti matozin keyepmti in nej nosât manzeip. ³⁸ Nej Bienaj̄ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikat name ekban keyet zapatnaŋ mandiindoyap. Âpme in biwineyaj̄ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikat indawien ke mamip.”

³⁹ Zeme pigok dunduwien, “Ningat bipm Abalaam.”

Zeme Zisasiyaj pigok diindoye, “In Abalaamgat nemunambajane penaŋ mambiek ze Abalaamaŋ Kawawaŋgal zetnaŋ kandajan mamamtan keyet sepem mamambiek.⁴⁰ Neŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ kapi mandiindoma in naman nâme dâsuki beme nosât mamip. Abalaamaŋ muluwaj bekanaŋ keboŋ ke ŋen ku mge.⁴¹ In biwinarjalen set mâti mamip.”

Âpme ekjenaj pigok zewien, “Nin an ŋenmagengatnaj ku sokbewenn; Kawawaŋ ek ningat Bipm penaŋ.”

⁴² Zeme Zisasiyaj pigok zeye, “In Biwin Kawawaŋ ze in Egaŋ neŋ zemneme tobau keyepmti in neŋ ŋep notn mnewiek wa neŋ nanangat kerjaŋ galak etar ku tobau Kawawaŋaj ikŋaj zemneme tobau.⁴³ In zigogat penaŋgapm keŋ katik mmame neŋ zetn zema kejinan ku matowezin? Ma zigogat neŋ zet zema wakŋin ku mambeip?

⁴⁴ In biwin Sadaj keyepmti egaŋ zemâtâtindame egalen nânâen mulup mamip. An ke ewerjan am indawalelet mulup mgeyaŋ ewe mamimkwazin. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet bamkumpeye keyepmti egat kejanen zet penaŋ zenze ke ŋen ku matazin. Ek zet dâsuki zenze keyaŋ mama mimijaj beyeyepm ek an dâsukitorj ma zet dâsuki zenze ke bipmaj ek.⁴⁵ In egat kandajan meti mamaip keyepmti neŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ kapi diindoma in ke nâmti zetn ke ku manâmkirjpeip.⁴⁶ Inmagen an ŋenaj nâlen yomm jen zemkawaŋ bemname nâsap? Neŋ an teŋ penaŋ mamayawaŋ zet zapat dolakŋaj kapi diindoma in kwilekiyet penaŋ zetn ku manâmkirjpeip?⁴⁷ Am Kawawaŋgal zapat mamaip ekjenaj Kawawaŋgal zetnaŋ manâip. Âpme in Kawawaŋgal zapat ku mamaip keyepmti in zetnaŋgat wisat mamip.”

Abalaamak Zisasiyet zet zenzenaj

⁴⁸ Zeme Zuda am ekjenaj zet dopmaj pigok gilik zemti sawien, “Nin kegogapmti manzenup Samalia an geŋ kapi we bekananjaŋ keŋdan tapme zet kileŋ kileŋ tazenik.”

⁴⁹ Zeme Zisasiyaj pigok diindoye, “Neŋ we bekananjaŋ keŋj ku mimyuŋguin. Neŋ Bipm Kawawaŋgal kwitnaŋ mamwapeyap. Âpme ingulak neŋ nikatalati selaj nime belakŋaj penaŋ mambeyap.⁵⁰ Wa neŋ nanangat kwizapatn temaj bembeyet nâmti mulupmaj ku mamiyap. Nâgât kwizet buŋamm mwati zenze mulup ke An ŋenaj mbe. An ke zemdelaj zenze anaŋ mbe.⁵¹ Neŋ zet penaŋ pigok diindoma nâit, An ŋenaj nâlen zet gawepumti mim mambe beme ek gakikiyelen set ku aikbe.”

⁵² Kegok zeme Zuda am ekjenaj pigok zewien, “We bekananjaŋ kejanen tazin zet e penaŋ tazenup! Abalaam gakiye ma golaj zenze an ekjen sambe kegogak gakimâbien. Âpme geŋ na zet pigok tazenik, ‘An ŋenaj nâlen zet kapi gawepumti mambe beme egaŋ ku gakiwe.’⁵³ Bipm Abalaam temaj bepiwan gakiye. Âpme geŋ bukapiyaj ek sebempesâgât zenik? Golaj zenze an sambe bepi kegogak gakime delaŋ zemâge. Âpme geŋ zibor penaŋgapm kok zemti gitangat sekdi om̄ba penaŋ mmodik?”

⁵⁴ Zeme Zisasiyaj pigok diindoye, “Neŋ nanangat sekŋ mmopma ŋep penaŋ ku benak. Bipm in egat, ‘Kawawaŋj,’ manzeip eganjut nâgât kwizet buŋamm mamwazin.⁵⁵ In ek ke ku maweyan nâmâtâpeip âpme nengut ek manâmâtâpeyap. Neŋ zigok dâsuki ke ek ku nâmpeyap zesap e mtilak in nemboŋ an dâsukitorj besapgat. Neŋ egat yaŋaj nâmâtâti keyepmti zetnaŋ maŋgawepuyap.⁵⁶ Biwin Abalaam ke neŋ kopma niknikgat keŋaj seŋme muluk kaik matatan. Yaŋ nen koban kapiyet belak sesepmaj Kawawaŋgal zikat same ekti keŋ oloŋen penaŋ nânge.”

⁵⁷ Zeme Zuda am ekjenaj zewien, “Geŋ ewe anemba nup kandi 50 bembepiŋ bukapiyaj Abalaam zigoset ekbanan?”

⁵⁸ Zeme Zisasiyaj pigok zeye, “Neŋ penaŋ pigok zema nâit, neŋ Abalaam ewe sokbembepiŋ tapme mambanaŋ ewe mamamkwalap.”

⁵⁹ Kegok zeme ekjenaj ŋenin zime nanzaj timti kusât mme egaŋ buzak am keŋan kejanset sesewat mka temaj pemti zupman toweti mege.

Zisasiyan an yen zikatnaj beraj mamkej sokbemberaj weyarpeye

¹ Zisasiyan kunzuŋ toti nembajane ndatime nsakwep selen tapmetneti selen ke an yen zikatnaj beraj mamkej keboj sokbemberaj aikbenn. ² Aikti nin Zisas pigok yankwesiwenn, “An zikat indanda, an kapi kwiyelen yomgat zikatnaj beraj kapi mamkej sokbeye mamaŋ bipmaŋ egetgalen yomgat ma nomba kapi ikjanngalen yomgapmti kapigok sokbeye?”

³ Zemann Zisasiyan pigok dinndoye, “Wa ke mamaŋ bipmangalen yomgat ma ikjanngalen yomgapmti kegok ku sokbeye. Kawawangalen winde ke ekmagen sokbemkawanj bembeyet ek keboj sokbeye. ⁴ Nin an zemneme koban egalen mulup ewe kasup tapme kapiyet tapmmambanup. Yaŋ kan yeniyet msat tambuwe beme ilak mulup mimiyyet setnaŋ yek bewe. Zet kapiyet yaŋ pigok zemâtâpma nait: Nin ewe alik mamti kan kapiyet An zemneme toban egalen mulup mbanup. Maneti gakiwanup beme egalen mulup yen ku mimiyyelen. ⁵ Neŋ msatgalen busatnangapmti neŋ msalen kapi mamamti am mambusatnaj bemindeyap kegok mti am ḥoktikjin mkawaij bema ekjenaj Kawawangat yaŋ manâmâtâlip.”

⁶ Kegok zemti zawagan msat wasekpemti lelimâpme bakŋaj beme mkwati zikat sâkŋajnen witiliwanj zulutpemti pigok zempeye, ⁷ “Geŋ meti Siloam lemujan ke zimosedan witilip kapi zulupmane kwawesem.” (Siloam zet keyet yaŋ Zempeme mege). Âpme an piwan meti zimosetnaŋ tuyen zuluti zikatnaj dolakŋaj beme mkaŋaj gilik zemti kopme ⁸ am nothane ma am notnaŋ mâneŋ milawatgat mawekumindame ektemien ekjenaj ekti ilinak dopmaj yankwesim yankwesim mti zewien, “An kapi selen totati nin mâneŋ milawatgat mawekumndain wan an kapi?”

⁹ Âpme am notnaŋ ekjenaj zewien, “An ikŋaj kapimak,” zeme notnaŋaj, “Yegat,” zemti,

“An kapimak yenmak egat sepemit kwepgat.”

Kegok zeme an ikŋaj keyan pigok zeye, “Nenen mâneŋ milawatgat mawekumindayap kemak.”

¹⁰ Zeme pigok yankwesiwien, “Geŋ zigok mti zikadi ekdak?”

¹¹ Yankwesime pigok diindoye, “An yen kwitnaŋ Zisas an keyan zawkŋajmak msatmak lumajti zikatn sâkŋan gwaen kaput nemti pigok dinop, ‘Geŋ Siloam tu lemujan meti witilip zulupmane melak’ zemnep. Âpme neŋ meti zikatn sâkŋanen witilip kaputnep ke zulupma mepme zikatn pemberaj beme ega.”

¹² Kegok zeme pigok yankwesiwien, “An ke deset tazin ke geŋ nânik?”

Yankwesime zeye, “An ke pe deset tazin ke neŋ ku nâyap.”

¹³ Âpme am ekjenaj an zikatnaj ege ke PalisImagen watı mebien. ¹⁴ Zisasiyan an zikatnaj zawkŋajmak msatmak lumajti zikatnaj weyanpeye ke Sabat tagongo kanen mge keyepmti watı mebien. ¹⁵ Mepme Palisi an ekjenaj ewe pigok yankwesiwien, “Geŋ zikadi pe zigok mti ekdak?”

Yankwesime pigok diindoye, “Neŋ msalaŋ zikatnan zulutneme met tuyen zuluti zikatn ega.”

¹⁶ Zeme Palisi ekjenmagengatnaj an notnaŋaj pigok zewien, “An zikadi weyanpeye ek Kawawangalen mulup an yek. Keyepmti nin Sabat tagongo kanen ke tapmann egaŋ tagongo sutnan penaŋ mulup mip.”

Zeme notnaŋaj pigok zewien, “Ek a yomtoŋ mamanak ze egaŋ mulup keboj ke zigok mnak?” Kegok zemti ilinak zet mmot mtot mbien.

¹⁷ Mti an zikatnaj beraj weyanpeye ek sek tuk ewe pigok yankwesiwien, “An zikadi weyanpeye an keyet geŋ zigok nâmpenik?”

Yankwesime egaŋ pigok zeye, “An ke neŋ nâmpema golaj zenze an yen bein.”

¹⁸ Âpme Zuda amobotnaj ekjenaj an kapi pe zikatnaj bejan kapuk sokbeye. Zemti kej zut mbienaj yek beme mamaj bipmaj idazemettime kopmalu pigok idayanjkwesi-wien, ¹⁹ “Nemuñit kapi ilak penaj zikatnaj bejan sokbeye? Ek zigok mti zikatnaj egap ke it bugan nâlup?”

²⁰ Idayanjkwesime mambipmanelaj pigok zewun, “Ek nigat nemunit penaj okakjanak zikatnaj bejan sokbeye e nit jep nâlup. ²¹ Yangut naman zigok mti zikatnaj egap ma an kwijan zikatnaj weyanjep ke nit ku nâlup. Ek ilak an temaj kwitnaj kwitnaj iknjaj nâmâtâttnajmak keyet iknjaj weyanj yanjkwesime diindome nâit!” ²²⁻²³ Zuda amobotnaj ekjenaj zet kapigok zemkatik bewien. An ñenaj Zisasiyet Kilais zewe beme ek mâpman paset zupman belakjan mebe zewien keyepmti mamaj bipmaj egelaj Zuda amobotnaj ekjengat kingati zet pigok zewun, “Ek ilak semem delaj zenzenjanjat iknjaj yanjkwesime yanjanj diindome nâit!”

²⁴ Zemalu ekjenaj an zikatnaj bekanaj weyanjpeye ke ewe zeme kopme pigok dunduwien, “Gej Kawawañgat zikatnan zapadi penaj penajak zemane nâne. Nin an weyanjep keyet yanjanj nânup an ke an yomtoj.”

²⁵ Zeme an keyaj pigok diindoye, “An ke an yomtoj ma yek ke nej yanjanj ku nâmâtâlap. Yangut nej ewenjan zikatn bejan mamtemanaj egañ mme zikatn ekman e penaj nâmatalap.”

²⁶ Zeme ewe pigok yanjkwesiwien, “Pe sepem zigok penaj mti zikadi mme ekmanan?”

²⁷ Yanjkwesime pigok diindoye, “Nej zet elak diindoma nâyo e ewe ku nâmâtâlo. Eneyet zet ewe iknjaj keyegak diindoma nânâyet tatnayankwesip? In egat kandañan meti egat nembanjane bembeyet nâmsti tatnayankwesip?”

²⁸ Zeme kwelatnaj kumti zewien, “Egat nemujuñ elak gej kapimak ningut Mosesiyet nembañane. ²⁹ Moses ek Kawawañgat zet dunduye e nin nâmtnatnup. Âpme an ke deeset sokbemti mulupmaj tapm kozin ke nin ku nâmpenup.”

³⁰ Zeme an keyaj zet pigok gilik zemindaye, “In an zikatn weyanjep egat sokbembenjanjat kanda zenze mulup mme nej nâmtemtem penaj mimindeyap. ³¹ Kawawañgat am yomtoj ekjengalen dundunduin ku manâin ke nin nânup. Egañ am kwizet buñamar mamopeip ekjen etaj manâmindein. Egañ iknjangalen nânâjanj ke amnaj mimiyyet nâmbiliwege. ³² Nin msat kululuj sokbembenjanjatnan alak pi tatnup pi an ñenaj am zikatnaj bejan ñen weyanjpepeñaj keyet zapatnaj ñen ku manâup yek penaj. ³³ Keyepmti an ke Kawawañmagengatnaj ku kodak ze mulup kegok ke igak zigoset mnak?”

³⁴ Zeme pigok dunduwien, “An bekanaj yomdimak mamkwabananaj ewe mamanik gej bukabonaj nin kapi set zikat ndasât tazenik?” Kegok zemti sesewat mkaengatnan zempeme zupman toti mege.

³⁵ Zempeme paset zupman mege zapat ke amnaj ilinak zenâ zenâ tapmmepme Zisasiyan wak kambu nânge. Keyepmti an ke selen aikti pigok yanjkwesiye, “Gej Angat Nemujuñ egat nâmkinjpenik ma yek?”

³⁶ Âpme an keyaj zeye, “Amobotnaj, gej zenik ke an kwi ze zikat namane ekti jep nâmkinjempewi!”

³⁷ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Nej zet tadiñgoma tatniknik an elak nej kapimak.”

³⁸ Zeme an keyaj zeye, “Amobotnaj, nej penaj nâmkinjpmegayap.” Kegok zemti tot pedondom samti sesewatpeye.

³⁹ Âpme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Nej am yanjanj mimsokbembeyet msalen tobam keyepmti am notnaj zikalın bejan ekjenaj zikalın dolakrajar ekbep. Âpme am zikalın ekti mamaip ekjenaj zikalın naman bejan bewe.”

⁴⁰ Kegok zeme Palisi am ekmak ilinsakwep tabien ekjenaj zet ke nâmsti pigok zewien, “Zeme nin mee kogok zikatn bejan nâmndenik?”

⁴¹ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “In an zikalın bejan mamambiek ze in yominpij mamambiek. In ilinangat, ‘Nin an zikatn bejan yek,’ manzeip keyepmti in yominmak mamaip.”

10

Zisas ek sipsip damuŋ dolakŋaj

¹ Zisasiyar zet ḡen pigok zeye, “Neŋ zet penaj sukwep pigok diindoma nāit, An ḡenaŋ sipsip ekjengalen kimbalen towesāgāt egaŋ set penaj tapme kimbat dukŋaj belakŋajset angosomti towebe beme an ke kambutoŋ ma an sage kuku torŋaj kegok zewanup. ² An ḡenaŋ set tokwakwaleset meti sipsip ekjenmagen mebe beme an ke sipsip tonŋaj penaj mowezin nāmpewanup. ³ Mopme setokwakwat damuŋ egaŋ ek sipsip tonŋaj penaj e ekmātāti kwalet peme moti sipsip kwilinan kwilinan indakumtetime tonjinangat bim ḡandajan nāmti ekmagen kopme indatimti zupman baen matowezin. ⁴ Iknangat zapat ke indatimti zupman toti mepme ekjen egaŋ bim ḡandajan nāmti ekmātāti mamāmelip. ⁵ Ekjenan an bimjanjanin mamanamaj ekjen ku maindamātī melip. Ekjenan bimjanjanin sepemaj igak ke nāmti makinjgakunzuŋip.”

⁶ Zisasiyar am ningat nāmti bemzenze zet sipsip palen bemi tume am ekjenan pe bemzenze zet kapi yaŋaj kwilekiyet zein ke ku nāmātābien.

⁷ Keyepmti Zisasiyar bemzenze zet kapiyet yaŋaj kapigok zeye, “Neŋ penaj sukwep penaj diindoma nāit, sipsip ekjengalen setokwakwat e neŋ. ⁸ Neŋ ewe sokbembepiŋ tapma am tetimaemae ḡenjaŋ sokbemti inmagen kobien ekjen an kambu titinok mamti zet dāsuki, ‘Neŋ Kawawaŋan an zempeme kosāt zetik mge nen kapi,’ zemti mambien keyepmti nālen am ekjenan zelin ku mābien. ⁹ Āpme neŋ amgalen sekekek keyepmti am ḡenaŋ neŋ nāmkijpemneinen ek aŋgalan pewap. Neŋ ekjen indikdamuŋ mimindema mamambep. ¹⁰ Āpme an kambu titi ekjenan belak buzakset moti kwitnaŋ kumsagat mti sipsip mee kileŋ indomkumi notnaŋ buzak kambu indatimti mesāgāt makolip. Yaŋgut neŋ sipsip ekjen indadamuŋ dolakŋaj mimindema ekjenan kakanemuŋ mamti mamobep.

¹¹ Āpme neŋ sipsip tonŋaj penaj keyepmti ekjenmagen kwileki ḡen sokbeme ekjen-gapmti neŋ gakiwap. ¹² Mme sipsip damuŋ belak tosayelak etaj nāmti mamin ek tonŋaj penaj yek keyepmti mulup wisat palen tapneti ekme tam zupmaŋ ḡenaŋ sipsip indim nsāt kwindir kwapme ekti sipsipgat yayaŋ mimipiŋ ketalat indemti yayaŋangat kunzuŋme tam zupmaŋan kwati indimāpme makalan mekolip. ¹³ Ek sipsip damuŋ penaj yek keyepmti egaŋ sipsip ekjengat yayaŋ mimipiŋ kiŋgati makunzuŋzin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Neŋ sipsip ekjengat tonŋin penaj mamayap keyepmti Bienaj nāgāt mama miminnanangat yaŋaj dolakŋaj nāmnein mme neŋ kegogak egat nāmātāpeyap. Sepem kegogak neŋmak sipsip manganne nin dopmaj nām dopmaj nām mti manŋa kwep mamanup. Keyepmti kwileki ḡen sipsipmagen sokbeme neŋ sipsip ekjengapmti maman neŋ ketalasiwak. ¹⁶ Āpme neŋ sipsip manganne notnaŋ ewe maip wa ekjen kimbat kapiyet keŋangatnaŋ yek. Neŋ ekjen ke eyo indakakalima kot neŋmak kapi mamti bimjanjan nāme delaj zeme sipsiwan manŋa kwep tapme nenn kwep indadamuŋ mbap.

¹⁷ Neŋ maman ketalasimti gakiwap ya naman gilik zem wati maman ke naman tiwap keyepmti Bien Kawawaŋan nāgāt nāmneme dolakŋaj penaj mambein. ¹⁸ An ḡenaŋ nānāŋak neŋ kileŋ nome ku gakiwap neŋ nen nāmātātati mammann ketalasiwap. Ya naman gilik zemti wawagalen winde ke tatnain. Bipmnaj neŋ kegok mimiyet nāmneŋge.”

¹⁹ Zisasiyan zet kegok zeme nāmti Zuda am ekjenan nāme neŋ ku beme ilinangat bet wanok zet mmot mtot mbien. ²⁰ Mti am sambe penaj pigok zewien, “An kapi we bekanaŋan keŋaŋ mme yungume zet kileŋ kileŋ tapmme in eneyet momtati zetnaŋ taweyaŋ nāip?”

²¹ Āpme naman am notnaŋan pigok zewien, “An ḡen we bekanaŋan keŋaŋ tapme zet dolak dolakŋaj kabon kapi neŋ ku zenak. Ma an zikatnaŋ beŋaŋ mee neŋ ku weyaŋpenak.”

²² Zelusalem sesewat mka kambuk mme belakŋaj bemberŋajan Omzuluti mme kam-
buk bemberŋagalen Kendo ke nup kan kataŋ matakwatermien. Yaŋ nup kan kataŋ Kendo
ke mawalam keŋjan masokbein. ²³⁻²⁴ Âpme Zisasiyaj sesewat mka temaj keyet keŋjan
jen Solomon zeme keyet setokwakwalen ke mebe kokot tapmme Zuda am ekŋenaj
tokwat bembulŋ tati pigok yaŋkwiſien, “Geŋ eneyet yaŋdzi sosok penaj zemkawaŋ
bembepiŋ mmane nin gâgât weyar ku manâmâtâtnup? Geŋ penaj Kilais, an Kawawaŋjan
ombemgeŋgeŋjan beme yaŋdzi weyar zemâtâtdamane nâne!”

²⁵ Âpme Zisasiyaj pigok diindoye, “Neŋ nanarjat yaŋŋ diindoma in ku manâmk-
injipemneip. Neŋ Bipmnangalen windeyet mulup dolak dolakŋaj mamiyap keyar nanar-
jat yaŋŋ Kawawaŋjan ikŋaj zemneme tobani ke mammsokbemnain. ²⁶ Âpme in nâlen
sipsip manganne penaj bemiti ku mamaip keyepmti zetn ku manâmkŋipeip. ²⁷ Âpme
am nâlen sipsip manja bemiti mamaip ekŋenaj bimjanden nâmti neŋ manamâpmaip.
²⁸ Keyepmti neŋ mama kanzizit indama walelepiŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mameti mamambep.
Ekŋen ke nâlen belengatnan am ŋenaj ku indamenzemtimti mebe yek penaj. ²⁹ Am
ekŋen ke Bipmnaj ikŋaj nâlen belen mamayet naŋgeyepmti mame ikŋaj maindadamuŋ
min. Ek windenjan igagen penaj keyepmti am ekŋen ke an ŋenaj nâlen belengatnan ku
indamenzem tiwe. ³⁰ Bienmak nit keŋ kwep penaj bemiti mulup mamilup.”

³¹ Kegok zeme Zuda am ekŋenaj nâme neŋ ku beme nanraŋ ambepelet timti kusât
mbien. ³² Mme Zisasiyaj pigok diindoye, “Neŋ mulup dolak dolakŋaj sambe penaj
Biengalen windien mamima egip. Âpme in mulup mamiyap ke mulup zibor ke ekme
bekanaŋ beme nanraŋ timti nosât tapmip?”

³³ Zeme Zuda am ekŋenaj zewien, “Wa geŋ mulup dolakŋaj maminik keyet mti gosât
ku tapminup. Giti zet mobotnaŋ mti geŋ am nin nemboŋak yaŋgut, ‘Neŋ Kawawaŋ,’
tazenik keyepmti gosât pi tapmnup!”

³⁴⁻³⁶ Kegok zeme Zisasiyaj pigok diindoye, “Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋjanen pigok
zenzeŋjan tazin, Kawawaŋjan an zemdelaŋ zenze an mamkwabien ekŋengat pigok zeye,
‘In mulup kegok mampi enenogat in Kawawaŋ nemboŋ.’ Kawawaŋgalen zet sambe
ke tapmezin ke anaj nin ku omenzaŋpepeyelen yek penaj. Âpme neŋ Kawawaŋjan
ikŋaj mulup dolakŋaj mimiyet zemdelaŋ zemneme msalen kapi tobani keyepmti neŋ
Kawawaŋjan Nemunjaŋ zema in eneyet egaŋ set ku mimiŋ mti Kawawaŋ mtopemti sek
mmobot zet tazein manzeip. ³⁷ In mulup mamiyap kapi ekme Bipmnangalen kataŋ ku
mambein beme zetn kapi bamkumpeme neŋ bewe. ³⁸ Âk ekme mulupm Kawawaŋjan
mnak keyet kataŋ mamiyap wa zet manzeyap etaŋ yek. Mulupm mamima egip keeset
eyo ekti Bienmak nit keŋ kwep bemiti mulup mamilup e ndik mâtâbep.”

³⁹ Kegok diindome ekŋenaj ŋerjin penaj zime wati mka katikŋan pene zeminepeme
yumbemindemti toti mege.

⁴⁰ Meti Zodan tu nembet daen Zânaŋ am tu itnaŋjan manzulutindemtanen ke meti
mamtan. ⁴¹ Ke meti mame am sambeyan ekmagen koti pigok zewien, “Zânaŋ menok ŋen
ku mme ekbenn. Âpme Zânaŋ an ikŋaj kapiyet nâmti zet sambe zemâge ke an kapima-
gen penajaymak etaŋ tasokbemâzin.” ⁴² Zemti am sambeyan egat nâmkinpemâbien.

Lasalus gakime bewien

¹ Betani mka msalen ke an ŋen mamtan kwitnaŋ Lasalus ek zawaṭ temaj penaj mti
tapme ipmanet Maliamak Mata egelaj ke tati mamomtatemun. ² Lasalusiyet ipman
Malia kapiyan maneti bam Amobotnaŋ Zisas gakikinjangalen kan bududuk beme wet
kelakŋaj sesikŋaj dolakŋaj penaj piyaŋ ek setnanen zulutpemti ŋoksinajang kaput
pewe. ³ Lasalusiyet ipmanet zut keyaj iwitdaŋgat yayaŋ mti Zisasmagen zet pigok
bemalu mege: “Amobotnaŋ, nodi penaj Lasalus piwan zawaṭ temaj tapm weingat kot
eksenik.”

⁴ Âpme Zisasiyaj zet ke nâmti pigok zeye, “Zawat keyet penaŋaj wa gakiki sokbem-beyet yek. Kawawangat Nemunyaj egalen kwizet buŋamaŋ msalen pien palakŋaj beme Kawawangat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwat onzempapeyet kegok sokbein.”

⁵ Zisasiyaj Lasalus ipmanet Matamak Malia ekjen kemak notn notn dolakŋaj mti mamtemien. ⁶ Âpme Zisasiyaj zapat ke nâmpemti mka keyegak kasup zut pi ewe tage. ⁷ Yaŋ msame watı Zisasiyaj nembaŋane ningat pigok zeye, “Kame naman Zudia mkaenak gilik zemti metne.”

⁸ Zeme nin pigok dunduwenn, “An zikat indanda, geŋ alagati kanda manepemane nanzanaj gosâgât mme kunzunty kotn yanaman keyegak gilik zemti mesâgât tazenik?”

⁹ Yankwesimann pigok dinndoye, “Pi ewe tambuŋanak mulup mimiyeleñ kan ewe teepman tazin. An ḡen kasupgat zikatnaj ekmâtâti mepmé kwileki ḡenaj sekŋaj ḡen ku mawalezin. ¹⁰ An ḡenaj tambuyet mamezin beme egaŋ busatnaj ku tazingapmti tambusosokgat pumpem pumpem olat metiŋgut tep palen ma nanzan palen mee sekŋaj mawalezin.”

¹¹ Kegok zemti zet ḡen ewe pigok tusumti ningat zeye, “Notn Lasalus ek zawaŋ mti muluk tawein yaŋ neŋ meti butema wasem.”

¹² Zeme nembaŋane nin pigok zewenn, “Amobotnaj, egaŋ zawaŋ mti muluk tawen beme ikyaj neŋ alik bemti wabe.”

¹³ Zisasiyaj Lasalus penaŋ gakiye ke met mme wawagat nâmti zeye. Âpme nemba nin nâmman zawaŋ mti muluk tawenaj met buteme wasem kok nâmti zewenn. ¹⁴ Âpme Zisasiyaj naman pigok weyaj zemkawaj bemndaye, “Lasalus ek tambumbu tuk wenje yaŋ neŋ meti butema ewe wasem. ¹⁵ Nerj zawaŋ zapatnaj nâmbar yangut kapiyegak mamann gakiyan. Âpme neŋ ekmagen mulup mma in ekti nâmkiŋpepe kalijaj aikbep keyepmti nâmna dolakŋaj penaŋ bein. Ele kame nin ilak ek eksât metne.”

¹⁶ Âpme ninmagengatnaj nemba ḡen kwitnar Tomas kwitnar ḡen Glik zeleset Didimas makumtemien ke ningalen zeleset nemba pepet kok zewanek. Egaŋ nin pigok dinndoye, “Kame nin sambe bepi nsakwep ekmak mepmann ndome gakimâbanup.”

Zisas ek gakikiengatnan wawat ma mama keyet tonjaj

¹⁷ Zisasmak nin ewe kainde maman Lasalus met beme kasup zulak zulak pi sumen weme egaŋ bam mege. Keyepmti kwapataŋ zemann am ekjenaj zewien, “Lasalus ilak tungan bewen.” ¹⁸ Betani mka ke bejan penaŋ yek; Zelusalem mka temaj keyet sokŋanik. (Mail zut mee kegok mamekotemien.) ¹⁹ Keyepmti Zuda am sambe ekjenaj Matamak Malia iwit gakime ambembesi mimidesât mepmâbien.

²⁰ Âpme Matayan Zisasmak nin kotnup zeme nâmti wenenaj ke tapme egaŋ windembem toti selen meti ndaige. ²¹ Kegok mti Zisasiyaj pigok dunduye, “Amobotnaj, geŋ kapi mambek ze ipm ku gakinak. ²² Yanŋgut alak pigogat geŋ kwileki ḡeniyet nâmti bipdi dundum samane egaŋ keyet penaŋaj neŋ mamgain.”

²³ Zeme Zisasiyaj pigok dunduye, “Geŋ yayaŋ ku mi, ipdi Lasalus ek neŋ gilik zemti wasem.”

²⁴ Zeme nâmti Matayan pigok zeye, “Maneti bam kan temanen gilik zemti wabe e neŋ nâyap.”

²⁵ Zeme Zisasiyaj pigok zeye, “Gakikiengatnan wawat ma mama keyet ḡotekŋaj neŋ keyepmti am ḡenaj neŋ nâmkiŋpemnewe beme gakiwe yangut neŋ neŋ mamaŋaj ewe gilik zemsawap. ²⁶ Ma am ḡen ewe sekŋaj melesiq mamti neŋ nâmkiŋpemnewe beme egaŋ gakikipiŋ mamambe. Geŋ neŋ zet zeyap kapi neŋ nâmkiŋpenik?”

²⁷ Zeme Matayan zeye, “Amobotnaj, geŋ Kilais, Kawawangat Nemunyaj, msalen kapi totogat bunjam zapatnaj zenzeŋaj elak gen kapi e penaŋ nâmkiŋpemgeyap.”

²⁸ Zet kegok zemti met wenenaj Maliayet zeme kopme igak buzak pigok dunduye, “An zikat indanda ilak kotati gâgât tazein.” ²⁹ Zeme Maliayan nânâŋak watı sakwep Zisasmak nin tabenen mege. ³⁰ Nin mka set biman baen tati Mata zempeme kwapme ewe keyegak totapmambenn. ³¹ Zeme nâmti Maliayan mka keŋangatnan sakwep wawatnak

toti mepme Zuda am ekmak ambembesien tapmambien ekjenaj wa sumen daen susât mezin mene zemti mâti kwatopmâbien.

³² Âpme Maliayan windembemti mka set biman baen toti ndikme tapmann Zisas pedondom samti pigok zeye, “Amobotnañ, gej kapi tabek ze ipm ñep ku gakinak.”

³³ Zemti sume Zuda am ek mâti mebien ekjenaj ek mukulem mti ambembesi temaj mbien. Tapmme Zisasiyan indikti kejaj bekanañ penaj beme siyan bimaj soye. ³⁴ Some pigok indayañkvesiye, “In sekjañ pe denen bemien?”

Indayañkvesime ekjenaj zewien, “Amobotnañ, kopmane meti sumaj zikat gaman ekbak.”

³⁵ Met zikat same ekti Zisasiyan siap ulu alep timti suye.

³⁶ Sume Zuda am ekjenaj ekti zewien, “An pi an kapimak notn notn penaj mti mamalup keyepmti egat tasuin egip.”

³⁷ Âpme notnañ ekjenaj zewien, “An kapi an jen zikatnañ bejañ jen weyanpeye keyet zapatnañmekopme nâmenn. Kogogapm an kapi sakwep kodak ze Lasalus kapi jep weyanpeme alik tadak.”

³⁸ Âpme Zisasiyan kejaj ewe bekanañ penaj beme sum sokjan penaj mebenn. Lasalus gakime sekjañ mti met miña kejan wepemti nanzaj temaj jen wilili peme met einzujan bekek tage. ³⁹ Keyet mti Zisasiyan sumpemti pigok zeye, “In nanzaj temaj kapi kwanzepeme kaijan melak.”

Zeme an gakiye keyet mâñajan pigok zeye, “Amobotnañ, tambumbu zulak zulak ilak sumen tapme tozin yalak pi sek sesikjañ tapein pi zigogat nanzaj kwanzempepeyet tazenik.”

⁴⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Nej zet daen diñgoya e nâmante betetnañ bein. Gej belak nâmkinjem nemane nej Kawawañgalen winde keyet penaj mma sokbeme eksenik.” ⁴¹⁻⁴² Âpme am notnañ ekjenaj nanzaj temaj bepiwan kwanzepeme mepme Zisasiyan zikatnañ kululuñen gwaen ekme mopme pigok dunduye, “Bien, gej dundundun kan katañ nâmti manamukulem mnik keyepmti wisikñ diñgoyap. Nej am manje sambe talip ekjen kapijan nej giti penaj zemnemanne koban keyet yañaj ekmâtâtâtgat mulup msât tati diñgoyap.” ⁴³ Kegok zemti kwizet temaj pigok kuye, “Lasalus, gej pien kwatot!” ⁴⁴ Zeme am gakikiñaj piwan banisiyan setnañ betnañ kwasim peperaj ma jokjañ sañgum meselem zempewien melesin kwatopme Zisasiyan zeye, “In banisiyan betetak temaj mpeperaj e kwalet pemti peme melak.” Zeme kwalet pewien.

Zuda an jenjan ekjenaj Zisas kume gakikiyet zemdelaj zempewien

⁴⁵ Âpme Zuda am sambe Maliayet ipmañat siyet kobien ekjenmagengatnañ am sambe notnañaj Zisasiyan muluwañ mamanamañ mme ekti nâmkinjempewien.

⁴⁶ Âpme notnañaj belak Palisi ekjenmagen meti Zisasiyan Lasalus gakikiengatnan mme watage keyet zet zapatnañ mimindawien. ⁴⁷ Minindame nâmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an jenjan temaj ma Palisi egat kandañan mambien ekjenaj an jenjan bembe notnañ indazemtetime kot ondekme pigok diindowien, “An kapi muluwañ mamanamañ ombo penaj am sutnan tapmmezin kapi zigok msawanup?” ⁴⁸ Nin nâmti belak nâmpemti mamann am sambe bepi ekmagen met tusumâpme delaj zeme Loma amobotnañ manndadamuj min egaj ekme ñep ku beme ningalen sesewat mka temaj pi kumasek yaloñti aminne eyo indom yalom bep!”

⁴⁹ Ekjenengat turguwinangatnañ an jen kwitnañ Kaipas ek kan keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu sambe ekjenengat jenjanin mamtan. An keyaj pigok diindoye, “In sambe bekapi kejinpip penaj! ⁵⁰ Nin am sambe bekapi waleletgat zapat etaj bemâpmann ñep ku bewe keyepmti an kwewar ningat dopm gakimti am sambe pi ma nin mee eyo ndamukulem mbe.” ⁵¹ Zet ke belak ikjanjat kejanjalak ku zeye. Kawawañaj zet ke kejanen beme zemkawaij beye. Nup kan keyet egaj sâpe sâpe bumbu sambe ekjenengat jenjanin mamtan keyepmti kwitnañ kwitnañ bam sokbewe keyet zetnañ zemkawaij beye. Zisas ek penaj Zuda am nin yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatitiyet gakikiyet zenzenjan. ⁵² Wa ke Zuda am ekjen

etaj indamukulem mimiyet etaj ku gakiwe. Egan gakimti am Kawawaŋgalen manje msat kataj mamanup nin bepi ondekndeme manja kwep bemti mamambanup.

⁵³ Âpme Zuda an ɻeraj ekjenaj kan keyet yanbemti Zisas kume gakikiyet zetnaj mbien. ⁵⁴ Âpme Zisas Zuda amobotnaŋ ekjenaj mineti gakikijaj temaj ewe tapme sutnateman kume gakinakmagengapmti Zuda msalen sosok penaŋ ku manje egaŋ nin msat tungupman keyet ganzenan mka ɻen kwitnaj Epalaim zeme ke met mamtemenn.

⁵⁵ Zuda am ekjenengalen Aŋgalalaŋ Kendonjin ke sokjan beme mka isisikŋaj am sambe ekjenaj Zelusalem mka teman yominangat nâmti Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe busâgât ewerjanak ɻeraj mepmâbien. ⁵⁶ Meti Zuda am ekjenaj sesewat mka temanen motati Zisas zimosetnaj timati ilinak met zenâm kot zenâm mti zewien, “An kapi pe Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet kapi kopme eksenup manze weyaj zeme nâne.” ⁵⁷ Zeme Palisi an ma sâpe sâpe bumbu ɻeraj ekjenaj zet pigok am zemkabem indawien, “Zisas kopme ekti ningat kot sakwep zemsokbemndaseip. Mme nin an ke wati met mka katikŋaj pesenup.”

12

Lasalusiyet weneŋaj Malia egaŋ Zisas wet sesik dolakŋaj zulutpeye

¹ Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo tatagalen kasup 6 ewe tapme Zisasmak nin Betani mkaen mebenn. Nin mka ke Lasalus gakikiengatnan mme wage keyet motabenn. ² Zisasmak nin mepmann ekti notnane ekjenaj tu meu weyaj bume mopme ambepeleti met Matayelen mkaen tapme am zeme moti Zisasmak nin Lasalusmak totapmann Matayaŋ tu meu timti kalop bem ndame nimbenn. ³ Ke tati tatnimann Maliayaŋ wet sesikŋaj dolakŋaj penaŋ tosaŋaj mobotnaŋ penaŋ makwitimtemien ke nukŋaj temaj pi mkoti keyaj Zisasiyet setnan mulapme topme zulutpemti ɻoksinaŋaj kapupeye. Âpme mka keŋaj tapmambenn bee wet sesik dolakŋaj bepiyaj pimpemti tage. ⁴ Âpme nembaŋane ningat tungupmnangatnaj Zudas ek Iskaliot mkaengatnaj nemba keyaj maneti Zisas bam zemkuwe. ⁵ Egaŋ nâmti pigok zeye, “Wet kelakŋaj sesikŋaj dolakŋaj penaŋ kaboj kapi belak mti met bemann amnaŋ 300 Kina ndame mti am bekopsat ekjen indawenek ze jep benak!” ⁶ Egaŋ wa mâneŋ ke timti am bekopsat penaŋ indasât nâmti ku zeye. Egaŋ ningalen mâneŋ ele nemuiŋ ke mmamti mâneŋ ndame mwatpemti mâneŋ butnaj buzak kambu matim makumkwitum nimtan keyepmti ndame wanok kok mbak nâmti zeye.

⁷ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “In imbi kapiyet zet sambe zenzepin. Egaŋ wet sesikŋaj dolakŋaj ke nej sekj kapi zulutneinen maneti gakima nabembeyet nâmti kwitinti beme matazin yaŋ alak kapi zulutnein. ⁸ Am bekopsat sambe ekjen bepi inmak msalen kapi kan teepmaj ewe mamambep mme nej inmak kan teepmaj ewe ku mambap.”

⁹ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ Betani mkaen ke met Lasalusmak mame Zuda am ekjenaj zapatnaj nâmti Zisasmak Lasalus an Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnan mme wage an ke eyo ilisakwep idiksâgât kobien. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Zuda am ekjenaj Lasalusmageset sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekjen bamkum indemti Zisas mâti mepmâbien. Keyepmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ɻeraj ekjenaj Zisasmak Lasalus ilisakwep idome gakikiyet zetnaj zewien.

Zisas Zelusalem mka teman mowepme kwizet buŋamaŋ mwabien

(Matiyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Msat msame am sambe penaŋ ekjenaj Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo tasâgât Zelusalem mka kopmâbien ekjenaj zet pigok nâmmbien: Zisas ewe selen baen takozin zeme nâmti

¹³ ekjenaj niwet sinaj mee pi mutum timti Zisasmak nin selen baen ndaiksâgât mepmâbien. Met ndaikti kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati kwizet pigok kumebien,

“An kapi Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaj ikŋaj zempeme kozingat Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati sesewatpene! Kawawaŋaj ikŋaj Islael am ningalen Amobotnaŋ kapi kej sewakŋaj mpen.” ^(Sam 118:25)

¹⁴ Keyet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnanjanen kapigok zenzeŋaj keyet kataj Zisasiyaŋ donki nembaŋaj ɻen aiki keyet dukŋan totati moge.

¹⁵ “Am Zaion mka teman talip in ku kiŋgalit. Amobotnajan ilak kozin. Egañ doŋki nembaŋaj ḷeniyet dukjan mot totati ingalen kozin.” *(Zekaraia 9:9)*

¹⁶ Nembajane nin kwitnajan kwitnajan sokbeye ke ekbennanjut yanaj ku nâmâtâbenn. Yaŋ bam Zisasiyaj gakimti kululuŋen mundumar saŋga songaŋajmak keyet keŋan ewe mowepme nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet keyet yanaj eknâmâtâti pigok otnâmbenn, “O, an pi sesewatpewenn ke meluwaŋ pi mimiŋaj keyet kataŋ penaj msawenn.”

¹⁷ Zisasiyaj Lasalus gakikiengatnan mme wapme am sambe tati ekbien ekjenaj meti am notnajan zet zapat mimindame ¹⁸ am sambe penaj ekjenaj zapat ke nâme delaj zeye keyepmti ekjenaj selen meti Zisas aikbien. ¹⁹ Aiksâgât selen mepmâpme Palisi ekjenaj indikti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Nin belak zet mulup etaj tapmann am sambe bepi ilak ekmagen met tusume delaj zemâzin!”

Glik am notnajan ekjenaj Zisas eksâgât mebien

²⁰ Zuda am Arŋalalaŋ Kendoyet Zelusalem mka teman Kawawaŋ sesewatsasât mopmâbien kan keyet Glik am notnajan kegogak Kawawaŋ sesewatsasâgât koti tapmambien.

²¹ Yaŋ an ekjen keyaj Pilip Galili msat keyet mka ḷen Betsaida keyetnajan ekmagen meti zewien, “An notn, nin Zisas eksâgât nâmti kotnup.”

²² Zeme Piliwaŋ met Enduluyet zeme watı ilisakwep Zisasmagen meti “Glik am notnajan giksât kolip,”

²³ zemalu Zisasiyaj nâmti zeye, “Kawawaŋaj Angat Nemujaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ mwat peme amnaŋ eegalen teman ilak daŋgoin. ²⁴ Nej zet penaj pigok zema nâit, nin saŋgom alik kwewetaj sumunji kasiŋen bemann e iŋŋaj kwekeyak matazin. Yaŋ msalen met ondemann moti penaj bilimak sambe mapein. ²⁵ Âpme an ḷenaj msalen kapi mamti nâgât kwizet buŋamnangapmti mamaŋaj ketalasiwe beme bam mama kanzizit tiwe. Âpme am ḷenaj nâgât kwizapatnangat mti mamaŋaj ketalat ku pewe beme bam an ke walelet aikbe. ²⁶ Am ḷenaj nâlen sisiliŋ nemba besât nâmbe beme nej mambawenak napmâpmeti mulupm mti mambe. Am ḷenaj nâlen mulup mti mambe beme Bienaj kwizet buŋamaŋ mwapewe.

Zisasiyaj gakikiŋangat yanaj zemkawaŋ beye

²⁷ Pi gakikiyelen kan sokjan penaj kopme nâmti keŋŋ sindem penaj bein. We, ne pe zigok msap? ‘Bien, gej kan bewanan kapi sebem neneyleen zesap ma zigok?’ Wa kegok yek, sindem kegok ke titiyet msalen kapi tobani. ²⁸ Keyepmti Bien, gej ḷepgat nukŋaj beke pemane nâgât palen mopme keyaj gâgât kwizet buŋamdi mwabe!”

Zeme kululuŋengatnajan zet pigok sokbeye, “Gej mmane nâgât kwizet buŋamm msalen ke palakŋaj beyeyaj ewe mmane ombo penaj palakŋaj bem mekobe.”

²⁹ Âpme am sambe ninmak tapmambenn ekjenaj kwisak ke nâmti zewien, “Kululuŋ kwisak kun.”

Zeme am notnajan zewien, “Kawawaŋgalen ensel ḷenaj Zisas zet tadunduin.”

³⁰ Zeme Zisasiyaj zet ke nâmti pigok zeye, “Wa zet ke nâgât mti ku zep. Ingat mti kululuŋengatnajan zet ke sokbep. ³¹ Pi ilak msalen am Kawawaŋaj zelin nâmti keyet dopmaŋ mutumindandayelen kan bein. Keyepmti msalengalen mama mimi mgasik keyelen tonjaŋ Sadan ilak mkutupeme wembe. ³² Âpme nej tep palen palak palak wema nomnemti mwatonzemnewep kan keyet msat sambe am ekjenaj zapatn ke nâmti nejmagen kot tusumti mambep.” ³³ Ke Zisasiyaj gakiki zigok gakiwe keyet zetnajan zemkawaŋ bemindaye.

³⁴ Zeme nâmti am tabien ekjenaj pigok dunduwien, “Nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok maeknup, Kilais ek msalen koti gakikipiŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamambe. Âpme naman gej eneyet pigok zenik, Angat Nemujaŋ ek tewen kumti mwatonzem-pewep. Gej Angat Nemujaŋ ke pe an kwiyet penaj nâmti tazenik?”

³⁵ Yaŋkwasime Zisasiyaj zet dopmaŋ pigok gilik zem diindoye, “Nâlen taŋamm busatnajan ingat tuŋguwinan kan isikŋaj bugan busatnajan bemti tabe. Tapme in taŋam

sokjaset ke ekti mebep. Mineti in tambusosok temajaj indasumuñme keyet kejan mebepmagengat ek titiwep. Gej tambusosok kiñkiñaj kejan mebegem set nej ekmâtâti ku mebek. ³⁶ Keyepmti tanjam busatnaj tonaj nej ewe kapi yagak tapma in nágát námkiñpemti nágát nemunamban penaj bewep.” Zisasiyaj zet kegok dinndomti buzak pak zemti met enzilim mebenn.

Zuda am notnajaj Zisas ku námkiñpewien

³⁷ Zisasiyaj am zikalın palen penaj menok sepem igak mme ekbienajgut am sambe penajaj ku námkiñpewien. ³⁸ Bee golaç zenze an Aizayayaç ewenjan baen zeye keyet kataj amnaç mbien. Egaç pigok zeye, “Amobotnaj, am pe kwiaj penaj ningalen zet námkiñpewe? Ma Amobotnaj am pe kwi penajmagen menok mme windendi temaj ke ekbep?” *(Aizaya 53:1)*

³⁹ Amnaç Zisas ku námkiñpewien keyet zetnaj ewenjan golaç zenze an Aizayayaç ikñajak zet nej ewe pigok zeye,

⁴⁰ “Am ekjenaj zet zapatn námti náme belaknaj mambein keyepmti am ekjen keyaj kwitnaj kwitnaj nej ekti yaçaj námâtâbiemagengapmti Amobotnaj zikalın ma kejin mee pi mme bubep pemâge. Mineti ekjenaj eknâmâtâti kej gilik zenze aikme weyanjindenakmagengapmti kegok mge.” *(Aizaya 6:10)*

⁴¹ Golaç zenze an Aizayayaç zet zeye kapi egaç Zisasiyelen mulupmanjat windenjan bam kwabe beke ektati egat zetnaj kapi zeye.

⁴² Âpme an ñenaj bembe notnaj ekjenaj Zisas námkiñpewien. Yanjut námkinjepenn sosok zemkawaç bemann Palisi ekjenaj ndiksokbemti paset zupman ndamâpme towabanupmagen zemti buzak mamtemien. ⁴³ Ma am ekjenaj zapatn námti mme kwizapatn tototnaj bewemagen zemti náme nuknaj beye. Mti ekjenaj Kawawaç kwizet buramaç mwatpepeyet náme tototnaj beye.

Zisasiyelen zetnajaj bam zemndowe

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Zisasiyaj zet pigok bekap penaj zeye, “Am ñenaj nej nikmâtâti námkiñpemnewe beme wa nej etaç yek an zemneme tobantek eyo ekmâtâti námkiñpempewe.

⁴⁶ Nej kululuñgatnan msalen kapi am mbusatnaj bemindesâgât tobantek. Âpme am ñenaj nej námkiñpemnewe beme egaç tambusosogengatnan nálen busatnanen kwabe. ⁴⁷ Am ñenaj zetn námti wisat mti bamkumpewe yançut nej keyet dopmaj ku sawap. Nej wa am yominangat dopmajin indandayet msalen kapi ku tobantek am yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitiyet tobantek. ⁴⁸ Âpme am ñenaj nej bam kumnemti zetnnangat wisat mbe beme bam zet mulup temanen tabe. Zet zema wisat mamin zet kapiyan ikñaj kan delaj zenzeñangat zet muluwen peme tati ekbe. ⁴⁹ Wa nej zet kapi nanangat kejnañgalak ku manzeyap. Bien zemneme tobantek egaç ikñaj zenzeyet zemâtâtnanje keyet kataj penaj manzemkawaç beyap. ⁵⁰ Nej zetnaj ikñaj kapiyanak am mama kanzizit maaikindain e námkiñpemti keyepmti egalen zet ke ikñaj zemâtâtnanje esemtej manzemkawaç beyap.”

13

Zisasiyaj ningat setn zulutndeye

¹ Añgalalaç Kendo tatagalen kasup kwep ewe tapme Zisasiyaj pigok nânge, “Olak, nej msat kapi pemti Bipmmagen mobogalen kan ilak bududuk penaj bein,” námti ammak nin ek námkiñpemti ekmak olojkati olojen palen mamamtemenn keyepmti ningat kembej temaj penaj námndeye.

² Zisas ma nembañane nin tambume tu meu nsâti mot ondektati tatnneti pemann Saimongat nemuraj Zudas Iskaliot mkaengatnaj ek Sadaraj Zisas zemkukuyet zet kelaknaj mpeye. ³ Âpme Zisasiyaj pigok nânge, “Bienaj kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe pi nágát betnnan beye. Âpme nej ikñajmagengatnan tobantek yanaman ewe gilik zemti naman ikñajmagennak mowebap.” ⁴ Ke námtdati egaç meu nini mundumengatnan watí

kâlápman teepmaj sakjangatnaj bee gulupeme weme taot mti pemanen kwasimpemti
⁵ tu pelewen kasime topme mti yajbemti nembarjane nin sambe setn palakraj zulutndemti taot pemanen zampeye ke mti takaput ndemepmange. ⁶ Tapmmetneti Saimon Pitamagen koti setnaj zulupesâpme egar pigok zeye, “Amobotnaj, gerj eneyet nej bukapiyet setn penaj pi zulutnesenik?”

⁷ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Nej muluwaj tapmiyap kapiyet yanaj penaj alak kapi ku nâmâtâdik bamgegut o nágæk piwan yanaj pigogapmti tapmnemajge e nâmâtâbanik.”

⁸ Âpme Pitayar pigok zeye, “Yek penaj, gerj nágât setn zululupin!”

Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Nej sedi ku zulutgesap beme gerj neymak tususunit ewe ku tabe.”

⁹ Zeme Pitayar pigok dunduye, “Amobotnaj, kegok beme setn etaj yek, betn ma ïokj mee temakwep zulutne!”

¹⁰ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Amnañ tu zuluti bam belaknik meti kot witilip selinan etañ zuluti matalip. In sambe kapi yompij kwetetepmaj etañ bemâbien. Âpme tunguwinangatnaj an kwewajj kwetetepmaj penaj ku mamain.” ¹¹ Egañ an zemkuwe egat nâmti keyepmti pigok zeye, “In sambe kapi dolakraj etañ yek; an kwep bekanañ.”

¹² Setn zulut mepme delaj zeme kot kâlápman ewe mim mundunji met munduman tot tagom tati pigok dinndoye, “In nej selin zulutindeya kapiyet yanaj nej náip? ¹³ In nágât Amobotnajj ma An zikat indandan manzeip e nej nâmnenmti manzeip. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Âpme nej Amobotnajin ma An zikat indandarjin manâmneip nej alak selin zulutindema egip sepem kegogak in ilinak jenaj jengat setnaj zulutpem jenaj jengat setnaj zulutpem mammambep. ¹⁶ Nej zet penaj pigok diindoma náit, sisilij nemba jenaj Amobotnajan sebempemti egañ mobotnaj ku mamain ma amobotnaj jenaj nemba nej mulup zet manzempeme mezin beme nemba mamezin keyaj an mulup zet masain ke nej ku mamtoein. ¹⁷ In zet kapi dinndoma náyo keyet kataj penaj mbep beme in set ke ekme dolakraj beme olojen mbep.

¹⁸ Nej zet kapi zema in sambe ilinsakwep ku indati mâzin. Nej in sambe kapi nenn nâmti indati mában. Âpme kwep nej bekanañ e nâmtingut waban keyepmti ekmagen Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet nej pigok tazin ke katikraj bewe, ‘An neymak meu pelep kwep nilut egañ nej zemnowe.’

(Sam 41:9)

¹⁹ Kvitnaj kwitnaj kapi penaj ewe sokbembepij tapme nej ewerjanak diindoyap keyepmti kwitnaj kwitnaj nágât palen tasokbeme ekti pigok nâmbep. ‘O, Amobotnajan ikraj zeme nâmbenn wan penajaj ilak alak kapi sokbemsame eknupmak,’ nâmbep.

²⁰ Nej zet penaj sukwap pigok zema náit, am jenaj nej an jen zempema kopme egar kwitnaj kwitnaj dolakraj mimindawe beme wa ekjen mimindanup zemti neymak Bien zemneme koban nit eyo kej taolet minndawe.”

Zisasiyan nembarjane ekjenmagengatnaj jenaj zemkuwe keyet zemkaway bemindaye

(Matiyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

²¹ Zisasiyan zet kegok zeme delaj zeme Zudasiyan alak zemnosem e nâmti kejaj bekanañ penaj beme nembarjane nin pigok zem sokbemndaye, “Nej penaj sukwap penaj zema náit, ingat tunguwinangatnaj jenaj nej zemnosem.”

²² Zeme nâmti nembarjane nin weñj mepme nnak meek koek mti pe kwiyet nâmti zein zemti nâpemannmekwapme tabenn. ²³ Âpme nemba ninmagengatnaj Zisasiyan nâmpe pemtido dolakraj penaj mambemtan nemba keyaj Zisasiyet solonan penaj totapmange.

²⁴ Keyepmti Saimon Pitayar nemba keyet zikat petaj mti zeye, “Kwiyet nâmti tazein ze belaknik yanjkwesimane ningat zeme nâne.”

²⁵ Âpme nej ulujzemet Zisasiyet wakjanen bemi pigok yanjkwesiwan, “Amobotnaj, gej zet kapi ninmagengatnaj kwiyet nâmti tazenik? Ze zemane nâne.”

²⁶ Yanjkwesima Zisasiyan pigok dinoye, “Nej meu tujanen nupmamañ pema topme olek sama nsem an keyet nâmti tazeyap.” Kegok zemti nupmamañ pema topme mkwati

Saimongat nemuŋaŋ Zudas Iskaliot mkaengatnaj ke same mti ninge. ²⁷ Nime nime keyegak Sadajan kejanen toti kejaŋ mme yungume delaŋ zeye. Âpme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Gej kejdan kwileki msâgât tatnânik elak sakwep meti miya!” ²⁸ Zisasiyan Zudas zet kegok tadundume nemba nin tabenn nin Zisasmak Zudas egelaŋ zet eneyet tazelup ke ku nâmbenn. ²⁹ Keyepmti nemba notnajan pigok otnâmbien Zudas ek ningalen mâneŋ egar mandamuŋ min keyepmti Zisasiyan Kendoyet meu nim tabanup-gat nâmti meu met kwititiyet mene ma am bekopsat ḥen mâneŋ met sasayet tazempein mene nâmti tapmambenn.

³⁰ Âpme nupmaman Zisasiyan Zudas olek same nim pemti keyegak tambu sutnan toti mege.

³¹ Zudasiyan toti mepme mepme Zisasiyan nembanane nin pigok dinndoye, “Angat Nemuraŋ nej alak nukraŋ palen mopma keyaŋ kwizet buŋamm temaj tisowap. Âpme nâgât paleseti Kawawangalen kwizet buŋamaŋ kegogak temaj bemesâpm. ³² Âpme Kawawaŋaŋ Angat Nemuraŋ nej kwizet buŋamm ammaggen mpalakraŋ beme nej egat kwitnaŋ kegogak mwat onzempewap. Kelak belaknik penaŋ kapi sokbeme eksâip. ³³ Nembanne, nej inmak kan isikraŋ bugan kapi etaŋ tasâpmnup. Âpme bamgat in nej tokwati natimapme bewe. Âpme nej zet Zuda an damuŋ diindowan keyegak naman ingat diindoma nâit, ‘Nej mebap ke in ḥen ku kobep.’ ³⁴ Kegogapm nej zii zet alakraŋ pigok diindoma nâit: In ilinak ḥenaj ḥengat gogot ḥenaj ḥengat gogot mti gogot palenak mambep. Nej in gogot mimindemti indatimamkolap sepem kegok in ilinak mti mambep. ³⁵ In kegok mti dolakraŋ mame am ekrjenaj in nâgât nembanne mamaip e sosok nâmâtât indewep.”

Pitayaŋ Zisas zemkandatpesem keyet zemkawayŋ beye

(Matiyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

³⁶ Âpme Saimon Pitayaŋ pigok yaŋkvesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, gej pe deset mebanik?”

Yaŋkvesime Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Nej mebawen gej keyegak ḥep ku kobanik bamgulak ḥep kobanik.”

³⁷ Zeme Pitayaŋ pigok zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, gej pigogat nej ku gapmât kokogat zenik? Nej gâgât mti gejmak meti maman ḥep ketalasiwap nânik!”

³⁸ Âpme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Gej nâgât mti nejmak meti sekdi ketalasi sâgât zenik? Nej penaŋ sukwep pigok zema nâmbak, tambu sutnan sakokolok kwitnaŋ ewe kukupiŋ tapme gej sek tuk zemkandat newanik.”

14

Zisasiyan Kawawaŋmagen mebegalen set damuŋ bein

¹ Zisasiyan nembarjane nin pigok dinndoye, “In nâgât kembeŋ temaj mti kejinaj yayaŋ temaj ku mit in belak Kawawaŋmak nit nsakwep nâmkinpemndemti windemak talit. ² Bienaj mamainen gwaen mka sambe sambe penaŋ wemezin e ku tatnak ze nej met mkaŋin weyanpepeyet zetnaŋ kapi ku diindowak. ³ Nej pi meti mundumin beke weyajne weyajne pema delaŋ zemeŋgut naman gilik zemkoti indatima nsakwep meti nejmak ke mamambanup. ⁴ Nej mebap in mka set ke nâip.”

⁵ Zeme Tomasiyan pigok yaŋkvesiye, “Amobotnaŋ, gej pe deset mebanik? Nin zet tazenik kapi ku weyaj nâmâtâtnup keyepmti nin pe set zigoset gâlen ke kwabanup?”

⁶ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Set ma zet penaŋ ma mama keyet tonjaŋ nej. Nej kandat nemti ḥenaj igak set belaknaset Bienmagen ḥep ku mobogalen. ⁷ In ewejanak baen mamkwabennen ke nâgât Kilais kegok nâmâtât nembiek ze Bipmnangat kegogak ḥep nâmâtâpewiek. Yaŋ alak pi kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe nâgât palen kwapmâsâpm ke ekti Biengat yanaj ḥep ekmâtâsâip.”

⁸ Kegok zeme Piliwaŋ pigok zeye, “Gej Bipdi ke de ze zikat ndamane nin ekti nâmman delaŋ zeme olojen palen mambanup.”

⁹ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Pilip, nej kan teepmaj bepi inmak mamkwaban pi gej ewe yanj̄ ku niknamâtâtnik? Am ȝenarj nej maniknâmâtâzin beme egañ Bien maekmâtâzin. Âpme gej zigogat pigok nayañkxesinik, ‘Gej Bipdi ke de tazin ze zikat ndamane ekne?’ ¹⁰ Bienmak nit kwep mamamti napmukulem mme mulup mamiyap pi Pilip, gej ewe ku manndikmâtâdik? Nej zet sambe mandiindoyap ke wa nanangat kejnangalak ku manzeyap. Bienarj nerjmak marmti zet kejnynarj bemneme manzeyap. ¹¹ Bienmak nit kwep mamañup manzeyap. In zet ke penaj nâmkiñpewep. Nej zelarj etañ zema nâmme zet dâsukinok besemagengat mulup sambe mamiyap beke ekti penaj nâmkiñpemnembep. ¹² Nej zet penaj pigok diindoma náit, am ȝenarj nej nâmkiñpemnewe beme egañ nej mulup mamiyap kabonaj ȝep mbe. Ya wa ke etañ yek egañ nej mamiyap ke sebempemti sambe mmebe. Nej Bienmagen mobap keyepmti am ekjen ke winde indamti indamukulem mimindema ekjenaj mulup kegok mbep. ¹³⁻¹⁴ In nej nâmkiñpemnemti nágât kwitnnanen kwileki ȝeniyet nâmty dundum name nej keyet penaj ȝep maaikindamambap. Kegok mma Bienarj nágât paleset kwizet buñamañaj temaj tiwe.

Zisasiyan Emetak Tej peme totogat zetik mge

¹⁵ In nágât gogot mti mamambep beme in nálen zetn manzeyap kapi mañgawepup. ¹⁶ Keyepmti nej moti Bipmnangat zema egañ ingat mukulem mimiñjin ȝen peme toti inmak kwesij kapi marmti maindamukulem mmambe. ¹⁷ Zet penangalen Emetak Tej kapi am msalen nâmkiñpepenjinpíj belak kilej mamaip ekjenaj ku tiwep. Ekjenaj ek ku ekbien ma keyet yañaj ku náip. Âpme ingut egat yañaj náip keyet mti ingat kejinan mame in egat yañaj nâmpeip.

¹⁸ Nej gakimti indemti mebet katikñaj penaj ku mebap; Nej bam ewe gilik zemti inmagén kobap. ¹⁹ Nej kan isikñaj bugan kapi tapmoti gakimti naman wabap. Âpme am msalen belak kilej mamaip ekjenaj ku nikbep. Âpme ingut ȝep nâmkiñpemnemti mamaip keyepmti nikbep. Nej mama kanzizit ke indama timti mambep. ²⁰ Nej gakikiengatnan wabap kan keyet Bienmak nit kwep penaj bemti mambalup ma nej kegogak inmak kwep bemti mambanup. Keyet yañaj ȝep mamarjnarj ekmâtâbep.

²¹ Am ȝenarj nálen zeomkalili sambe kapi nâmty gawepumti nágât kandajnnan meti nágât gogot mimnewe beme Bipmnaj an ke kegogak gogot mpewe. Âpme nej an ke gogot mpemti yañaj penaj zemkawan bem sama nâmâtâtnembe.”

²² Kegok zeme nâmty Zudas Iskaliot mkaengatnaj keyet opmañaj pigok yañkxesije, “Amobotnaj, gej kwilekiyet yañandi am sambe bepi angalañ indemti nin etañ kapi zemkawan bem ndasâgât etañ pi zenik?”

²³ Yañkxesime Zisasiyan zet dopmaj pigok gilik saye, “An ȝenarj nej gogot mnnewe beme egañ nálen zet nâmty ȝep gawepuwe. Âpme Bipmnaj ek gogot penaj mpewe keyepmti Bienmak nit nsakwep ekmagen koti ekmak mamambalup. ²⁴ Âpme an ȝenarj nágât wisat nâmnenbe beme egañ zigoset zetn nâmty ȝep gawepuwe. Zet sambe mandiidomkwapma náip ke wa nenañgalen ȝoktikñançat etañ yek. Bien zemneme tobam ekmagengatnaj ke timti mandiindoyap.

²⁵ Nenn ewe inmak kapiyak marmti zet kapi mandiindoma náip. ²⁶ Âpme nej moti zema Bienarj mukulem mimiñjin Emetak Tej ke zempeme egañ toti nânâ dolakñaj sambe zikat indamâbe. Mti nej zet diindoma in notnaj kandapmâbien mee pi ewe mbutem indame nâmbe.

²⁷ Nej indemti mesât tati betziñj kej sewakñaj palen mama ke indayap wa ke am belakñaj ȝenarj mamimindaip keboj yek nenañgalen kej sewakñaj penaj ke kejinan bemindeyap. Keyepmti nejmagen kwitnaj kwitnaj nukñaj sambe sokbeme ekti in kejin yayañ temaj kwapme ku kingabep. ²⁸ Nej ȝenarj pigok diindoma náyo, ‘Nej indemebawaj met maneti bam ewe inmagén gilik zemti kobap.’ In kejin nejmagen penaj bempemti mamambiek ze nej Bien an windenjanþej ekmagen mobap zema nâmty olojen temaj mbiek. ²⁹ Pi ewe kwitnaj kwitnaj sokbembepir tapme ewejanak

tadiindoyap keyepmti in tati ekme kwitnañ kwitnañ nâgât palen ke sokbeme ekti zet tazema nâip kapi nâmkiñpewep.³⁰ Nej zet sambe teepmañ ku diindosap msat kapiyelen damuj Sadaj ek ilak kokogalen bududuk penaj min. Egaj nej nep ku mtot neneyleen.³¹ Nej Bienañ ikjañ zemâtâtneye keyet kataj Bien gogot msamti zetnañ gawepumti mulup sambe kapi mmeprma msalen am sambe kapiyañ nikmâtâpmâbep. Keyet wapme ilak mka pi pemti metne.

15

Zisas ek wain tep yañañ nemboj

¹ Nej wain tep yañañ yotekjañ penaj âpme wain mulup keyet tojañ Bienañ ikjañ bein. ² Keyet mti mulupmañ mmeti ekme betnañ ñen nejmagen om mebetnañjañgut penaj pepepiñ tapme ekti maantimpeme mezin. Âpme naman betnañ ñen ekme penaj dolakjañ maelikzin beme egaj weyaj betnañ bekanaj notnañ eleñgem time topme tati penaj sambe maelikzin. ³ In nej zet diindoma zetn nâmtri nâmkiñpemti ilak kwetetepmarj bemi nejmagen tusumâbien. ⁴ Keyet mti in nejmak tususurjin dolakjañ mme nej inmak tususu kegogak dolakjañ mti mamambanup. Âpme wain tep betnañ ñen pemanen daen tususupij belak igak tungupman anzam tati penajigak jep ku maelikzin. Egaj tep penajmak daen tusum tatingut penaj maelikzin. Âpme in kegogak nejmak tususupij mambep beme in penajin dolakjañ zigoset elikbe?

⁵ Wain tepmarj bee nej mme sinaj betnañ e in keyepmti am ñen nejmak tususunit kwep tabe beme am kemagen penaj omba elikmâbe. In nej nemti ilinak etañ anzam tati kwileki ñen pembenañ ku aikbep. ⁶ An ñen nejmak tususurjan tapme keyet penaj ku sokbein beme nej tususunit ke eleñgem pewe. Âpme wain betnañ eleñgem time towemti angasimti memuiñ bem weme timti tewen time moti manzin ek sepem kegogak msawep. ⁷ In nejmak tususurjin kwep tapme zetn gawepumti mambep beme in kwileki ñeniyet nâmtri dundum nawep beme nej keyet penaj msokbewap. ⁸ In ammagén mulup mme am nâmkiñpemak sambe sokbemâbep beme set keyeset am ekjenaj in nâgât nemunnambanne penaj mamti mulup mamip e indikmâtâti Kawawañgat kwizet buñamañ omba penaj mwabep. ⁹ Âpme in nejmak tususurjin matazin keyepmti in am sambe gogot mamimindeip keyepmti nej ingat gogot penaj mamimindeyap sepem kegogak Bien Kawawañaj nej gogot penaj mammain. ¹⁰ Âpme nej Biengalen zet sambe bee gawepumti mamiap keyepmti Bienañ nâgât gogot penaj mammain. In sepem kegogak nâlen zetn sambe gawepumti mambep beme nej ingat gogot penaj mimindewap.

¹¹ Âpme nej olojen palen mamayap keyepmti in nejmak pepep bemamti kwitnañ zeya kapi kegogak mbep beme in nej mamayapnok kej olojen palen mamambep. ¹² Nej ingat zemâtâtât zet ñen kapigok diindoma nâit, nej in gogot mamimindeyap sepem kegok in ilinak ñenaj ñengat gogot mti mamambep. ¹³ An ñenaj am notnaneyet mti mamañaj kileñ ketalasiwe beme an keyet nâma amgat gogot omba penaj mamimindein kegok nâmpewap. ¹⁴ In mulup zet diindoyap keyet kataj mâtî mme nej indikma nâgât notnne penaj bewep. ¹⁵ Nej ingat sisiliñ nembanne ewe ku zeyap nej ingat notnne penaj zeyap. Sisiliñ an egaj amobotnañgalen kejanen zet zigok tazin ke ku manzeme nâinañgut Bienmagengatnañ zet sambe timti tobani bee in sambe diindoma nâmâbien keyepmti nej ingat nâma notnne penaj mambemâzin. ¹⁶ In nej ku nabien; nej in nejmak mamayet indati zemindema meti muluwin dolakjañ mme penaj sambe sokbemti wemti kwesiñ tatagalen keyet diindowan. Keyepmti in met mulup mimamambe kwileki ñeniyet olati nâgât kwitnnanen Bien dundum same egaj indamukulem mimindewe. ¹⁷ Nej zemâtâtât zet ñen pigok diindoma nayo keyegak ewe zema nâit, in ilinak ñenaj ñeniyet gogot mti mamambep.

Zisas nembarjane ekjen mulup mme sisipeypej mimindewep

¹⁸ In mulup tapmim mepme am ekjenaj indik talati mtoindewep beme in nenn mamimname egip keyet otnâmbep. ¹⁹ In am ekjen kemak tusumti mambiek ze ekjenaj kasa kasa jep ku mimindawiek. Nej in am kapiyet tunjguwinangatnan indatinti set jen zikat indama ilinangalen set itnajanaj ke bamkumpemti nâlen mama mimi mâti mamip. Keyet mti indikalati mtoindewep. ²⁰ In nej zet jen pigok diindowan e nâip, ‘Sisilij nembayan amobotnajanaj sebempemti mobotnajanaj jep ku manak.’ Keyepmti am ekjenaj nej sisiperpej mimnawien sepem kegogak in mimindawep. Ma am notnajanaj nâlen zet gawepuwien sepem kegogak am notnajanaj ingalen zelin jep gawepuwep. ²¹ Am nâmkinpepepij ekjen kapiyaj nej Kawawaŋjanaj ikyaj zemneme toti mulup mamiap ke ekjenaj ku nâmâtâlip. Keyepmti ekjenaj in nejmak tusumti mamaip keyepmti in ombo penaj mtoindewep. ²² Nej msalen kapi toti am ekjen ke zet zapatn kapi ku diindowan ze zet kapiyaj yomin sosok ku mkawaj bem indenak. Pi zemkawaj bewan keyepmti yomin sosok mamimkawajbein. Kwileki jenaj yomin ke jep ku angalanpepeyelen. ²³ An jenaj nej niktalati mammtotnein beme egaj Bien kegogak mammtopein. ²⁴ Nej am tunjguwinan menok temaj temaj amnaj ku mimiyeleñ ke mamkolap ke ku mbak ze ekjenaj nâgât jenzinjiz mti yom temaj ku aikbiek. Pi nej yomin mimsokbema yomin ke ekmâtâtingut ekjenaj naman nâgâek mtopenup zemti Bien kululuŋen main ek eyo mammtopeip. ²⁵ Kegok mme golan zenze an zet jen kapigok zenjanj ke penajanaj masokbein,

‘Ekjenaj yompij belak tunjupman penaj jenzinjiz msamti mammtopeip.’ (*Sam 35:19; 69:4*)

²⁶ Nej mulupgat indamukulem miminjin Emetak Tej Bienmak mamaín ke moti zempema toti egaj Bien Kawawaŋjanak nigat yanj weyaj zemkawaj bem indame nâmâtât ndewep. ²⁷ Âpme nej in indatinti mulup yanjbemti mkopma nikbien keyet zet zapatn am zemkawaj bemindame nâmâbep.

16

¹ Mineti amnaj kwitnajan nuknajan jen mimindame nâmkinpepeen sukjan bewepmagat zet ewerjanak tipman baen pigok diindowan. ² Am ekjenaj in Zuda am ekjenagalen sesewat mkaen mebegat zemkulumindeñti pase zupman indewep ma kan jen beme am ekjenaj nin Kawawaŋgalen mulup penaj tapminup zemtati mamti in indome gakiwep. ³ Eknajanaj Bienmak nigat yanj ku weyaj manâmâtâlip keyepmti sepem kegok mimindawep. ⁴ Nej zet ewerjanak kapi tadiindomkwapma nâip keyepmti manepeme kwitnajan kwitnajan keboj sokbemindame ekti zewep. ‘O, Amobotnajanaj zet dindoye walak penajanaj piki sokbemndain,’ zewep. Zet kapi ilak kan teepmaj tipman baen mamkwabennen ke ku diindowan. Pilak Bienmagen mobogalen kann bududuk beme nâmti keyepm tadiindoyap.

Emetak Teŋgallen mulup kapigok mam

⁵ Pi nej An zemneme tobau ekmagen mobogalen kan bududuk penaj beme mosât tapmma inmagen jenaj pigok ku nayarkwesin, ‘Gej pe deset mebanik?’ ⁶ Nej indemesât zet kapi zema keyepmti in belak kemberjanj kerjin bermistikme belak zelinpirj talip. ⁷ Nej zet penaj pigok zema nât, nej mobap ke ingat mti mobap. Âk nej ku mobap beme mukulem miminjin ke jep ku todak keyepmti nej moti ek zempema tobe. ⁸ Âpme egaj koti am msalen kapi yominangat yanjanj zikat indawe ma egaj mama mimi tej ke yanjanj zikat indawe ma yominangat dopmaj zemindondo keyet yanjanj zikat indawe. ⁹ Âpme ekjenaj yominangat yanjanj pigok ekbep ekjenaj nej ku manâmkinpepneip keyaj yomin bein. ¹⁰ Ekjenaj mimyungungunjanjat nâme jep mambein. Kulekiyet nej Biengalen melap yanget in ewe nej jep ku nikbep. ¹¹ Ekjenaj Kawawaŋgalen yominangat dopmaj zemindondo keyet yanjanj ku nâip. Kwilekiyet msalengalen damuj Sadaŋ ek ewerjan zemkuye.

¹² Zet keboj keboj ke diindondoyelen sambe penaj timtalap yanget alak kapigogat sambe diindoma zigok ambepeleseip. ¹³ Emetak Teraj tobe kan keyet egaj Kawawañ an zet penangat ýotekjañ keyet yañañ zemâtâtindamti mama mimi dolaknaj keyelen set zikat indame nâmâtâbep. Egaj kwitnaj kwitnaj iknajgat kejanegak etar ku zewe. Nen zemâtâtsama nâmti kwitnaj kwitnaj bam sokbemâbe keyet zapatnaj diindowe. ¹⁴ Zet ke nágât kejnangatnaj timti zemkawan beme nágât kwizet bujammnan msalen palaknaj penaj bemtimekobe. ¹⁵ Bienmagen kwitnaj kwitnaj tazin keyet toñaj nej keyepmti nej zet pigok ewejan diindoya, Emetak Teraj nálen kejnanengatnaj zet timti in diindowe.

Zisasiyaj met maneti naman gilik zemti ndatisât kobe

¹⁶ Nej kan isiknaj bugan tazin kapi delaj zeme mepma in nej natimati ilinak mame nej met belaknik bugan mamti naman gilik zemkopma nikbep.”

¹⁷ Kegok zeme nin nnak sek putuj pitij mti zewenn, “An kapi zet kapi pe yañañ zigogat nâmti pigok pi zein? ‘Kan isiknaj bugan tazin ke delaj zeme mepma natimabep yan met belaknik maneti naman ewe gilik zemti inmagen kopma nikbep.’ Naman zet yen pigok zep, ‘Nej Bienmagen mobap?’” ¹⁸ Kegok zemti ewe sakwalamt zewenn, “An kapi, ‘Pe kan isiknaj bugan tazin,’ tazein kapi kwilekiyet nâmti tazeinaj? Ke nin yañañ ku nâmâtâtnup!”

¹⁹ Zem mbenaj yek beme Zisas yañkwestisâgât tapmann Zisasiyaj ndik mâtâti zeye, “‘Nej kan isiknaj bugan tazin ke beme mepma natimabep. Ya naman met kan isiknaj bugan tati naman gilik zem kopma nikbep,’ zeya keyet in zenâmti nayaykwestisât tapmip?” ²⁰ Nej zet penaj pigok zema nât, nej nome gakima in nágât si kembej temaj tapmme am nâmkinjpeperinpij ekjenaj kej olojen temaj penaj mbep. In kembej palen ke manepeme nej bam gilik zemti indatisât kopma nikti olojen temaj mbep. ²¹ Imbi ekjenaj nemba sokbesâpme sek sindem ombo penaj timti kejin sindem mambein. Yañ bam nemba sokbeme nembañaj ke ekti sindem titinaj ke nâme betetnaj beme kej olojen temaj mamip. ²² Âpme in sepem kegogak kan isiknaj bugan kapi in si kembej mti mambe. Manepeme nej mamaen gilik zem wapma nikti naman kej olojen penaj mbep. Kej olojen keboj ke am yenaj ku menzemmbe.

²³ Nej Bienmagen mobap kan keyet in kwileki yeniyet yañañ penaj násâgât yen ku nayaykwestiwep. Nej penaj sukwep pigok zema nât, in kwileki yeniyet olati Bien dundum same egaj nágât pemberajnañgapmti kwilekiyet olati wekuwep ke indawe. ²⁴ Nejmak tusumti mamkwabien kan keyet in kwileki yeniyet olati nágât kwitnnanen Biengat ku yañkwestiwien. Yañ alak pi in nágât kwitnnanen kwileki yenget olati Biengat yañkwestime egaj kwitnaj kwitnaj yep indame olalapij timamti olojen palenak mambep.

Zisasiyaj Sadangalen windé sambe kume topmoge

²⁵ Nej zet sambe diindomkwaban ke belak bemzenze zet etar diindomkwaban. Maneti bamgat nej bemzenze zet yen ewe ku diindowap nej Biengat yañañ belak sosok zemkawan bemti zemâtâtindama nâmâbep. ²⁶ Kan keyet in nálen bemberaj keyepmti nágât kwitnanen Biengat gwaen dundum same nej ingat munduminan tati Biengat manzemtemanok ewe ku zewap. ²⁷ Nej Kawawañmagengatnan kwatoban e in nâmkinjpepnemti nágât gogot penaj mamimneip keyepmti Bienaj ingat sepem kegogak gogot penaj mamimindein. ²⁸ Nej Bien pemti msalen pien inmagen kwatoban yañ pi naman in indemti kululujen Bienmagen gilik zem mowebap.”

²⁹ Kegok zeme nin nâmti pigok dunduwenn, “Gen alak pi bemzenze zet yen zenzepiñ sosok belak zemâtâtndamane nâmâtâtnup.” ³⁰ Keyepmti nin gâgât pigok nâmgenup gej an yenaj gayañkwestisipj mme gej gitiegak kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe beeyet yañañ manâmâtâpmane delaj zein. Keyepmti gen Kawawañmagengatnan tobaban e nâmkinjpegenup.”

³¹ Zeme Zisasiyaj pigok dinndoye, “Kapi zema in alaknatiŋgut nâmkinpemneip? ³² Kan belaknik penaŋ kapi in nej nemti kunzuŋti mkaŋinan me enzilim kot enzilim msâip. Ke nem mekopme nej nenak etaj ku tabap Bienaj namukulem mti nejmak tabe. ³³ In nejmak tusumti mamaip keyepmti in kej sewakŋaj palen mamayet nâmti zet sambe bee diindomkwala. In msalen kasa kasa mimindame keyet keŋŋaj nâmisis mamaip. Âpme nenn msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ sambe kapiyelen windenŋaj mtopemâban.”

17

Zisasiyaj nembayane ekjengat nâmti dunduye

¹ Zisasiyaj zet kegok zemdelaŋ zemti zikatnaŋ kululuŋen gwaen ekme mopme pigok dunduye, “Bien, gakiki kann ilak bududuk penaŋ bein. Kan keyet gej nâgât kwizet buŋamm mwapmane nej naman gâgât kwizet buŋamdi mwabap. ² Kawawaŋ, gej msalen am sambe bekapi ilindiŋ nej indadamuj mimiyet nâgât kandajnnan yaloŋ indemti indadamuj mimiyet winde nawanan. Mti am gej gitangat zapat penaŋ ombem indewanen ekjen ke nej mama kanzizit indawap. ³ Amnaŋ mama kanzizit ke yaŋŋaj kapigoset mti matip: gej Kawawaŋ penaŋ mamanik ma Zisas Kilais nej nemane tobam am ekjenanaj yaŋŋnit kegok penaŋ nâmâtândemtingut mama kanzizit nep tiwep. ⁴ Gej mulup mimiyet zemnemane tobanaŋ mulup bepi mmetne metne pema msalen kwizet buŋamdaŋ palakŋaj bemi tazin. ⁵ Bien, msat kululuŋ ewe ku sokbeme nej ewenjan gejmak mamti kwizet buŋamm temajmak mamamteman. Sepem kegogak pi ewe gilik zemti gejmagagen kwapma kwizet buŋam ke ewe namane timti gâgât monzalamdanen mamambap.

⁶ Msalen am sambe penaŋ kapiyet keŋŋaj am gitangat zapat ombemindewanen ekjen ke nâlen beLEN beindewanen ekjenmagen kwizapadi ilak zemkawaŋ bemindama nâmti mkatikbemâpme delan zeye. ⁷ Mti ekjenanaj nej mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mamiyap ekjen kapi winde gejmagengatnajetaj matimiyap elak ekjen sambeyaj eknâme delan penaŋ zemâzin. ⁸ Zet sambe nawanan e diindoma delan zeye. Ekjenanaj penaŋ nâmkinjeip nej gejmagengatnan koban. Ma gej nemane koban.

⁹ Keyepmti nej gej am gitangat zapat ekjen ke nâgât beLEN bewanan ekjen keyet etaj nâmti pigok dundum gayap. ¹⁰ Am sambe gej nâlen beLEN bemane maindadamuj miap pi toŋŋaj nilizuzut belup ya am ekjen kapiyan nâgât kwizet buŋamm nep mwatnewep.

¹¹ Âpme nej msalen pien kwesiŋ penaŋ ku mambap ilak gejmagagen kwakwagalen kan bududuk bein. Âpme amdine ekjen bekakan nâlen beLEN bemane maindadamuj mkwalap pi ewe msalen kapi kwesiŋ mamambep. Keyepmti Bien, An teŋ mamanik, gej kwileki ḥenaj mto indeweyet indadamuj dolakŋaj mimindemane mambep. Âpme ekjenanaj gâlen winde ke sosok ekmâtâti kej kwep bemi kume kwaopme mambep. Nit kej kwep bemi mamalup sepem kegogak ¹² nej ekjenmak mamayap. Kan kapiyet nej gâlen winedde zet zapadi dolakŋaj kapi zemti mkatikŋaj bemindewan keyepmti ekjen sambe penaŋ ku walebien. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnajanen zet tazin ke katikŋaj membeyet an kwewetanjat set tetakŋaj palakŋaj beme mmetneti mme pilik zeme teziŋ ḥandaŋŋat zapat beye. ¹³ Nej ilak gejmagagen kokogat kann bududuk beme keyepmti nej ekjenengat yayaŋ mimindemti dundum gayap. Gej indamukulem mimindemane olonjen palen mambep nen mamayap sepem kegogak. ¹⁴ Âpme nej zedi zemâtândama ekjenanaj ke nâmti nejmak tusume mamanup keyepmti am ninmak tusumti ku mamaip ekjenanaj nsakwep ḥenzinziŋ minndamti mamtot ndeip. ¹⁵ Wa nej gej msalen kapiyetnan indatimti mobogat nâmti ku dundum gayap. Mneti Sadangalen windeyan mtoindewemagengapmti gej indapmukulem mimindemane mamayet nâmti dundum gayap. ¹⁶ Nej msat kapiyet zapat ku mamayap sepem kegogak ekjen kapiyan msat kapiyet zapat ku mamaip. ¹⁷ Gej gitangat zedi penaŋ sukwep penaŋ keyen keŋŋaj mmane kwetetepmaj penaŋ beme ekjenanaj yomgalen mama mimi bekanaŋ ke bamkumpemti

gâgât zapaletan mamambep. ¹⁸ Gej nej msalen pien zedi penaç sukwep penaç ke zempalaknaj bembeyet zemnemane toti mamiyap kegogak ekjen bekakan kapi nej zemindema msalen kapi ammagén zedi ke tim mebep. ¹⁹ Nej ekjenenâj gâlen zedi tej penaç kapi nâmti gâgât kandañdan penaç kokogat nâmti indamukulem mimiyet kenj teman penaç matazin.

²⁰ Ya wan nej eknjengat etañ nâmti ku dundum gayap eknjenañ kapi mamti zedi timepme am notnañaj zelin nâmti nâgât nâmkiñpemnemti mambep eknjengat eyo nâmti dundum gayap. ²¹ Bien, nejmak geñmak kej kwep bemiñ gogot palen mamañ sepem kegogak eknjenañ nitmak tusumti ilinak kej kwep bemiñ gogot palen mame am notnañ gâlen zet zapat dolakñaj bamkumpemti mamaip eknjenañ gej giti nej zemnemane tobán ke penañ nâmkiñpemnewep zemti dundum gayap. ²² Geñmak nit kej kwep bemiñ mamañ sepem kegogak eknjenañ ilinak kej kwep bemiñ mamambep. Gej nej nigomti kwizet buñamm temaj nambanan sepem kegogak nej ekjen kegogak indikgomti kwizet buñamin mamwalap. ²³ Geñmak nit kej kwep bemiñ mamañ sepem kegogak nej ekjenmak kej kwep bemiñ mamañ. Kegogak eknjenañ ilinak kej kwep penañ bemiñ mambep. Sepem kegok mti mame am gâlen zet bamkumpemti mamaip eknjenañ mama mimijin dolakñaj ke ekti penañ gej giti zemnemane tobán ma gej gogot mnemti ekjen eyo gogot mamimindanik e nâmâtâbep.

²⁴ Bien, gen am indamakumti nâgât betnnan bewanan. Keyepmti ekjenaj nej kwabap keyegak kwabep. Mti ekjenaj gej msat kululuŋ ewe sokbembepij tapme gej nâgât gogot penaj mnemti kwizet buŋamm temaj nawanan kwizet buŋamm temaj ke ekmâtâbep. ²⁵ Bien, An teŋ penaj mamanik, am sambe msalen pi wemelip ekjen bepiyaj gâgât yaŋdi ewejan ku nâmbien nej kwep gâgât yaŋdi nâmgeyap. Keyepmti gej am ekjen ke nânâjin mkawai bemanekjenaj nej genmagengatnan tobani e nâmâtâtnewep. ²⁶ Nerj am ekjen kemagen zet zapadi zemâtâtindawan yan pi ewe manzemâtâtindamelap. Keyet gej nâgât gogot mamimnenik sepem kegogak eknjengat gogot mimindewanik.”

18

Kasayan Zisas met atawien

¹ Zisasiyaj dundundu kegok dundumepme delaj zeme wati nin ndatime mka pem toti met Kidolon tu somti tu nembet daen olip mulup temaj matatanen ke mobenn. ² Mulup keyet kejan Zisasiyaj ninmak kan kataj ke meti maondaktemenn keyepmti Zudasiyaj mulup set ke nâmé delaj zein. ³ Keyepmti ekjenaj ke mepme Zudasiyaj meti zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeraj ma Palisi ekjenaj an kasa kuku ma sesewat mkayelen an tipdakutum mee pi zemindeme Zudas Zisasiyaj ikyaj nembanaj wati mamtan egan ikyaj ñeraj bemti indatime ñelip sage timti tambuyet tarjam koñti koñti piyaj Zisas wasâgât kopmâbien. ⁴ Âpme Zisasiyaj am kasayan koti kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe mnamâseip e nâmé delaj zeye keyepmti ekjenaj takopme kopme egan keeselak ekjenmagen sokjan meti pigok zeye,” In an pe kwiyet tatimalip?”

⁵ Zeme eknenañ zewien," Nin Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnañ ek tatimatnup."

Zeme Zisasiyan pigok zeye, "Ne toka kapi talap." ⁶ Zeme ekrjenaj werjin mepmetikande kande meti toindomâge. ⁷ Mme Zisasiyan ewe indayañkwsiey, "In an pe kwiyet tatimalip?"

Indayanjkwesime zewien, "Nin Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnañ egat tatimatnup."

⁸ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok diindoye, “Nej pi talap,” tazeyap pe tatnâip ma yek? In nej tatnatimalip beme nembanne indondopir; nen kwep natamti napmelit. ⁹ Sepem kegok sokbeme Zisasiyan eknengat dunduyeen keyet penajañ sokbem katik beye, “Nemba akum namane maindadamuñ mkwalap eknemagengatnañ njenan ku walege.”

¹⁰ Âpme Saimon Pitayan Zisasiyepmti gembo pitakjanen yuymamange pi sakwep sejkwati sâpe sâpe bumbu an nejan egalen sisiliñ nemba yen kwitnaj Malakas zeme ke ek waknaj penaset sâmpeme mege. ¹¹ Kegok mme Zisasiyan Pita pigok dunduye,” Gen

gembondi sakwep mti mkajan wepe. Bienaj nej sindem temaj kapi titiyet zemnenge pi alak gej naman bekek nesât tapmnik?”

Zisas wat Anas egalen mkaen mebien

¹² Zemti tapme am ek wati kosât mebien ekjenaj Zisas atamtı betnaç tegaj zampemti wati mebien. ¹³ Ekjenaj ńejañ Kaipasiyet tatnaç Anas ekmagen wati mebien. Kaipas egaj nup kan keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekjengat ńejañin temaj mamayet ombempeme mamtan. ¹⁴ Kaipas an keyaj Zuda am ekjengalen ondedagen tati zet kapigok zeye, “Zisasiyan tapme nin nuknaj temaj aikbanupgat nin ek kwep kumann gakime dolakjañ mambanup.”

Pitayan Zisas zemkandat peye

¹⁵ Saimon Pitamak notnaç kwep ńenmak Zisas zet muluwen wati mepme mâti eksât mebun. Nemba ńen ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekjengalen ńejañin temaj keyaj egat nâmpein keyepmti Zisas wati egalen mka kerjan mopme mâti keyegak mowege.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Âpme Pitayañgut igak paset zupman baen tati notnaç mebun ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekjengalen ńejañin temaj egaj nâmpein keyepmti egaj nâmatalati met imbi sekekek damuj keyet zeme nâmti Pita set kwalet peme kejan kwapme imbi keyaj Pita sepeman ekti yanjkwesiye, “Gej kapi an kandayet nembañaj ńen tagigap.”

Yanjkwesime Pitayañ yanji zeye, “Gej pe kwiyet tazenik ne pi ka yegat.”

¹⁸ Kegok zempemti mulup an ma kasa kuku an ekjenaj tâgâyet mti tep bume zime bembuluñti kât tapmambienen ke mot wanzañgum tati tep kât tapmanje.

Sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekjengalen ńejañin temaj Zisas yanjkwesisi sambe tayankwesimange

¹⁹ Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekjengalen ńejañin temaj keyaj Zisasiyet nembañane nin zigoset indatiye ma egaj zet ziboj zikat indammge pe zigok penaj manzein keboj keboj keyet yanjañ nâsâgât tayankwesimange. ²⁰ Âpme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Nej am sambe ekjengat tuñguwinan ma Zuda am nnarjgalen sesewat mka temanen ma am ondedakrjn tema temanen sosok belak zetn zemzikat mti mkawaj bemeban. ²¹ Âpme gen nâgât pi eneyet tatnayañkwesinik? Am sambe zet mandiindoma nâip ekjen ke indayañkwesimane zet pe zigok mandiindoyap e ekjenaj zeme nâmbak.”

²² Kegok zeme an tipdakutum damuj mti tapmambien ekjenmagengatnaç ńenaj bepalaksat nañgumarj somti zeye, “Gej sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekjengalen ńejañin temaj kapi zet keboj ke eneyet dundunik?”

²³ Zeme Zisasiyan an ke ekti pigok zeye, “Nej zet bekanañ ma pembenañ zeya ze yañaj weyaj zemane nâmti tapmanjgut nowek. Gej belak kilej etañ eneyet nonik?”

²⁴ Zeme Anasiyan sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekjengalen ńejañin mulupmaj temaj delaj zeme belak pemti mamtan keyepmti Zisas betnaç ewe zapej ke tapme zempeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekjengalen ńejañin alakjañ tatnaç Kaipas ekmagen wati mebegat zemindeye.

Pitayan Zisasiyet sek ńen ewe ku nâmpeyap zeye

²⁵ Âpme Pitayan ewe tep ke kâpmambe tapme am notnaçaj ekti yanjkwesiwen, “Gej kapi pe an kandayet nembañane ekjengat tuñguwinangatnaç ńen gej kapi ma zem tatnânup?”

Âpme egaj zeye, “Nej yek penaj.”

²⁶ Zeme Pitayan sâpe sâpe bumbu ńejañgat mulup anañ ńen wakjañ sâmpeye keyet notnaçaj ekti zeye, “Gej sajenen ekmak ilinsakwep muluwen daen mamane gikman pi.”

²⁷ Zeme Pitayan yanji zeye, “Nej penañ egat ku nâyap.” Zeme zeme keyegak pepup apmañaj yajbemti kâkâkââk kuye.

Zisas wat naman amobotnaç Pailetmagen mebien

²⁸ Tambuyet pi Kaipasiyelen mkaen ke zet mulup mti tapmetnepeme msame watotí naman Loma amobotnaj Pailet Zelusalem mkaen matatan ekmagen wati meti ilin penaj amobotnaj Pailet egalen mkaen ku mobien. Ekjenaj puk námti mbien, “Nin Anjalalaj Kendoyen tu meu niniyelen kan sokjanik bein kapi egalen mkaen mopmann ñep ku besem.” Kegok námti zupman baenak kot tabien. ²⁹ Ekjenaj wakoti belak tambangumen baen tapme indiki Pailelañ mka kejangatnan toti pigok indayañkvesiye, “In an ke pe yom zigok mme wati kotalip?”

³⁰ Indayañkvesime ekjenaj zewien, “An kapi bekanañ ku mnak ze nin wati gejmagen kapi ku kobeneñ.”

³¹ Zeme amobotnaj Pailelañ pigok diindoye, “In ilinajgalen zii zelin tazin keyet kataj námtati zetnañ zemdelaj zempeit.”

Zeme Zuda am ekjenaj zewien, “Nin am ñen zetnañ zemdelaj zemti kumann gakikiyet ku námnndendeñaj.” ³² Zuda am ekjenaj kegok zemti Zisas Loma amobotnajgat betnan beme Zisasiyañ maneti bam tep palen nomti masasoknewep zeye zet ke penaj sokbeye.

³³ Ápme Pailelañ mkañan kejan motati Zisas zemandame mopme pigok yañkvesiye, “Gej penaj Zuda am ekjengalen Amobotnaj manze zemane námbi?”

³⁴ Yañkvesime Zisasiyañ zeye, “Zet ke am notnañaj zeme námti zenik ma gitangat kendangalak námti tazenik?”

³⁵ Zeme Pailelañ zeye, “Nej Zuda an keyepmti nágát tatnayañkvesinik? Zet ke gitangat amdine ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñejañdine ekjenaj gej zigok mmane giki gati nálen pi kolo?”

³⁶ Zeme Zisasiyañ zeye, “Wa nej Amobotnaj msat kapiyetnañ yek. Nej Amobotnaj kulululen gwaengatnaj. Nej msat kapiyelen Amobotnaj mambak ze nej aminne zemindema ekjenaj nadamuj katikñaj mtapme Zuda am ekjenaj ñep ku natamtí kobjiek.”

³⁷ Zeme námti Pailelañ zeye, “Ápme gej Amobotnaj temaj ñen gej bekapi?”

Yañkvesime Zisasiyañ pigok zeye, “Giti zenik kemak! Nej zet penaj ñotekñaj kapi zemkawañ bembeyet námti msalen kapi toti am mamaen sokbewan. Am zet penaj ñotekñaj kapiyet yanaj manámâtálip ekjenaj nálen zetn manáip.”

³⁸ Zeme Pailelañ námti pigok zeye, “Zet penaj ñotekñaj ke pe kwilekiyet námti tazenik?”

Kegok zemti ewe tambangumen toti Zuda am pigok diindoye, “Nej ankañgwayelen yomaj ñen ku aigap. ³⁹ Keyepmti nej ilinajgalen set tazin keyet kataj Anjalalaj Kendo kataj am mka katikñanen tatatnaj an ñen ilin zeme námpema zupman makwawezin keyet kataj zeme nej Zuda ilinajgalen Amobotnajin kapi belak zempema totogalen náip?”

⁴⁰ Ápme ekjenaj kwizet ñak ñak temaj mti zewien, “Wa ek yek. Balabasingut belak zempeman tolak!” Balabas egañ Loma gapman mtoindeme keyepmti ekjenaj wati mka katikñaj mepwien.

19

Amobotnaj Pailelañ Zisas gakikiyet zemdelaj zempeye

¹ Amgat zemingeñaj yek beme gilik zem mka kejan wapmoti Zisas kume gakikiyet zetnañ zemdelaj zemti kasa kuku an zemindeme sindiwañ witiki ² sepmej muñguñti ñokñanen peme topme kâláp teepmaj ñamañ piyan mundunpeme tapme ³ zimosetnan met ondektati kwizet kaliaj temaj msamti mbien ke pep mtiyepm zewien, “Gej Zuda am ekjengalen Amobotnaj kan teepmaj telepgat penaj mamambanik.” Zemti bepalaksat neñguman taiwien.

⁴ Ápme Pailet egañ Zuda am ekjenmagen ewe toweti zeye, “Nej an kañwa yomaj penaj timapma bemeyepmti watotindesât totdiindoyap. Keyepmti in ilin námti talip keyet kataj msaseip.” ⁵ Zemti mot Zisas ek sepmej tekñaj ñokñan kwasim pewien ma

kâláp ñamañ teepmaj munduñ pewien mee bee melesij watoti Pailelañ zikat indamti zeye, “In an bukapi ekti kemberj bugan mip ma yek?”

⁶ Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeraj ekjenaj ma amijine sambe ekjenaj kwizet ñaknjak mti zewien, “Tewen kume gakik! Tewen kume gakik!”

Kume Pailelañ zet dopmaj pigok gilik zemti indaye, “Nej yomañ ñen ku aiga keyet in ilin nâipnok wati met tewen kume gakik!”

⁷ Âpme Zuda am ekjenaj pigok zewien, “An keyarj iknjangat, ‘Nej Kawawañgat Nemunaj,’ zemti mobotnañ mamm. Ma zii zetnnan an mobotnañ keboj ke indome gakikiyet zenzenaj. Keyepmti an Kawawañgat zet mobotnañ mamin kapi kume gakisem.”

⁸ Zeme Pailelañ zet mobotnañ mamm zewien ke nâmti kiñgage. ⁹ Mti Zisas ewe mka kenjan gilik zem wapmoti pigok yañkwiye, “Gej pe mkandi ñoteknaj pe deset?” Yañkwiye Zisasiyan zetnañ dopmaj gilik zemsasapij; ¹⁰ belak etañ tapme Pailelañ pigok dunduye, “Gej zetn dopmaj ñen eneyet ku gilik zemti nanik? Nejmagen winde zemdelaj zema tewengongoyelen ma belak zemgema mebegalen tatnain ke ku nâmnenik?”

¹¹ Zeme Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Gej nágât zetn zemdelaj zenze keyet winde Kawawañ kululuñen gwaen mamañ egañ gaye keyepmti gej nágât zetn zemdelaj zesápmnik. Belak ze gej nágât zetn ñep ku zemdelaj zewek. Mme am nati kot gâlen belen neyo eknjengalen yominaj gâlen sebempein.”

¹² Pailelañ zet ke nâmti set ñen aiki Zisas belak zempeme kwaweweget zeme Zuda am ekjenaj kwizet kalian kumti zewien, “Gej an ke belak zempemané mesem beme damuñdi temaj Sisa ekmak Loma mka ñotaknaj tazin ekmak tususundi ku tabe. An ñeraj amobotnañ nen kwep zemti amobotnañ Sisa mimtopewe beme Sisayañ ekmak kasa kasa mbe.”

¹³ Pailelañ zet ke nâmti egañ Zisas wati zupman baen toti egañ zemdelaj zenze munduman mototage. Mundum ke nanzanaj weyajti kwetetepmaj mpeperaj keyepmti Ibulu zeleset Gabata makumtemien. ¹⁴ Kan ke ilak Añgalalañ Kendo sanjen ñokjan tatagalen beye keyepmti zet mulup ke tapmimetnepeme tinsutnan penañ beme Pailelañ Zuda am pigok diindoye, “In Amobotnañin wa piyet egit!”

¹⁵ Zeme ekjenaj kwizet kalian temaj kumti zewien, “An ke kumeñ gakik, kumeñ gakik, tewen kumasasokpeit!”

Âpme Pailelañ zet dopmaj pigok diindoye, “Ilinajgalen Amobotnañin kapi nej tewen kumasasokpepeyet nâmti tazeip?”

Zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeraj ekjenaj Pailetgat pigok zewien, “Wa nin amobotnañ zutmak yek. Nin amobotnañ Sisa kwewetan.”

¹⁶ Am sambayar zet sambe ke mme ekti Pailelañ nâmte ñep kumbeme Zisas nâmisiñti tewen kumasasokpepeyet zemdelaj zempeye.

Zisas tewen kumasasokpewien

¹⁷ Zemdelaj zempeme kasa kuku an ekjenaj Zisas tep palen bemkukuyelen tepmaj bee iknjaj mesame pumti Golgota kalañan mowebien. “Golgata” ke Ibulu eknjengalen zeleset makuip âpme ningalen zeleset ñokaset Kalaj kuwanek. ¹⁸ Ke wapmoti tewen kumasasok pewien. Zisas tuñgupman kumpemti an zut nembet nembet gakikiyet kogogak kumindeñwien. ¹⁹ Âpme Pailelañ zeme Zisas kuwien tep keyet dukñanen gwaen meluñaj kapigok kumpewien,

“ZISAS NASALET MKAENGATNAJ ZUDA AM EKJENGALEN AMOBOTNAJ.”

²⁰ Zisas kumpewien msat keyet sokjan bee Zelusalem mka ñande temaj ke matatan. Âpme Amobotnañ Pailelañ zeme meluñaj ke Ibulu eknjengalen zeleset ma Glik ma Latin zeleset kumpeme tage. Âpme amnaj setemamenmekoti zet ke maiñnâmbien.

²¹ Keyepmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeraj ekjenaj ekme ñep ku beme Pailetgat pigok dunduwien, “Gej, ‘Zuda am eknjengalen Amobotnañ kegok eneyet kumpenak.’ Yegat,

asekti naman pigok kumpe, ‘An kapiyañ ikjāngat pigok manzein, “Nej Zuda ekjengalen Amobotnaj.”’

²² Zeme Pailelañ pigok zeye, “Nej zet ilak kumpeya ewe asekti naman sepem jen ewe ku kusap.”

²³⁻²⁴ Âpme an kasa kuku ekjenañ Zisas tewen kumpeme tapme sekjanen kwitnañ kwitnañ gulum m timti manje zulak zulak beme tapme ikjāngat ikjāngat tonjañ tonjañ tiwien. Âpme kâlápmañ kejāngatnañ teepmañ kejgut ku seliliñañ keyepmti pigok zewien, “Pi mineti mendelepmann kileñ besemagengat kopme nin nanzañ guluk gilik mti an kwiyan ñejañ kwasem beme egan kâláp ke mti mesem zemti kegok mbien.” Sepem kegok mme Kawawangalen Zet Itnajanen meluwañ pigok miminjan tazin keyet katajak beye,

“Ekjenañ sekjanen kwitnañ kwitnañ gulum m timti tonjañ tonjañ tiwien. Âpme kâláp teepmañ kejāngatnañ ke nanzañ guluk gilik mti an ñejañ kwage egan mge.”
(Sam 22:18)

²⁵ Zisas tewen kumpeme tapme Zisas ikjāngat mamañ ma mawenerañ Malia Kolopasiyet imbiñañ ma Malia Makdala mkaengatnañ imbi ekjen keyar Zisasiyet kembeñ nãmti met tep mwatonzempewien kandanjan tati ekpeme mopme tapmambien.

²⁶ Tapmann Zisasiyan nágát gogot penaj mamtan kegogapm mamañmak nit tapmalu ndiki mamañgat zeye, “Manje, nemundi kemak mamambalup.”

²⁷ Zemti nej nikti zeye, “Gej mamdi talup kapimak mamambanik.” Âpme ke tatneti kwawesâti nej Zisasiyet mamañ wati mkannanen meti ekdamuñ mpema mamamtan.

Zisas tewen anzamtapmetneti gakiye

²⁸ Zisasiyan tewen ke anzam tati gakikiyan kejaj minzilim kopme nãmti pigok nânge. Mulup msalen mkoban ewan ilak alak delaj zein. Zemti Kawawangalen Zet Itnajanen zet jen kapigok tazin ke penajan bembeyet zet pigok zeye, “Nej tuyet penaj miyapgat tu jen omti name nimbi.”

²⁹ Âpme ekjenañ menzim jen wain tu akjaj penaj pi kasim pepeñaj ke ekti yembem notnañ timti takaset dukjan gwaen tegaj ñeliwen zampemti peme menzim kejan ke towepme mkwati peme mane mane dembusekjan mot olajme ke ululuk ninje. ³⁰ Wain tu akjaj penaj ke nimti zeye, “Ilak msalen mulup mimin delaj zein.” Kegok zemti gakimti ñokjajaj gwak zemtoge.

³¹ Kan ke Anjalalañ Kendo tatagat kan sokjanik penaj beye keyepmti Zuda am ekjenañ Pailetgat pigok zewien, “Sañenen tagongo kanen am sekjanekjenañ tep dukjanak ku tabep.” Zeme Pailelañ an kasa kuku ekjenañ am ekjen ke met selin kasetnañ kume etume anzam tati gakime sekjin timti met indabembeyet nãmindeye.

³²⁻³³ Âpme kasa kuku an ekjenañ meti an zut bekanañ mimi Zisasmak idowien. Eget ke met jen setnañ kasetnañ kume etume met jen setnañ kasetnañ kume etume Zisasmagen koti ekbienalak ek ilak gakim wejgeyepmti setnañ kasetnañ ku kume etuye. ³⁴ Belak kasa kuku an ñenaj ñeliwan gatnaneset omti ñelip sejkwapme sipmak tumak lumaj tobun. ³⁵ Nej sokjan ke tati ekma kwitnañ kwitnañ ke nanançat zikatn palen sokbeme ekban keyepmti zet kapi kumti indayap. In zet kapi nâme penaj sukweñ penaj bewe. ³⁶ Kwitnañ kwitnañ kapi Kawawangalen Zet Itnajanen zet jen kapigok tazin ke penajanmak bembeyet nãmti sokbemmâge,

“Ekjenañ kanzijaj jen ku kume etuwe.”

(Sam 34:20)

³⁷ Naman zet itnajanen keyegak zet jen pigok tazin,

“Ekjenañ ñeliwan omti sejme amnañ zikalín gwalalañ ek ekbep.”

(Zekaraia 12:10)

Zisas sekjanj mâtápmtoti met sumen bewien

³⁸ Âpme Zosep Alimatisa mkaengatnañ an ke Zisasielen manje yañgut sosok sokbemi mama Zuda amobotnaj ekjenañ nikmâtâti mka katikjan met newepmagen zem meti buzak enzilim mamtan. An keyar Zisas sekjanj mti met bembeyet Pailet yañkwesime

nejp bembeyet nâmpeme met Zisas sekjaj mâtâtosât mege. ³⁹ Met mâtâtoti tobeme tapme Nikodimas an tambuyet buzak moti Zisasmak zet zenâmbun an keyaj bam mâtî mege. Egañ mesâti wet am sekjin mme sesikjaj dolaknjaj mapein ma keyaj am sekjin mme sambumbupij kwasij matazin ke mti mege keyet nuknjajaj 50 kilo mee kegok. ⁴⁰ Meti Zosep mukulem mme egelaj Zisas sekjaj Zuda ilin am gakime sekjin miak indemti maindabemtemien keyet kataj wet sesikjaj dolaknjaj zulutpemti sâk satnañaj weyaj sumuñpemalu tapme besât luanzamti mebun. ⁴¹ Zisas kuwien msat keyet nembet daeset tep belak mulup ñen matatan ke nanzaj temaj ñen ewejan am bembeyet nâmti kakalimpepenaj ke am ñen ku indabembeñaj belak etañ matatan. ⁴² Âpme Zuda am ekjen ilak tagongo kan tatagat kan bududuk penaj beye keyepmti egelaj Zisasiyet sekjaj sakwep mâtâpmti sokjan ke met bempemti kobun.

20

Zisasiyaj gakikiengatnan gilik zemti wage

¹ Sonda tambujan penaj msat ewe sasat takume Malia Makdala mkaengatnaj keyaj Zisas sekjaj eksâgât meti ekme an zulaj nanzaj temaj ñen wilili pemalu met enzuñ bekek tage e naman wililipeme kaijan met tage. ² Kegok ekti egañ weyaj mepme windembem mane mane Saimon Pitamak nej Zisasiyaj nâgât gogot mamtan ninmagen meti zeye, “An zut, Amobotnaj sekjaj piwan ewande ñen mmelo mme nej sumen daen meti ekma yek bep!”

³ Kegok zeme Pitamak nejmak nâmti am sumen daen eksât mebelin. ⁴ Windembem mane mane Pita ewe sewak sewak tapmepme nej sakwep windembem met sumen pataj zewan. ⁵ Meti kerjan baen ku toweban. Belak zupman baen tati bim kekesimti sañgum satnañ etañ baen tapme ekban. ⁶ Âpme Pitayañ bam met pataj zemti kejan keim toweti sañgum satnañ kwasimpewien kwep weme ege. ⁷ Ma ñokjanen sâk kwasim pepeñaj e kegogak weyaj mutumti igak bempepeñaj tapme ege. ⁸ Âpme nej kegogak kejan toweti nilisakwep kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ke ekmâti pigok nâmkipewan. Zisasiyaj ikjañ wasât zeme nâmbar walek penaj kapi wati melep. ⁹ Mme nomba notnañ ekjenaj Kawawañgalen Zet Itnajanen Zisasiyaj gakikiengatnan wawagat zetnañ meluwaj mim-ijnaj ke ekjenaj ku nâmbien. ¹⁰ Ke ekti egelaj belak weñit mepme am zaimengatnan kwakwadak mkaen mebun.

Zisasiyaj Malia Makdala mkaengatnaj sokbemsaye

¹¹⁻¹² Âpme Malia Makdala mkaengatnaj keyaj naman met sum ganzenan ganzenan ke tokwat sumti mgeyar yek beme met bimkekesimti zikatnañ sum kejan baen ekpeme mepme Kawawañgalen ensel zut kâlâwit satnañ satnañaj miakpewun piyaj Zisas peme wengeen ke ñenañ setnañaj weñgeeset ñenañ ñokjañaj weñgeeset totapmambun. ¹³ Egelaj imbi ke ekti zewun, “Imbi, gej pe kwilekiyet nâmti tasunik?”

Âpme egañ zeye, “Amobotnaj nnangalen sekjaj pi ewande ñen mmepme munduman timapma beme tasuyap.”

¹⁴ Kegok zemti gilik zemti wa belakjan zem Zisas ikjañ ege yañgut kapi Zisas ke ku ekmâtâge. ¹⁵ Âpme Zisasiyaj pigok yañkwiye, “Imbi, gej pe kwilekiyet tasunik?”

Zeme imbi keyaj wa mulup kapiyet damuñaj ñenañ mene tazin zemti pigok dunduye, “An sumi damuñ, gej mene an sekjaj kapi mti ewande ñen met benak beme zemane nâmti met mkobi.”

¹⁶ Zeme Zisasiyaj Malia pigok dunduye, “Malia!”

Zeme nâmti Maliayan eleñ zem kwat Zisas ekti Zuda zeleset pigok zeye, “Laboni!” (Zet keyet yañaj An Zikat Indanda.)

¹⁷ Zemti endilipemti atasât mme Zisasiyaj pigok dunduye, “Gej kot sekj timak-makpiñ! Nej Bienmagen ewe mobopiñ talapgat! Gej notnne ekjenmagen meti pigok diindo, ‘Nej nin sambeyet Bipmmagen ma nin sambeyet Kawawañmagen mowebap.’”

¹⁸ Zeme nâmti Malia Makdala mkaengatnaj keyar sakwep windembemti Zisas iknjagat nembañane ninmagen meti pigok dinndoye, “Nej Amobotnaj ekti kolap!” Zemti zet dunduye ke dinndomâge.

Nemba ekjenaj mka keyan ondek tatnepeme Amobotnaj sokbemindaye

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Âpme Sonda tambuyet nin mka kwep ñeniyet mot ondek tati Zuda amobotnaj eknjengat kiñgati setn kili kili penaj kekti tapmann Zisasiyaj belak tuñgupmnan ke petak zem kwatati pigok dinndoye, “Inmagen kej sewakñajanaj wembe.” Kegok zemti betnaj zembeñaj nembet nembet ma gatnanen zembeñaj ke zikat ndaye. Âpme nin Zisas ekti keñj dolakñaj penaj beme tabenn. ²¹ Âpme ewe pigok dinndoye, “Inmagen kej sewakñajanaj wembe. Bienaj nej zemneme toti inmagen mulup mban kegogak nej in muluwen mebegat zemindeyap.” ²² Kegok zemti indakumbumti zeye, “In Emetak Tej tit. ²³ In am yomin zemzulutindewep beme yomin penaj yek bewe. Âk am notnañgat yomañ tatagat nâmpewep beme yomañ ke kaliñaj tabe.”

Tomasijan Zisas ege

²⁴ Âpme Zisas nembañane 12 ninmagengatnaj nomba ñen kwitnaj Tomas ek keyet kwitnaj ñen Didimas manzemtemenn, ningalen zeleset, nomba pepet kegok zewanek. Egaj ewande ñen mame Zisasiyaj nomba notnaj etañ sokbemindaye. ²⁵ Keyepmti nomba notnaj nin Zisas sokbemndame ekbenn nin zewenn, “Nin Amobotnaj sokbemndame ekñ.”

Zemann Tomasiyaj pigok dinndoye, “Nej nen penaj betnaj palakñan gwylim zembeñaj ke ma gatnanen ñelip zembeñaj ke betnaj atam ektirgut zelin kapi nâma penaj bewe.”

²⁶ Zemti mamotnepeme Sonda ñen beme naman Tomasmak nsakwep mka keñaj ñengat ondekti mka wanok setnaj kerjaset kili kili kekpemti tapmambenn. Tatnepemann Zisasiyaj ewe tuñgupmnan pataj zem kwatati pigok zeye, “Kej sewakñajan inmagen wembe.” ²⁷ Zemti Tomas pigok dunduye, “Gej zewanangat betn zembeñaj pi timak ekbak ma betdañ daen pemane mepme ñelip zembeñaj timak nâmbak. Mti kej zut ewe mimipiñ; penaj nâmkiñpemne.”

²⁸ Zeme Tomasiyaj atam ekti zeye, “Gej penaj Amobotnajj ma Kawawañjj!”

²⁹ Zeme Zisasiyaj pigok dunduye, “Gej natimak ekti keyepmti nâmkiñpemnenigat. Âpme am nej sepem eekpiñ belak manâmkîñpemneip am ekjen ke Kawawañjj in-damukulem mimindeme olojen palen penaj mamambep!”

³⁰ Zisasiyaj ewe msalen pien mamti menok sepeman igak igak sambe penaj nembañane ningat zikatnnaj mamimkwapme ektemenn. Sambe bee papiaeñ pi ku kuma delaj zemâge. ³¹ Bugan pi kumpepeñaj pi ilak kapigogapmti kukuraj. In sambeyaj maijnâmti Zisas ek Kilais ek Kawawañjj Nemuraj penaj ke nâmkiñpepeyet bugan kapi kumpewan. Keyepmti an ñenañ zet kapi maijnâmti egat nâmkiñpewe beme egaj mama kanzizit aikbe.

21

Zisasiyaj nembañane 7 sokbemindaye

¹⁻³ Mamoti Zisas nembañane 7 ke nin kapigok: Saimon Pita, Tomas kwitnaj ñen Nomba pepet, Natanael Galili mkaengatnaj ma Zebediyet nemulatneten ma nembañane zut nit ewe Taibilias tundua ganzenan met ondek tapmann Saimon Pitayañ nin pigok dinndoye, “Nej angalayet timesât tapmiap.” Zeme nin nsakwep meti wañgaen moti meti tambu tetak pi mulup temaj mti anjala ñen ku atawenn.

⁴ Ke tapmimetnepemann ilak msaye. Âpme Zisasiyaj gambibik palen daen tapmame ekbenn. Yangut nin an ke Zisas ke ku nâmâtâpewenn. ⁵ Mme Zisasiyaj ndikti kwizet pigok kuye, “An ekjen da, in anjala ñen mandayo ma yek?”

Ndayankwesime nin zewenn, “Yek, ñen ku mandann.”

⁶ Zeme pigok dinndoye, “In eleŋgolamin mti naman waŋga ganzenan bet penaset peme topme aŋgala omba mandait.” Zeme nin eleŋgolam mti waŋga nembeleset pemann towepme aŋgalayaŋ totne totne eleŋgolam bepi gak zem tapme eleŋgolam mandamann kwasâgât teŋteŋ penaj siwenn.

⁷ Âpme nej Zisasiyaŋ nâmneni dolakŋaj mambemtan keyaj Pitayet pigok zewan, “Pita, an kanda ilak Amobotnaŋar ikrar tazin nânrik.” Zeme Saimon Pitayaŋ nânâŋjak kâlápmaŋ mti biman kaiktı tuyen palam toti tukutumti tu paleset zeleŋaj mege. ⁸⁻⁹ Âpme waŋga bugan nembu sutnanik daen 100 mita mee kegok tage keyepmti nomba notnaŋ nin waŋga mme kaijan mopmann eleŋgolam aŋgala melesiq mandapemann kaijanik motapme gambibik palen gwaen moti ekmann tep kwetnanen aŋgala ma meu mee piyan tazimajge.

¹⁰ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ dinndoye, “In aŋgala tiyo e notnaŋ pienen mti kolit.”

¹¹ Zeme Saimon Pitayaŋ waŋgaen moti eleŋgolam tekŋaj pi kwaleti eleŋgolam aŋgala melesiq mandamti katikŋan mot peme wenje. Keŋjanen bee aŋgala temaj temaj penaj 153 bekapiyaŋ tabien yaŋgut eleŋgolam tekŋaj ku etiye. ¹² Mme Zisasiyaŋ pigok dinndoye, “In aŋgala ke tapme pien kot meu timti nit.”

Zeme nin ilak Amobotnaŋ elak nâmpewenn keyepmti nin, “Gej pe an kwi?” kegok ke ku yaŋkwestiwenn. ¹³ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ kot totati aŋgalamak meu tewen tapmaŋge ke timti kalaŋ ndame nimbenn.

¹⁴ Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnan wati nin sek zut ilak sokbemndaye yalak kan piyet sokbemndame sek tuk bein.

Zisasiyaŋ Saimon Pita sek tuk kapi yaŋkwestiye

¹⁵ Nin meu ke ndame nimann delaŋ zeme Zisasiyaŋ Saimon Pita pigok yaŋkwestiye, “Saimon, Zâŋgat nemuŋaŋ, nodine ekŋenaŋ nâgât kenin temaj penaj bemti gogot mamimneip. Âpme gej nâgât zigok penaj manâmnénik?”

Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, nej gâgât gogot omba penaj mamiyap elak nej nâmnenik.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Gej nâlen sipsip mange maindadamuŋ mmambanik.” ¹⁶ Kegok zemti ewe keyegak sakwalamti zeye, “Saimon, Zâŋgat nemuŋaŋ, gej penaj nâgât gogot penaj maminik?”

Zeme Pitayaŋ zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, nej gâgât gogot penaj mamimgeyap e nâmnenik.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Gej sipsip manganne maindikdamuŋ mmambanik.”

¹⁷ Zeme Zisasiyaŋ ewe sakwalamti pigok yaŋkwestiye, “Saimon, Zâŋgat nemuŋaŋ, gej penaj nâgât gogot mamimnenik?”

Egar zet sepemanj kwep ke yaŋkwestime sek tuk beme Pitayaŋ nâmtri keŋar bekaŋ penaj beme zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, gej kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet yaŋaŋ nâmnan delaj manzein. Nej gâgât gogot mamimgeyap e kegogak nâmnenik.”

Zeme Zisasiyaŋ zeye, “Gej sipsip manganne kapi maindikdamuŋ mmambanik. ¹⁸ Nej penaj sukweŋ penaj pigok dingoma nâmbak, gej nombaengatnan mamkwabanan yaŋ ewe mamobanik pi bitimdi giti zamti set deset ma deset mesâti giti nâmtri mamepmambanik. Yaŋ maneti an penaj bewanik kan keyet gej bedi etaŋ mwapmane am notnaŋ ekŋenaŋ bitimdi zamgemi gej mesâti ku nâmnanigen ke gaik mebep.”

¹⁹ Zisasiyaŋ kegok zemti Pitayaŋ zigok gakiwe keyet zet bimbim zet zeye gakikinaj sepemanj igak keyar Kawawaŋgat kwizet burjamaŋ mim wawagat zeye. Zet kegok dundumâti pigok dunduye, “Gej nâlen nomba penaj kwati mamambanik.”

²⁰ Âpme Pitayaŋ gilik zemti ekme Zisasiyaŋ nej nomba ektikŋaj mampemtan keyaj egegat bamidan penaj mepma nikbun. Nej Aŋgalalan Kendoen meu tatnimambenn kan keyet nej Zisasiyet wakŋan bemti pigok yaŋkwestiwan, “Amobotnaŋ, pe kwiyaŋ gej zemgowe?”

²¹ Nej bamidan taidamâtmepma Pitayaŋ nikti Zisas pigok yaŋkwestiye, “Amobotnaŋ, nomba kapi bam amnaŋ zigok msame gakiwe?”

²² Yaŋkxesime Zisasiyan pigok dunduye, “Egaŋ ewe alik mame neŋ gilik zemti kobap ma gakime kobap e nen nâyap. Âpme geŋ zet keyet eneyet tatnayaŋkxesinik? Geŋ nâlen nemba penaŋ kwati mamambanik.”

²³ Âpme am Zisas nâmkinpemti mamtemien notnaŋ ekjenaj zet ke nâmni Zângat pigok zemyuŋguwien, “Nemba kapi ku gakiwe.” Wa Zisasiyan ek gakikipij telepgat mamambe keyet nâmni ku zeye.

Pitayaŋ yaŋkxesime keyepmti Zisasiyan pigok zeye, “Egaŋ ewe alik mame neŋ gilik zemti kobap ma gakime kobap e nen nâyap. Âpme geŋ zet keyet eneyet tatnayaŋkxesinik?”

²⁴ Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke eknâm mima delaŋ zemâge keyepmti zet sambe beke papiaeŋ kapi weyaj zemâtâti kumâti peyap. Keyepmti nin zet meluwanj kumpeye kapiyet nâmnan penaŋ penaŋjak bein.

Zânay zet kapigok zemdelaj zeye

²⁵ Âpme Zisasiyan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mkwage sambe bee ilindiŋ papiaeŋ kuma topmâdak ze papiaŋ ȳotekŋaj sambe penaŋ sokbemâdak.

Nembayelen Muluwin

**Zisasiyet nembayaneyan egalen buñam zapat dolakñaj timet
timkot mbiengalen zapatnañ kukuñan**

Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat kapi kwitnañ Nembayelen Muluwin. Zet zapat kapi Lugañegak kuye. An sepem kwep buñam zapat ñeñaj kumsaye keyegak zet zapat ñen kapi kogogak kumsain. An keyet kwitnañ Tiopelas. An keyet yanaj ku nânup yanget Lugañ zet zapat kapi kogogak kume an kwep keyelenegak mezin. Zet notnañ zet zapat kapiyet keñaj tazinen an zet zapat kukuñan kapiyan ilinsakwep mamti mulup miminjangapmti zet zapat esemtañ penaj kumâge. Zet ñen zyeen kapigok, “Nsakwep msat ke pemti met ke kwabenn.” Ek ikñaj ilin sekewegak mamtemien (Nembayelen Muluwin 16:10-17; 20:5; 21:18; 27:1-28:16). Zet kapiyet keñaj makunikgen zet zeya ke ilak eknik.

An ekjen kapiyan Zisasimak mambien keyepmti kwilin Zisasiyelen nembayanje kogok zenzenjañ. Âpme zet zapat kapiyet keñan makusâpmnigen an ekjen keyaj Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj zempalakñaj bewien keyet zetnañ ombo penaj tazin. Zet Nembayelen Muluwin 1:8 keyet penaj zet zapat kapiyet ombo penaj makumnânik. Tuñgupmarj kwepgatnañ 28 delaj zeinen zet kapigok ñep maijnâsenik: Emetak Teñgallen winde ma mulupmañgalen yanaj ma Emetak Teñaj an Kawawañgalen zet timamti zempalakñaj bembeyet indakumtetitijan indamukulem mimindeme Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj timmet zempalakñaj bemâbien ma ekjenan Zelusalem mka temanengatnañ timmet timkot mme msat katañ palakñaj bemâge.

Zet ñotekñaj temaj kapigogan Nembayelen Muluwin zenup kapiyet keñan talip:

1:1-5:42 Dapmelange kukñañgat yanbemberañgalen zezapatnañ

6:1-9:31 Dapmelange ekjenmagen sisipeñpeñ sokbemberañgalen zet zapatnañ

9:32-12:25 Pitayan Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj zemkawañ bemti naman Zuda am mama kemak bukñen zemyuñgunjuñaj

13:1-14:24 Pâlanj Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj timti set ñeñaj yanbem megeyelen zet zapat

15:1-41 Dapmelange ñeñaj ekñengalen an damuñ ekjenan ondekek ñeñaj Zelusalem mka temaj ondekbien

16:1-18:23 Pâlanj Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj timti set mepme sek zut beye

18:24-21:14 Pâlanj Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj timti set mepme sek tuk beye

21:15-28:31 Pâl atamti peme Loma mkaen zelen tasâtmege

Zisasiyaj moti Emetak Tej zempeme totogat zetik mge

¹⁻² Tiopilas an notn, nej eweñan tipman baen papia kum gawan ke Emetak Teñaj Zisas winde same egaj kwitnañ kwitnañ mti ombemindendenjañjane nânâ zikat indamkwage keyet Zapatnañ ma mulupgat yanaj zikat indamti msat katañ mekoti mulupmarj mimiyet mulup belinan bemindemti kululuñen mowege keyet zapatnañ kum gama ekbanan. ³ Âpme Zisas amnaj sindem sameti kume gakime bewienaj bamgat gilik zem wati kasup 40 kegok ewe msalen kapiyegak mamti Ombemindendenjañjane kan sambe sokbemenzilimimindamti manje. Mneti ekjenan pe penaj wageyaj main ma yek kegok zemti keñ zut mbiekgapmti egaj yanajanaj zemkawañ bem indamti Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet zapatnañ kegogak diindoye. ⁴ Âpme kan ñengat ondek tati Zisasiyaj Ombemindendenjañjane yet zeye, “In Zelusalem mka temaj kapi ku peme tapme mebep. In kapiyak tatnepeme nej eweñan kwileki ñen Bienaj indandayet zetik mge keyet zapatnañ zema nâmbien ke sokbemindawe. ⁵ Nâip, Zânañ am tu etanj

manzulutindemtan yan kan belaknik kapi mamopme Kawawaŋan Emetak Teŋ ingat kerjinan bemindewe.”

Zisasiyaj kululujen mowege

⁶ Zisasiyaj Ombemindendeŋjanemak Olip kalaŋan mot ondek tati Ombeminden-deŋjaneyaj Zisasiyet yaŋkwiſiwien, “Amobotnaj, gej alak Islael am mange ndaondak ndemti ningalen Amobotnaj temaj bemanen nin Itali msalen amobotnaj Loma mka teman tazin egat kandaŋan ewe ku tabanup?”

⁷ Kegok yaŋkwiſime Zisasiyaj zeye, “Bienaj kwitnaj kwitnaj ke mme sokbembeyelen windenjaŋ tasainaj kanaj beye ke ewe tazingat in eneyet keyet tatnayaŋkwiſip yaŋgut ke ingalen kwitnaj kwitnaj yek. ⁸ In belak kapi tatnepeme Emetak Teŋ kopme in ke time winde indame nágat zet zapat zenze an bemti Zelusalem mkaen ma Zudia msalen mka sambe tapmezinan ma Samalia msalen mka sambe tapmezinan ma msat sambe zet zapatn zempalaknaj beme pelelaj bemekobe.”

⁹ Zisasiyaj zapat kegok diindomti tapme Kawawaŋan mme Zisasiyaj elej belej bemti kululujen mopme Ombemindendeŋjanane ekjenaj ektitipeŋ tatnepeme zanza ŋenaj koti utuk kekme eekpij mbien.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mopme ekjenaj kululujen gwaenegak ektitipeŋ tatnepeme keyegak an zut melakanduŋit satnajan ekjenmagen sokbem tati zewun, “Galili mkaengatnaj an, in kwilekiyet zikalin kululujen gwaenen negak ekpeme mowepme talip? Zisas in taekme indemti kululujen mowelep ek maneti sepemaj keboŋak ewe gilik zemkopme ekbep.”

Zudayet munduman Matiasiyaj tatagat ombempewien

¹² Kegok zeme nám̄ti ekjenaj Olip Kalaj ke katipemti Zelusalem mkaen gilik zemti mebien. Olip Kalajangatnan Zelusalem mkaen mametemien set tungupmaj ke maelinjan butnaj etan mametemien. ¹³ Meti Zelusalem mka temanen pataj zemti mot mundumin matatemien keyegak an kwilin kapigogaj motabien:

Pita,
Zân,
Zems,
Endulu,
Pilip,
Tomas,
Batomiyu,
Matiyu,

Zems, Alipasiyet nemuŋaj,
ma Saimon, itnajan an mange Zilot ekjenmak mange ekmak
Zuda, Zemsiyet nemuŋaj an kegogaŋ tapmambien.

¹⁴ An ekjen ke ma Malia Zisasiyet mamaŋ ma imbi notnaj ma Zisasiyet menijane ekjenaj kej kwep bemti dundundu mulup kan kataŋ omteŋ mamkwatemien.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kan kataŋ kegok maondak metne peme bamgat ondedak ŋengat am nám̄kiŋ-pepeŋinmak 120 kegogaŋ tapme Pitayan ondedagen ke watati zeye, “Dapmeniŋjne, eweŋjan tipman baenen Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ Zudasijaŋ Zisas kasa ekjen zemsokbemindame atawep keyet zet zapatnaj Dewit zemsokbemsame zemkawaj beye keyet penajaj ilak sokbeme ekbenn ke. ¹⁷ Zudas ek ningalen mangaengatnaj Zisasiyaj ikŋaj mulup ninmak mimiyelen nám̄ti ombempeyeyangut egaŋ kileŋ beye.”

¹⁸ (Keyepmti egaŋ myungunguŋjanagalen tosaŋaj ke timti msat kwitiye. Msat ke kwitinti msatnanen ke met anzamti diliŋ zem tokumti kambaknaj epeeŋ tipman wiselepman âlâk zemti zupman kwawegi. ¹⁹ Kogok mme Zelusalem mka temanen am sambe tabien ekjenaj Zudasijaŋ zapatnaj ke nám̄ti msat keyet kwitnaj ilinangat zelinaset Akeldama zewien, zet ke ningalen zeleset gilik zewanegen, Sip Sombem kegok benak).

²⁰ Âpme Pitayan Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat itnajan Sam papiaeŋ zet tazin ke mti pigok zeye,

“ ‘Mkanaj̄ n̄epgat belak tabe an n̄enāj ke ku tabe.’ (Sam 69:25)

Âpme Sam ik̄naj̄ keyegak zet n̄en pigok tazin, ‘Mulupmargut an n̄enāj tōnaj̄ bemti mbe.’ (Sam 109:8)

²¹⁻²² Keyepmti nin Zuda egat munduman an n̄en Zâ̄n tu zululut anāj mulup mge keyetnāj yānbemti kwat Zisas Kawawañaj̄ kululujen wati moge. Kan tuñgupmaj̄ ke ninmak mamkwati kwitnāj kwitnāj sambe bee ekmâtâpme delaj̄ zemâge. An kebon aikmann ninmak mamti Zisas wawatnañgalen zet zapat kapi zemkawañ bewe.”

²³ Pitayañ kegok zeme an zut idaikbien. An n̄en kwitnāj Zosep Balsabas manzemtemien ma ik̄naj̄ keyak kwitnāj n̄en Zastas ma an n̄engat kwitnāj Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Idaikidemti dundundu mulup mti zewien, “Amobotnāj, gej am ningat kejynan̄gat yānaj̄ nâmâtâdik. Keyepmti gej an zut kapiyet nâmâne an kwiyañ Zuda an mama mgasik mâti metneti keyet dopmaj̄ timti gakiye. Egat munduman tati egan̄ Zisasiyan̄ mulup zet ndaye ke mimiyet nânîk beme aik ndamane eksenup.” ²⁶ Kegok dundumti ekjenan̄ takaset zut teepmaj̄ n̄en pemkwepmaj̄ n̄en mti butnāj baen angalan̄ tati butnāj etāj zenzelim peme kwatapme Matasiyan̄ teepmaj̄ sej mge keyepmti egan̄ Zudasiyelen mundum ke time Ombemindendeñaj̄ ewe 12 munduminan̄ egañ kwapme kegok beye.

2

Pentikos Kendoyet Emetak Tejañ kululujengatnan toge

¹⁻² Nup kan kataj̄ Pentikos Kendoyet Kawawañgat sâpe sâpe bumbuyet kwitnāj kwitnāj timti buluñ belaj̄ mmekoti mambemtemien ke beme am nâmkinpepemak ekjenan̄ mka kejaj̄ kwepgat ondek tatnepeme keyegak kululujengatnan tâgâ kwisaknop temaj̄ penañ kumtoti ekjenan̄ mka tabienan̄ ke kwisaknajan̄ bemisik tage. ³ Kwisak kokume ekbienan̄ tanjam nambalam kebonaj̄ am tabien kataj̄ ekjenmagen pelelañ beme tapmâge. ⁴ Emetak Tejañ kejinanen bemisik indemti zet sambe kejinan bemindeye kataj̄ yānbemti zet n̄en n̄enaset zemâbien.

⁵ Âpme Zuda am sambe mulugapmti msat sambe mekoti mamtemien ekjenan̄ Kawawañgat zetnañ kandajan mamamtemien. Ekjenan̄ kendo keyet koti keyegak tapmambien. ⁶ Yañ Emetak Tejañ toge kan keyet am ekjen keyaj̄ tatnâme kwisak temaj̄ takume pe kwilekiyan̄ tapm zemti weyin mepme kwaweti ekme Zisasiyet nembañane ekjen Emetak Tejañ nânâ indame ekjenan̄ zet zapat dolaknajan̄ tazeme am sambe keyaj̄ nâmâne zelinan̄ esemtej̄ tazeme nâmâtâpmâbien. ⁷ Meluwañ mamanamañ kegok mme ekjenan̄ nâmtemtem temaj̄ mti zewien, “An ekjen zet n̄en n̄enaset tazeip an ekjen kapi Galili msalengatnañ etañ. ⁸ Nin msat kataj̄ met ambesomti ekjenengalen zet nâwenn zet keyegak ik̄najan̄gat ik̄najan̄gat kapi zigoset nâmti zeme nâmâtâpman̄ delaj̄ zein. ⁹ Nin bepi msat sambe kapigogatnan koppmobenn: Palitia, Midia, Elam Mesopotamia msalengatnañ, Zuda, Kapadosia, Pontas, Esia, ¹⁰ Pilia, Pampilia, Izip ma Libia msat ilindiñ ke Sailini msat keyet sokjanik. Ninmagengatnañ am notnañ Loma mka temangatnan koppmâbien. ¹¹ Ma Zuda am penañ ma am Zuda mangaaen tususujan̄ ma notnañ Kilit ma Alebia msat sambe keyetnan koppmâbien. Kawawañgat an ekjen kapImagen menok temaj̄ mme ekjenan̄ am sambe nin bepi ninan̄gat zetnnaset Kawawañgalen zet zapatnañ pi zemâtândame tuluj̄ telañ penañ weyaj̄ nâmâtâtnup.” ¹² Ekjenan̄ ke ku weyaj̄ ekmâtâti nâmtemtem mti ilinak zenâ zenâ mti zewien, “Kwitnāj kwitnāj kapi yañaj̄ zigoset sokbein?”

¹³ Mme am notnañ ekjenan̄ an nâmkinpepeñinmak ekjenengat zet kanzowak mti zewien, “Ekjen tu katiknajan̄ niyoyañ kejin kilej̄ beme zet kilom kilom tazeip.”

Pitayañ am ekjenengat zet zeye

¹⁴ Âpme Ombemindendeñaj̄ 11 ekjenan̄ ilinsakwep watati Pitayañ am sambe penañ tabien ekjenengat kwizet kumti pigok diindoye, “Zuda am notnne ma amkup notnañ koti Zelusalem mkaen tadik, in wakjan̄ weyaj̄ beme nej̄ kwitnāj kwitnāj tasokbein kapiyet

yanaj zema weyan nait. ¹⁵ In nome nin kapiyan tu katikjan nimti kejy kilej tabein mene kegok otnamndeip. Yangut yek. Pi ewe tamburjan 9 kilok eta j pimak. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Muluwanj kapi sokbembeyelen Kawawaŋgalen golaj zenze an Zoel egaj kapiyet ewejan baenen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnarjanen pigok zeme namti meluwanj kapigok mge, ‘Kan bududuk beme nej nemunambajne ekjenaj nejmagen bamgat zigok sokbeweyet zet timti zemkawaij bemabep. Ma nembarjine zomolim notnaj ekjen zikalim mitima meluwanj mamanamaŋ notnaj ekbep ma ailip ekjen kwitnaj kwitnaj notnaj kieset zikat indama ekbep ma Emetakj Tej msat sambe am kejinan bemisik indewap. ¹⁸ Ma kan keyet sisiliŋ animbinne ekjen Emetakj Tejan kejinan mulat indema ekjenaj nejmagen bamgat zigok sokbeweyet zet indama zemkawaij bemabep. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nej kululujen ma msalen menok notnaj kapigok mma sokbemabe. Msalen tep temaj zime kasak temaj kwaikbe ma am sijmaja kilej mulapmebep ma kululujen nej kasup zikatnan mma sopsop kuwe ma eyonja zikatnajan jamanj sip nemboj beme Amobotnajan kopme oljen mimi keyet kanaŋ ke bewe. ²¹ Kegok sokbeme an jenaj Amobotnangat kwitnanen dunduwe beme egaj aŋgalanjewe.’ *(Zoel 2:28-32)*

²² Islael am notnne, in zet kapi tatnâme zema nait: Kawawaŋaj iknaj Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaj mulup same egaj inmagen menok kwitnaj kwitnaj mzikat indamkwapme ekmâtâbien. ²³ Ewanjan tipman baen Kawawaŋaj iknaj ke mimiyelen nâmâtâpeye keyet kataj inmagen sokbeme in an bekanaŋ mimi penaj ekjengat belinan beme ekjenaj tewen kumasasok peme tati gakiye. ²⁴ Yangut gakikiyelen windeyer ku atam tage. Kawawaŋaj mme gilik zem wati gakikiyelen nuknaj sambe beye gaipeme wenje. ²⁵ Keyet Dewilarj ewejan Zisasiyet zetnaj kapigok zemkawaij beye, ‘Nej Amobotnaj ekma zimosetnnan kwesiŋ matazin. Egaj nágât betn penaset tazin-gapmti kwilekiŋen nuknajku naikbe. ²⁶ Egaj nej gakikiengatnan mme wapma mama kanzizit nanayet zetik mnejgeyet webem mayap. Keyepmti nej náma dolaknaj penaj beme zetn oljen palen manzeyap. ²⁷ Gej ek ketalatpemane am gakikiŋaj mundumen ku tabe. Ma gen Nemundi Tej ek pemane gakimti sekŋaj msalen ku sambuwe. ²⁸ Gej mama kanzizitgalen set zikat nawanan. Ápme gágât monzalamdan nej oljen temaj penaj mbap.’ *(Sam 16:8-11)*

²⁹ Notnne, nej yenj sokj Dewit egat zet pigok penaj zemkawaij bema nait. Ek ilak itnajan gakime bewien yaŋ bewien ke am zaimaj sosok tapme maeknup. ³⁰ Ek golaj zenze an mamkwapme Kawawaŋaj egat zetik mpemti kapigok zemkatik bempeye. In sokdine ekjenmagengatnaj an jen aikma egaj nálen Amobotnaj mundumm ke tiwe. ³¹ Ke námti ewejanak tipman baen Kilaisiyen gakimti wabeyet zetnaj pigok zeye, ‘Kawawaŋaj am gakikiŋaj ekjengat tunguwinan peme wemti sekŋajku sambuwe.’ *(Sam 16:10)*

³² Zet keyet kataj Zisas ek Kawawaŋaj gakikiengatnan mme wapme nin Zisas walep elak penaj ekmâtâbenn. Keyet zapatnaj kapi manzemkawaij benup. ³³ Egaj wati moti Kawawaŋat betnaj penaset moti tapme Kawawaŋaj Zisasiyet Emetak Tej peme totogat zetik mpeye keyet kataj Emetak Tej peme toti ninmak tati mulup mme in alak egat yanaj kapi sokbeme egip. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Dewit sekŋaj melesij kululujen ku moge yanget zet belak kapigok eta j zeye,

‘Kawawaŋaj nálen Amobotnangat pigok dunduye, “Kot betn penaset tot tapmane nej kasandine manje kwep bemindema gej windjerin mtoindewanik.”’ *(Sam 11:1)*

³⁶ Keyepmti Islael am in pigok nâmkatik beseip, in Zisas an yomengatnan ndatitiyet koge an ke tep palen kume gakiye. Kilais ek ke Kawawaŋaj alak mtati Amobotnaj onzempeme tazin.’

³⁷ Pitayaŋ zet kegok zeme amnaŋ nâmtemtem mti Pita ma ombemindendeŋ an notnane notnaj pigok indayaŋkwasiwien, ‘Notnne, nin zigok penaj mmann nep penaj besem?’

³⁸ Zeme Pitayan pigok diindoye, “In kwep kwewan bekanajin eknâmti yomengatnajgilik zemti Zisas Kilais nâmkijpemti egat kwitnanen tu zulutme Kawawaŋaj ingat yomin katikpewe. Kegok mme Kawawaŋaj in Emetak Teŋ taolet m indawe. ³⁹ Ilin ma nemunambanjine ma am msat sambe tapmelip kapi Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋat zetnajnâmti ekmagen kobep kataŋ egaj Emetak Teŋ indandayet zetik mpeye ke indawe.”

⁴⁰ Pitayan zet kegok diindomti ewe tusumti golaŋ zet pigok diindoye, “In am myunjungujin temaj ekjenmagen peme tapme kejin gilik zemti kobep. Am bekanaj ekjen ke Kawawaŋaj indawaletbe náiŋ!” ⁴¹ Kegok zeme kasup keyegak am 3000 mee kogaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaj nâmti nâmkipeme tu zulutindeme Kilaisiyelen am manje ekjenmagen tusuwien.

Am nâmkipemak ondedakŋin ma mama mimijin kwep dolakŋaj wemkwage

⁴² Âpme am ekjen kapi ombemindendeŋaj ekjenaj Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaj mandiindom kwatemien. Mti kej kwep penaŋ bemti tambuŋalem niniyet ma dundundu mulup mimiyet mene mene maondaktemien.

⁴³ Âpme Kawawaŋaj ombemindendeŋaj ekjenengat palesetgatnaj menok sambe penaŋ mgeyepmti am sambe ekjenaj nâmtemtem palen mamkwabien. ⁴⁴ Am nâmkipemak ekjenaj kej kwep bemti kwitnaj kwitnajin sambe bee temakwep apalak tim nimwiaŋ wiaŋ mmamkwabien. ⁴⁵ Ma ekjenaj msalin mkanin ma kwitnaj kwitnajin sambe bee ketalasime amnaŋ keyet tosaŋaj mâneŋ indame timti ondek bemti naman ilinagak olat zeme kataŋ kalaŋ indame matimtemien. ⁴⁶ Ekjenaj tambu misa kataŋ Zuda am ilinangalen sesewat mka teman ilindiŋ maondaktemien. Ondekpemti naman kalanti mka ḷen mka ḷen mekoti meu time kwawepme ilindiŋ kalaŋ kumnimti olojen palen tati tambuŋalem manimetemien. ⁴⁷ Mama mimi dolakŋaj kegok mkwati Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati sesewatsamkwapme am notnaŋaj ke egomti ekjenmagen tusumti nâmkipape aikme Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋgalen mangeen ke matusum indemtan.

3

Pitamak Zânaj an setnaj bekanaj ḷen weyajpewun

¹ Kan ḷeniyet Pitamak Zân egelaj 3 kilok dundundu kanan beme Zuda am ilinangalen sesewat mka teman dundundu mulup msât mowebun. ² Âpme an ḷen setnaj wesij mamkej keboj sokbemberŋaj an ke notnaneyaj tambu msa luan luenzamti kot Zuda ilinangalen sesewat mka temaj keyet “Setokwakwat Dolakŋaj” manzemtemien keeset peme tati ekme am sambeyaj sesewat mka temanen mobot totot mme indiki mâneŋ milawatgat mawekumindamtan. ³⁻⁴ An keyaj tati idikme Pitamak Zân egelaj sesewat mka teman mowesât mmalu idikti kegogak mâneŋ milawatgat idawekume egelaj ek eksememuj mtati Pitayan pigok dunduye, “Gej pien ndikbak!” ⁵⁻⁶ Mme an setnaj bekanaj egaj wa kwileki ḷen nasâpmilup mene zemti eleŋzemoidikme Pitayan egat zeye, “Nit mâneŋ milawat mene ḷen ku tatndain. Kwewetaŋ tatndain ke gasâpmilup. Zisas Kilais Nasalet mkaengatnaj egat kwitnanen zeyapgt wati met!” ⁷⁻⁸ Kegok zemti betnaj penaset betname setnaj ḷandoŋaj dolakŋaj beme sakwep eleŋ beleŋ bemti wat mutututi mebekokot mti egetmak ilinsakwep sesewat mka temaj kejan moti set mamaŋangat olojen mti palam mobot totot mti Kawawaŋ zemsesewatpeye. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Âpme an keyaj set tapmamti Kawawaŋ tasesewatsame am sambeyaj ekti nâmtemtem mti zewien, “Sesewat mka temaj ‘Sekekek Dolakŋaj’ manzeip ke totati mâneŋ milawatgat ndawekumti matazin wa an ikŋaj kapimak zemti nâmtemtem mbien.”

Pitayan am Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaj diindoye

¹¹⁻¹² An keyaj Pitamak Zân egetmagen met ilinsakwep mka kejan ḷen kwitnaj Solomon makumtemien ke mame amnaŋ indiki buluŋ bililiŋ ilinsakwep ekjenmak ke met ondektati nâmtemtem temaj mti tapme Pitayan am ke indiki pigok diindoye, “Am in kapi kwilekiyet an wesij dolakŋaj bep keyet ektemtem mti nit ḷandem tatndigip?”

Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke ndaŋat windenidangat ma teŋ mamaŋdaŋat mamaŋaŋ ku aiksalut.¹³ Nit yeſokŋne Abalaam ma Aisak ma Zekop mee ekŋengalen Kawawaŋ egaŋ Nemunjaŋ Zisas ek Amobotnaŋ mwat onzempemti winde temaj saye. An ke in zemkumti kasa kuku an ekŋengat belinan beme ekŋenaŋ wati amobotnaŋ Pailetmagen mepme egaŋ yomaŋ ſen ku aikti belak zempeme mebegalen mgeyaŋgut in zekaŋkaŋ mti kume gakikiyet zewien.¹⁴ In An Teŋ ma Kwatetepmaj ek bamkumpemti amobotnaŋ Pailetmagen kwizet kalian kumti an bekanaj am indom enzilili ke nāmpeme inmagen totogat zewien.¹⁵ Mti in An mama toŋaŋ ek kume gakiye yangut Kawawaŋaŋ gakikiengatnan mme gilik zem wage. Nin an keyet zet zapatnaŋ manzempalakŋaj benup.¹⁶ Keyepmti nit Zisasiyaj iκŋaŋ winde ndame nit nāmkŋjpepemak tati iκŋaŋgat kwitnanen an kapi mmalu dolakŋaj bemti ingat zikalinan tapme taegip kapi.

¹⁷ Notnne, neŋ ſep nāmindeyap in ma amobotnaŋine in Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ ku nāmtyepm ek yomepiŋgut belak kegok msawien.¹⁸ In meluwaŋ ke mme Kawawaŋaŋ golaŋ zenze anane ekŋengat zeme ekŋenaŋ Kilais sindem nāmeti gakikiyet zet zapatnaŋ dolakŋaj papia itnaŋanen meluwaŋ mkwabien ke penaŋaŋmak beye.¹⁹ Keyepmti in yomengatnaŋ kejin gilik zemti Kawawaŋmagen kopme egaŋ mama mimijin bekanaj ke katikpemti gilik zemindatime in sek welelaŋin kwawepme mambep.²⁰ Zisas Kilais ke Kawawaŋaŋ ninmagen peme kokogat ombempeye. Yaŋ maneti zempeme ninmagen kapi toge.²¹ Zisasiyaj Bipmargalen mowegeen keyegak mame Bipmargaj msat kululuj pi asekti naman alakŋaj mme sokbemâbe keyet zetikŋaj eweŋan golaŋ zenze anane teŋ zemindeme ekŋenaŋ keyet zapatnaŋ esemteŋ zemkawaj bemâbien.²² Golaŋ zenze an ekjen keyet tunguwinangatnaŋ ſen Moses egaŋ zet kapigok zemsokbeye, ‘Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ inmagengatnaŋ nolin ſen mwat onzempeme egaŋ neŋ golaŋ zenze an mamayap keyet kataŋ mamti zetnaŋ zeme nāmti gawepuwep.²³ Golaŋ zenze an keyelen zetnaŋ am notnaŋaŋ gawepumti ekmagen ku tusuwep beme Kawawaŋgalen manjeengatnan zemindeme zupman meti walelet aikbep.’ (Zii Zet 18:15, 19)

²⁴ Āpme eweŋan tipman baenen golaŋ zenze an Samuel ma notnaŋ egat bamaŋ mamkwabien ekŋenaŋ kan kapi sokbembeyet zetnaŋ papiaeŋ meluwaŋ mkwabien.²⁵ In golaŋ zenze an ekŋengat nemunambaniline in kapiyet Kawawaŋaŋ yeſokŋin Abalaamak tususu mti egat zetik pigok mpeye ke toŋaŋ in bewep. Kawawaŋaŋ egat pigok zeye, ‘Neŋ gâlen maŋaengatnaŋ an ſen egat pemberaŋgapmti msalen am sambe talip ekŋenmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaj mimindawap.’ (Sokbembe 22:18)

²⁶ In kapiyepm Kawawaŋaŋ eweŋan nāmâtâti Nemunjaŋ Zisas zempeme kot msalen kapi sokbeye ke in ŋerŋaj mama mimi bekananengatnan indapmukulem mti gilik zemindatityet kegok mge.’

4

Pitamak Zânaŋ mka katikŋan idewien

¹⁻³ Pitamak Zânaŋ ke tati animbi zet kegok diindomambe tapmalu sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekjen ma Zudayelen sesewat mka temangalen an tipdakutum ekŋengat ŋerŋaj ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ kopmâbien. Ekŋenaŋ kotati ekme Pitamak Zânaŋ Zisasiyaj wage ma am gakikiŋaŋ wabep keyet zapatnaŋ animbi sambe tadiindom kwapmalu ekŋenaŋ keyet nâme ſep ku beme indatimti zemidosât nâmbienangut msat gasi beyeyepmti belak idatimti met mka katikŋan sekek idewien.⁴ Yangut am egetgalen zet nāmti notnaŋaŋ nāmkŋjpepe aikti Zisasmagen tusume am nāmkŋjpepemak sambe penaŋ temakwep 5000 mee kogok beye.

Pitayaŋ an damuŋ ekŋengat monzalaminan Zisasiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaj beye

⁵⁻⁷ Msa msame sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋerŋaj ma sesewat mka temangalen an damuŋ notnaŋ ma zii zet zikat indanda an ekŋenaŋ meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋerŋaj teman Anas ma egalen maŋaengatnaŋ am notnaŋ ma Kaipas ma Zânaŋ ma Aleksandia ma sâpe

sâpe bumbu an notnañ ekjenmak temakwep Zelusalem mka teman ondekti Pitamak Zân turguwinan onzemidemti pigok idayanjkwesiwien, “It winde kwiyañ ma kwiyet kwitnanen ma meluwañ zigok penaj mti an wesij kapi mmalu dolakjañ beyan?”

⁸⁻⁹ Idayanjkwesime Pitayet kejanen Emetak Tejañ zet same zelin dopmaj pigok gilik zemindaye, “Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñajjne ma sesewat mka temangalen an damujjne in nit awesir ke zigok penaj mti mmalu dolakjañ bep keyet yanaj penaj nâsâgât ndayanjkwesimti talip. ¹⁰ Keyepmti nit zemkawaiñ bemalu in ma Islael am ilinsakwep yanaj nâmâtâlit. Zisas Kilais Nasalet mkaengatnaj e in tewen kumasasok peme gakime bewien. Yan Kawawañaj naman gakikiengatnan mme wageyañ main. Egat kwitnanen an wesij kapi sekjañ mmalu dolakjañ beyanañ kapi tapme taegip. ¹¹ An Zisas keyet Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen baen meluwañ kapigok mimijañ tazin, ‘Mka walalat an ekjenaj tepum ñen bekanañ zemti peme mewengeyañ alak tepum keyaj mka tepumañ kalinaj penaj bemti mka atam tazin.’ *(Sam 118:22)*

¹² Kawawañaj msalen an ñenañ am ñen yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitiyet winde ñen ku saye. Egañ Zisasiyañ mulup ke mimiyet nâmti ek etañ saye.”

¹³ Zet keboj keboj etañ tazemalu am tabienaj nâmti zewien, “An zut kapiyañ nânâ mka temanen ku mebun. Zisasmak belak mamtemunañgut nânâ kaboj kapi deeset tiwunañ kiñgagapij pi nâmatalati tazelup.” Zemti nâmtemtem penaj mbien. ¹⁴ Âpme ekjenaj an setnañ bekanañ weyanpewun ke egetmak ilinsakwep tapme indikti zet dopmaj ñen gilik zemindandayet nâmje ñep ku beme peme tage. ¹⁵ Kegok zemti tabienaj yek beme eget zemideme zupman towepmalu ilinak tati pigok zenâ zenâ mbien, ¹⁶ “An zut kapi zigok mimidasenup,” zem zenâwien? “Egelaj menok ke msokbemalu Zelusalem mkaen animbi sambeyaj keyet zapatnaj ilak nâmje delaj zep keyepmti nin ñep ku iayañ indendeyelen bein.” ¹⁷ Zem mbienaj yek beme zewien, “Yegat mulup ewe tusum mmalu am sambeyaj nâmbepgapmti nin zemkingagat zet zemann egelaj keyet kingati Zisasiyet kwitnaj ewe ku mpalakjañ bewalup.”

¹⁸ Kegok zemnâmpemti naman idazemtetime mka kejanenak mowepmalu pigok zewien, “It am ñen ewe Zisasiyet yanaj ñen ku zemzikat indawalup.” ¹⁹ Kegok zeme Pitamak Zân egelaj zewun, “Nit zet kapi zemalu ilin opem nait. Ingalen zet gawepumti Kawawañgalen zet peñ pemalu toweme keyet Kawawañaj nigat nâmje zigok bewe? ²⁰ Nit Zisasiyet mulupmañgat yanaj sambe be ekmâtâpmalu delaj zeye. Keyepmti kwizapatnaj kapi belak atam pemalu ku tabe.” ²¹ Egelaj kegok zemalu an ñeñajj ekjenaj zemkingagat zet notnañ ewe tusumdiidomti belak ideme toti mebun. Am sambe ekjenaj muluwañ ke ekti Kawawañgat sesewatsawien keyepmti an temaj temaj ekjen keyaj kwindemti an zut ke kwileki ñen ku miidawien. ²² An wesij Pitamak Zânmak menok temaj egat palen mti weyajpewun. An ke nup kanaj 40 sebempein.

Am nâmkiñpepemagaj dundundu mulup katikjañ mbien

²³ Pitamak Zânañ amobotnaj ekjenaj katikideme egelaj nâmkiñpepemak am nolitne ekjenmagen koti ondedagen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ma sesewat mka temangalen an damujj notnañ ekjenaj zet zewien keyet zapatnaj mimindawien. ²⁴ Âpme ekjenaj zet ke nâmti kejin ondek kweñ bemti Kawawañgat pigok dunduwien,

“Amobotnaj, geñ kululuñ msat ma nembu temaj ma kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe mamañg mak wemezin kapi mmame sokbem mâge. *(Kisim Bek 20:11; Sam 146:6)*

²⁵ Geñ ningat yensokj Dewit mulup andi Emetakdi Tejañ kejañ m eler beleñ beme zet kapigok zeye,

‘Zigogat am Zuda mangaen ku sokbemberaj ekjenaj Amobotnangat ñenzinzij mti kusât tapmip? Ma pe kwilekiyet am ekjen kapiyañ ondekti kwitnaj kwitnaj yanaj yanepiñ kapi msâgât tazenâip? ²⁶ Msalen an damujj sambe ekjenaj Amobotnaj Kawawañ ma Nemuanj Kilais egetmak âsâgât keñ kweñ bemti zenâ zenâ tapmip.’ *(Daniel 9:24)*

²⁷ Dewilaj zeye keyet kataj amobotnaj Elotmak amjane Islael ekjenmak am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberajmak amobotnajin Paillet ekjenaj mka temaj kapi temakwep bemi Kawawañ gej Zisas mulup andi teñ ke pemane am yomengatnan ndatituyet ombempemti zempemanek koge ek kume gakikiyet mulupmaj penaj sukwep mbien. ²⁸ Gej ewerjan baen mulup andi kemagen kwitnaj kwitnaj ke sokbembeyet zemkabewanan keyet kataj sokbemsaye. ²⁹ Yañ alak pi naman nin Zisas māti mamann amnaj ningat kasa tapminndaip keyet Amobotnaj gej kasa keyet kerjan winde ndamti ndamukulem mmame nin kiñgagapir gâlen zet zapadi dolakjar kapi ammagem windenjambeñ zemkawaj bemann zet zapadañ palakjar bewe. ³⁰ Kawawañ, gej mulup andi teñ, Zisas egat mti winde ndamane nin am zawañmak ekjen mmann alik bewep ma nemundi Zisas egat kwitnanen nin menok yanaj igak mbanup.”

³¹ Kegok dundum delaj zeme mka ondek tapmambienek ke titok temaj mti mekwapme Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñ am tabien bee kejinan topme ekjenaj kiñgagapir eleñ belaj bemi zet zapat dolakjar am kerjan windenjambeñ penaj zemkawaj beme-bien.

Nâmkiñpepemak ekjenaj kwitnaj kwitnajin apalak timambien

³² Zisas nâmkiñpepeñaj am ekjenaj ondekti keñ kwep bemi milawalin mee tonjan tonjan ku timamkwabien ekjenaj milawalin belak apapalak timamkwabien. ³³ Kegok taindame ombemindendeñaj ekjenaj Zisas gakikiengatnan wage keyet zapatnaj windenjañber am ekjengat zemkawaj bewien. Âpme am nâmkiñpepemak ekjengat tunguwinan Kawawañgalen keñ taolelañ bemisik tage. ³⁴ Ekjenmagen ñenañ ola olat palen ku manje. Ekjenaj msalin mee tage ke an ñenañ kwitime mâneñ ke mti met ombemindendeñaj an ekjengat belinan mambemtemien. ³⁵ Âpme ekjenaj ke timati am ñenañ kwileki ñengat olati kot zeme kataj milombirjinanengatnan ke timati maindatemien.

³⁶ Âpme kan keyet an ñen Zosep ombemindendeñaj ekjenaj kwitnaj Banabas manzemtemien. (Banabas kwit keyet yanaj, An Zemgwatnaj Mimi.) An ke Liwaiyelen mangeengatnaj msatnaj Saipalasiyetnaj. ³⁷ An keyaj msatnaj an ñeniyet zeme kwitime mâneñ ke mti kot ombemindendeñaj ekjengat belinan beye.

5

Ananiasmak imbijaj Sapila egetgalen zapat

¹ Awembij zut ñen mamamtemun apmaj kwitnaj Ananias imbijaj Sapila egelaj kegogak msalit butnaj ñen tosayet zemalu amnaj kwitiwiñ ²⁻³ yangut mâneñ piwan timti imbijajmak zenâmti keñ kwep bemiñ mânewit butnaj enzilim pemti butnaj etañ apmajaj mti met ombemindendeñaj ekjenmagen beme Pitayañ mâneñ ke ekti zeye, “Ananias, gej kwilekiyet Sadajan kejdi myungume mâneñ msadajgat tosanaj tinak ke butnaj buzak enzilimpemti butnaj etañ mti kot Emetak Teñ tetipenik? ⁴ Gej msadi kegok nâmti belak pemane gitajgat zapat tadak. Ma an keyaj msadi kwitime mâneñpi giti timti kwilekindi ñen msât nâmti mbek piwan? Gej kwilekiyet mâneñ ekti kejdi puñpuñ mme kegok mnak. Gej wa nin ku tetindenak; Kawawañ tetipenak nânik!” ⁵ Zet kegok zeme Ananiasiyan nâmti keyegak tokutumti gakime am notnaj tabien ekjenaj ekti kingabien. ⁶ Âpme an zomolim notnaj tabien ekjenaj moti egat sekjanj sâganj sumurji met am sumen bewien.

⁷⁻⁸ Ke mti belaknik tatnepeme Ananiasiyyet imbijajaj apmangat zapat nânâpiñ belak kwawopme keyegak Pitayañ egat zeye, “Msatgalen mâneñ kapi etañaj apdañ mti kobep?”

Zeme imbijajaj zeye, “Ilak buke etañ keyalak ke mkobepmak.”

⁹ Zeme Pitayañ zeye, “Abdimak it kwilekiyet Emetak Teñ tetipepeyet keñit kwep belut? Nemba zomolim set tokwakwalen talip ekjen kaimaj abdi mmet beyo yan gej kegogak gapmet beseip!” ¹⁰ Kegok zeme imbiwan setnaj kandajan ke tot gakiweme an nemba

zomolim tabien ekjenaj mka kejan kwati sekjanj mti apmaj bewien keyet solonan mebewien.¹¹ Kegok mme am nâmkinjpeperjinmak manje ma am notnaj ekjenaj zapat ke nâmty zemkingagat omba penaj mbien.

Ombemindenderajan ekjenaj menok sambe mkwabien

¹²⁻¹³ Ombemindenderajan mak am nâmkinjpepemak ekjenaj kej kwep bemi sesewat mka temaj kejan jen Solomon manzemtemien ke maondaktemien. Mti tokwati am tuŋguwinan menok sepem igak igak mme ekti am notnaj nâmkinjpepemak ekjenengat nâmindeme mobotnaj beme ekjenmak tususâgât manâmtemien yangut Zuda amobotnaj notnajat makingatemien.¹⁴ Yangut mulup ke ewe tusum mmepme animbi sambe penaj Zisas nâmkijpemti ombemindenderajan ekjenengalen manjeen omba penaj metusumâbien.¹⁵ Âpme ombemindenderajan an ekjenaj menok sambe mme kwizet bujamajajmekopme nâmty keyepm am ekjenaj noline zawat sek sindemak indaluanzam timti Pitayañ kasuwen kwawepme wejanaj ekjenengat paleset kwawepme dolakjanj beseip zemti ekjen set ganzenan sin yangemindeme toti selen dombem tapmebien.¹⁶ Âpme Zelusalem mka temaj keyet sokjanik mka tapmege keyet am sambe penaj ekjenaj kegogak noline zawat sek sindemak ma we bekanajan kejinan tattnaj indatimti kopme Pitayañ weyanindeme dolakjanj bemâbien.

Ombemindenderajan sisiperjey mimindawien

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mulup dolakjanj kegok tapm mepme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekjenengat nejanin ma notnane Sadusi notnaj ekjenaj ilinsakwep ombemindenderajan ekjenengat nâmbe kambemindemti keyegak wati met indatamti mka katikjan meindeme¹⁹⁻²⁰ tatnepeme tambu sutnan Kawawangalen enselaj toti set kwaletindemti zupman indatimtoweti zeye, “In meti sesewat mka temaj kejan moti animbi mama mimi alakjanj kapiyet zapatnaj ewe tusumti diindoseip.”²¹ Ombemindenderajan ekjenaj zet ke nâmty toti met tambujan penaj sesewat mka temanen moti animbi zezapat diindomâbien. Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekjenengat nejanin ma notnane ekjenaj Zuda am ekjenengalen amobotnaj sambe ekjenaj kopme ondektati ombemindenderajan zelen indendeyet nâmty zet beme mekopme an nejanj notnaj zemindeme mka katikjanj meti ombemindenderajan ekjen indatim kopme amobotnaj zimoselinan tati yanajin zenzeyet nâmty zemindeme mebien.²² Am indatisât mebien ekjenaj mka katikjanj galan an damuj ekjen ilinsakwep damuj mti tapme moindaikti mka katikjanj set mâtâti kejan moti ekme ombemindenderajan ekjen jen ku tabiengapmti meti zewien,²³ “Nin met pataj zemti set damuj ekjen bee nsakwep sekekek kalijanj tapme ekti set mâtâti moekmann ombemindenderajan ekjenaj kejan ku talo.”²⁴ Zet kegok zeme nâmty sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekjenengat nejanin ma sesewat mka temangalen antipdakutum ekjenengat nejanin ekjenaj ombemindenderajan ekjenaj kwawabien ke zeme nâmty nâmtemtem temaj mbien.²⁵ Tazem timatnepeme an nejanj pataj zemkwati zeye, “An in mka katikjan met kek indeyo ekjen piwan kwawaloyañ sesewat mka teman daen moti animbi Zet Zapat Dolakjanj Penaj tadiindoip.”²⁶ Zeme nâmty sesewat mka temangalen damuj mimi egat nejaninañ an notnaj ndatime sesewat mka temanen meti nin mot ekjenengat zet zenepemann amnaj nanjanaj ndoseipmagen zemti kiçgapej met ombemindenderajan ekjen zesewak sewak mimindemti indatkobien.

Ombemindenderajan ekjenaj an damuj temaj temaj ekjenengalen ondedagen tati zet kiçgapij zewien

²⁷ Indatim koti amobotnaj ondedagen indat koindeme ekjenengat tuŋguwinan tapme sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambeyet nejaninañ pigok indayañkvesiye,²⁸ “Nin an kapiyet kwit zapatnaj am ekjenmagen zempalakjanj ku bembeyet zemkulumindewan. Âpme in Zelusalem mkaen am zapat ke ewe zempalakjanj bemi an Zisas ke kuwien e nin kukujanjok manzemndoip.”

²⁹ Zeme Pitamak ombemindendejaj notnaj ekjenaj dopmaj pigok gilik zem zewien, “Nin amgalen zet gawepumti Kawawaŋgalen zet kulumann jep penaj ku bewe. ³⁰ In Zisas tewen kumti masasokpeme gakiye yanget yejsokjnemak ningalen Kawawaŋaj buteme wageyaj ewe alik mamain. ³¹ Âpme Kawawaŋaj mme wapme wapmoti ikjanjat betnaj penaset Amobotnaj peme tati Islael am yomengatnan kejnj gilik zemann ndatitiet mulup zet eyo saye. Keyepmti Islael amnaj Zisasmagen yom zemkawai bemann egan yomm katimndendeyet damuj matazin. ³² Nin zet tazenuwen pi wa kwitnaj kwitnaj notnaj sokbemâpme eknâmâtâben ke manzemkawai benup. In Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepumti mame Kawawaŋaj Emetakŋaj Teŋ ikjanjat kej taoletnaŋgapmti tewalaŋ indaye egan in zet sambe kapi zemkawai bemandame kegogak ekmâtâbep.”

³³ Zet kegok zeme an ñejaj ekjenaj nâmti kejin bekanaŋ penaj beme ombemindendejaj ekjen indome gakikiyet zenâ zenâ mbien.

Gamalielyaj notnane notnaj zemkulumindey

³⁴ Amobotnaŋgalen ondedak keyet kejan an ñen Gamaliel ek an zii zet zikat indanda. An ke am sambeyaj nâmpeme mobotnaj penaj mambemtan. Egan watati, “Ombe-mindendejaj ekjen belaknik zemindeme zupman baen towewegat,” zeye. ³⁵ Zeme ombemindendejaj ekjen zemindeme towepme ilinak tati amobotnaj sambe ekjenjat zeye, “In an ekjen kapi kwileki ñen mimindasâgât nâseip beme weyanâmâtâtati mseip. ³⁶ Itnaŋaj tipman baen an ñen kwitnaj Teudas egan wati, ‘Neŋ amobotnaj,’ zem mme am 400 kegogaj ekmagen met wetekumti manepeme an ke kume amjane ekjenaj kalaŋ mekopme ondedak nin takwage ewan yek beye. ³⁷ Ya naman bam an ñen Zuda zeme ke Galili mkaengatnaj egan gapmanan am kwilin bemtiti mulup mge kan keyet am notnaj Zudayaŋ zet kelakŋaj mimindeme koti ek mâti meti amobotnaj notnaj mtoindesâgât mme ekjenaj ek kegogak kume gakime manjene ekjen indomkume kalaŋmekobien. ³⁸ Keyepmti in am ekjen kapi indondopij belak indeme talit. An ñenaj ñejaj bemti tapm beween mulup tabep kapiyan jep towembe. ³⁹ Âk Kawawaŋaj ikjanj ñejaj bemti tapmip beme in m aleme yek bewe. Mneti nin Kawawaŋgalen mulupgat kasa mbanupmagengat eksewanup!”

⁴⁰ Kegok zeme an ñejaj notnaj tabien ekjenaj nâmje jep beme ombemindendejaj ekjen ewe indazemtetime mopme sindiwaŋ indomti Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋj ewe tusumti ku zenzeyelen zemkulumindemti zemindeme ⁴¹ toti met Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋgapmti katikŋaj bemtati sindem ma sakambuk time keyet Kawawaŋaj nâmje jep beyeyepmti olojen mti ⁴² kan kataŋ sesewat mka temanen ma am nâmkinjpepemak ekjenjalen mka kataŋ ondekmeti Zisas Kilaisiyet kwizet buŋamaŋj ewe zempalakŋaj bemebien.

6

An 7 indaombemindeme ombemindendejaj indamukulem mti segeset mulup mbien

¹ Kan keyet am nâmkinjpepemak mange temaj penaj sokbemti mambien keyepmti am Glik zet manzemtemien ekjenaj zewien, “In am zet Ibulu manzeip in kan kataŋ meu ma milawat makalaŋkuip kataŋ ningalen kwambet notnaj dolakŋaj ku maweyajindeip.” Kegok zemti zetnaj belaknik bugan sokbeye. ² Keyepmti ombemindendejaj 12 ekjenaj nâmkinjpepemak am ekjen ondekdemti zewien, “Nin segalen bandimgat yayaŋ mti Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zenze mulup pemann toweme jep ku bewe. ³ Keyepmti notnne, in ilinanget tuŋguwinangetnaj an nânârjninemak ma an kwizet buŋamin dolakŋaj Emetak Teŋaj kejinan bemišik matazin. Ekjen keboŋ indik mâtâti an 7 indaikti kopme nin segalen bandim mulup maminup kapi ekjenjat belinan bemann ekjenaj mbep. ⁴ Âpme nin dundundu ma Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat ammagən zemzikat indanda mulup etaj mbanup.”

⁵ Zet ke zeme nâmkinjpepemak am ekjenaj nâmje jep beme an 7 kapigok indaikbiens:

Stiwen ek an nâmkiñpepeñaj kalijaj ma keñjanen Emetak Teñaj bémisik matatan.
 Ek ma Pilip
 ma Polokolasimak
 Naikena
 ma Taimonmak
 Pamenes
 ma Nikolas an kapi Antiok msalengatnan egaj Zuda am ekjenmak ewejan kot
 tusumti am nâmkiñpepemak bewien an ekjen kegok indaikbien. ⁶ Mti an ekjen
 kapi ombemindenderaj ekjenmagen indatimepme ekjenaj belin ñokjinan bemti
 dundum indemti mulup ke belinan bémindewien.

⁷ Kegok mme Kawawañgalen zelaj meti Zelusalem am m elej beler bémindeme Zisas
 nembañane ekjenmagen tatusumepme sambe penaj beye ma sâpe sâpe bumbu an
 notnaj sambe ekjenaj nâmkiñpepe aiki ekjenmagen metusumâbien.

Zuda am ekjenaj Stiwen zet muluwen pewien

⁸ Stiwen ek Kawawañmagengatnaj kej taolet ma windeyaj bémisik tapme am sambe
 tunguwinan menok kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe mge. ⁹ Kegok mme Zuda am notnaj msalin
 yañaj pemti Silia ma Aleksandia ma Silisia ma Esia msalen met mamañajaj koti sesewat
 mka ñen kwitnaj “Am Lala” ekjengalen manzemtemien ke kot tusumti mamamtemien
 ekjen keyaj yañbemti Stiwenmak zet mmot mtot mbien. ¹⁰ Âpme Kawawañgalen
 Emetak Teñaj Stiwen nânâ dolakjaj same zet tazemange keyepmti an notnajaj egalen
 zetgat windenaj ñep ku mtopepeyelen sepem tabemanje. ¹¹ Keyepmti ekjenaj am
 notnaj zet dâsuki notnaj bemzenzeyet zet kelakjaj buzak set mimindeme ekjenaj
 zet dâsuki pigok zewien, “Penaj, nin tatnâmann egaj Mosesimak Kawawañ egetgat zet
 mobotnaj tapmmanje.” ¹² Ekjenaj kok zemti am notnaj ma sesewat mka temangalen
 an damur notnaj ma zii zet zikat indanda an notnaj eknjengat kejin walapme ekjenaj
 zelin nâmti kot Stiwen wati ondedak teamanen mebien. ¹³ Ekjenaj am notnaj Stiwengat
 bemzenze zet notnaj zenzeyet zemindeme ekjenaj ondedagen meti sekñaj bemzenze
 zet notnaj sambe Stiwengat ewe pigok zewien, “Kan sambe an kapiyaj sesewat mka
 kapiyet ma Mosesiyelen zii zet zemtalalat zet manzeme eknup. ¹⁴ Nin tatnâmann egaj
 zet ñen ewe pigok zeye, ‘Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaj egaj sesewat mka temaj bekapi
 kumasek muti Mosesiyar mama mimi notnaj zikat ndaye ke egaj mguluk gilik mme
 naman sepeñaj ñen bewe,’ ” kok zeye. ¹⁵ Âpme am notnaj amobotnaj ekjenmak
 ondedak teamanen tapmambien ekjenaj Stiwen zimosetnaj ekme Kawawañgalen ensel
 ekjengalen zimoselin keboj beme weyaréksememuj mtapmambien.

7

Stiwenaj amobotnaj ondedak teamanen tapmambien eknjengat zikalinan zet zapat dolakjaj zemkawayj beye

¹ Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenjanaj Stiwengat pigok yañkwiye, “Amnaj gâgât zet
 sambe tazeip kapi penaj ma dâsuki ze zemane nâmbo?”

² Yañkwesime Stiwenaj pigok zeye, “Bipnotnne, nej pigok zema nât. Yerjsokj
 Abalaamañ ewe Alan mka msalen mebepiñ Mesopotamia msalen mame busatnaj toñaj
 Kawawañaj sokbemsamti pigok dunduye,

³ ‘Nej msat ñen zikat gama gej amdine ma msadi kapi katikpemti ke mepmambanik.’
 (*Sokbembe 12:1*)

⁴ Zemti zempeme Abalaamañ nâmti keyet kataj Kalidia msat ke pemti met Alan mkaen
 matatan. Mka ke Silia msat keyet kerjan tazin. Ya ke met manepeme bipmar e gakime
 naman Kawawañaj zempeme mka ke pemti msat ñen kot tiye yañ msat timpeye keyegak
 nin matatnup. ⁵ Wa msat ke egat penaj ku saye ma msat butnaj bugan ku ketalasim saye
 yek. Egaj nembañepiñ mange yañgut Kawawañaj maneti msat ke ekmak nembañane
 indandayet zetik mimindeye. ⁶ Mti Kawawañaj zet ñen ewe kapigok dunduye,

‘Ijsokdine ekjenaj nup kan 400 pi msat tungupman belak mamti amgat sisiliŋ mulup etaŋ mti ola olat palen ma sek sindem palen mambep.’ (Sokbembe 15:13)

⁷ Mti Kawawaŋaj zet ḡen ewe pigok zeye,

‘Am manje kwiyan sisiliŋ mulup an etaŋ indatimti mambep ekjen ke neŋ dopmaj mutumindamti gilik zemindatima koti msat kapi mamti neŋ etaŋ sesewatnamti mambep.’ (Kisim Bek 3:12)

⁸ Kok zemti egaŋ Abalaamak tususu mge keyet piliŋaj Abalaamgat nemuŋaj ḡen sokbeme sekŋaj butnaŋ antitiyet zempeye keyepmti Abalaam manepeme nemuŋaj Aisak sokbemtapme kasup ⁹ beme Aisagat sekŋaj butnaŋ antimpeye. Âpme Aisagat nemuŋaj Zekop sokbeme Aisagaŋ Zekop sakam kegogak mpeye. Yanaman Zekopgat nembajane 12 sokbewien ekjen bee Zekowaŋ sakam kegogak etaŋ mimindeye.

⁹ Âpme yeŋsokŋne an 12 keyar meniŋin isikŋaj Zosep biwinaŋ gogot penaŋ mampemtan keyepmti ekperŋeŋ mpemti an ekjenmagen beme mânep indamti Izip msalen wapmeti sisiliŋ an peme mamtan ¹⁰ yaŋgut Kawawaŋaj ekmak tati nukŋaj sambe keyet kerjan mukulem mti nânâ dolakŋaj same mulupmaj dolakŋaj mme Izip am ekjengalen amobotnaŋ Palaoyaŋ egomti nâmpeme ikŋangalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ damuŋ mti Izip amgalen amobotnaŋ eyo mamtan. ¹¹ Kan keyet meuyet kambeŋ temaj Izip msalen ma Kenan msalen sokbem weme yeŋsokŋne ekjenaj meuyet penaŋ timabien.

¹² Kegok tapme Zekowaŋ nâme amnaŋ Izip msalen meu tapme takwitip kegok zeme nâmti nembajane zemindeme meu kwitisât Izip msalen mebien. Met kwitinti kot e nime delaŋ zeme ¹³ naman sekŋan ewe mepme meniŋin Zosewaŋ yaŋaŋaj datnaneyet zemâtâtindame amobotnaŋ Palao egaŋ Zosepgat sipbutnane nâmâtâtindeye. ¹⁴ Âpme Zosewaŋ datnaneyet met biwin Zekop aiikokogalen zeme ekjenaj met biwin aiki amjane notnaŋ indaaikti kobien ekjen am 75 kogaŋ ¹⁵ koti Izip msalen ke maneti Zekowaŋ gakiye. Âpme Zekopgat nemuŋane ningat yeŋsokŋne ekjenaj ewe Izip msalen keyegak maneti kegogak gakisabien. ¹⁶ Gakime ijsokŋne ekjenaj indatim met Sikem msat Abalaamaŋ am sumgat nâmti Emo ekjengalen msat butnaŋ ḡen kwitiye ke maindabemtemien.

¹⁷ Âpme Kawawaŋaj Abalaamgat zetik mpeye keyet kanaŋ daŋome Islael am ekjenaj Izip msalen omba penaŋ ¹⁸ sambeleŋti mame Izip amobotnaŋ alakŋaj ḡen sokbeye keyar Zosewaŋ mamti mulup dolakŋaj mkwage keyet yaŋgut ¹⁹ kandati ningat yeŋsokŋne ekjenmagen meluwaŋ mgasik penaŋ mti zeme mulup temaj penaŋ mamtemien. Âpme amobotnaŋ alakŋaj keyar yeŋsokŋne ekjenaj nemuŋine indatimti met zupman indeme gakikiyet zemkatik bemindeme nomba an timti met tuyen matimemetan.

²⁰ Kan keyet Moses nomba okak sokbeye ek sek sepemaj dolakŋaj penaŋ. Âpme mamaŋ bipmaŋaj eyonja tuk pi mkaŋinan ke buzak enzilimpeme tapme matatemien.

²¹ Tapmetneti met suasembeen peme weme tuyen mebeme Palaoyet nambaŋaj metneti aiki nomba ke mkot tonjaŋ bemti ekdamuŋ mme ²² bugan sememe Izip am ilinajgalen mama miminjanjgalen nânâ ke ma zet zemusuwe wet zenze ke zemzikat sam mme egaŋ zet zemâtâti mulupmaj dolakŋaj mkwage.

²³ Mosesiyaj ke manepeme nup kan 40 mee kok beme Islael am notnane bugan meindidigalen ²⁴ nâmti indiksât selen tapmetneti ekme Izip an ḡenaj Islael an ḡen takume ekti Mosesiyaj notnaŋ Islael ke mukulem mpemti Izip an bee kume gakiye.

²⁵ Mti Mosesiyaj Islael am manjenjene kapiyaj kapigok nâip nânge. Kawawaŋaj nâgât pembenaŋ nnangapmti gilik zemndatiwe. Nâip nânge yaŋgut ekjenaj kegok ku nâmbien. ²⁶ Naman mise ḡen ewe indiksâgât meti ekme Islael an zulaj ilidak taâmalu idikti idasubemti zeye, ‘In sip kwewan kwilekiyet taâlup?’ ²⁷ Zeme an arkuŋ ḡenaj yanbemti mge egaŋ notnaŋ takumange e peme tapme Moses âtâpeme mepme ḡenzinzij msamti zeye, ‘Gej kwiyan nin ndadamuŋ mti zemdelaŋ zenze mulup mimiyet zemgeye?’

²⁸ Gej sajen Izip an ḡen kumane gakiyan ewan alak naman neŋ nâmne gakikiyet nâmti kot tazenik?’ ²⁹ Kegok zeme nâmti Mosesiyaj Izip amobotnaŋ egaŋ zapat kapi nâmti

nowemagen zemti kingati Midian ekjengalen msalen kunzunybet ke mamti imbiñaj msat keyetnañ wati mame nemurjanet yumuñ zut sokbewun.

³⁰ Egañ Midian msalen ke meti nup kan 40 kegok mame delañ zeme kan tungupmaj keyet Sainai Kalan kandajan msat tungupman am piñan ke mame Kawawangalen enseljenaj tep ȝotekjan tep tazime keyet kejaset sokbemsaye. ³¹ Mosesiyaj tep ke tazime yanaj ekmâtâsâgât nâmti mululumti sokjan tapmetnepeme Amobotnañaj Mosesiyet pigok dunduye, ³² ‘Moses, nej yejsokdine Abalaam, Aisak ma Zekop ekjengalen Kawawañ.’ Zeme Mosesiyaj zet ke nâmty kingati sebelaj diñdin mti mot eegat nâmtemtem mti belak kusumti tage. ³³ Âpme Amobotnañaj zeye,

‘Gen msat imti tadik ke kambuk penaj keyet setwewedì gulumm. ³⁴ Nej Izip msalen aminne sisipeñper mimindame sek sindem temaj palen tati si kember mname nâmty indamukulem msât kwatolap. Keyet gen wati Izip msalen meti indatim kot.’ *(Kisim Bek 3:7-10)*

³⁵ Kawawañaj zet kegok zeme Mosesiyaj kingaga e yanaj kapigogat. Egañ Izip msalen daen mame Islael am ekjenaj ek kingati zewien, ‘Gen kwijan ningalen amobotnañ ma damuj temaj geye?’ Zeme kunzunty koge an ke naman tep ȝotekjan tep tazime Kawawañgalen enselaj tep kejan sokbemsame ke ekti kusumtapme Kawawañaj Islael am ekjengat amobotnañin onzempemti zempeme meti Islael am yeñaj bemindemti indatim kokogat mege. ³⁶ Izip msalen meti indatimkosât tati Izip msalen menok sepeman igak igak mme amobotnañ Palaoyan ekti kingatindeme selen indatimeti nup kan 40 pi Nembu ñamanen ma msat tungupman mee pi menok sepem igak igak mti indatimi koge. ³⁷ Kopmambe Mosesiyaj Islael am pigok diindoye, ‘Bam Kawawañaj ningat tungupmnangatnaj notn yen mti onzempeme nej golañ zenze an mayapnok mambe.’ ³⁸ Âpme Mosesiyaj indatimti met msat tungupman ondekindeme tapme egañ ikiñak Sainai Kalanjan mowepme ensel egañ zet zapat dunduye. Mme Mosesiyaj zet mamañajmak ke nâmtiltoti nin dindome nâmâtâbenn.

³⁹ Yañgut yejsoknjne ekjenaj Mosesiyelen zetgat wisat mti bamkumpemti nânâjinaj gilik zemti naman Izip msalen mesâgâlak manâmtemien. ⁴⁰ Âpme Mosesiyaj kalanjan ke moti ewe ke mame Islael am ekjenaj Elongat zewien, ‘Gen ningat kawawañ yen weyajnda. Mosesiyaj Izip msalengatnan ndatim kot msat tungupman pi kilom ndemti deset melep e nin ku nânupgat gen ke mimndamane keyan yeñaj bemindame naman gilik zemti Izip mkaenak mebanup.’ ⁴¹ Zeme egañ makau nembañaj weñaj yen ke betnajaj weyanpeme weme bepmeluwañin ke ekti olojen mti sâpe sâpe bum samti age silik temaj msawien. ⁴² Mobotnañ kegok mme Kawawañaj indiki pigok nâmty bamkumindeye. Ekjenaj kasup eyonja ma wenzimgat yep sesewatsasayelen nâmty kegok mge. Muluwañ keboñ keyet golañ zenze an ekjenaj Kawawañaj Islael am ekjengat zet pigok zeye ke mtati Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen meluwañ kapigok mge, ‘Islael am, in msat tungupman nup kan 40 mambien kan keyet in sipsip ma makau kumti sâpe sâpe ke nágât buwien?’ ⁴³ In kawawañin nöpiom Mâlok ek sesewatsamti egalen sesewat mka mzalañ walalatnaj ke luajzamti mamaip. Ma in kawawañin wenzim Lepan ke sesewatsamti egat weñaj weyanpeme weme luajzamti mamaip. Keyepmti nej zemindemra Babilon mka temaj ke sebempemti naman benjan daen mebep.’ *(Aizaya 63:10; Zelemaia 19:13; Amos 5:25-27)*

⁴⁴ Eweñan yejsoknjne ekjenaj msat tungupman mamtemien ke ekjenaj Kawawañ penañgalen sesewat mka mzalañ ke gapum mamti egat masesewatsamtemien. Mka mzalañ ke Kawawañaj ikiñaj Moses sokbemsamti mka mzalañ zigok walalagalen keyet weñaj zikat samti zemâtâtsaye keyet katañ walabien. ⁴⁵ Bam yejsoknjne ekjenaj biwine ekjenmagen sesewat mka mzalañ ke mgapumti Zosuayañ yeñaj bemindeme kasaen mepme Kawawañaj ikiñaj indamukulem mti kasajine indamâpme mepme msat kapi indaye. Âpme sesewat mka mzalañ ke matakwatnepeme Dewit amobotnañ sokbeye. ⁴⁶ Âpme Zekopgalen Kawawañaj Dewit kej sewakñaj mpeme nâmty Kawawañgt

sesewat mka ḡen walalagat nāmti Kawawaŋgat yaŋgut Kawawaŋgat ku nāmpeye. ⁴⁷ Maneti bam Dewitgat nemuraj Solomonaj Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka ke walage.

⁴⁸ Yaŋgut Amobotnaj Temaj Penaj kululuŋen main egaŋ sesewat mka amnaŋ walalatnaj keyet kejan ku matazin. Kegogapmti Kawawaŋgat iŋŋaj pigok zeme golaj zenze an Aizayayaŋ meluwaj pigok mge, ⁴⁹ ‘Amobotnajan pigok zein, “Kululuŋ ke nālen mundumm penaj ke tati msalen belak setnnaj etaj maimtalap. Keyepmti in nālen mka pe sepemaj ziboj penaj walabep? Ma neŋ mundumm ziborjanen penaj tot kātnām tabap? ⁵⁰ Neŋ betnnaj kwitnaj kwitnaj ke ku mban ma?”’

⁵¹ In an kejin katikŋaj penaj Kawawaŋgalen zet wakŋinaŋ nānā nāmtiŋgut kejinan penaj ku mambeip. Mti itnaŋaj yeŋsokŋineyaj mamtemienok in Emetak Teŋaj inImagen mulup msāpmme in kan kataŋ belak maâtâpeme mezin. ⁵² An Teŋ toŋaj sokbembeyelen zet golaj zenze an ekjenaj manzemkwatemien ekjenmagen ḡen aŋgalaj pewien? Sokŋine ekjenaj an keboŋ sambe penaj indomwalet mkbabien. Yaŋ maneti an iŋŋaj ke sokbeme am in kapiŋaj kume gakiye. ⁵³ In Kawawaŋgalen zii zet ensel ekjenaj indawien ke nānā nāmtiŋgut makuluip nāip!”

Zuda am ekjenaj Stiwen nanzaŋaj kume gakiye

⁵⁴ Stiwenaj zet kegok diindome an ḡenaj ondedagen tabien ekjenaj tiwin kwasime egat ḡenzinziŋ temaj penaj mbien. ⁵⁵ Mme Stiwen Emetak Teŋaj kejanen bemisikme zikatnaj kululuŋen gwaen ekme mopme Kawawaŋgalen busatnaj kejan Zisasiyaŋ Kawawaŋgat betnaj penaset tapme ⁵⁶ ekti zeye, “Kululuŋ gwaen egit! Neŋ kululuŋ ḡandeme Kawawaŋgat Nemuraj am mamaen sokbeye egaŋ Kawawaŋgat betnaj penaset tapme egap!”

⁵⁷⁻⁶⁰ Kegok zeme am sambe tabien ekjenaj wakŋin bekekti zet oyak oyak temaj mti watı ekmagen windembemti met âtâpeme mebe kokot mti tetimti Zelusalem mka temaj solonan baen topemti an ḡenaj ekjenaj kolowin sakŋangatnaj gulumti an zomolim Sâl egat kandaŋan bempeme tapme ekjenaj yaŋbemti nanzaŋ mâtâti kume an notnajaj indamukulem mti kume egaŋ kusumtati Amobotnaj Zisasiyet pigok dunduye, “Amobotnaj Zisas, geŋ nālen emetakŋ mi!” Kegok zemti tot pedondom tati kwizet temaj penaj kumti zeye, “Geŋ an ekjen tatnoip kapiyelen myungungunjin katipe.” Kegok zemti wembekatnaj topme gakime Sâlaj ke tati ekti keyet nāme dolakŋaj penaj beye. Âpme sesewat mka temajgalen an damuŋ ekjenaj gilik zem meti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḡenaj temaj egat zapatnaj met zeme nāŋge.

8

Sâlaj am nāmkirjpepemak ekjengat kasa mimindaye

¹⁻² Âpme an notnaj Zisasiyelen mama mimi mâtî mamtemien ekjenaj nāmtalat meti Stiwengat sekŋaj mti am sumen mmet bemi ambembesi temaj mbien. Kan keyet penaj yaŋbemti am nāmkirjpepemak Zelusalem mkaen mamtemien ekjen kasa kasa mimindame ekjenaj kalanti Zudia ma Samalia msalen mekopme ombemindendeŋaj ekjenaj etaj Zelusalem mkaen matatemien.

³ Âpme Sâl egaŋ setetekŋaj palakŋaj beme ḡenaj bemi animbi nāmkirjpepemak indawaleti ekjengalen mka kataŋ moti indatime kwawepme mka katikŋaj timet main-demtan.

Piliway Samalia msalen zet zapat dolakŋaj am zemkawaij bemindaye

⁴ Kegok mti am nāmkirjpepemak indamâpme ekjenaj msat sambe lala bubuk mekoti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj msat sambe zemkawaij bemâbien. ⁵ Âpme Piliwan Samalia am ekjengalen mka ḡande temaj ḡengat pataŋ zemti am Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj zemkawaij bemindame ⁶ am sambe ekjenaj zetnaj nāmti tikŋangat mbien. Ma kwitnaj kwitnaj mamanamar mti ⁷ am we bekanaŋinmak sambe tabien ekjen we bekanaŋin indapmâpme am kejngatnan kwati ḡakŋak mti kunzuŋbien ma am sambe

notnaŋ selin belin wesiŋ mee pi mme dolakŋaj bemâbien. ⁸ Keyepmti mka keyelen am ekjenaj Pilipgat oloŋen mti Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ mwabien.

⁹ Âpme mka temaj keyet kejan an ḡen mamtan kwitnaŋ Saimon egaŋ ke mamti aŋkambuk mulup nup kan sambe penaŋ mamtan. Mti egaŋ iκŋaŋgat sekŋaŋ mmoti, “Neŋ amobotnaŋ mayap,” zeme animbi sambeyaŋ egat nāmpeme mobotnaŋ mambe- mtan. ¹⁰ Egaŋ kegok mme amobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ ekjenaj Saimongat zetnaŋ nāme mobotnaŋ beme zewien. “An kapiyaŋ Kawawaŋmagen Winde Temaj manzeip ke timti mamin.” ¹¹ Âpme egaŋ aŋkambuk mulup nup kan sambe penaŋ mti mamkwage keyepmti am ekjenaj egat nāme mobotnaŋ penaŋ mambemtan. ¹² Kegok mti manepeme Piliwaŋ met pataŋ zemti animbi sambe Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet yaŋaŋ ma Zisas Kilaisiyet yaŋaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindame nāmti nāmkijpepe aikme tu zulutindeye. ¹³ Âpme Saimon egaŋ kegogak zet nāmkatik bemi nāmkijpepe aikme tu zulutpeme Pilipgat kandaŋan mame Piliwaŋ kwitnaŋ mamanamaŋ mme ekti nāmtemtem mamtan.

¹⁴ Âpme Samalia am ekjenaj Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat nāmti mkatik bewien keyet zapatnaŋ Zelusalem mka teman ombemindendeŋaj ekjenmagen mepme nāmti ekjenaj Pitamak Zân zemideme ¹⁵ Samalia msalen mepataŋ zemti am nāmkijpepemak ekjenaj Emetak Teŋmak bembeyet nāmti Amobotnaŋgat dundum sawun. ¹⁶ Tipman baenen ekjenmagen Emetak Teŋaj ku toge belak Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet nāmkijpeme egat kwitnanen tu etaŋ zulutindewien. ¹⁷ Keyepmti ombemindendeŋaj zut egelaŋ belit ḡokjinan bemi dundumalu Emetak Teŋaj tot keninanen bemisikme ¹⁸ Saimon an keyan tati ekme ombemindendeŋaj zut keyan amgat belit ḡokjinan bemi dundumalu amnaŋ Emetak Teŋmak tabeme indikti egaŋ winde ke kwitisât met mānepmaj timti egetmagen koti zeye, ¹⁹ “It winde tapmilup ke neŋ namalu neŋ kegogak am notnaŋ betnnan ḡokjinan bema Emetak Teŋmak bewep.” ²⁰ Zeme Pitayaŋ pigok gilik zemsaye, “Geŋ nāmane Kawawaŋgalen taolet takozin kapi mānewaŋ neŋ kwititiyelen bein? Keyepmti geŋ mānepdi tipeŋ teziŋ ḡande towebanik! ²¹ Geŋ ḡoktik bekanaŋ kegok nānik keyan nitmak tusumti mulup kaboj kapi neŋ ku mimiyeleŋ. Kawawaŋan ḡoktikdi kegok tazin ke ekti nāme bekanaŋ bein. ²² Keyepmti geŋ otnānāndi bekanaŋ taotnānik ke pemane tapme keŋdi gilik zemti Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋgat dundum samane egaŋ nānāndi bekanaŋ keyelen yom katipewe. ²³ Geŋ mama mimi bekanaŋ keboj keboj keyan kejdanen gak zemti tazin keyepmti nit mulup dolakŋaj kapi tapmmalu geŋ ndikti eyak penaŋ tapmmane gigup.”

²⁴ Zemalu Saimonaŋ egegat zeye, “Ililagak nāgât mti Amobotnaŋgat dundumalu egaŋ napmukulem mneme kwitnaŋ zelup keyan neŋmagen ku sokbemâbe.”

²⁵ Egelaŋ Kawawaŋan egetmagen mulup zigok mge keyet zapatnaŋ ma Amobotnaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj Samalia am zemkawaŋ bemindamalu delaŋ zeme Zelusalem mka teman mesât mepmambe sele selen mka isisikŋaj notnaŋ indaikmeti am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj diindom diindom piyaŋ mebun.

Itiopia msalengatnaŋ an ḡen Piliwaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj zemkawaŋ bemsaye

²⁶ Âpme Kawawaŋgalen ensel egaŋ Pilipmagen koti zeye, “Geŋ wati toti Zelusalem mkaengatnan Gaza mkaen mesât mamelip set keeset māti mesenik.” ²⁷ Zeme nāmti Piliwaŋ set ke metneti selen an ḡen Itiopia msalengatnaŋ aige. An ke Itiopia imbi mobotnaŋ Kandasi egalen māneŋ ekdamuŋ mamtan. Egaŋ Zelusalem mka teman Kawawaŋgat sesewat mulup met mti ²⁸ gilik zemti mkaŋan mesât kalisijan mototati mepmambe ²⁹ golaj zenze an Aizayayelen meluwaj ke tapmaiŋ mepme Emetak Teŋaj Pilip zempemti zeye, “Geŋ kalis tapmezin kainde met aiki an kemak melit.” ³⁰⁻³³ Zeme Piliwaŋ winde bemi met sokŋan ke meti nāme an keyan golaj zenze an Aizayayaŋ papia pigok kuye ke tapmaiŋ manje,

“Ekjenaj sipsipnok kume gakikiyet wati kolip. Ekjenaj sipsip zupmaŋ eleŋgesâti wati kopme kwitnaŋ ku makuin sepem kegogak an ke wati kopme egaŋ ye ye ḡen ku

mge. Ekjerenaj om̄ba penaj mtopemti zetnāj esemtēj zemdelaj zenzepīj belak kume gakiye keyepmti nin egat īsoknjane ḷen ku mamame indiknup.” (Aizaya 53:7-8)

Âpme Piliwāj zet ke nāmti yākxesime, “Zet ke maīnti zigogak penaj nāmti zenzēnaj keyet yānaj bugan tatnânik?”

Yākxesime an keyaj pigok zeye, “An ḷenaj zet kapiyet yānaj ku zemâtâtname nej nenak etaj zigoset yānaj nāmâtâbak? Keyet kwati nejmak kapi totati zet kapiyet yānaj weyaj zemâtâtnamane nāmbi.” ³⁴ Zemtetime motapme amobotnāj keyaj Pilip pigok yākxesije, “Gej zemane nāmbi an papia kuye kapi ikn̄angat nāmti kuye ma annengat nāmti kuye?”

³⁵ Yākxesime Piliwāj golaj zenze an keyelen zet ke mtati Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakn̄aj Penaj kemak pepep bemti zemkawaj bemsame ³⁶ mepmambe amobotnāj keyaj zeye, “Tu pi tazingat gej nej tu zulutneneyet nāmane ḷep beme zulutnesenik?”

³⁷ [Zeme Piliwāj zeye, “Gej Zisas Kilais ilak penaj nāmkijpenik beme zenik kegok ḷep mimiyelen.”]

Zeme an keyaj zeye, “Zisas Kilais ek Kawawangat Nemunjan penaj e ḷep nāmkijpeyap.”]

³⁸ Zemti mulup anaj zeme kalis atam tapme Pilipmak amobotnāj tuyen toweti Piliwāj tu zulutpemti ³⁹ ilisakwep kaijan kwati keyegak Amobotnāngalen Emetak Tejan Pilip wati mepmme amobotnāj keyaj Pilip ḷen ku ege. Mti egāj setnāj mesâgât nāmti kogeen ke māti kej olojen palen mege. ⁴⁰ Âpme Pilip wapmeti Azotus mka msalen met peme egāj mka temaj notnāj ke tokwapmeti am Zet Zapat Dolakn̄aj Penaj diindom diindom meti Sisalia mka msalen met pataj zeye.

9

Sâliyan̄ keyaj gilik zeye

¹ Âpme Sâlāj am Amobotnāj Zisas māti mamamtemien ekjen indiki timti indapmâtindome gakikiyelen mulupmaj temaj penaj mamimtan keyepmti egāj sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḷenaj temaj ekmagen meti ² zemâtâtâp papia ḷen same mti Damaskas mkaen Zuda ilinangalen sesewat mka isisikn̄aj kataj meti animbi Amobotnāj Zisasiyelen set alakn̄aj māti maip ekjen indatimatimti kokogat yākxesime sâpe sâpe bumbu aniyaj zemâtâtâp zet kapigok kumsaye. An ma imbi ekjenaj Amobotnāj Zisasiyelen mama mimi alakn̄aj kapi māti maip beme egāj ḷep indatimti belin zamtimti Zelusalem mkaen indatim kobe.

³ Kegok kumsame mti Damaskas mka sokjanik mepmme kululūjengatnāj busatnāj temaj penajaj toti egat palen mbusatnāj bemti tage. ⁴ Kegok mme egāj msat palen tot kutum wemti tati nāme zet ḷen kapigok sokbeye, “Sâl, Sâl, gej kwilekiyet nej napmât gīngīj penaj mti nawalesât mulupmaj temaj tapmnik?”

⁵ Zeme Sâliyan̄ pale kaim weper tati yākxesije, “Amobotnāj, gej kwi?”

Zeme Amobotnāj zeye, “Nej Zisas, gej napmât gīngīj mti nawalesât maminik kapimak. ⁶ Keyet gej wati mka temaj daen mepmarengut bam an ḷenaj mulupdi zigok mbanik ke zemâtâtgame nāmbanik.”

⁷ Âpme Sâlmak am notnāj mebien ekjenaj muluwaj ke ekti wenin mepmme zetpij belaj dilīj zem tati nāme zet ke sokbeye yangut ekjenaj am penaj ke ku ekbien.

⁸ Âpme Sâlāj wati zikat eksâgât olapme am notnane ekjenaj betnamti Damaskas mkaen mebien. ⁹ Ke mepmeme kasup tuk pi zikatnāj bejaj piyan̄ tu meu mee ninipīj; belak mawermtan.

¹⁰ Âpme Zisas nāmkijpepejaj an ḷen kwitnāj Ananias zeme ke egāj Damaskas mkaen ke matatan. An keyet Amobotnāj kie kienok sokbemsamtí Ananiasiyyet pigok kuye, “Ananias!”

Zeme Ananiasiyyat zeye, “Amobotnāj, nej pine talap.”

¹¹ Zeme Amobotnaŋaj pigok dunduye, “Gej wati Set Teŋ manzeip keeset meti Zudayelen mkaen moti an ſen Tasas mkaengatnaŋaj dundudu mulup tapmgat moti aikſenik. An keyet kwitnaŋ Sâl. ¹² Egaŋ tati gej kie kienok gikme gej ekmagen meti bedaŋ ɻokjanen bemane zikatnaŋ ewe dolakŋaj beme ekmâtalep.”

¹³ Amobotnaŋaj kegok dundume nâmti Ananiasiyaŋ ke nâmne nukŋaj beme zeye, “Amobotnaŋ, am sambe ekjenar an keyet yaŋar pigok manzeme nâyap. Egaŋ Zelusalem mkaen amdine gej gapmâtmaip ekjen ke egaŋ sambe penaj maindawalezin. ¹⁴ An ke sâpe sâpe bumbu an ɻenjanen nâmpemti papia same mti Damaskas mka temaj pien animbindine gej sesewatgamti mandundumganup. Nin setn betn zamti mka katikŋaj ndatimti mesât kozan.”

¹⁵ Zeme Amobotnaŋaj zeye, “Gej ɻepgat met an ke nen mulup an aikman. Egaŋ nâgât kwizet buŋamm mti am Zuda maŋgeen ku sokbemberŋaj ma amobotnaŋine ma Islael am ekjenmagen meti zemkawaj bemnewe keyet gej met ekti zikatnaŋ weyanpe. ¹⁶ Âpme nenn egaŋ kwizet buŋamm mmamti sek sindem tiwe keyet set zikat sama ekbe.”

¹⁷ Zeme Ananiasiyaŋ mka zemâtâtpeye ke esemteŋ met aiki mka keŋan moti betnaŋaj Sâl ɻokjanen bemti zeye, “Sâl notn bekan, Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ selen baen sokbemgame ekdak. Egaŋ neŋ kot zikadi mma ewe eegalen zemneme kolap. Egaŋ gej zikadi ekti Emetak Teŋmak bembeyet tazein.” ¹⁸ Zeme keyegak zikatnaŋ kejangatnan angala galajanŋaj pâpmaj nemborŋaj piyaj dolorŋ zem topme zikatnaŋ weyanŋaj ekti wati zeme Zisasiyet kwitnanen tu zulutpemti ¹⁹ bam tu meu same nimti windenjan timti ²⁰ keyegak Zuda am ilinjanŋalен sesewat mka sambe meti Zisasiyet yaŋaj zempalakŋaj bemi pigok zeye, “Zisas ek Kawawaŋat Nemunjanŋ penaj.”

²¹ Kegok zeme nâmti amnaŋ nâmtemtem mti zewien, “An kapiyan Zelusalem mkaen daen an kwitn kapi kumti sesewatsame egaŋ indom walet mammnaŋ naman pien koti kegogak animbi kwit keyegak kumti masesewatsaip. Ekjen kapi belin zamtimti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ɻenjanen ekjenmagen indatimti mesât koge e wa an ikŋaj kapi manzeegit?”

²² Yangut Sâlan̄ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj ke windenjanŋaj zemti amgat Zisas ek Kilais keyet yaŋaj weyanŋaj diindomti zemâtâpme am Zuda Damaskas mkaen matatemien ekjenar zet ſen dundunduyet olati ɻenjanŋ penaj zime ²³ ekjenar ilinak ondedak mti Sâl kume gakkiyet zemtâwien. ²⁴ Zuda am ekjenar kegok zemti tambuyet ma msayet mka temaj keyet set biman baen damuŋ mtati Sâl topme kusenup zemti tapme egaŋ zapalin ke nânge. ²⁵ Kegok mme Sâlgat notnane Zisas nâmkinjpeperŋaj ekjenar tambusutnan buzak Sâl suasembeen weti kimbat enzuŋaset tegen timtati peme âlâlâlân̄ zupman baen toweti mege.

Sâlan̄ Zelusalem mka teman mege

²⁶ Sâl egat yaŋaj manâmtemien keyepmti egaŋ Zelusalem mkaen gilik zem meti am Zisas nâmkinjpeperŋaj ekjenmak ondeksât mme ekjenar egat nâmne Zisasiyet kasa mamm wan an kapi nâmmbien keyepmti ek kiŋgatpeme ²⁷ Banabasiyaŋ Sâl tetimti ombemindendeŋaj ekjenmagen meti Amobotnaŋaj Sâl Damaskas selen sokbemsamtı zet dunduye ma Sâlan̄ Damaskas mkaen moti Zisasiyet yaŋaj windenjanŋaj penaj zemâtâge keyet yaŋaj zemkawaj bemindeŋe ekjenar nâmâtât peme ²⁸ ekjenmak ke tati egaŋ Zelusalem am nâmkinjpepemak ekjenengalен ondedakrınan kan kataŋ meti Amobotnaŋat kwizet buŋamaŋ windenjanŋaj manzempalakŋaj bemi. ²⁹ Mti Zuda am Glik zet manzemtemien ekjenmak Sâlmak zet zapat dolakŋangat zet mmot mtot mti Zuda Glik zet manzemtemien ekjenengat ɻenjanŋ zime set ſen aiki Sâl kume gakkiyet nâmmbien. ³⁰ Âpme am notnane notnaj Zisas nâmkinjpeperŋaj ekjenar zapat ke nâmti Sâl wati Sesalia mka teman topeme Tasas mkaen mege.

³¹ Âpme Zudia ma Galili ma Samalia msalen am Zisas nâmkinjpeperŋaj mange mambien ekjenmagen sisipeŋpeŋaj ku sokbeye keyepmti ekjenengat tuŋguwinan sewakŋajŋaj weme Emetak Teŋaj indapmukulem mimindeme nâmkinjpepeen gweŋ gweŋ kumi Amobotnaŋat kandaŋjegak mambien. Âpme Am notnaj Emetak Teŋaj keŋin m eleŋ

belej beme ekjenaj kot am nâmkiñpepemak ekjenmagen tusume indama kume omba penaj beye.

Pitayañ Lida mkaen an wesij yen mme dolakjañ beye

³² Pitayañ msat kataj Zet Zapat Dolakjañ Penaj mandiindom metneti Zisas nâmkiñpeperaj Lida mka msalen mamtemien ekjenmak kegogak met mamti Zet Zapat Dolakjañ Penaj diindoye. ³³ Egañ mka keyetnaj an yen kwitnaj Inias ek setnaj wesij bembenjañ nup kan 8 pi egañ set mee bugan mebepiñ belak mkaen milam mawemtan. ³⁴ Yañ Pitayañ an ke meekti pigok dunduye, “Inias Zisas Kilaisiyañ mme dolakjañ benik keyet gerj wati sindi weyarj kutumbe.” Zeme egañ keyegak pututuk zemwati sinaj bekan kutum bemti mebe kokot mge. ³⁵ Pitayañ muwanj kegok mme Lida am ma Selon am ekjenaj an wesij wati mepme ekti Amobotnaj Zisasiyet nâmkiñpewien.

³⁶ Âpme naman Zopa mka msalen imbi yen nâmkiñpeperajmak mamtan kwitnaj Tabita kwitnaj yen Glik zeleset Dokas makumtemien. Egañ kan kataj am sambe bee kej taolet mimindamti am bekopsat notnaj ola olat palen mamtemien ekjen indapmukulem mti maweyanjindemtan. ³⁷ Âpme Pitayañ ewe Lida mka msalen keyegak mame kan keyegak imbi keyaj zawat temaj mti gakime tuyaj sekjanj zulutpemti met mka kejan sakjan gwaen mopeme wenje. ³⁸ Âpme Zopa mka ke Lida mka keyet sokjanit matatan. Keyepmti Zopa am nâmkiñpepemak ekjenaj Pita Lida mkaen kotazin zeme nâmti ekjenaj Zopa an zut zemideme meti Pitayet zewun, “Lida am ekjenaj nit gerj gaikti sakwep mebegat zemndeme gaikmesâgât kolup.” ³⁹ Zemalu Pitayañ milawatnaj bekan mutuweti egetmak Zopa mkaen mebien. Met pataj zeme keyegak wati Dokas mka kejan yen tedukjan gwaen peme weme tapmambien ke wati mopme imbi kwambet sambe ekjenaj Pita bembuluñtati Dokasiyan alik mamti kâlâwin teepmaj ma kwitnaj kwitnaj notnaj sambe selim indamâge ke zikat samti si kundundu tapmmambien. ⁴⁰ Mme Pitayañ am ekjen ke zemindeme zupman towepmâpme igak tot pedondom tati Kawawañgat dunduye. Dundum delaj zemti zimosetnaj imbi gakikiñaj tage keeset ekti zeye, “Tabita wat!” Zeme imbi gakikiñaj belak zemti Pita waekme ⁴¹ Pitayañ met betname am nâmkiñpepemak ma imbi kwambet ekjen indakumtetim kwapmâpme Dokas mme alik beye ke zikat indame ekti olojen temaj penañ mbien. ⁴² Âpme keyet zapatnajan Zopa animbi sambe bee nâme delaj zeme am sambe penajan Amobotnajan nâmkiñpewien. ⁴³ Mme Pitayañ an yen Saimon songom sekjanjan kwitnaj kwitnaj notnaj maweyajtan an keyelen mkaen kan teepmanik mawemtan.

10

Kawawañgallen ensel yenaj Konelias sokbemsaye

¹ Sisalia msalen Loma an yen mamtan kwitnaj Konelias. Ek kasa kuku an 100 ekjen-galen an damurjin. Ekjen keyet amnañ “Itali ekjengalen kasa kuku an” manzemtemien.

² Koneliasiyaj Kawawañgat nâme mobotnaj beme ek mâti mamtan. Keyepmti egalen mkaen animbi mamtemien ekjenaj ilinsakwep Kawawañgat masesewatsamtemien. Âpme Konelias egañ ikñaj Kawawañgat mene mene penañ mandundum samtan. Mti Zuda animbi bekopsat notnaj indapmukulem omba penañ mamimtan. ³ Koneliasiyaj kegok mamimkwatnepeme kan yeniyet Kawawañgallen ensel yenaj gasiyet 3 kilok keyet kie kienok sokbemsamti egat kwitnanen kumti zeye, “Konelias!”

⁴ Zeme Koneliasiyaj ensel ekti weñaj mepme eksememuj mtage tageyaj yek beme yankwesiye, “Amobotnaj, zigok ze zemane nâmbi?”

Zeme Amobotnajan zeye, “Taolet mimindi ma dundundudi Kawawañmagen ilak mopme nâp. ⁵ Keyet gerj an yen zempemane Zopa mkaen meti an yen kwitnaj Saimon ma ikñaj keyegak kwitnaj yen Pita manzeip ke wati kapi koseip. ⁶ An ke opmaj Saimon songom sekjanjan milawat weyeyaj egalen mkaen tazin. An keyelen mka nembu ganzenan penañ baen matazin.” ⁷ Kawawañgallen ensel egañ kegok zemti galaj zemepme Koneliasiyaj mulup anenet zut ma kasa kuku an yen mkañaj ekdamuj mmamti egañ

Koneliasmak ilizuzut Kawawaŋgat nāme mobotnaj beme mamamtemun. ⁸ An ekjen ke zeme kopme zet weyaj zemâtâtindame nāmti Pita wasâgât Zopa mkaen mebien.

Pitayan kie kienok muluwaj mamanamaj yen ege

⁹ Ekjenaj selen ke tapmetne peme tambume tambuyet eyo tusumti tapmetne metnepeme msat msame met Zopa mkaen pataj zewien. Âpme Pitayan kan keyegak tambujan dundundu mulup msâgât mka dukjan gwaen mowege. ¹⁰ Opmaŋgat imbiŋgajan meu ewe tabume Pitayan mowege keyepmti egaŋ meuŋgat wiselepmanj alaŋan beme kan keyet kie kienok kwileki yen pigok sokbemsame ege. ¹¹ Kululuŋ gwaen ḥandeme saŋgum temaj wakŋaj zulak zulak piyaŋ kululuŋ kerjangatnan peme Pitamagen âlâlâlâŋ piyaŋ toge. ¹² Saŋgum keyet kejan zit sepem igak igak ma nombe sepem igak igak ma age sepem igak igak piyaŋ misik tapme toge. ¹³ Âpme zet yen kapigok sokbeye, “Ele Pita, geŋ wat i ekjen kapi kumajti ni.”

¹⁴ Zeme Pitayan zeye, “Amobotnaj, neŋ kwitnaj kwitnaj kaboj kapi niniyet zemkullumneneŋaj keyepmti neŋ ku kumajti nsap.”

¹⁵ Zeme zet ewe pigok sokbeye, “Kawawaŋgat mme dolakŋaj bein ke geŋ keyet mgasik zenzepirj.” ¹⁶ Muluwaj kegok sokbemsame sek tuk beme ekme beewan naman gilik zemti melesiŋ kululujenagak mowege.

¹⁷ Âpme Pitayan muluwaj kie kienok ege keyet yanaj nânâyet nânâ mulup temaj tapmme kan keyegak Koneliasian am zemindeme kobien. Ekjenaj Saimon Pitayet timati amgat mezeme mka zemâtâtindame nāmti met egalen mkaen setokwakwalen tati ¹⁸ zewien, “Saimon Pita mka kapi tazin ma yek?”

¹⁹ Âpme Pitayan ewe muluwaj keyet yanaj nâsâgât nânâ mulup temaj tapmmepme Emetak Teŋaj pigok dunduye, “Pita nânik, an tugaŋ baen gâgât kot tatimalip. ²⁰ Keyet geŋ totindaikti tangga tangandi kutum weti ekjenmak mebegat nâmante nukŋaj beme nâmtemtem ku msenik. An ekjen ke nenn zemindema gaiksâgât kolo.” ²¹ Âpme Pitayan gwaengatnan toti sekekek mâtâti ekjenmagen zupman toweti zeye, “An in kapiyaŋ nâgât tatnatimapmo? In kwilekiyet kolo ze zeme nâmbi?”

²² Zeme pigok dunduwien, “Kasa kuku an ḥenjaŋ Konelias ek Kawawaŋgat sesewatsamtı mama teŋ mame Zuda am ekjenaj egat nāme dolakŋaj mambein. Ek Kawawaŋgallen ensel teŋ egaŋ geŋ gati egalen mkaen mepmann geŋ zapat dundumane nânâyelen dundume nāmti zemindeme geŋ gaiksâgât kotnup.” ²³ Kegok zeme nāmti Pitayan an ekjen ke mkaen indatim moti timbum muluŋti indatime wembienaj msame wat i mesât mme Zopa am nâmkippeŋaj notnaj ekjenaj Pitamak an tuk kobien ekjenmak ilinsakwep mebien. ²⁴ Ekjenaj Sisalia msalen mesât tapmetnepeme msat tambume tambuyet eyo metnepeme msame msayet meti Sisalia mkaen pataj zewien. Âpme Koneliasian am sipbutnane kwep ma am notnane notnaj zeme kopme eweŋjanak ondekti ekjengat pos i tapmambien. ²⁵ Keyepmti Pitayan set kwaleti mka kejan mopme Koneliasian kandanjan sokŋanik met pedondom samti zemsesewatpeye. ²⁶ Âpme Pitayan pigok dunduye, “Konelias wat! Neŋ kegogak geŋ nemboŋ mkaengatnaj amnegak.” ²⁷ Pitayan ekmak zet zenâmambe ilisakwep mka kejan motneti am sambe tapme indiki ²⁸ Pitayan ekjengat pigok diindoye, “In Zuda am nin am notnaj belakŋaj ekjenmak metati zapat zenâ zenâ mimi ma ekjenmagen metatat keyet zemkatik bemberŋaj tazin ke ilin nâip. Yanŋut neŋ Kawawaŋgat kie kienok sokbemnamti an ḥenjet bekanaŋ neŋ ku zenzeyelen dinomti zemneme inmagen kapi kola. ²⁹ Keyepmti in nâgât zet beme mege ke nāmti inmagen kokogalen nâmtemtem ku mban. Keyepmti in yanaj eneyet nazemtetiyoz ze zeme nâmbi?”

³⁰ Zeme Koneliasian dunduye, “Neŋ muluwaj yen pigok sokbemname ekti manepema kasup ilak tuk mezin keyet zema nâmbak. Ne gasijeniyet 3 kilok mee kok beme dundundu mulup tapmma an yen melakanduŋaj satnaj penaŋ puyuk peyak piyaŋ sokbemnamti ³¹ pigok dinoyan, ‘Konelias, Kawawaŋgat dundundi ma taolet mimindi ke ekti gâgât nâmgele dolakŋaj penaŋ bein. ³² Keyepm geŋ Zopa mkaen

am zemindemane an yen kwitnañ Saimon Pita ke tetim koseip. An ke opmañ Saimon songom sekjajaj milawat weyeyaj egalen mka nembu ganzenan ke mawein kegok zemâtâtnap.’³³ Keyepm nej an tuk kapi zemindema gejmagen kopmien. Âpme gej zetn gawepumti kodak keyepm nej gâgât nâma dolakjaj bein. Kawawañgat zimosetnañ ondekti tatnupgat gej Amobotnañaj zet zigok zemkawañ bem game timti kodak ze zemâtâtdamane nâsenup.”

Pitayan Zet Zapat Dolakjaj Penaj diindoye

³⁴ Zeme Pitayañ yanbemti pigok zeye, “Kawawañ egañ am segeset nâmndeme mobototot ku mambein ke nâmkinpeyap. ³⁵ Yanjut msat sambe am kwi ekjenaj Kawawañgat kandajan meti mama mimi tej penaj mti mamaip. Am ekjen keyet Kawawañaj tikjaj manâmindein. ³⁶ Am sambe nin kapiyelen Amobotnañ Temaj Zisas Kilais ek nâmkinpemti Kawawañmak mama sewakjaj mmamayet Kawawañaj iknjaj keyet zetnañ Islael am ninmagen zemkawañ bemndaye e in nâmthalip. ³⁷ Zânañ am tu zuluti Kawawañmak tusumti mama keyet yañaj diindom kwage. Keyet sekjan gwaen Zisasiyan Galili msalen yanbemti kwitnañ kwitnañ nuknajben mpeme keyetnan Zudia msat sambe bee eyo palakjaj bemekoge. ³⁸ Âpme Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnañ ek Kawawañaj winde ma Emetak Tej same egañ Zuda mka kataj mekoti am kej taolet mimindaye ma Sadajaj am mme wesij bemberejaj ma am notnañ kejin mme yungume mamtemien eboj eboj e Sadaj mâtpe mepme mme dolakjaj bewien. Kawawañaj ekmak tati mukulem kegok mme mulup temaj temaj sepem kegok mkwage. ³⁹ Âpme Zuda am ningalen msalen ma Zelusalem mka temanen kwitnañ kwitnañ mge ma zet zemkwatnapeme Zuda am ekjenaj yenzinziñ mti tep palen kumasasok peme gakiye ke nin ekmâtâbenn. ⁴⁰ Âpme sekjan sumen met beme sumen ke kasup tuk wenepe pembebamgat Kawawañaj mme gilik zemti wati sokbemndam galaj mkwage. ⁴¹ Wa ke am belakjaj ekjenmagen penaj yen ku sokbeye. Egañ gakikiengatnan gilik zem wati am zapatnañ dolakjaj zenze am Kawawañaj ewenjan ndaige nin etañ sokbemndame nin ekmak meu nimti zenâ zenâ kwep mbenn. ⁴² Âpme Kawawañaj ek mmoti am gakikijaj ma alik mamanup ningalen zemdelaj zenze an onzempeye. Egañ mosâti nin iknjajgat zet zapatnañ ke nin am msat kataj zemkawañ bemindandayet mulup zet ndamti moge. ⁴³ Âpme am yenaj egat nâmkinpewe beme Kawawañaj egat pembenañgat mti yomin zulutindewe. Ewarjan golaj zenze an ekjenaj zet kegok zemkwabien.”

Koneliasiyelen manje ekjenaj Emetak Tej tiwien

⁴⁴ Pitayañ zet kegok diindomambe tapme Emetak Tejaj toti am nâmti tapmambien ekjengat kejinan gak zemti tage. ⁴⁵ Âpme Zuda am nâmkinpepemak notnañ Zopa mkaengatnan Pitamak mebien ekjenaj ekme Kawawañaj am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberejaj ekjenmagen eyo Emetak Tej indame ⁴⁶ ekjenaj zet yande igak igak zemti Kawawañgat kwitnañ mwat zemsesewatpeme ekjenaj indiki nâmtemtem temaj mbien. ⁴⁷ Âpme Pitayañ zeye, “Nin ilak Emetak Tej timti Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen tu zulubenn keyepmti am ekjen kapi kegogak Emetak Tej ilak tiyo. Âpme nin naman kwilekiyet Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen tu zululugat angalaj indesenuñ?” ⁴⁸ Kegok zemti Konelias iknjaj ma amjane ekjen bee Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen tu zulutindeme Pita angalanjme kasup mulup mimi notnañ pi ekjenmak ke ewe tati Zet Zapat Dolakjaj Penaj diindomkwage.

Pitayan iknjajgat yañaj am nâmkinpepeninmak ekjengat diindoye

¹ Ombemindendejaj notnane notnañ ma am nâmkinpepeninmak Zudia msalen mambien ekjenaj am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberejaj eyo Kawawañgallen Zet Zapat Dolakjaj nâmti mkitik zewien keyet zapatnañ mme nâmblie. ² Keyepmti Zuda am nâmkinpepemak Zelusalem mkaen mamti am sekjin butnañ antityiet zet windenjaj

mamimtemien ekjenaj Pitayañ am ekjen ke sekjin butnaj antitipiñ belak indemti gilik zemkopme ekti nâme ñep ku beyeyepmti Pita mtopemti pigok zewien,³ “Gej kwilekiyet am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberjañ sekjin butnaj ku antitiñjan ekjengalen mkaen met mamane ekjenaj tu meu kileñ game mti manimtemanan.”

⁴ Kegok zeme Pitayañ kwitnañ sambe am ekjen kaindemagen sokbemindaye keyet yanjanen baengatnan yanbemi pigok zemâtati zemkawañ bemindaye. ⁵ “Nej Zopa mkaen dundundu mulup tapmma kie kienok Amobotnañaj muluwañ kapigok zikat name ekban. Kuleki ñen sangum temaj keboj busiliñañ zulak zulak piyan kululuñen gwaengatnan âlâlâlâñ nejmagen totapme ⁶ ne kejan baenen weyaj ekbanen keyet kejan songom didikjançatnañ sepem igak igak ma nombe sepem igak igak ma age sepem igak igak piyan kejan beke misik tapme ekban. ⁷ Âpme nejmagen zet ñen kapigok sokbeme nâmbar, ‘Pita, gej wati kwitnañ kwitnañ kejan tazin ke tim aijti ni!’

⁸ Âpme nej zet ke nâmtri zewan, ‘Amobotnañ, nej kwitnañ kwitnañ zemkullumnenejañ ma bekanañ keboj ku maniap, yek penañ.’

⁹ Kegok zeme kululuñengatnañ zet ñen ewe kapigok sokbeme nâmbar, ‘Kawawañaj kwitnañ kwitnañ mme dolakjañ bein ke gej ku zemtalat.’ ¹⁰ Zet kegok sek tuk zeme nâma naman kwitnañ kwitnañ beewan gilik zemti sembe melesiñ kululuñen mowepme ¹¹ keyegak an ñen Sisaliyetnañaj an tuk kapi zemindeme nej naiksâgât mka nej matatemanen ke kot tapme ¹² Emetak Tejañ nâgât pigok dinoye, ‘Gej toti am kot talip ekjen kemak mebegat nâmtemtem ku msenik.’ Kegok zeme nej toindiki ekjenmak mesât mma am nâmkiñpepemak an 6 ekjenaj napmât meti nsakwep kasa kuku an ñerjañ Konelias egalen mkaen mowepmann ¹³ egaj zapat kapigok dinndoye, ‘Nâlen mkaen Kawawañgalen ensel ñenañ kwati pigok dinop. Gej am zemindeman Zopa mkaen meti an ñen kwitnañ Saimon Pita ek wati kopme ¹⁴ egaj zet zeme nâmtri gej ma manjendine in nâmkiñpepe aikme Kawawañaj in yomengatnan gilik zemindatiwe.’

¹⁵ Âpme nej Zet Zapat Dolakjañ Penaj diindomambe tapma ewejan Emetak Tej ninmagen toge sepem kegogak ekjenmagen topme ¹⁶ nej kwitnañ kwitnañ ke ekti Amobotnañaj zet pigok zeye ke otnâmban, ‘Zânañ animbi tu etaj zulutindeye âpme nej Emetak Tejañ kejinañ bemisikindewap.’ ¹⁷ Keyepmti nin Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais nâmkiñpemti zet zapatnañ dolakjañ zemkawañ bemindamann egaj nin Emetak Tej ketalasim ndaye sepem kegogak egaj Emetakjañ Tej ketalasim indame nej bukaboyañ zigok Kawawañgat zemkulumpewak.”

¹⁸ Kegok diindome ekjenaj zet ke nâme penaj beme Kawawañgat zemsesewatpemti pigok zewien, “Kawawañaj am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberjañ ekjen kegogak yomen-gatnan kej gilik zenze aikti mama kanzizit keyet toraj membeyet eyo tatnâmindein.”

Antiok mka teman Zet Zapat Dolakjañ palakjañ beye

¹⁹ Stiwen kuwien kan keyet am nâmkiñpepemak Zelusalem mkaen mambien ekjenaj ke ekti sekjin zime msat katañ kalanji kileñ mekobien. Notnañaj bejañ Pinisia msalen mepmâbien ma notnañaj Saiplas msalen mepmâbien ma notnañaj Antiok mka teman mebien. Kegok mekoti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjañ Zuda am ewejan meti msat ke mamañaj ekjenmak ilinak etaj zenâ zenâ mti mamamtemien. ²⁰ Yanjut am nâmkiñpepemak notnañ Saiplas msalen ma notnañ Sailini mka teman Zuda am nâmkiñpepemak mambien notnañ ekjenaj Antiok mka teman meti am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberjañ ekjen kegogak Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakjañ Penaj diindome ²¹ Amobotnañgalen windeyan ekjenmagen sokbemindame am sambe penaj nâmkiñpepe aikti Amobotnañmagen tusumâbien.

²² Keyet zet zapatnañ Zelusalem mka teman met patañ zeme nâmtri Banabas zempeme egaj Antiok mka teman meti ²³ indikme Kawawañgalen kej taoletnañ ekjenmak tapme indiki nâme dolakjañ beme kejinañ Amobotnañmagen ewe kalijañ bemtatagat nâmtri animbi sambe zemgwatnañ mimindeye. ²⁴ Banabas ek an dolakjañ nâmkiñpepeñaj temaj ma Emetak Tejañ egat kejan bemisik matatan. Keyepmti Zet Zapat Dolakjañ

Penaj zeme am sambe penaj nāmti nāmkijpepe aikti Amobotnāmagen ewe tusumâ-bien.

²⁵ Âpme Banabasiyaj Talasas mkaen Sâl eksâgât meti ²⁶ meaikme ilisakwep gilik zemti Antiok mkaen koti Antiok mkaen animbi nāmkijpepenaj sambe ekjengat tuñguwinan ke nup kan kwep mamti am Zet Zapat Dolakjaj Penaj diindom zikat indam mammtemun. Âpme kan keyet am Kilais nāmkijpepenaj ekjenaj yanbemti kwilin Kilaisiyelen am manje ke kuwien.

²⁷ Kan keyet golañ zenze an notnañ ekjenaj Zelusalem mka temaj katikpemti Antiok mkaen kobien. ²⁸ Âpme golañ zenze an kobien ekjengat tuñguwinangatnañ an jen kwitnañ Agabas. Ek Emetak Teñaj zet kejanen bempeme egañ ondedak temaj jeniyet motati msat sambe kambeñ temaj sokbewe keyet zet zapatnañ diindoye. Yañ maneti Loma amobotnaj Kolodiasiyaj manje kan keyet zetnañ zeye keyet penaj sokbeye. ²⁹ Keyepmti am nāmkijpepemak ekjenaj Zudia am nāmkijpepemak noline indamukulem mimiyet zenâmti ³⁰ am kwep kwewaj mânewin taindaye kataj sepem minok ondek bemti Banabasimak Sâl zemideme egelaj mâneb ke timti Zudia msalen am nāmkijpepemak ekjengalen an jenajine mambien ekjenmagen mmebun.

12

Elolaj Pita mka katikjan mepeye

¹ Âpme Elolaj yanbemti am notnañ nāmkijpepemak indom walet mti notnañ belak mka katikjan timet indeye. ² Elolaj zeme kasa kuku an ekjenaj Zems Zângat datnañ ek wanam kukjañbeñaj omeseleme gakiye. ³ Egañ muluwañ mgasik kegok mme Zuda am ekjenaj set keyet nāme dolakjaj beme indiki kejin wapme Pita kegogak Anjalañ Kendoyet atamti mka katikjan mepeye. ⁴ Pigok nāmti mepemti kasa kuku an 16 kapi indeme damuj mammatemien. Ke tapme nin Anjalañ Kendo kapi tapmann delañ zeme naman keyegak tusumti Nupmamañ Yispîj Manimtemien Kendo ke yanbemtati keyet kuma gakiwe zemti wati mepeye. ⁵ Âpme am nāmkijpepemak ekjenaj Kawawañaj Pita mka katikjanen mukulem mpepeyet dundundu mulup mene mene mkwabien.

Pitayañ mka katikjanangatnan kwatoge

⁶ Elolaj Pita wati zelen onzempepeyelen kanañ sajen nokjan tapme tambu keyet kasa kuku an zulañ nembet nembet tati damuj katikjan mmalu egetgat tuñguwidan sen katikjan zulañ zampepenaj beye melesin tawemanje. Âpme kasa kuku an notnañ ekjenaj setokwakwelen baen damuj katikjan mti tapmambien. ⁷ Âpme keyegak Amobotnāngal ensel jenaj mka kejan ke belak sokbemtapme busatnañajañ mka kejan bee mbusatnañ bemti tage. Âpme Kawawañgalen ensel keyaj Pita butemti zeye, “Pita, sakwep wati dendañ tat!” Zeme Pitayañ dendañ pututuk wapme setnañ betnañ sen katikjanajañ zampepenaj ewan belak puluk pilik pemti topmâge. ⁸ Kegok mme Kawawañgalen enselaj Pitayet zeye, “Pita, geñ bitimdi weyan zamti set wewedi weti melakanduñdi teepmaj mti pemane topme napmât kot.” ⁹⁻¹¹ Zeme Pitayañ zeye kegok mti Amobotnāngal ensel ke mâtî ilisakwep kasa kuku an notnañ ekjenaj setokwakwat jenaj gwaen damuj mti tapmambien ke topmalu set ikjañ dâlânz zeme toti met namaj sekekek jen towepmalu e kegogak ikjañ belak dâlânz zeme toti eyetnan met kimbatgalen sekek aen temaj ke mepmalu belak ikjañ etañ jandeme zupman baen toti mka temanen mebun. Amobotnāngal enselaj Pita wati kwitnañ kwitnañ mmege ke Pitayañ nâme kapi penaj tapmiap ma belak kie kien tapmiap mene kegok otnârge. Selen metneti Amobotnāngal ensel egañ galaj zemti mepme Pitayañ keyegak kejan teñ peme nāmti pigok nânge, “Penaj sukwep pi nej nâmâtâlap. Amobotnāngal ensel jen zempeme toti egañ Elotgalen belengatnan ma Zuda am ekjenaj nejmagen kwitnañ kwitnañ mnasâgât mimien keyetnan nañgalanti natozin.”

¹² Egañ kegok otnâmti kerjan yayan kwapme met Zângat mamañ Malia egalen mkaen memoge. Am nâmkiñ pepemak sambe ekjenaj egalen mkaen ke ondek tati Pitayet nâmti dundundu mulup tapmmambien. ¹³ Âpme Pitayañ moti setokwakwat zupmaset baen kwat set toñtoj takume mulup imbi nemba kwitnaj Loda egañ am pe kwiyan set toñtoj kwatakuin zemti eksâgât koti ¹⁴ Pitayet zet ñandaranj nâmti segeyak mti set kwalelepiñ belak mka kerjan gwaen meti am notnaj tabiengat pigok diindoye, “Pitawan kolewar kamba tazin.”

¹⁵ Zeme ekjenaj zewien, “Keñdi kileñ beme tazenik! Pita pi mka katikjan daen tazin.”

Zeme egañ zekanjaj mti zeye, “Penaj sukwep ek kamba kotazin.”

Zeme ekjenaj zewien, “Bati ke ensel ñenaj mene kotapme ekti kotazenigat.”

¹⁶ Âpme Pitayañ ewe set toñtoj giñgiñ kupej tapme ekjenaj meti set kwaleti ekti wejin mepme zezebarbar ombo mbien. ¹⁷ Âpme Pitayañ ekjenaj zet temaj temaj ku zenzeyelen nâmti belak belaj sesepmaj mti zemkulumindeye. Mti egañ Amobotnañaj mka katikjançatnan gilik zemti angalañ peye keyet zet zapat mimindamti zeye, “In meti Zems (Zisasiyet menijan) ekmak am notnane notnañgat zet zapat kapi met miindaseip.” Kegok zemindemti toti naman msat butnaset ñen mege.

¹⁸ Âpme tambuñan penaj kasa kuku an ekjenaj wati Pitayet ekme yek beme wejin mepme zewien, “Ege! Pita pi zigoset melep?” Zemti tokwatinabienaj yek beme zet beme ¹⁹ Elotmagen mepme egañ nâmti kasa kuku an notnaj ewe zemindeme Pita aiikgalen tokwat timabienaj yek beme kasa kuku an 16 Pita damuj mti tabien ekjen met indatimti zet muluwen met indeme zet zesât olabiengapmti Elotgat mezeme egañ zemdelan zemindeme Pitayet munduman ekrjen ke indome gakiwien. Elolan Zudia msat pemti Sisalia mka msalen topmaneti gilik zem kokogat nâmti totege.

Amobotnañ Elot gakiye

²⁰ Kan keyet Elolaj Taia ma Saidon animbi ekjenengat ñenzinziñ temaj mimindeye. Keyepmti animbi sambe mka keyetnañ ekjenaj temakwep bemkoti meluwañ damuñaj Balastas ekmagen mot zet zemti ñenzinziñ kapi yek bembeyelen nâmti egañ indatimti amobotnañ Elotmagen mepme zelin weyayanjat nâmti zet kelakrjañ mpewien. E yanjan kapigogat ekjenaj Amobotnañgalen msalen ke meti meu makwitimtemien keyepmneti egañ setnañ bekekme olati meuyet gakiwanupmagen zemti yayañ mti muluwañ kegok mbien.

²¹⁻²² Âpme Elolaj yanjkwesisinjin keyet dopmaj gilik zemindandayet nâmti kan bemindaye ke dangome amobotnañgalen miak miak sopmaj ke mti amobotnañgalen mundumen mototati zet tadiindome am sambe ekjenaj kaliañ temaj kumti zewien, “Zet kapi dolakrjañ penaj Kawawañj manzein keyet kataj penaj tazein.” ²³ Kegok zemsesewatpeme Elolaj ikñañgat nâme mopme Kawawañgat nâme tototnañ beye keyepmti kan keyegak Amobotnañgalen ensel egañ nâmbekam bempeme binaj kerjanen imkume gakiye.

²⁴ Kegok mme Kawawañgalen zelañ windenjarberj palakrjañ bemiñ msat kataj mekoge.

²⁵ Âpme Banabasimak Sâl egelaj Zelusalem mka teamanen mulup zemidendeñaj ke mmalu delar zeme egelaj Antiok mkaen mesât mti Zân Mak ek wati ilinsakwep mebien.

13

Banabasimak Sâl Kawawañgalen mulup mimiyyet zemideme mebun

¹ Antiok dapmelanje keyet kerjan golarj zenze an ma an zikat indanda kapigogaj mambien: Balabas ma Simion an sopmaj makumtemien ma Lusias Sailini mkaengatnañ ma Manaen ekmak amobotnañ Elotmak egelaj ilisakwep zenzelim mamti same mbun ma Sâl am ekjen kogaj ke mamti mulup mamtemien. ² Ekjen keyaj meu zemkulumpemti Kawawañmagen kenjin ondek bemiñ sesewatpemti tapmambien. Âpme Emetak Teñaj ekjenengat zeye, “In Banabasimak Sâlmak ideme egelaj nej mulup mimiyyelen nâmti zewan ke met mbalup.”

³ Ekjenaj meu zemkulumpemti dundundu muluwen an zut eget ke Kawawaŋaj mulup keyet ombem idep nânâyet tati eksokbemti belinan ŋoknidan atamti mulup ke mimiyet zemgwatnaj mimidamti ideme mebun.

Saipalas msalen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj zemkaway beye

⁴ Emetak Teŋaŋ zemideme egelaŋ meti Selusia mkaen toweti waŋga ſen mti msat nembu tuŋgupman tageen kwitnaŋ Saiplas ke meti ⁵ egelaŋ mka ŋotakŋan Salamis ke mot pataŋ zemti Zuda am ekjengalen sesewat mka tapmege kataŋ meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj zemkaway bewun. Zânaŋ eget idamukulem mti ilinsakwep mulup mbien.

⁶ Ekjenaj msat ke meti Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj zempemalu mane mane nembet daen mka ſen Papos ke pataŋ zemti mka keyetnaŋ Zuda aŋkambuk ſen aikbun. Kwitnaŋ Bal Zisas an keyan ikŋangat, “Neŋ golaŋ zenze an” kogok manzemtan.

⁷ An keyaŋ msat keyelen gapman ŋenjaŋ kwitnaŋ Selegias Pâlas an kemak notn notn mmamtemun an ke nânâŋaŋ temaj penaŋ. Amobotnaŋ temaj keyan Banabasimak Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj dundumalu nânâyet nâmmti idazemtetime kobun.

⁸ Yangut aŋkambuk Bal Zisas kwitnaŋ ſen Glik zeleset Elimas makumtemien an keyaŋ amobotnaŋ temaj egaŋ Sâlmak Banabas egelaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj ke zemalu nâme penaŋ ku bembeyelen timyape yape zet notnaŋ dunduye. ⁹ Yangut Sâl kwitnaŋ ſen Pâl manzemtemien an ke Emetak Tengalen windeyeraj kejanan misik tapme Elimas zikat memuj ektati zeye, ¹⁰ “Sadangat nemujan, gej mama teŋ keyet kasa mpemti am tetimaemae om̄ba mimindamti Kawawaŋgalen zet pi imkwatamane belakŋaj penaŋ mambein. Gej mama mimi bekanaj ke gejmagene om̄ba penaŋ gak zem tazin nânik! ¹¹ Keyepmti alak Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaj betnaŋaj zikadi enzungeme bejan besem. Âpme gej kasup ſen eekpiŋ mane pemane kan sambe mebe.”

Pâlaŋ zet kegok zeme keyegak sakwep zanza keboŋaj tot Elimasiyet zikatnaŋ bekekme tambusosok beme Elimas zikatnaŋ eksât olage. Mti, “An ſen aikma napbetnamti set zikat name mebi,” zemti olati bemanzat mege. ¹² Muluwaŋ kegok sokbeme gapman an ŋenjaŋ keyaŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyelen windeyeraj temaj ke ekti nâmtemtem temaj mti Zisasiyelen zet keyet nâme penaŋ beme Zisasiyeten nâmkiŋpeye.

Pâlmak an notnaŋ Pisidia msalen meti Antiok mka teman mulup mbien

¹³ Pâlmak am notnaŋ ekmak mebien ekjenaj Papos mka ke peme tapme waŋga ſen mti Pampilia msalen Pelga mka temanen ke mebien. Âpme Zânaŋ ekjen katikindemti igak Zelusalem mkaen gilik zemti koge. ¹⁴ Âpme ekjenaj Pelga mka ke peme tapme naman Pisidia msalen meti Antiok mkaen ke mulup mti manepeme Sabat tagongo kan ke beme Zuda am ekjengalen sesewat mkaen motati ekme ¹⁵ ekjenaj Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golaŋ zenze an ekjenaj zet kuwien ke maiŋ mepme delaŋ zeme sesewat mka keyet ŋenjaŋ ekjenaj Pâl ma amŋane mototabien ekjengat pigok indayaŋkwiſe, “Notnne, in animbi kapi zemgwatnaj mimindendeyelen zet ſen mti talip beme kwatati diindome nât.” ¹⁶ Zeme Pâlaŋ wati belaŋ sesepmaj mti zeye, “Islael am ma am notnne Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberŋaj in Kawawaŋat masesewatsaip, in wakŋin weyaŋ bemi tapme zet kapi zema nât.” ¹⁷ Islael am ningalen Kawawaŋaj egaŋ yeŋsokŋne ekjen ikŋangat zapat penaŋ indaombemindeye. Yaŋ ekjenaj Izip msalen lueŋ mamti om̄ba penaŋ sokbem sambeleŋti mame Kawawaŋaj Kenan msalen indatimti kosât tati egaŋ Izip amobotnaŋ Palaomagen menok sepem igak igak mme ekti kiŋgatnâmindeme Izip msat pemti mebien. ¹⁸ Selen msat tuŋgupman indatim kopme ekjenaj mobotnaŋ msamkobienangut egaŋ sewakŋan mti indadamuj mamimkotnepeme nup kan 40 bepi set tuŋgupman ke delaŋ zeye. ¹⁹ Kan keyet Kenan msalen am manje 7 bepi Kawawaŋaj indaasekti ekjengalen msat ke yeŋsokŋne ekjengat indame ekjenaj msat ke toŋaj bemi mame ²⁰ nup kan 450 kegok delaŋ zeme keyet baman gwaen Kawawaŋaj zemdelar zenze an notnaŋ indaaikme ekjenaj mamti amgat zelin nâmmti maindamusuwat indemk-watnapeme golaŋ zenze an Samuelianŋ sokbemti mulupmaj mkwage. ²¹ Zuda manje

ekjenaj amobotnajin jen aiikgat zeme Kawawaŋaj Benzamingalen manjeengatnaj an jen Kis egat nemunjaŋ Sâl ek aikindame egaŋ Amobotnaj mulup mti indamamkwatnepeme nup kan 40 pi delaj zeye. ²² Yangut naman Kawawaŋaj ikŋaj zempemti mundumanen Dewit ek nāmpeme amobotnaj tapme zeye,

‘Nej Zesiyet nemunjaŋ Dewit ek ekma dolakŋaj penaŋ beme keyepmti amobotnaj mamayelen nāmti aiga. Egaŋ nālen ḥoktik ke māti keyet kataŋ mulupmaj mbe.’

(1 Samuel 13:14; 15:23, 26, 28; 16:1, 13)

²³ Kawawaŋaj amobotnaj Dewit egat sokŋaj jen sokbemti Islael animbi sambe yomen-gatnan gilik zemti indatitiyet Islael am zetik mimindeye keyet penaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kot sokbeye. ²⁴ Eweŋan Zisasiyaŋ mulupmaj ewe mimipiŋ tapme Zân tu zululut anan jenjaŋ yanbemti Islael am ekjen mama mimiŋin bekanaj ke katikpemti kej gilik zenze aikme tu zulutindendeyet zetnaŋ winderŋben diindom kwage. ²⁵ Zânaŋ Kawawaŋaj mulup zempeye ke mmepme ilak delaj zenzyelen bududuk beme am pigok indayarŋkweise, ‘In nāgāt nāme kwi mambeyap? Wa in nāme nej an jen kokogalen damuŋ mamip ke bein? An ikŋaj ke ewe bam daen takozin an bekeboŋ beke nej bukaborŋaj elenn sama time jep ku bewe.’

²⁶ Ip notnne Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane ma notnne Zuda manjeen ku sokbembeŋaj Kawawaŋ masesewatsaip ingat pigok zema nāit, an yomengatnan gilik zemndadagat zenzerŋaj e ninmagen sokbembeyet nāmti zenzerŋaj. ²⁷ Yanŋ an ke sokbeme Zelusalem animbi sambe ma an jenjaŋine ekjenaj an yomengatnan gilik zemndatitiyet koge elak an kapi kegok nānāpiŋ ma ekjenaj kātnānā kendo kataŋ golaŋ zenze an ekjenaj an kapiyet meluwaŋ miminaj mamaŋ kwanup ke an kapi e nāmātāpiŋ belak etaŋ ekandatpemti kume gakiye. Kegok mme golaŋ zenze an ekjenaj zet meluwaŋ mbien bee penaŋajmak etaŋ bemāge. ²⁸ Zuda am ekjenaj an keyelen myuŋgunjuŋaj jen gakikiyelen kataŋ ku aikbiŋ yanŋut ekjenaj egat jenziŋinj etaŋ mpemti amobotnaj Pailelaŋ zemdelaj zeme kume gakikiyet zekaŋkaŋ penaŋ mbien. ²⁹ Kegok mme golaŋ zenze an ekjenaj an kapi muluwaŋ kapigok msameti kume gakikiyet zetnaŋ ewenjan meluwaŋ mkwabien keyet kataŋ am ekjenaj tewen kumasasokpewienaj mātāpmi am sumen met bewien ³⁰ yanŋut Kawawaŋaj am sumengatnan mme gilik zemti wage.

³¹ Āpme am nāmkirŋepemak notnaŋ ekmāti Galili msalengatnan Zelusalem mkaen mebien. Ekjen kemagen Zisasiyaŋ gakikiengatnan gilik zem watı sokbemenzilim sokbemenzilim mamkwatan. Am ekjen keyaŋ keyet zapatnaŋ am diindom kwabien.

³²⁻³³ Kawawaŋaj yeŋsokŋne ekŋengat Nemunjaŋ penaŋ peme totogat zetik mimindeye keyet penaŋaj elak ningalen kanen kapi Nemunjaŋ Zisas gakikiengatnan mme wage keyepmti Banabasimak nit inmagen kapi Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj ke mti koti tazelup. Keyet zapatnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaj Sam tungupmaj zut keyet keŋan meluwaŋ kapigok miminaj tazin,

‘Gej Nemunn penaŋ alak nej gāgāt Bipdi penaŋ beyap.’ (Sam 2:7)

³⁴ Zisas gakikiengatnan gilik zemti wageyan jen ewe gakimti ku sambuwe. Keyepmti Kawawaŋaj keyet zet kapigok zeye,

‘Nej Dewitmagen zetik mban keyet penaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaj in indamābap.’
(Aizaya 55:3)

³⁵ Naman Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaj Sam ikŋaj keyegak pemaj jen naman pigok zein,

‘Gej Andi Teŋ ek kileŋ permane msalen jep ku sambuwe.’ (Sam 16:10)

³⁶ Amobotnaj Dewitgat yanŋaj pigok nānup. Dewilaŋ Kawawaŋgalen am mambien ekjenmagen Kawawaŋaj mulup zempeye ke ekŋengat tunguwinan mmeti gakime sekŋaj mti yeŋsokŋ notnaŋ indabewien mundum keyegak mebeme sekŋajarŋ msalen ke sambuye. ³⁷ Yangut Zisas ek Kawawaŋaj mme gakikiengatnan gilik zem wage. Ek sekŋaj msalen ke ku sambuye. ³⁸ Keyepmti notnne in pigok penaŋ nāseip. Nin ingat zet sosok zemkawaŋ bemi kapigok manzenup. Yom delaj zenzyelenset e Zisasmageset etaŋ tazin. ³⁹ Mosesiyelen zii zet sambe ke gawepumti mame Kawawaŋaj keyet mti yomin

ku makatipein yek. Am sambeyan Zisas ek kwep nâmkinpemeñgut Kawawañaj egat mti yomin yep makatipein. ⁴⁰ Golañ zenze an ñenañ Kawawañaj zet kapigok zeme nâmti meluwaj pigok mge. Ke penajan inmagen sokbewemagengat weyan eksemti mambep. Kawawañaj eknjengat pigok zeye,

⁴¹ ‘In nâip, nej nukñañ temaj inmagen sokbewe keyet zapatnaj diindomangut in zetn nâme pepesut mambein ma nej am ñen zempema koti zapat keyegak diindome e kegogak zetnaj nâme pepesut beme nej mamimtotneip. Keyepmti nej kwitnaj kwitnaj nukñañber penaj inmagen sokbembeyet zewan ke pema kopme in ekti kingati gakim temebep!’ ” *(Habakuk 1:5)*

⁴² Pâlañ zet kegok zeme delañ zeme Banabasimak egelañ toti kwawesât mmalu animbi sambeyan zewien. It kot Sabat tagonjo kan ñen tabanuwen zet ikñañ kapiyegak ewe tusumti zemâtâpmalu nâmbarup. ⁴³ Kegok zemti sesewat mkaengatnan asek toti Zuda am ma am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberjan Zudayelen nâmkiñpepe keyet katañ nâmkinpemti mamañaj ekjenaj Pâlmak Banabasimak idapmât mepme egelañ gwatnaj zet diindomti Kawawañgalen ken taoletnaj ekjenmagen weme ekjenaj eegalen mulupmaj mti mamayet diindowun.

⁴⁴ Naman Sabat tagonjo kanañ ñeniyet mka temaj keyelen animbi sambe penajan Kawawañgalen zet nâsâgât sesewat mkaen kwaweti bemisik tabien. ⁴⁵ Âpme Zuda sesewat mka keyet keñan ñeñaj mambien ekjenaj ekme animbi sambe penajan kwaweti weme indiki nâmbe kam bembe mimindemti ekjenaj Pâlmak Banabas egegat zelit winderajan mtoidendeyet nâmti zemtalalat zet zewien. ⁴⁶ Kegok mme Pâlmak Banabasiyan zet winderamber ewe pigok zewun, “Isael am in zet kapi ñeñaj diindome nânâyelen zenzenajançut in bamkumpemti mama kanzizit mama keyet wisat mnup zeipgapmti yep nit in katimindemti am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberjan ekjenmagen etañ mulup mmann nâmbe. ⁴⁷ Amobotnajan pigok zemndeye,

‘Nej am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberjan ekjenmagen busatnaj mti mebegat zemindeyap. In msat sambe tapmezinenmekoti animbi indapmukulem mimindeme nâgât nâmkiñpem neme Kawawañaj yomengatnan gilik zemindatiwe.’ ” *(Aizaya 49:6)*

⁴⁸ Âpme am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberjan ekjenaj zet ke nâmti olojen temaj mti Kawawañat wisikj zewien. Âpme am mama kanzizitgat zapat bembeyet Kawawañaj ewerjan nâmmindeye ekjenaj zet zapat dolakñañ nâmti nâmkiñpewien.

⁴⁹ Mme msat keyet keñan Amobotnajan Zisasiyelen Zet Zapatnaj Dolakñañ palakñañ bemti mekoge. ⁵⁰ Yangut Zuda am sesewat mka keyet ñeñaj mambien ekjenaj mka keyelen imbi kwizet burjamin temaj Kawawañat mandundumtemien ma an ñeñaj notnaj eknjengat keñin walapme ekjenaj Pâlmak Banabas idapmâpme msat ke pemti belakjan mebun. ⁵¹ Egelañ Aikoniam mka msalen mesât tati mama mimiñin bekanañ ke timti mamayet nâmmindemti selidangalen kakalakñañ ke kapupmalu mka keyegak topmâpme mebun. ⁵² Âpme naman am notnaj Zet Zapat Dolakñañ ke nâmti Zisas nâmkiñpewien ekjenaj olojen palenagak mame Emetak Tejañ eknjengat keñinan bemisik tage.

14

Pâlmak Banabasiyan Aikoniam mka temanen mulup mbun

¹ Egelañ Aikoniam mka teman ke meti muluwaj sepemañ kapigok mbun. Egelañ Zuda am eknjengalen sesewat mkaen moti Zet Zapat Dolakñañ setnajmak weyan bemti zemâtâpmalu Zuda am ma Glik am sambeyan Zisasiyet nâmkiñpepe aikmâbien. ² Âpme Zuda am notnaj Zisasiyet ku nâmkiñpewien ekjenaj wati am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberjan notnaj zet kelakñañ mimindeme ekjenaj nâmkiñpepemak am eknjengat ñenzinziñ mimindawien. ³ Pâlmak Banabasiyan kan teepmañnik Aikoniam mkaen ke ewe nâmisisim mamti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ winderamber penaj zemkawan

bewun. Âpme Amobotnajan̄ ikgaj windē idame menok mbun. Keyepmti animbi sambeyan̄ Kawawangalen kej taoletnajan̄ keyet penajan̄ ekti nâmtemtem mti zet keyet nâme penajan̄ etaj beye. ⁴ Keyepmti mka keyet kejanen animbi sambeyan̄ kalan̄ kumti notnajan̄ met Zuda am Zisasiyet kwizapatnangat kasa mamimtemien ekjenmak tabien ma notnajan̄ epeemti Pâlmak Banabas egetmak metabien.

⁵ Âpme Zuda am ma am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberjan̄ ekjen ma ñejajine ekjenan̄ ondekti kej kwep bemti Pâlmak Banabas nanzajan̄ idome gakikiyet zemtâwien. ⁶⁻⁷ Âpme egelaj zet ke nâmtri kunzuñ naman Likonia msalen mka isisikjan̄ wemegeen ke Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakjan̄ zepemalu mane mane met mka ñande temaj temaj zut Lisitalamak Delebe ke pataj zewun.

An wesij ñen dolakjan̄ beye

⁸ Âpme Listala mkaen ke an ñen mamkej setnajan̄ wesij sokbemberjan̄ ke tapme ekbun an ke set mebe kokot bugan ku mamimtan penajan̄. ⁹ Yañ Pâlañ zet tazeme an keyaj totati zet ke nâmambe tapme Pâlañ zikat memuj an ke ekti nânge, “An wesij kapi nâmkiñpepenjan̄ ñep tazin yan̄ nej ñep mukulem mma dolakjan̄ besem nâyap.” ¹⁰ Kegok nâmtri an keyet zet pigok zeye, “Gej wat mutututi sedaj imti tat.” Zeme keyegak sakwep pututuk wati dendañ mebe kokot mge.

¹¹ Pâlañ muluwañ mamanaman̄ kegok mme am sambeyan̄ ekti Likonia ilinangalen zeleset ñaknjak mti zewien, “Nin nöpiom zut masesewatidanup piwan am nemboj bemti kwatolulañ pi tungupmnan tapmalup.” ¹² Zemti Banabas egat kwitnajan̄ nöpiom Zeus kuwien. Âpme Pâl ek zemâtâtât an keyepmti egat kwitnajan̄ nöpiom Elemes kuwien. ¹³ Nöpiom Zeus egalen sesewat mka temaj ke mka temaj keyet ganzenan daen matatan. Yan̄ sesewat mka temaj keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenaj makau ma tep katnajan̄ dolak dolakjan̄ ke timti an zut egegat sâpe sâpe bumidasâgât met ambepelet timti mka temaj keyelen kimbat setokwakwalen koge.

¹⁴ Kegok mme Banabasimak Pâl egelaj zapat ke nâmtri wenjt mepme kâlâwit kumendelet muti windenitbej am sambeyet kejan̄ meti kwizet ñagak pigok kuwun, ¹⁵ “Am in pi kwilekiyet muluwañ kapigok penajan̄ kapi tapmip? Nit an in talip kabonjak! Nit Zet Zapat Dolakjan̄ kapi zemalú in nâmtri kwitnajan̄ kwitnajan̄ belakjan̄ kapi time mepme gilik zemti Kawawañ penajan̄ mamajan̄mak ekmagen mebegalen nâmtri manzenup. Kawawañ nit zapatnajan̄ tazelup kapiyan̄ msat kululuñ ma nembu ma kwitnajan̄ kwitnajan̄ sambe weme eknup bepi mme sokbeye. ¹⁶ Kan tipman baenen am Kawawañjan̄ nâmindeme belak kilej lala bubup mamkwabien. ¹⁷ Yangut Kawawañjan̄ am ekjenan̄ nikseipmagen zemti ku enziliye. Egan̄ kululuñen mamti am kej sewakjan̄ mimndamti map ma muluwinan kwitnajan̄ kwitnajan̄ mme dolakjan̄ sokbeme manimwiañti olojen palen mamanup.” ¹⁸ An zulaj zet mulup temaj kegok mti zekanjaj mti zemkulumindebelak sâpe sâpe bumidasât tapmambien e naman peme tage.

¹⁹ Kegok mme Zuda am notnajan̄ Antiok ma Aikoniam mka metatatnajan̄ ekjenan̄ animbi Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberjan̄ notnajan̄ kejin walapme ekjenan̄ Pâl nanzajan̄ kumti wa gakip nâmtri sekñaj mandamti tot mka temaj ganzenan baen totpeme ²⁰ weme nâmkiñpepemak am ekjenan̄ kot ondekti mti mebene zemtapmne peme egañ wat indikti met mka temanenak ke mowenjgeyaj msame wati Banabas ilisakwep Delebe mka teman ke meti ²¹ Zet Zapat Dolakjan̄ am ekjengat zemkawañ bemalu am sambe ekjenan̄ koti Zisasiyelen mange bemâbien. Âpme egelaj bam gilik zemti ewe Listala, Aikoniam, Antiok am nâmkiñpepemak wilngim indik indik mebun. ²²⁻²³ Zisasiyelen mange ekjen nâmkiñpepenjan̄set zemgwatnajan̄ mimindem mimindem mti animbi keyet ñejajine eyo aikindemti tu meu zemkulumpemti belak tati ekjengat dundudu mulup mti Amobotnangat betnanen indem indem mmebun. Mti pigok zemebun, “Nin msalen sisipeñpej palen kapi mametneti bam Kawawañmak mama kanzizit gwaen tatagalen zemndendenjan̄ manup.”

²⁴ Kegok mti egelaj Pisidia msat sutnatemaset kumalu balaq zeme meti Pampilia msalen pataq zemti ²⁵ Pelga mka msalen Zet Zapat Dolakqar zemkawaq bemi eyetnan toti Atalia mka msalen met pataq zewun. ²⁶ Egelaj Atalia mkaen ke waŋgaen mopmalu idatimti naman Antiok mkaen kobun. Mka ke am nâmkiŋpepemak ekjenaj an zut ke tipman baenen Kawawaŋgalen kej taolelaq egetmak tati idamukulem mme mulup mimiyet dundum idamti zemidederaj ke ilak mdelaq zemti kobun.

²⁷ Âpme animbi nâmkiŋpepemak sambe ekjen ondek indemti Kawawaŋaj mukulem mimideme mulup mammetneti kobun keyet zapatnaq ma Kawawaŋaj am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberaj ekjen eyo nâmkiŋpepeyet set mâtâtindeye keyet zapatnaq mimindamti ²⁸ ekjenmak ke kan teepmaj mamamtemun.

15

Ondedak temaj Zelusalem mkaen sokbeye

¹ Zudia mkaengatnaq am nâmkiŋpepejaj notnaqaj Antiok mkaen meti am nâmkiŋpeperjinmak mka ke mambien ekjengat pigok zemzikat indam mti zewien, “In Mosesiyaj zet zeye keyet kataq sekjın butnaq ku antiwep beme in mama katikqan ku mebep.” ² Kegok zeme Pâlmak Banabasiyaj zet ke nâmti ekjengat nâme bekanaj penaq beme zelin winderaj mtopemti zet mmot mtot kan teepmaj tapmme am nâmkiŋpepemak Antiok mkaengatnaqaj indiki zewien, “In kapi mme nin ekmann jep ku bein keyepmti Pâlmak Banabasimak am nâmkiŋpepemak notnaqin Zelusalem mkaen meti ombemindenderaj ma an neŋaj notnaq ekjenmagen zet kapi mmepme ekjenaj zemusuwebep.”

³ Kegok zemti dapmelange ekjenaj zemgwatnaq mimindemti zemindeme meti Pinisia ma Samalia msat sutnatemaset mepmambe am nâmkiŋpepemak indaikti pigok diindom diindom mebien. Am sambe ekjenaj nâmkiŋpepemak bemi ninmak tatusuip. Kegok diindome ekjenaj nâmti olonj temaj mbien. ⁴ Zemambe zemambe piyaj mane mane Zelusalem mkaen mot pataq zeme Zet Zapat Dolakqangalen an neŋaj ma ombemindenderaj ma am nâmkiŋpeperjinmak ekjenaj indapmukum indeme motati ekjenaj Kawawaŋaj winde indamti indamukulem mimindeme mulup mbien keyet zet zapatnaq mimindawien. ⁵ Zet zapat sambe mimindame delaj zeme Palisi ekjengalen mangaengatnaq an nâmkiŋpepejaj notnaqaj watı zewien, “Am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberaj yaq nâmkiŋpepemak bewien. Am manje ekjen ke zeme sekjın butnaq antim pemti Mosesiyelen zii zet ke zemâtâtindame weyaj nâmti gawepume delaj zewe.”

⁶ Âpme ombemindenderaj ma dapmelangerine notnaq ekjenaj zet ke zemusuwe-wag ilinak ondek tati ⁷ zet zepeme mebe kokot tapm metnepeme Pitayaq watati zeye, “Notnne, am Zuda mangeengatnaq ku sokbemberaj ekjenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakqaj yanbem zenze ke Kawawaŋaj eweŋan ingat tuŋguwinangatnaq neŋ naombem neme neŋ meti ekjenmagen mulup mma ekjenaj nâmti Zisas nâmkiŋpewien keyet yaŋaj e ilin nâip. ⁸ Âpme Kawawaŋ am kejınan eek toŋaŋaj Zuda am ningat eyak mti Emetak Teŋaj ndaye. Kegogak egaq am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberaj ekjengat eyak mti Emetak Teŋaj kegogak indaye. ⁹ Wa egaq ekjenmagen mulup naman sepemaj igak ku mge. Ninmagen mge sepem kegogak ekjenaj nâmkiŋpepe aikme kejın mme kwetetepmanj beye. ¹⁰ Keyepmti in kwilekiyet Kawawaŋ tazemusuwat peip? In am nâmkiŋpepemak ekjen kwitnaq kwitnaq nukraq keyar bininanen andom indendeyet zetnaq sambe ku mit. Itnaqaj yeŋsokqne tipman baen mamkwabien ma alak nin pi manup nin zii zet ke timanuwangut zet ke ku manjawepumann delaj penaq zein. ¹¹ Keyepmti nin kapigok nâmkiŋpenup Amobotnaq Zisasiyelen kej taoletnaŋgapmti Kawawaŋaj nin ma ekjen nsakwep yomengatnan gilik zem manndatin.”

¹² Âpme am sambe ondedagen tabien ekjengat Pâlmak Banabasiyaj am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberaj ekjenmagen mulup mmalu Kawawaŋaj menok sepem igak ekjengat palen mge keyet zet zapatnaq mimindame am ekjen keyar buzak

penaj diliŋ zem tati tatnāmambien. ¹³ Âpme egelaj zet ke zemeti zemdelaj zemalu Zemsイヤ wati zeye, “Notnne, neŋ pigok zema nāit, ¹⁴ Kawawaŋaj ḡeŋaj yanbemti am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjaŋ notnaŋ ekjenmagen meti ikŋaŋgat zet zapatnaŋ diindondoyet set weyaŋge keyet zapatnaŋ ilak Saimon Pitayaŋ zeme nāyo ke. ¹⁵ Âpme golaŋ zenze an ekŋengalen papiaeŋ meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ keyaŋ Pitayaŋ zet zep kemak sepem kwep belup. Zet meluwaŋ kapigok mimiŋaŋ tazin,

¹⁶ ‘Amobotnaŋaj pigok zeye: Bam neŋgilik zemkoti Dewitgalen mka etumtoge ewan na- man ewe mwat onzempewap. ¹⁷ Kegok mma am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjaŋ animbi sambe ekjenaj wati Amobotnangat timapmat mulup temaj mbep. Am ekjen ke nenn eweŋan nanangat zapat ombem indewan. ¹⁸ Amobotnaŋaj ikŋaŋ zet keboŋ tipman baen zeye.’ *(Amos 9:11-12; Zelemaia 12:15; Aizaya 45:21)*

¹⁹ Keyepm neŋ kapigok nāyap: Am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjaŋ notnaŋ ekjenaj keŋgilik zenze aikti Kawawaŋaj nāmkirjpepmi ekmagen mepme nin mulup temaj ḡen ewe dukŋinan bemindaman ḡep penaj ku bewe. ²⁰ Nin belak nopiom egat meu bembenjaŋ ke ninipij mimiyet ma imbimak set kileŋ ku mamayet ma songom tegen timtapme sipmaj kejanak tatatnaŋ ke ma sip mee ku niniyet zemkululu meluwaŋgut bemann mepme ekbep. ²¹ Tipman penaj baen yanbemti alak pi mamkwatnuwen msat kataŋ sesewat mka tapmezinen kataŋ Sabat tagongo kanen Mosesiyelen zii zet ke maiŋ indamti Kawawaŋgalen zet eyo manzemkawaij bemindamkwaliŋ.

Meluwaŋ kumti Antiok mkaen beme mege

²² Âpme ombemindendeŋaj ma dapmelange ḡeŋaj bembe an notnaŋ ekjenmak dapmelange sambe ilinsakwep zenāmti an damuŋ zut idaikt Pâlmak Banabasimak ideme mebegalen nāmti an zut idaikbien. An ḡen kwitnaŋ Zuda ma an ikŋaŋ keyegak kwitnaŋ ḡen Balsabas ma an ḡen Sailas eget ke ombemideme an zutmak ilinsakwep Antiok mkaen zemindeme mesât mme ²³ meluwaŋ ḡen kapigok kumti indawien,

“Nin noline ombemindendeŋaj ma Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋgalen an ḡeŋaj bembe ma am nāmkirjpepmak manje pien maip nin nsakwep tati am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenjaŋ nāmkirjpepmak notnne Antiok mkaen ma Silia ma Silisia msalen maip ingat zemsesewatindemti meluwaŋ kapi kumbemann kozin. ²⁴ Nin ku nāmann an notnaŋ piengatnaŋaj koti zet diindomti kerjin mme yungum temege. ²⁵ Keyepmti nin nnak pien ondekti keyet zetnaŋ zenāmti keŋ kwep bemti an damuŋ zut idaikt idemann Pâlmak Banabasimak ilinsakwep kolip. ²⁶ An zut Pâlmak Banabasimak kolup egelaj Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egat zet zapatnaŋgapm mamaŋit ketalasiwuŋ. ²⁷ Âpme an zut Zudasmak Sailas zemidemann kolup egelaj eyo tusumti zet zapat dembusek dolakŋaŋ mimindame weyar nāmbep. ²⁸ Emetak Teŋaj nin ingat palen nukŋaŋ sambe penaj bembeyelen ku nāmti keyepm belaknik pigok gulak bemindesāgāt zemnāmti zemtāmpenn: ²⁹ In nopiomgalen sâpe sâpe ma songom belak bimanen tegaj mzame gakikiŋaj ma sip ma imbimak set kileŋ ku mambep beme mama keyaŋ dolakŋaŋ bewe.”

³⁰ Zet kegok kumti indame mti Antiok mkaen met pataŋ zemti am nāmkirjpepmak sambe ondek indemti papia ke indawien. ³¹ Zemgwatnaŋ mimi papia ke indame maiŋ ekti kerjin olojen temaj beye. ³² Âpme Zudamak Sailas egelaj ilit Kawawaŋmagen zet mti zenze an mamtemun keyepmti egelaj tusumti zemgwatnaŋ zet sambe zemti nāmkirjpeperin mkatikŋaŋ bem indewien. ³³ Ekjenaj Antiok mkaen ke kan teepmanik maneti Zudamak Sailasiyaŋ naman gilik zem ewe Zelusalem mkaen mesât mmalu am nāmkirjpepmak ekjenaj Kawawaŋaj selen idadamuŋ mimideme mebegat nāmti dundumti mukum ideme mesât mineti naman Sailasiyaŋ asekti tapme Zudayaŋ igak etaj mege. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Âpme Sailasmak Pâl ma Banabas ekjenaj ilinak ewe Antiok mkaen tati am sambe ekjenmagen mulup mti Amobotnangalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ zemkawaij tabeme am nāmkirjpepmak notnaŋ ekjenaj indapmukulem mti mulup mbien.

Pâlmak Banabasiyaj kalajti mekobun

³⁶ Kasup sambenik ke maneti Pâlaj Banabasiyet zeye, “Nit mka njande temaj katarj am sambe Zet Zapat Dolaknaj diindomalu nâmkiñpepemak bewien. Notnaj ekjenj njep tapmaip manze ewe tokwat indawilijgimpemalu mebe.” ³⁷⁻³⁸ Kok zeme nâmti Banabasiyaj Zân Mak ek tetimti ilinsakwep mebegat zeme Pâlaj zeye, “Ewejan Zân Mak egaj nitmak mulup mmetneti belak tungupman Pampilia mkaen metati gilik zemkolep keyepmti ek jen ewe ku wapmeselup.” ³⁹ Egelaç ilidak Zân Makgapmti zet mmot mtot mti kalarjti Banabasiyaj Zân Mak aikme met waŋga mti Saipalas msat ɻetakrjaŋ mebun. ⁴⁰ Âpme Pâlaj Sailas wapme mesât mmalu am nâmkiñpepemak ekjenaj Kawawaŋgalen taolelaç egetmak tatagalen dundum idemti ideme mebun. ⁴¹ Met Silia ma Silisia msat tungupman kumalu etume meti am nâmkiñpepêjinmak ekjen zemgwatnaj mimindem mimindem keyaj mebun.

16

Timotiyaj Pâlmak Sailasmak mege

¹ Pâlmak Sailas egelaç meti Delebe ma Listala mkaen met pataj zemti mka keyet kejanen an nâmkiñpepejajmak jen mamtan. Kwitnaj Timoti nemba ke Zuda imbi nâmkiñpepejajmak ɻeniyet nemujaj nemba keyet bipmaŋgut Glik msalengatnaj. ² Lisitalamak Aikoniam am nâmkiñpepejajmagaj koti Timotiyaj mama mimi dolaknaj mammtan keyet yanaj Pâl zemâtâtsawien. ³ Âpme Pâlaj Timoti melerŋgejaj wat matokwakwagat dunduye. Âpme msat keyet Zuda am mambien ekjenaj Timoti bipmaj Glik msalengatnaj ke nâmâtâtpewiengapmti Pâlaj Mosesiyelen zii zet tazin keyet katan Timoti sekŋaj butnaj antimpemtingut wapmebun. ⁴ Mka katarj meti Zelusalem mkaen daen am nâmkiñpepejajmak ma ombemindendenaj ɻenaj notnaj ondekti mama mimi kapi mimiyet zemâtâtât zet ke animbi nâmkiñpepemak ekjen diindom diindom piŋaj mebun. ⁵ Kegok mme an ekjen nâmkiñpepejajmak gwatnaj mimindeme nâmkiñpepejaj katiknaj penaŋ beye. Âpme am manje notnajaj mama mimi dolaknaj ke egomi kan katarj nâmkiñpepeen tatusum metnepeme am om̄ba penaŋ beye.

Pâlaj Masedonia an jen kie kienok ege

⁶ Ekjenaj Piligia ma Galesia msat tungupman mulup tapmepme Emetak Teŋaj Esia msaleset Zet Zapat Dolaknaj am ku diindondoyet zem bekekindeme ⁷ ekjenaj Misia msalen met tati keyetnan Bitinia msalen mesât mbienanjut Zisasiyelen Emetak Teŋaj kegogak zemkulumindeye. ⁸ Keyepmti ekjenaj Misia sebempemti Toloas mkaen towebien. ⁹ Âpme tambuyet Pâlaj kie kienok tati ekme an ɻenaj Masedonia msaleset daen tati Pâlgat bepelep pelep mti kwizet kumti zeye, “Geŋ pien kwati nin ndamukulem minnde.” ¹⁰ Pâlaj kegok ekti wat zeme nin pigok nâmbenn. Kawawaŋgat ikŋaj Zet Zapat Dolaknaj am ekjen kaindamagen zenzeyet ndakumtetin kegok zemti wat milawatn mebegalen sakwep weyan bewenn.

Lidiayan nâmkiñpepemak beye

¹¹ Âpme nin Toloas mkaen ke waŋga mti Samoteles mkaen ke met pataj zewenn yanaman keyetnan mane mane Niapolis mkaen ke kwati waŋga pemann tapme naman ¹² seleset meti Pilipai mkaen pataj zewenn. Ke Masedonia msat temaj keyelen mka temaj jen beke Loma gapman ɻenaj egaj mka ɻotekŋaj ke tati am maindadamuŋ mtan. ¹³ Mka ke meti manepemann Sabat tagongo kanen beme mka ganzenan tu matatanen ke kapigok zemti towebenn. Zuda am ekjenaj dundundu mulup tu ganzenan tati mamambiekgat toti ekne. Zemti met indikme imbiŋaj ilinak ondek tapme indikti ekjenmak ke metotati Zet Zapat Dolaknaj diindowien. ¹⁴ Âpme imbi ekjen keyet tunguwinangatnaj imbi jen kwitnaj Lidia ek Tiatala mkaengatnaj mulupŋaj saŋgum ɻamarj dolaknaj penaŋ pi selim timti ammagen timepme makwitimtemien. Imbi keyaj Kawawaŋgat masesewatsamtan keyepmti Amobotnaj Zisasiyaj kejan mme eleŋ beley

beme Pâlaŋ zet tazeme ḡandemti zikatnanak taekmanje. ¹⁵ Yan ondedak ke delaj zeme imbi keyaŋ tu zulutindendeyet zeme Pâlmak notnaneyar imbi ke ma egalen mkaen am matatemien ekjen ilinsakwep tu zulutindeme imbi keyaŋ zeye, “In nâme neŋ penaj Amobotnangat penaj nâmkiŋpeyap bein beme in nâlen mkaen pien kwapme nsakwep wesenuwaŋgut sajenen indema mebep.” Zeme moti ekmak ke wembien.

Pilipai mkaen Pâlmak Sailas mka katikjan idewien

¹⁶ Kan ḡeniyet Pâlmak Sailasiyar dundudu mulup msâgât ondedak mundumen mesât metnepemalu sisiliŋ mulup imbi nemba ḡenaŋ selen ke kot idaige. Imbi nemba ke we bekananaj kerjan tapme egaŋ zet enzililiŋaj notnaŋ manzemsokbemtan. Mti zet kwileki ḡeniyet we bekanaj ke yankwesime egaŋ penaj esemtajak mangilik zemsamtan keyepmti animbi nemba ke damuŋ mamimtemien ekjenaj mâneŋ milawat temaj penaj matimtemien. ¹⁷ Imbi nemba keyaŋ Pâlmak nin selen ndapmât meti kwizet ḡakŋak mti kapigok tazemanje, “An in kapiyaŋ Kawawaŋ Amobotnaj temaj egalen mulup mti am yomengatnan gilik zemti indatitijet zetnaŋ manzemâtâtindaip.” ¹⁸ Zet kwizet ḡakŋak sepem kegogak kan kataŋ mamimkwatnepeme Pâlaŋ sekŋan kangaraj beme gilik zem we bekanangat pigok dunduye, “Neŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen zema we bekanaj geŋ imbi nemba kejanganatnan kwati met!” Zeme keyegak we bekananaj kwati kunzuŋ mege. ¹⁹ Âpme imbi nemba ke damuŋ mti mâneŋ milawat titijet webem mamtemien piwaŋ setnaŋ yeŋ beme ekti imbi nemba damuŋ mamtemien ekjenaj meti Pâlmak Banabas idatamti mka tungupmaset idamandamti met amobotnaj egalen ondedagen meti ²⁰ zemdelaŋ zenze angat kandanjan moti zewien, “An zut kapi Zuda an yaŋ egelaj ningalen mka teman kapi koti mulup notnaŋ mwati mmalu set ke ekmann bekanaj tabem temezin. ²¹ Ekjenaj koti Zuda ilinaŋgalen mama mimi ke Loma am nin ku mimiyelen ke tazikat ndaip.” ²² Âpme am manje temaj tabienaj ḡenzinziŋ temaj penaj nâmidemti met idatamti amobotnaj ekjenmagen idatimepme ekjenaj egegat kâlâwit mendelet yalom idemti zeme sindiwaŋ ²³ om̄ba penaj idome segit duluj diliŋ peme idatimti met mka katikjan idemti mka katikjan galen an damuŋ ekjenaj an zut ke weyaj idadamuŋ katikjan mtatagat zemindewien. ²⁴ An damuŋaj zet kegok zeme nâmti egaŋ idatimti met mka kenjan sutnateinan penaj ke idemti tep an selemti selit ilizuzut kejan peme topme kemak limbeŋ bemti bem zam idemewembun.

²⁵ Yan tambusutnan penaj Pâlmak Banabasiyan Kawawangat silik dundudu mti tazemsesewatpemambun. Âpme am mka katikjan indenderaj ekjenaj kwisagit ke tatnâmambien. ²⁶ Mme keyegak mäkinaj temaj penaj mme mka katikjan galen tepumaj bee mme titoknjajmak etaŋ bemâpme setokwakwat sambe bee ilin belak ḡande mäpme delaj zeme am selin belinan tek katikjanaj zam indeme mawemtemien e ikŋaj belak kwalet topmâpme delaj zeye. ²⁷ Âpme mka katikjan galen damuŋ egaŋ mulugengatnan watı meeke set sambe bee ḡandepeŋ ḡandepeŋ weme ekti endilipeye. Mti wa am mka katikjan kek indenderaj pi ilak kunzuŋ mälo zemti ikŋangat gemboŋaj ḡilikŋaj pitakjanen yuŋmamanje e mandapeme kwapme sekŋaj ikŋaj osâgât mme ²⁸ Pâlaŋ ekti ḡakŋak penaj mti zeye, “Ai, geŋ sekdi gitı walelepij. Nin sambe pi ewe ilindiŋ esemten tatnup.”

²⁹ Zeme nâmti egaŋ am ekjengat zeme tajam mkot same mka kejan sebelaj dindij mpeŋ moti Pâlmak Sailasiyar tabunen met kandanjan tot pedondom idaye.

³⁰ Mti tambu sutnan keyegak mka kerjanganatnan idatim berjumen toti idatimti mka jan mege. Motati an zutgat idayaŋkwiſie, “Amobotnajnne, neŋ zigok penaj mti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewap?”

³¹ Âpme egelaj zewun, “Geŋ ma imbi nembandine in Amobotnaj Zisas Kilaisiyet nâmkinpemtingut mama kanzizitgat zapat bemâbep.” ³²⁻³⁴ Kegok zemalu nâmti mka katikjan galen damuŋ egaŋ an zut sindiwaŋ idome segit buyuk beyak bemti liŋgit bembeŋaj ke zuluti kwasim ideme tati egelaj ek ma mangenjane Kawawangal Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj diindomti tu zulutindeme ekjenaj indatimti mkajanan moti tu meu

nini mundumen ke ideme totapmalu zeme meu bumti idame nimalu naman idatimti kot mka katikjanak ideye. Âpme an mka katikjan damuŋ ma mangeŋane ekjenaj Zisasiyet nâmkinjepemti Kawawaŋgalat zapat bewien keyepmti segeyak mti olojen mbien.

³⁵ Msat msame tambuŋan an zemdelaj zenze an ekjenaj an tipdakutum notnaj zemindeme koti mka katikjan galen damuŋgalat zewien, “Geŋ an zut kapi belak kwalet idemane melit!”

³⁶ Zeme mka katikjan galen damuŋ keyaj koti Pâlgat zeye, “Zemdelaj zenze an ekjenaj neŋ it belak idema mebegat zeme kolep. Keyepmti neŋ idema met kej sewakjan palen mambalup.”

³⁷ Zeme Pâlaŋ am zet mti mebien ekjengat pigok diindoye, “Nit Loma mka mtoŋ penaŋ yanget in nigat zet esemteŋ zemti yom ŋen aiikpiŋ kegogangut belak kileŋ am zikalinan onzemndemti sindiwaŋ sekj bekam kume etim temepme mka katikjan met ndeyo. Yanaman pi in buzak enzilimti zemndeme mebegat tazeip? Nit ku meselup, yek penaŋ. Mka kapiyelen Loma an ŋejan ilin kotingut ndatimti tot zupman baenen ndeme meselup.”

³⁸ Kegok zemalu an tipdakutum ekjenaj nâmti met zemdelaj zenze an ekjengat zapat ke diindome nâmti endilipemti kingati ³⁹ ekjenaj ilin watı mka katikjan meti kembeŋ zet diindomti belak zemindeme mka katikjan ke katipemti zupman toindemti mka belakjan ŋen mebegat zemidewien. ⁴⁰ Âpme egelaj toti met Lidayelen mkaen meti am nâmkiŋjepemak ke indiki zemgwatnaŋ zet diindomti naman msat ŋenjan mebun.

17

Pâlmak Sailasiyan Tesalonaika mkaen mebun

¹ Âpme Pâlmak Sailas egelaj Ampipolis ma Apolonia msat tungupman nesetgatnan met Tesalonaika mkaen pataŋ zewun. Mka eyet kejān Zuda am ekjengalen sesewat mka ŋen matatan. ² Pâlaŋ msat notnanen mamimkwatan kegogak sesewat mka ke moti Sabat tagongo kan kasup tuk pi ewe ekjenmak ke tati Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjan ke mainti ³ yanŋaj diindom metneti Zisas Kilais sindem temaj timti gakimti wawagat golaj zenze an ekjenaj itnaŋaj meluwaŋ mbien ke zemkawaŋ bemindamtı Zisas ek Kilais penaŋaj gakimti wage. ⁴ Kegok zeme Zuda am notnaŋ ma Glik am sambe Kawawaŋ sesewatsamti mamamtemien ma imbi sambe kwizet buŋjamin temaj ekjenaj zet keyet nâmne penaŋ beme Pâlmak Sailas egetmak am sambe penaŋaj kot tusumâbien.

⁵ Keyepmti Zuda am notnaŋ ekjenaj nâmbeimbemindemti met an bekopsat ma am kerjin katikjan notnaŋ indatimti ḥakjaj temaj mti mka temaj keyet kerjan tokwapme am sambe penaŋaj ekjenmak kot tusumti Zesongalen mkaen ke an zut kot idatimti met an damuŋ ekjengat belinan idendeyet nâmti kopmâbien. ⁶ Koti ekbienaj yek beme dopmaj Zeson ma am nâmkiŋjepemak notnaŋ indapmandamtı mka damuŋ ekjenmagen indatim meti kwizet ḥagak kapigok mmebien, “Msat kataŋ set yungu yungu masokbem mezin. Piwan alak ninmagen sokbeme ⁷ Zesonaj am ekjen ke indatimbululuŋti timbewep. An zut ekmak kot welut keyaj Loma amobotnaŋ ewe tapme egat kwizet buŋjamin mtopemti naman Amobotnaŋ alakjan Zisas egat kwizet buŋjamin tazempalakjan tabemelup.” ⁸ Zet kegok zeme nâmti mka mtoŋ sambe ma an damuŋ ekjenaj nâmti weŋin mege. ⁹ Âpme an damuŋ ekjenaj Zeson ma amjane notnaŋ ekjen zet kaŋkaj miindame mânep etan beme nâmindeme toti mebien.

Pâlmak Sailasiyan Belea mkaen mulup mbun

¹⁰ Âpme tambu keyegak penaŋ am nâmkiŋjepemak ekjenaj Pâlmak Sailas ideme tambuyet toti metne Belea mkaen met pataŋ zemalu msat ke msaye. Âpme Zuda am ekjengalen sesewat mkaen amnaŋ tapmowepme indiki setugit melesij keyegak mowebun. ¹¹ Msat ke am mambien ekjen kerjin sewakjan wa am Tesalonaika msalen maip ekjen keboŋ yek keyepmti ekjenaj Zet Zapat Dolakjan eleŋ belej bemi nâmbe. Mti Pâlgalen zet ke penaŋ ma dâsuki zemti kasup kataŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat

Dolakŋaj itnajanen maiŋti yanaj mguluk gilik zemti zenâ zenâ mbien. ¹² Kegok mti Zuda animbi sambe ma Glik an sambe ma Glik imbi kwizet buŋamin temaj notnaŋ ilinsakwep nâmkinpepe aikbien. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Pâlaj Belea mkaen meti am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj zemkawaj bemindaye keyet zapatnaŋaj elelaŋ Zuda am notnaŋ Tesalonaika mkaen mamtemien ekjenmagen mepme nâmti ekjenaj Belea mkaen koti tokwati animbi sambe ondek indemti Pâlmak Sailas mtot indendeyet zet kelakŋaj mimindeme am kejîn yungum temege. Âpme am nâmkinpepemak ekjenaj Sailasmak Timoti idaŋgalajme Belea mkaen ke tapmalu notnaŋaj Pâl wati nembu ganzenan baen toti ilinsakwep waŋga mti ¹⁵ Aten mkaen mepemti kosât mme Pâlaj zet kapigok Sailasmak Timotiyet zemindeme kobien, “In met an zut eget zemideme sakwep penaj nejmagen kabalup.”

Pâlaj Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Aten mkaen zemkawaj beye

¹⁶ Pâlaj Aten mkaen ke an zutgat damuŋ tati mka keyet kejân kawawaŋaj dâsuki sambe penaj timamti pedondom indamti mame indikti kejân bekanaŋ penaj beye. ¹⁷ Keyepmti egaŋ kasup kataŋ sesewat mkaen meti Zuda am ma am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberjarjar Kawawargat masesewatsamtemien ekjenmak zet zenâ zenâ mpemti naman asek toti ekme amnaŋ tambangumen ondek tapme indikti met ekjenmak Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj zenâ zenâ mammetan. ¹⁸ Âpme Epikulian ma Sitoik am nânâŋin temaj notnaŋ ekjenaj Pâlmaŋen koti zet yanjangat zemguluk gilik mmekti notnaŋ ekjenaj ilinak Pâlgat pigok zewien, “An nânâŋapiŋ penaj kapiyan nânâ penaj zibon penaj zikat ndasât belak kot sek mmobot zet tazein.”

Âpme am notnaŋaj zewien, “Egaŋ msat notnanen kawawaŋ dâsuki matazin keyet yanaj kotadinndoin.” Âpme Pâlaj Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj zemeti gakikiengatnan wage keyet zapatnaŋaj diindoye keyepmti ekjenaj kegok zemti ¹⁹ ondedak mundum temaj Aliopagas ke wapmoti am sutnan onzempeme tapme pigok yanjkewiswien, “Geŋ animbi sambe zet mamanamaŋ penaj tadiindomedik ke weyaj zemâtâtndamane nâne. ²⁰ Nin gâlen zedi ke eknâman mamanamaŋ penaj tabein keyepmti geŋ ewe keyet yanaj weyanti penaj zemâtâtndamane nâne.” ²¹ (Aten mka mtoŋ ma amkup ekjenaj zet mamanamaŋ ſen sokbeme ke nâmti naman ekjenaj zet ke eleŋ beleŋ bemi manzempalakŋaj mambemetemien.)

²² Âpme Pâlaj Aliopagas ondedagen am zikalinan wati mot tati zeye, “Aten animbi sambe, neŋ kapi kopmaŋti yanjarin pigok taeksokbeyap. In kawawaŋin sambe ekjengat nâmme mobotnaŋ beme masesewatindamelip. ²³ Neŋ ingalen sesewat mka sambe mekoti ekma noŋiom sambe mti yaloloŋaj weme maindikmelap. Mti sâpe sâpe bumbu mundumen moweti ekma meluwaŋ ſen kapigok miminjan tapme maija, ‘Kapi Kawawaŋ ſen nin ku nânup egalen.’ In Kawawaŋ keyet yanaj ku nâmti belak etaj masesewatsaip. Keyet zet zapatnaŋaj alak kapi diindoma nait. ²⁴ Kawawaŋ keyaj msat kululuŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe bekapi mge. Egaŋ msat kululuŋ kapiyet tonaj. Egaŋ amnaŋ sesewat mka walalatnaŋ keyet kejân ku matazin. ²⁵ Ma egaŋ mulup kwileki ſen msât olapme an ſenaj kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timeti mukulem mti ku mampein. Egaŋ ikŋaj am sambe nin mama ma Emetak Teŋaj ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe pi maketalasim ndain. ²⁶ Egaŋ an kwewetaj mme sokbeme ekmagesetgatnan am sek sepem igak igak pi sokbemti msat sambe palakŋaj bemi mekobenn. Âpme ewerjan egaŋ am mambep ke nâmtni msat kalaj kumti ikŋajgat ikŋajgat ndamti msat ke kan zigok mambanup ke ewerjanak nâmâtâtpeye keyet kataŋ mamambanup. ²⁷ Kawawaŋaj am nin ek timapmetnetiŋgut aiikgat zeye keyepmti nin egat timatmat mulup mbanup beme ſep aikbanup. Wa ek beŋan ku mamain ninmak sokŋan kapi mamain. ²⁸ Zeme an nânâŋaj temaj ſenaj wati puk zeye, ‘Nin egalen zetnaŋ keyet kandaŋaj etaj mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mti mambanup.’ Âpme inmagengatnaŋ an nânâŋin temaj notnaŋ ekjenaj kegogak egat puk manzeip, ‘Nin egat nemunambajane nin mama ekmageset matinup ma egalen windeen mamanup ma egaŋ ndadamur mme matatnup.’ ²⁹ Nin Kawawaŋat nemunambajane manuwan Kawawaŋat nâmman

nanzaŋ ma gol ma silva amnaŋ nâmâtâti belaj weyarpepeŋaj Kawawaŋ sepem keboŋ ke ku nâmpewanup.³⁰ Kawawaŋaj am tipman baen mamkwabien ekjen ikŋaŋgat yaŋaŋ daŋan ku nâmbiengapmti myuŋguŋgu sambe mkwabien ekjen ke zet mulup om̄ba penaŋ ku indaye mama keyelen kanaŋ delaŋ zeye. Âpme alak pi msat kataŋ am sambe yomengatnaŋ kejin gilik zemti mama mimi bekanaŋ ke peme tapme ikŋaŋmagen kot tususuyet tazein.³¹ Egaŋ kan ŋen beyeyaj tazin kan ke sokŋan beweyen am msat sambe mama miminjanŋat yaŋaŋ msokbemti keyet kataŋ tosaŋaŋ indamobe. Mulup ke mimiyelen an ŋen aikpeye an ke msalen am sambeyaj ek nâmâtâtpopepeyet nâmti Kawawaŋaj gakiengatnaŋ mme wageyaj mamaŋain.”

³² Pâlaŋ zet kegok diindome am notnaŋaŋ zet ke nâmti yeŋbien. Âpme notnaŋaŋ zewien, “Kan ŋengat ewe koti zapat zenik kapiyegak dinndomane nâmbarup.”³³ Âpme Pâlaŋ zetnaŋ tazemangeen elak peme tage.³⁴ Âpme am notnaŋaŋ zet ke nâmti Zisas Kilaismak tusumti nâmkiŋpepe aikbien ekŋengat tunguwinangatnaŋ an ŋen kwitnaŋ Dionisias ek Kansol ekŋengalen mulup an ŋen. Ek ma imbi ŋen Damalis ma am notnaŋ sambe tusumâbien.

18

Pâlaŋ Kolin mkaen mulup met mge

¹ Egaŋ mulup ke mdelaŋ zemti Aten mka katipemti Kolin mkaen mege.² Mka ke Zuda an ŋen kwitnaŋ Akwila zeme ke aige. Ek Pontas mkaengatnaŋ yaŋ met Itali msalen manepeme msat keyelen amobotnaŋ temaj Kolodias Loma mka teman matatan egaŋ Zuda am Itali msalen maip ekjenaj msat ke pemti mebe kokogat zeye keyepmti Akwilamak imbiŋaj Pilisila ekjenaj Itali msat pemti Kolin mkaen ke alaknik koti mamtemun.³ Animbi zut keyaj muluwit mka walalatgalen saŋgum katikŋaj selimti mamtemun âpme Pâlaŋ mulupmaj sepemaj kwep keboŋak mamimtan keyepmti egaŋ animbi zut ke idikti egetmak ke tati mâneŋ mulupmaj mka walalatgalen saŋgum katikŋaj ke selim beme amnaŋ kwititiyet nâmti mamtan.⁴ Mulupmaj ke mmambe tati Sabat tagongo kan kataŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mkaen motati Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj keyet yaŋangat Zuda am ma Glik ammak zet peme mebe kokot mti egaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak bembeyet indapmukulem mamimtan.

⁵ Yaŋ bam Sailasmak Timotiyaj Masedonia msalengatnaŋ gilik zem kopmalunjut Pâlaŋ yaŋbemti mulup keyegak mti Zuda am ekŋengat Zisas Kilais ek Kawawaŋaj ikŋaŋ ombempemti zempeme toge keyet yaŋaŋ zemâtâtindaye.⁶ Yangut am notnaŋ ekjenaj zetnaŋ winderaj mtopemti zet mobotnaŋ msamti zetnaŋ ku nâmbiengapmti egaŋ kegok diindoye, “In bam walelet aikbep keyelen yomaj neŋmagen ku kobe yek.” Kok zemti kâlâpmaŋ tetelime kakalakŋaj bululuŋ zemtopme zeye, “In kegok mnaipgapmti neŋ in indemti am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembeŋaj ekjenmagen meti mulup mbap.”

⁷ Kegok zemti an ŋen Titias Zastas egalen mkaen ke meti mawemtan. Âpme an keyaj Kawawaŋat sesewatsamtı mamtan egalen mkanŋaj Zuda ekŋengalen sesewat mka keyet sokŋanik matatan.⁸ Âpme Zuda am ekŋengalen sesewat mka keyet damuŋ temaj egat kwitnaŋ Kilispas ek ma egalen sip butnaŋanen ma am notnaŋ sambe ekjenaj Pâlgalen zetnaŋ nâmti Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet nâmkiŋpeme Pâlaŋ tu zulutindey.

⁹ Âpme tambu ŋeniyet Amobotnaŋaj Pâl kie kienok sokbemsamtı pigok dunduye, “Geŋ nâgât zapati ammaggen zenzeyet kingati dembusekdi angalalarpirj nâmthalati zemkawai bewanik.¹⁰ Neŋ gejmak tapma an ŋenaj watı ku gawalabe mka temaj kapiyet kejan nâlen animbinne sambe penaŋ talip.”¹¹ Kegok zempeme Pâlaŋ mka keyegak mamti am ekjen ke Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj ewe mandiindom zikat indam mkwatnapeme nup kan kwepmak butnaŋ ŋen mege.

¹² Âpme Galio ek Akaia ekŋengalen amobotnaŋ mmonzempewien kan keyet Zuda am ekjenaj Pâlgat kejin kasa beme ilinak zenâ zenâ mti kej kwep bemti Pâl Galiomagen wapmeti zewien,¹³ “An kapiyan zii zet kejan mama mimi tazin ke tapme egaŋ naman

animbi sambe indatimti set sepemanj njen zikat indame Kawawaŋgat masesewatsaip.”¹⁴ Kegok zeme Pâlaŋ zet zesât mmangeyar Galioyaj Zuda am Pâl wakobien ekjengat zeye, “An kapiyaj yom nuknaj penaj njen zetnaŋ neŋ mimiyelenok benak ze neŋ inmak sewaknaj totati neŋ zewanek.”¹⁵ Âk pi in zii zelin tazin keyet zet mmot mtot mti zesâti ilinak etaŋ baen manzemambep ke nâlen mulup yek.”¹⁶ Kegok zemti indamâpme zupman toti¹⁷ ekjen sambeyar Galioyelen Zuda sesewat mka keyelen damuj atamtí Galioyelen mka solonan met kwapem penaj kume Galioyaj indiktingut ku indidiknaj sepe tapme takumambien.

Pâlaŋ gilik zemti Antiok mkaengatnan Zelusalem mkaen daen mege

¹⁸ Pâlaŋ Kolin mkaen kan sambenik maneti bam nâmkiŋpepemak am indamukum indemti Silia msalen mesât mme Pilisilamak apmaj Akwila egelaj ilinsakwep meti Serkilia mkaen pataŋ zemti mka ke Pâlaŋ mulup njen msât nâmti egaŋ Kawawaŋgat zemkatik bempemti keyet pilijaj noksinaŋ an njeniyet zeme kwenzipme mepme delaj zemâpme bam waŋgaen moti Silia msalen mebien.¹⁹ Keyetnan ewe waŋgaen moti met Epesa mkaen moti ke kalaŋ mebien. Âpme Pâlaŋ igak Zuda am ekjengalen sesewat mkaen moti ekjenmak Zet Zapat Dolaknaj zenâ zenâ mbien.²⁰ Âpme Zuda am ekjenaj Pâlaŋ ekjenmak ewe tusumti mamayet zeme egaŋ zelin kumti zeye,²¹ “Neŋ manepema Kawawaŋgat nâmnewe beme ewe bam inmagan kapi gilik zem kobap.” Kegok zemti ekjen mukumindemti waŋgaen moti Sisalia msalen mesât mege.

²² Waŋgayaŋ Sisalia msalen mepeme egaŋ meti Zelusalem mkaen moti am nâmkiŋpepemak am bet butem indemti eyetnan toti Antiok mkaen meti²³ ke kan belatnik bugan maneti naman msat temaj Galesia ma Piligia meti mka isiknaj notnanen tokwat meti am nâmkiŋpepemak zemgwatnaj mimindem mimindem piyaŋ mege.

Apolosiyaj Epesa mkaen Zet Zapat Dolaknaj zemkawaj beye

²⁴ Zuda an njen Epesa mkaen ke koti mamtan an keyet kwitnaj Apolos Aleksandia mka temaj ke sokbemamti temaj beme²⁵ am notnaj ekjenaj Zânaŋ tu zululut mulup mge keyet yanaj ma Zisas kobe keyet Kawawaŋgallen Zet Itnaŋjanen zet tazin ke eyo zeme nâmti olojen palen am kopma diindomtan.²⁶ Yan kan njeniyet Pilisilamak apmaj Akwila egelaj sesewat mkaen ke motati nâmalu egaŋ Zet Zapat Dolaknaj winderjaŋbeŋ bemti am tazemâtâtindame nâmti egelaj wati mkaŋidan meti Zisas toti gakimti wage keyet zapatnaj weyan yanajmak zemâtâtsamalu nânge.²⁷ Âpme Apoloyaj Akaia msalen mesât mme am nâmkiŋpepemak Epesa mkaen mambien. Ekjenaj Akaia msalen am nâmkiŋpepemak mambien ekjengat zet kapigok kumti Apolo iknaj same mti mege, “An kozin ke inmagan kopme ekti in notn mpewep.” Meluwajen zet kegok kumti iknaj same mti mege. Mane mane Kolin mkaen met pataŋ zemti am Kawawaŋgat keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti nâmkiŋpepemak bewien ekjen Zet Zapat Dolaknajgalen mulup penaj indapmukulem mti²⁸ am manje temaj penaj ekjengat zikalinan zetnaŋ winderjaŋbeŋ zemti Zuda am ekjenmak zet mmot mtot mti Kawawaŋgallen Zet Itnaŋjanen golaj zenze an ekjengalen zet tazin ke mkatiknaj bemti zeye, “Zisas ek Kawawaŋgat an yomengatnaj gilik zem ndadagalen ombempeye.” Kegok zeme amnaj zetnaŋ nâmkiŋpewien.

19

Pâlaŋ Epesa mkaen mulup mge

¹ Apolos egaŋ ewe Kolin mkaenagak tapme Pâlaŋ Esia msat tuŋgupmaset mane mane Epesa mkaen pataŋ zemti mka ke Kilais nâmkiŋpepenaj am notnaj ke indaikti² indayaŋkwesiye, “In Zet Zapat Dolaknaj diindome nâmti tu zulutbien kan keyet Emetak Teŋ tiwien ma yek?”

Zeme ekjenaj zewien, “Nin Emetak Teŋ tazin mee keyet zapatnaj ku nânup.”

³ Kegok zeme naman ewe indayaŋkwesiye, “In kwiyet nâmkiŋpemti tu zulutbien?”

Zeme ekjenaj zewien, “Nin Zânaŋ zet zemkoge ke nâmkiŋpemti tu zuluben.”

⁴ Zeme Pâlaj zeye, “Zânaj tu e amnaj kej gilik zenze aiki yomin bam kumpepeyet etañ mulupmaj ke mti Islael am ekjengat pigok diindom kwage, ‘In an Zisas bamnan takozin egat nâmkinjeit.’”

⁵ Kegok zeme ekjenaj zet ke nâmti Amobotnaj Zisasiyet kwitnanen tu zulutindeme ⁶⁻⁷ Pâlaj betnaj njokjinan beme Emetak Tejañ kululuñengatnan ekjenmagen toti kejin m eleñ beleñ beme am 12 mee kogaj zet meluwar igak igak taoselem zem metnepeme Kawawañaj zet keninan beme kataj ikjañgat ikjañgat zemkawañ bewien.

⁸ Âpme Pâlaj eyonja tuk pi ekjenmak ke tati kan kataj Zuda am ilinanganen sesewat mkaen motati Zet Zapat Dolakjañ windenjañmak manzemâtâtindamtan. Mti Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama sokbewe keyet zetnañ zemti am notnañ ekjenmak zet mmot mtot mamtemien. ⁹ Ma an notnañ ekjenaj nâmkinpepepij belak Zisasiyet Zet Zapatnaj Dolakjañ bam kumpemti ondedak temanen Zisas Kilaisiyet zemtalatpewien keyepmti Pâlaj katimindemti am notnañ Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakjañ nâmti tikjañgat mbien. Ekjen ondekindemti Tilanas nânâ mkaen ke mene mene ondekti ekjenmak Zet Zapat Dolakjañ zenâ zenâ mamtemien. ¹⁰ Egañ mulup kegok mti Zuda am ma Glik am Esia msalen mambien ekjengat tuñguwinan nup kan zut pi mamti mme ekjenaj Amobotnajgalen zet zapatnaj nâmde duluj delaç zemâge.

¹¹ Kawawañaj ikjañ Pâlmak mamti mukulem mme egañ menok temaj sambe am ekjenmagen msokbemkwage. ¹² Am ekjenaj yetip kapuputnaj ma sañgum kâlapmaj mee pi timti met am zawañmak ma am we bekananjimak mee pi indame tim ekti zawalin ma we bekananjimak mee pi kwati mepmâpme naman dolakjañ bemâbien.

¹³ Âpme Zuda an notnañ mka kataj tokwati we bekanaj notnañ am kerjangatnan manzemindeme kwati mamtemien ekjenaj naman mmak mmak Amobotnaj Zisasiyet kwitnanen kumti we bekanaj am kerjan tage ekjengat zewien, “Nin Pâlaj an Zisas egat zet zapatnaj manzempalakjañ bein egat kwitnanen ingat zet windenjañben pigok zenup: In am kerjangatnan kwati melit!” ¹⁴ Âpme Zuda am Epesa mkaen mamtemien ekjenagalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñejaj Siwa egat nemuñane 7 kapi mamtemien. Ekjenaj mulup keyegak mammtemien.

¹⁵ Ekjenaj an we bekananjimak njengalen mkaen meti Zisasiyet kwitnañ kumti we bekanaj zempeme kwaweweget zeme an we bekananjimak egañ kapigok gilik zem zeye, “Nej Zisasmak Pâl egegat nâmideyap âpme in kapi kwiyañ desetgatnan kolo ke ku nâmideyap.”

¹⁶ Kegok zemti egañ wati indom kumti sangum kâlâwin kumandeleti indamunzut kume sip balak balak timti talak piyañ mkañinan kunzuñ mepmâbien.

¹⁷ Âpme keyet zet zapatnaj Zuda ma Glik am Epesa mkaen mamtemienaj nâmti omba penañ kingati Kilaisiyet kwitnañ mwati sesewatpewien. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mti am sambe nâmkinpepe aiki kwitnañ kwitnañ notnañ aijkambugat ma am indindiyelen zetnañ ma gwesep gwesepgalen zetnañ notnañ papiaeñ kumtinti ekti mamtemien ke ma dipsawat ma am kasetnañ ma nopiom mee bee timti kot ondekti am zemkawañ bemindamti ekjengat zikalinan bume zimâge. Âpme am ekjenaj papia bewien keyet mâne maijme 50,000.00 kina beye. ²⁰ Kegok mti Kawawañgalen zelaj windenjañben palakjañ bemti pelelan mekoti am tuñguwinan dolakjañ sokbem wenje.

Pâlaj mulup tapmme am notnajaj ekti endilipewien

²¹ Pâlaj mulup kegok mine mine mimdelaj zemti egañ naman Masedonia ma Akaia msat kume balaj peme Zelusalem mkaen mesâgât otnâmti zeye, “Nej Zelusalem mkaen meti bam naman gilik zemti Loma mkaen kwawabap.” ²² Âpme egañ mukulem mimiñ Janet an zut Timotimak Ilastas ideme egelaj Masedonia msaleset mepmalu Pâlaj ikjañ Esia msalen ke bugan ewe tusumti manje. ²³ Kan keyet am notnañ ekjenaj Amobotnajgalen zet keyet nâmde ñep ku beme ekjen am sambeyaj zet ke mtopepeyet zet kelakjañ mimindawien. ²⁴ Silwiayaj an wejaj mee weyeyaj an ñen mamtan kwitnañ Dimitilias egañ Glik am nopiom imbi Atemis egalen sesewat mkaen

ikñangat weñaj temaj matatan keyet sepemmak egañ isisikñaj buk pi weyajme mopme animbiyan makwitimtemien keyepmti ek ma an notnaj ke maweyajtemien ekjenaj mânep temaj penaj matimtemien.²⁵ Keyepmti egañ mulup anene ma an mulup keboj mamtemien keboj keboj ondek indemâti pigok diindoye, “Nin mulup kapigoset mânep temaj matinup.²⁶ Âpme an jen kwitnaj Pâl zeme ke egañ koti zet zapat tazein elak ilin eknâmien. Egañ Esia msalen mka katarj mekoti animbi kejin mme yungume egalen zet ke mamâpmaip. Yañ alak Epesa mkaen koti animbi sambe kejin myungumti pigok tazein, ‘Kawanaj amnaj belaj mimijaj ke penaj yek.’ Kegok zeme am sambayar nâme penaj beme ek tapmâpmelip.²⁷ Egañ kegok mme wa in nâme mulupm kapi etañaj yek bewe ku nâseip. Nopiom imbi temaj Atemis egalen sesewat mka temaj keyet animbi ekjenaj nâme belakñaj beme bamkumpeme delaj zeme Atemis egalen kwizet buñamañ tototnaj penaj bewe nâip? Esia msalen ma msat sambe notnaj ekjenaj nopiom imbi keyet masesewatsaip. Yañ Pâl egañ kwizet buñamañ ke mme tototnaj bembeyet mulupmaj ombo tapm.”

²⁸ Zet kegok zeme nâmtri ñejnj zime ñok kiliñ kiliñ temaj mti zewien, “Epesa mkaen nopiom imbi Atemis tazin egañ etañ imbi mobotnaj temaj bein.”²⁹ Kegok zemti mka temaj Epesa keyet kejan tokwati ñakñak mme am sambayar wati tusumti ñakñak mpeñ piyan met Masedonia an zut Pâl mâti mamtemun kwilit Gaiasmak Alistakasimak idamandam timti ondedak mundumen ke mesât mepme am sambayar zet yañaj nânâpij belak baminan mâti ñakñak mmepme³⁰ Pâlaj kwisak ke nâmtri indapmâti ondedak keyegak msâgât mepme am nâmkiñpepemak ekjenaj angalanjme tage.³¹ Mme Pâlgat notnane mobotnaj mambien ekjenaj zapat ke nâmtri Pâlaj ondedagen ke ku mebegat nâmtri zemkululu zet beme mege.³² Âpme ondedak mundumen ke tati animbi sambayar ombo penaj ñakñak tapmimambien. Yangut am notnajan yañaj penaj kwilekiyet minup ke nânâpij belak ke ñakñak etañ tapmimambien.³³ Kegok mme Zuda am ekjenaj nolin jen kwitnaj Aleksandia ke zempeme zet zenze keyet mundumen am sutnateman motati animbiyan kwisak bugan peme tapme zet diindondoyet betnajan sesepmaj mme am sambayar wa an ewelak kapi mozinkem zemti mbien.³⁴ Yañ bam ekjenaj ek Zuda an jen ke ekmâtâti kan teepmanik aua zut mee kegok am sambayar kwizet ñakñak mti tazemambien, “Ningalen Atemis Epesa mkaen tazin egañ etañ imbi mobotnaj bein.”

³⁵ Kegok tapmepeme Epesayetnaj an ñejnaj egañ wati kwizet kaliyan tapmimambien ke zemkuluminde peme tapme zet zemdelaj zemti pigok zeye, “Epesa am, an kwiyaj Epesa mka temaj keyaj Atemis temaj egalen sesewat mka temaj mandamuñ min ma nanzaj kambuk kululujengatnan toge ke kegogak mandamuñ min keyet in ku nâip?”

³⁶ An ñenaj ningalen kwitnaj kwitnaj kapi ñep ku mtopewe keyet in nâme delaj zein. Keyepmti in kejin bugan mtoti kwitnaj kwitnaj kileñ jen ku mseip.³⁷ An zut idatimi kolo egelaj ningalen nopiom imbi Atemisiyelen sesewat mkaengatnaj kwileki jen kambu ku mbun ma Atemis egat zemtalalat zet jen ku mbun.³⁸ Keyepmti Dimitiliasmak mulup sepem kwep mamimtemien an notnaj ekjenaj an ñeniyet nâme bekanaj bein beme nâmbekambembe zenze kan ke beme amobotnaj ekjenmagen meti zemkawan bem indawep.³⁹ Ma ilinangat zelin igagen zesâti an ñejanjine notnaj ekjengat zeme ekjenaj kan jen beme ke ondekti ekjengat zikalinan zelin zemusuwebep.⁴⁰ In muluwar yanepij belak kileñ am kejin walapme kasa sokbesât mip keyet zapatnaj amobotnaj temaj Loma mka temaj tazin egañ nâmtri yañaj nâsâgât ndapmandame nin moti yañaj zigoset zemann nâmâtâtâgalen ke zet penaj jen ku tazin.”⁴¹ Amobotnajan zet kegok zemti ondedak ke kalanindeme belakmekobien.

¹ Zet kwisak temaj takumanjé ke delaj zeme Pâlaj Epesa peme tapme Masedonia msalen mesât tati am nâmkiñpepemak ondekindemti zemgwatnaj mimindemti bet butem indemti mane mane met ² Masedonia msalen ke pataj zemti selen selen am nâmkiñpepemak indiki zet diindomti gwatnaj mimindem mimindem piyaj metne metne Glik msalen pataj zemti ³ msat ke eyonja tuk pi ekjenmak ke maneti bam naman nembuyen baen toweti wangaen moti Silia msalen mesât mme Zuda am ekjenaj setnaj bekekti buzak kupeme mebegat zewien. Keyepmti egañ naman kogeenagak Masedonia msalen selak mesât mme ⁴ Belea mkaengatnaj Pilasiyet nemujaj Sopatelmak Tesalon-aika mkaengatnajan an zut kwilit Alistakasimak Sekandas ma an ñen kwitnaj Gaias Delebe mkaengatnaj ma an ñen kwitnaj Timoti Esia mkaengatnaj ekjenaj Pâl mâti ilinsakwep mebien. Âpme an zut Tikikasmak Tolopimas ⁵ egelaj ilidak nembeleset ñeñaj meti Toloas mkaen ke ekjengat damuj matatemun. ⁶ Âpme Nupmamarj Yispinj Niniyelen Kendo ke Pilipai mkaen ke tapmann delaj zeme toti wañga mti kasup 5 kegok nembu palen etaj metne bam Toloas mkaen pataj zemti an zut ñeñaj mebun ke idaiki nsakwep mka ke sonda kwep ekjenmak tapmann mege.

Pâlaj Toloas mkaen anemba ñen gakiengatnan mme wage

⁷ Sabat tagongo kan ñeniyet tambuyet tambujalem niniyet nâmti temakwep ondek tati Pâlaj msame indemti mesât nânge keyepmti egañ tambu keyet animbi Zet Zapat Dolakñaj tadiindom metnepeme tambu sutnan penaj beye. ⁸ Âpme mka ekjenaj tapmambien keyet kejan lam sambe penaj koñti sapeme towemti tazimambien. ⁹ Âpme anemba ñen kwitnaj Yutikas zeme egañ mka tipmasek tipmasek wala mobotnaj keyet kejan sakjan gwaen tâgâ setnaset ke totati Pâlaj zet tazeme tatnâmanjge. Pâlaj Zet Zapat Dolakñaj kan teepmaj penaj tazemepme anemba piwan nâmfrage tageyan ilak zikatnaj mulugaj kwasime wemkopa bemtingut telak zemti wuwup msalen baen pup tokutum weme am ekjenaj topmimkwat ekbienaj ilak gakimti sâlágât toge. ¹⁰ Âpme Pâlaj keyegak toweti anemba piwan ambepuluñ mkwat ekti am ekjengat zeye, “In si kemberj temaj ku mit. Ek ewe mamañaj tazin.” ¹¹ Kegok zemti wati ilinsakwep ewe mka kejan moti tambujalem nime delaj zeme Pâlaj ewe zet tusumti zemege. Tazenâmetnepeme msat msame Pâlaj tambuhan penaj toti ¹² mepme ekjenaj anemba tot gakiyeyaj ewe alik bem wage ke ekti kejin olojen penaj beme wati mebien.

Pâlaj Toloas katipemti Mailitas msalen mege

¹³ Âpme am notnaj nin Pâlaj zemndeme wañgaen moti Asos mkaen mosât moti mepmann Pâlaj ikñaj nembu gilot seleset meti Asos mkaen keyegak pataj zeye. ¹⁴ Mti Pâlaj naman ekjenmak wañgaen moti ilinsakwep Mitilini mkaen met pataj zewien. ¹⁵ Nin Malitas mka pemti metne metne pemann msat tambume tambuyet eyo metne metne Kios msat ñetakjan ke pataj zemti Kios msat ke sebempemti mepmann msat msaye. Keyetnan mane mane pemann msat naman tambume tambuyet eyo mane mane Samos mkaen pataj zewenn. Ya e pemti naman mepmann tambume tambuyet eyo mane mane Malitas mkaen pataj zewenn. ¹⁶ Âpme Pâlaj Pentikos Kendo ke Zelusalem mkaen ke tatagat nânge keyepmti wañgayan Epesa mkaen ke peme Esia msat ñetakjan ke manepeme kan delaj zenak keyepmti belak Malitas ¹⁷ ke metati nemba notnaj zemindeme Epesa mkaen ke meti Zet Zapat Dolakñajgalen an ñeñaj bembe notnaj indatimti ¹⁸ kopme Pâlaj zet kapigok diindoye, “In nej Esia msalen kwati mulupm inmagen yanbemti mban keyet yanaj ilin ñep nâmâtâtalip. ¹⁹ Nej Zuda am ekjenaj niklati mtot nemti nome gakikiyet mulupmaj ombo penaj mbien. Yanjut kilej ke si kemberj palen mamti Amobotnangalen sisiliñ mulup mti mamteman. ²⁰ Zet in diindondoyelen ñen ku angalan pema tage. In pemberaj bembeyelen nâmti Zet Zapat Dolakñaj tambengum sutnan ma mka sambemekoti sosok belak mandiindomteman. ²¹ Kan kataj nej Zuda am ma Glik am in temakwep yomengatnan kej gilik zenze aikti Kawawañmagen sokjanik meti Amobotnajñ Zisas Kilais nâmkiñpepeyet zet

windeñajberj manzeyap. ²² Nej Emetak Tejañ zemneme zetnañ gawepumti Zelusalem mka teman zesowap yangut daen sepem zigok sokbemnawe ke ku nãyap. ²³ Nej mka temaj tapmezinien katan mesât mma Kawawañgalen Emetak Tej egañ am ekjenaj kasa mnemti mka katikjan ma sindem nawep eyet zapatnañ ewerjanak mandinoin. ²⁴ Nej mama nnangat nãma mobotnañ penaj ku mambein. Zet zemâtâtnanaj ke olonjen palen mamti mmetne metne mma delaj zenzeyet kerj temaj matazin. Ma Kawawañjan kej taoletnañgapmti Zet Zapat Dolakjan ke zemkawañbembeyelen Zisas Kilaisiyaj zemnejge. Mulup ke mmeti mma delaj zenzeyelen kej temaj ke matazin.

²⁵ Âpme pi naman zet ñen pigok diindoma nãit: Nej ingat tunguwinan kapi mamti Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet zapatnañ diindomambe mama manigip. Yan bamgat zimosetn ñen ewe ku ekbep. ²⁶ Nej Kawawañjan kwitnañ kwitnañ zemâtâtnanje e ilak okindama delaj zemâge ñen ku angalarjban. ²⁷ Keyepmti nej inmak mambanen Kawawañjan ingat kwitnañ kwitnañ nãmbiliwepme wenge keyet zetnañ ñen ku angalanjpemti zewan. ²⁸ An damuj in ilinak kegogak dopmaj damuj dopmaj damuj mti am Emetak Tejañ Kawawañ Nemunjañgalen gakikjan keyet paleseti dapmelangerjane indaige ekjen ke indadamuj mimiyet zemindeye ekjen ke weyan indadamuj mimindeme mambep. ²⁹ Nej nãyap nej indemebap kan keyet an bekanañ notnañ ekjenaj koti Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakjan diindondoñaj myungumti sepe-maj ñen diindowep. ³⁰ Âpme an notnañ ilinajgat tunguwinangatnañ notnañaj eyo watí Zet Zapat Dolakjan zem yungumti tetim indemti ilinajgalen nânâ mgasigeset ke indamandamtimebegat zet zewep. ³¹ Keyepmti in weyaj eksemti mambep. In nãip, nej inmak nup kan tuk bepi mamti in nãmkijpepe aiikgat nãmti am ilinak kwep kwep penaj indapmukulem mimindemti mulup temaj simak simak mban. Ke in nãpeme mepme nãmâtâlit!

³² Nej Kawawañgat belen bemindeyap. Egat kej taoletnañgalen zet keyaj ñep gwatnañ mimindewe. Âpme in am kerjin mme tej bemberjan sambe indatime met mama kanzizit ke tonjañ tonjañ bemtiwep. ³³ Nej mâneñ milawat titiyet am ñenmagen met zema ñenañ ku nañge. ³⁴ Nej nenn betnañ mulup sek sindem mti keyet penajaiñ aikti notnne notnañ nsakwep mamti mulup maminup ekjen indabandim mimindemti nin nsakwep ola olat palen ku mamtemenn e ilin ñep nãmtalip. ³⁵ Nej belaj mulup temaj kegok mti keyet penajaiñ aikti am toweweñaj indamukulem mimindendeyelen set dolakjan ke ilak zikat indama eknâm mbien. Âpme nej baen ekpema mepme Amobotnañ Zisasiyaj mge ke nãyap, ‘An ñenañ kwitnañ kwitnañ am maindain keyelen kej segeyagan kwitnañ kwitnañ an masain keyelen sebempein.’”

³⁶ Pâlaj zet kegok zemdelaj zeme ilinsakwep tot pedondom tati ³⁷ dundum delaj zemti bim kuluñ mti omba penaj sumpewien. ³⁸ Egañ nej sepem ñen ewe ku ekbep zeye keyepmti kerjin bekanañ penaj beme bim kulum mti sumpemti watí wañgaen topemti betnañ butempeme mege.

Pâlaj Zelusalem mkaen mesât mege

¹ Nin Epesa am ekjen belin butem indemti wañgaen moti esemten piyaj mane mane Kosi mkaen pataj zewenn. Eyetnan mametne metne Lodes mkaen pataj zemann msat ke msame keyetnan metne metne Patala mkaen pataj zewenn. ² Ke met tati ekmann wañga ñen Pinisia msalen mesât tapmme ekti naman wañga ñen kobenn ke pemti ñen keyet moti mebenn. ³ Meti ekmann Saiplas msat bet alomeset daen tapme ekti belak sebempemti metne metne Silia msalen pataj zemti wañgayan Taia mkaen met ombem tati wañgayan milawat msat keyelen timti mege ke tatime topmange. ⁴ Âpme nin toti met am nãmkijpepemak notnañ indaikti ekjenemak kasup 7 mambenn. Âpme Emetak Tejañ am notnañgat zemindeme ekjenaj koti Pâlaj Zelusalem mkaen ku mebegalen zemkulumpewienajgut egañ zelin ku nãñge. ⁵ Ke manepemann mebegalen kan beme

imbi ma nemba sambe ekjenaj ndatimti nembuyen toweti nsakwep pedondom tati Kawawaŋgat dunduwenn. ⁶ Dundum delaj zemti bet butem aimti nin waŋgaen moti mepmann ekjenaj gilik zemti mkaninan mobien.

Sisalia msalen Agabasiyaj Pâl golaj zet dunduye

⁷ Nin waŋgaen moti Taia msat katipemti metne metne Tolemes mkaen pataj zemti am nâmkinjpepemak ekjen mukum indemti kasup kwep pi ekjenmak ke wembenn.

⁸ Yaŋ msat msame metne metne Sisalia mkaen pataj zemti Pilip aikbenn. Egaŋ msat ke mamti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj manzemtan. Ek ke aikti ekmak ke matatemenn an ke ewerjan Zelusalem mkaen daen mame ombemindenderaj indamukulem mti mulup mimiyet zemindewiens ekjen kemagengatnaj an yen ilak ke. ⁹ Ek nambalatnene zulak zulak nembip bepiyan mamtemien. Ekjen ke Kawawaŋgat kwitnaj kwitnaj bam zigok sokbewe keyet zapatnaj diindome nâmtri am mandiindomtemien. ¹⁰ Nin ke ondektatnepemann Zudia mkaengatnaj golaj zenze an yen kwitnaj Agabas zeme ke egaj kotneti ninmagen pataj zeye. ¹¹ Pataj zemti Pâlyet bitimaŋ kwaleti egal en bitim ke mtati ikŋangat setnaj betnaj zampemti zeye, “Emetak Teŋaj kapigok dinop, ‘Bitim kapiyet toŋaj ek Zelusalem mkaen met pataj zeme Zuda am ekjenaj kapigok msamtí am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembeŋaj ekjenget belen bempewep.’”

¹² Agabasiyaj zet kegok zeme nin ma mka mtoŋ nin nsakwep ondekti Pâlaj Zelusalem mkaen ku mebegat zemkulumpewenn. ¹³ Âpme Pâlaj pigok dinndoye, “Kulekiyet nâgât kenjin bekanaj beme tasumnaip? Neŋ Zelusalem mkaen mka katikŋaj etaŋ mobogalen yek. Amobotnaj Zisas kwitnangat mti gakikiyelen nâmdelaj zemti weyaj talap.”

¹⁴ Nin egat zet kegok zemann egaj ningalen zet ku nâme keyepmti nin pigok etaŋ zewenn, “Yegak pemann ke mepme Amobotnajaj ikŋaj nâmazin kegok msawe.”

Pâlaj Zelusalem mkaen mege

¹⁵ Kasup notnaj pi ekjenmak ke tapmann delaj zeme naman Zelusalem mkaen mebe-galen milawatn weyaj bewenn. ¹⁶ Âpme Sisalia am nâmkinjpepemak notnaj ekjenaj ndatime Zelusalem mka teman meti Mnasongalen mkaen meti ekmak ke matatemenn. An ke Saiplas mkaengathnan yaŋ egaj Zisasiyet ewerjan penaj nâmkinjpemti mamtan.

¹⁷ Ekmak ke mammann am nâmkinjpepemak notnaj ekjenaj ndikti ningat olojen temaj penaj minndawien. ¹⁸ Yaŋ msat msame dapmelanjeyelen an ŋejaj notnaj ekjenaj Zemsiyelen mkaen mot ondek tapme Pâlaj nin ndatime bam keyegak moti

¹⁹ Pâlaj belin butem indemti Kawawaŋgat mukulem mpeme am Zuda manjaen ku sokbembeŋaj ekjenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj diindom mege. Keyet zapatnaj ilindir penaj weyaj diindom mâge. ²⁰ Pâlaj zet zapat ke zemdelaj zeme ekjenaj Kawawaŋgat zemsesewatpemti Pâl pigok dunduwien, “Notn, nânik Zuda am sambe penaj tausen jen tausen jen pi Zisas nâmkinjpelem mâbienaj talip. Ekjen sambeyaj Mosesiyelen zii zet ke ombo penaj windenaj bemti bandim mti matalip. ²¹ Âpme geŋ muluwen daen mamane gâgât zapadi kapigok kopme nâmenn. Gâgât egaj Zuda am kwep kwep am manje notnaj ekjenget tunguwinan met maip ekjen Mosesiyelen zii zet ku mâbâgat mandiindon. Mti nemujine ekjenget sekjın butnaj ku antitiyet manzemkuluminde-mezin. Ma Zuda am mama mimijin ke katikpe mâpme delaj zenzeyet maindapitilin.

²² Am ekjen piyan gâgât yanjanji kegok manâip kapi zigok msenup? Ekjenaj gâgât ek Zelusalem mkaen kolep zapadi elak nâmâpmien. ²³⁻²⁴ Keyepmti nin geŋ zemgenup kapigok sakwep penaj msenik. An zulak zulak ekjen talip kapi Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kwetetepmaj etaŋ mamayet nâmtri zetik katikŋaj penaj mti mamaip keyepmti geŋ ekjen kapi indatimti met Zuda nnangalen mama mimi tazin keyet kataŋ ekjenget ma gitangat sipsip mee ke kwetimti Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe bumti ilinsakwep ɣoknjin kwenzipme mepme tapme am notnaj ekjenaj in Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kwetetepmaj maip. Keyet yanjanji ke indikti gâgât zet bemzenze mampi ke peme tapme geŋ Mosesiyelen zii zet e angososopij manjawepunuk ke gikmâtâbep. ²⁵ Âpme msat notnanen am nâmkinjpepemak bembeŋaj ekjen keyegut nin ekjenaj songom sipmaj ma songom

minzamti tatatnaj ke ma imbimak set kilom mee ku mamayet nin papia ḡen kumti bemann mepme ekti gawepuwep.”

²⁶ Kegok zenāmti tabien yaŋ msat msame Pâlaj an zulak zulak ke idatinti sekjin weyaj zuluti kwitnaŋj kwitnaŋj weyajme dolakŋaj beme sesewat mka teman moti kan zigok sesewat mka teman ke tapmetiŋgut bam kot sâpe sâpe nnangat buwanup zemti keyet yaŋyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an yaŋkxesim nâsâgât mowebien.

Pâlaj sesewat mka temanen tapme atawien

²⁷ Sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen kan sokŋan beme Pâlaj moti sesewat mkaen mame Zuda am Esia msalen mamtemien ekjenaj ekti animbi kejin walapme ekjenaj ²⁸ atam kitik mtati kwizet ḡakŋak mti zewien, “Islael am kot ndapmukulem mit! An kapiyan msat kataŋ meti nin sambe kapi Mosesiyelen zii zet ma sesewat mkan kapi eyo zemtalati mamimtotndein. Mti Glik an notnaŋ indatinti kwapme ekjenaj mme sesewat mkan temaj kapi okbi okbiŋŋajmak mambein nâip!” ²⁹ Pâlaj an ḡen kwitnaŋj Tolopimas Epesa mkaengatnaŋ ke wati Zelusalem mka temaj ke mebe kokot mmalu maidiktemien keyepmti ekjenaj wa sesewat mka temajnan eyo mawakwazin kegok nâmyurgumi kegok zewien.

³⁰ Kegok zeme Zelusalem animbi sambe ekjenaj zapat ke nâm̄ti weyaj mepme windem bemi kot ondekti Pâl atamtı sesewat mka temanengatnan mandamti zupman baen toweti sesewat mka temangalen set sakwep puŋ paŋ kekme delaj zemâge. ³¹ Am ekjenaj Pâl atamtı kume gakkiyelen tapmme keyet zapatnaŋj elelaŋ Loma kasa kuku an ḡenjaŋ temaj ekmagen pigok mopme nâŋge. Zelusalem am ekjenaj kasa kukuyelen ilinsakwep zenâ zenâ mti talip. ³² Kegok nâm̄ti kasa kuku an mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ indatime buluŋ sakwep mepme am ekjenaj Pâl takunapeme kasa kuku ḡenjaŋ kasa kuku notnaŋ ekjen indatinti mepme indikti peme tapme telelaŋmekoti tabien. ³³ Âpme kasa kuku an ḡenjaŋ keyar zeme Pâl wati tek katikŋaj zulaŋ betnaŋ zampeme tapme am ekjengat indayaŋkxesise, “An kapi kwitnaŋj kwi ma ek desetgatnaŋ ma yom zigok penaj mip?” Kegok yaŋkxesime ³⁴ animbi sambeyaj zet yaŋyaŋ sepemaj igak igak zemti kwizet kaliyaŋ temaj mbien. Kegok mme kasa kuku an ḡenjaŋ egaŋ zelinanŋat yaŋyaŋ ku weyaj nâm̄tâti keyepm zeme Pâl wati kasa kuku ilinanŋalen mkaen wati mobien. ³⁵ Âpme Pâl wati mka sepalonjen mopme am ekjenaj mot yuptot kusât mme kasa kuku an ekjenaj luanzamti mka kejan ³⁶ wapmosât mopme am sambeyaj baman moti ḡakŋak mti pigok zewien, “An ke kume gakik, kume gakik!”

³⁷ Pâl mka kejan wati mosât tapmopme Pâlaj kasa kuku ḡenjaŋat yaŋkxesimti zeye, “Geŋ nep nâm̄nemane neŋ am kamba zet neŋ diindosap?”

Zeme an ḡenjaŋ yaŋkxesise, “Geŋ Glik zet nep nân̄ik? ³⁸ Eweŋan penaj Izip an ḡenjaŋ gapmanmak kasa kukuyelen am 4000 indatinti msat tuŋgupman mebien an ke geŋ kapi ma belakŋaj neŋ?”

³⁹ Yaŋkxesime Pâlaj pigok dunduye, “Neŋ Zuda an penaj Talsas mka temaj penaj Sisilia msalen tazin ke sokbewan keyet geŋ nâm̄nemane neŋ am zet bugan diindowi.”

⁴⁰ Zeme nâmpeme Pâlaj sepalon dukjan gwaen tati am zemkuluminde deme zepiŋ buzak tati nâme zet Ibulu zeleset pigok zeye,

22

¹ “Notnne ma bipmne, neŋ ḡenjaŋ nanjaŋat yaŋyaŋ pigok zemâtâpma nâit!” ² Pâlaj Ibulu zeleset kegok zeme nâm̄ti kwisak ma zet sambe topme delaj zeme buzak penaj tapme pigok diindoye,

³ “Neŋ Zuda an penaj Silia msalen Talsas mka temanen ke sokbewan yan Zelusalem mka teman kapi kota mamti an zikat indanda Gamaliel egat kandajan mtoti mama egaŋ zet Mosesiyelen zii zet yejsokŋ ekjen indandajan keyet zapat weyaj zemkaway bem name eksemti keyet kataŋ mâtî mamban. In alak Kawawaŋ windenjaŋ bemi mâtî tapmaip sepem kegogak. ⁴ Neŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj alakŋaj kapi mma yek

bembeyelen mulupmaj mti animbi sambe ke mâti mamañaj ekjen ilinsakwep belinan zamtimti mka katikjan maindem meteman. ⁵ Nâgât yanj sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñerjan ma sesewat mka temangalen an damuj notnajan ñep nâmthalip. Wa nej zet kapi dâsuki ku zeyap. Ekjen keyar am nâmkiñpepemak notnaj Damaskas mkaen mambien ekjengat papia kumti name mti pigok nâmti mmeban. Ne meti animbi nâmkiñpepemak notnaj Damaskas mkaen indaikti belinan zamtimti Zelusalem mkaen mka katikjan indatimti kobap.

Pâliyan ikjañ kejañ gilik zeyeyet yanjañ zeye

⁶ Kegok otnâmti selen metne metne kasup sutnateaman beme Damaskas mka sokjanik mepma busatnajan kululujen gwaengatnan nejmagen naombem tapme ⁷ nej totpale baen kutum wehti nâmra zet ñen kapigok sokbeye, ‘Sâl, Sâl, gej kwilekiyet napmât gjingin penaj mti nawalesât tapmnik?’

⁸ Yanjkwesime nej kaimak wepeñ tati zewan, ‘Amobotnañ, gej kwi?’

Zema egaj pigok dinoye, ‘Nej Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnajan. Gej napmât gjingin mti nawalesât mamnik elak nej kapimak.’

⁹⁻¹⁰ Zeme nâmrti nej sekjan ñen ewe yanjkwesiwan, ‘Amobotnañ, nej kwileki mnasâgât tapmnik?’

Zeme Amobotnajan zeye, ‘Gej belak wati Damaskas mkaen daen mepmanejut mulup kwileki mbanik keyet zapatnajan daenen Kawawañaj ikjañ dingome nâmbanik.’ Âpme an notnaj nejmak mebenn ekjenan busatnajan ke ekbienangut zet dinoye ke ekjenan ku nâmboen. ¹¹ Mme nej busatnajan zikatn mme bekanan beyeyepmti ekma sopsop kume olati terjtewat tapma aminne ekjenan nabetnamti Damaskas mkaen nati mebien.

¹² Mka ke an ñen mamtan kwitnajan Ananias egaj zii zet sambe ke weyaj ekdamuj mti gawepumti mamtan keyepmti Zuda am mka ke mamtemien ekjenan egat nâmre dolakjan mambeamtan. ¹³ An keyaj nejmagen koti pigok dinoye, ‘Pâl, gej zikadi dolakjan ekbak.’ Zeme keyegak zikatn busatnajan beme ekmâtâban. ¹⁴ Ekma zet kapigok dinoye, ‘Yerjsokrje ekrjengalen Kawawañaj egaj yanjanjan ke zikat game an terj torjan ekti zet zapatnajan nâmkalij bembeyelen nâmrti ikjañ selen daenen gaombemgeyan. ¹⁵ Keyepmti gej kwitnajan kwitnajan eknâm mbanan ke am msat katañ diindomane nâmâbep. ¹⁶ Keyepmti pi kan teepmaj eneyet belak mambanik? Keyet gej wati Zisasiyet kwitnajan nâmkiñpemane tu zulutgema Zisasiyet dundumane egaj yomdi katipewe.’ Zemti tu zulutnembien.

Kawawañaj Pâl am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberjan ekjenmagen zet zapat timmepmegat peme mege

¹⁷ Kegok mneme Zelusalem mkaen kapi koti sesewat mka temanen dundundu mulup tapmmambe tati kie kienok Zisas ikjañ ekmâtâpma ¹⁸ kapigok dinorge, ‘Mka kapiyelen am ekjenan gâgât dembusegen nâgât zet zapatnajan topme nâmrti wisat mbep keyepmti gej sakwep Zelusalem mka kapi pemti belakjan met.’ ¹⁹ Zeme nâmrti nej dopmaj pigok gilik zemti zewan, ‘Amobotnañ, nej amdine mka sambe meti sesewat mkaen indakapisikma motapme sindiwanj kwapem maindomteman. ²⁰ Mti buñjam zapadi zenze an Stiwen ek kusâti an ekjenan melakandunjin gulumti nej name timtati ekma nanzanj mâtâti kume sip balak balak timti gakime ego ego mti nâmra ñep beye.’ ²¹ Kegok zema Amobotnajan pigok dinoye, ‘Gej mebegalen weyaj tapmane nej msat bejan am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberjan ekjenmagen gema mebanik.’”

²² Pâlañ am zet kegok diindome nâmrti keyegak kwizet kaliyan temaj kumti zewien, “An kebon ke gakime delaj zep. An kebon keyaj msalen kapi ku tatagalen!” ²³ Kegok zemti ñakjaj temaj mti melakandunjin gulumti time mebekopme tot kânzunzu timti tetelime am palen palen gwaen mekopme ñenzinziñ palen tapme indikti ²⁴ Loma kasa kuku an ñerjan egaj kasa kuku an ekjengat zeme Pâl wati mkañin kejan moweti sindiwanj witkitjingut amnañ yanjan kwilekiyet penaj muluwaj kapi tapmip. Zemti Pâl

yanjkwesim nânâyet zemindeye. ²⁵ Âpme ekjenaj sindiwañ witiksâgât mot tep palen mututut pemti setnañ betnañ tempikep pepe bemti zampemti witiksât tapmme Pâlañ an ñeñjarin keyet yanjkwesiye, “In Loma an penaj zetnañ dolakjañ zemdelaj zenzeñpij belak sindiwañ wititikgalen set ñen tapme mamiwañ nej alak kegok mñasât tapmip?”

²⁶ Kegok zeme an ñeñjarin keyaj an ñeñjarin temaj ekmagen meti zeye, “An kapi Loma an keyepm zigok penaj msasenup?”

²⁷ Zeme kasa kuku an ñeñjarin egan Pâlmagen meti zeye, “Gej Loma an penaj manze zemane nâmbo?”

Yanjkwesime Pâlañ zeye, “Ilak penaj sukwep penaj ke zenikmak.”

²⁸ Zeme kasa kuku an damuñ temaj keyaj nâmbo zeye, “Nej mâneñ omba penaj katipemti keyepmti Loma an penaj bewan.”

Zeme Pâlañ zeye, “Âpme neñgut bipm Loma am manjeengatnañ kokotnañ keyepmti nej Loma an penaj beyap.”

²⁹ Zeme nâmbo Pâl bembuluñ tati sindiwañ witiksâgât tapmmambien piwan keyegak peme tapme mepmâpme kasa kuku an ñeñjarin temaj egan nej kwilekiyet an keboñ kapi kileñ penaj zema setnañ betnañ zamti kusât miyo. Zemti weñaj penaj mepmme nâpeme mekwapme tatneti weñje.

³⁰ Yan msat msame kasa kuku an ñeñjarin egan Pâl sen katikñajaj zampewien ke kwaletpemti Zuda ekjenengalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñjarin ma an ñeñjarin notnañ sambe indamandame kopme zigoset mti Pâlyet nâmsopkuku aikbien keyet yanjanget indayanjk-wesisâgât nâmbo zeme ondekme egan Pâl wati tot ondedak keyegak peme totapmanje.

23

Pâlañ Zuda am ekjenengalen ñeñjarin bembe ekjenmagen zet zemkawayñ beye

¹ Pâlañ an ñeñjarin bembe indikitimti pigok diindoye, “Notnne, nej Kawawañgat zikatnan zii zetgat zemtalalat zet ke ñen nânânnan ku tapme mambanañ ewe mayap.”

² Kegok zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñjarin sambe ekjenengalen ñeñjarin temaj penaj Ananias egan am Pâlyet kandañaj tabien ekjenengat pigok diindoye, “In an ke zet kilom tazeingat dembusekjaj kutut!”

³ Zeme Pâlañ Ananias pigok dunduye, “An yompañ, egan segeset mulup dolakjañ notnañ mti an pembenañok mamanik. Âpme kejdanen baengut mama mimi bekanajaraj etaj gak zemti matabin. Keyepmti gej bam Kawawañgat gawalebe. Gej zii zelañ zein keyet katan mamti mulup mimiyet zemgengeñaj yan gej kwilekiyet ke kulumti neñmagen musuwewet mulup kileñ mimiyet kegok diindonik?”

⁴ Kegok dundume am Pâlmak tabien ekjenaj pigok dunduwien, “Gej Kawawañgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñjarin pi eneyet zet mgasik keboñ ke dundunik?”

⁵ Zeme nâmbo Pâlañ pigok zeye, “Notnne, nej ek sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñjarin main ke nâmbo zeyap. Mosesiyelen zii zet Kawawañgalen Zet Itnajanen kapigok zenzeñaj, ‘In Kawawañgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñjarin main ke zemtalat indewep.’” *(Kisim Bek 22:28)*

⁶ Âpme ondedagen ke an notnañ Sadusi ma notnañ Palisi ekjenaj ilinsakwep tapmambien. Pâlañ ke indiki ñakñak omba penaj mti pigok zeye, “Nâgât yeqpapmne tipman baenen Palisi mamkwati gakikiengatnañ wawat tazin manzemtemien. Yan alak nej gakikiengatnañ wawat keyet webem mayap tazema kapiyepmti in alak zelen pi onzemneip.”

⁷ Zet kegok zeme Palisi ma Sadusi ekjenaj ilinak sakwep wati zet mmot mtot mti ñeñjarin bembe ilinajat tunguwinan kalalañ temaj sokbeye. ⁸ Sadusi ekjenaj gakikiengatnañ wawat ma Kawawañgalen ensel ma we mee ku talip manzemtemien. Âpme Palisi ekjenaj naman ke talip manzemtemien. ⁹ Keyepmti ondedakñinan ke kwisak temaj penaj kuye. Kegok mme Palisi ekjenmagengatnañ zii zet zikat indandanaj an notnañaj wati zet memendepmak mti zewien, “Nin an kapiyelen yomaj ñen ku tapme eknup. Kawawañgalen ensel ma we ñenaj dundume nânge mene ke ku nânup.”

¹⁰ Kegok mti kasa kasa ombo penaj mme kasa kuku an ḡejanaj nānge. Mneti ekjenaj Pâl yupmet yupkot mme sutnaj teman etim mebekokot mme gakisem zemkingati kasa kuku an zemindeme met Pâl am ekjengat tuŋguwinangatnan saj mti kasa kuku mkaen wati mebien.

¹¹ Tambu keyet Amobotnajaj Pâlmagen sokbemti zeye, “Gej windendi timti kalijaj bemti tabanik. Zelusalem mkaen pien manzemkawaŋ bemnenik sepem kegogak naman Loma mkaen meti zemkawaŋ bemnewanik.”

Zuda am notnaj ekjenaj Pâl kume gakikiyet buzak zemtâmpewien

¹² Msat msame Zuda an ekjenaj zet zemtâmti zewien, “Nin tu meu mee ninipiŋ belak mamti Pâl kumann gakimengut tu meu bamgat nimbanup.” ¹³ An 40 mee kogaj zenâ zenâ mti kegok zemtâmpewien. ¹⁴ Mti an ekjen keyaj sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḡejanaj ma sesewat mka temangalen an danuj notnaj ekjenmagen met sokbemti pigok zemsokbemindawien, “Nin tu meu ninipiŋ belak mamti Pâl kumann gakimengut tu meu niniyet zemkatik bempemti pi inmagen kot sokbemindanup.” ¹⁵ Keyepmti in kasa kuku an ḡejanaj ekmagen zet kapigok beme mebe. Gej Pâl ningalen ondedagen ewe pemane kopme pien zetnaj ondedakjnan ke zetnaj zemdelaŋ zewanup. Âpme egaŋ zelin nāmti peme kopme nin selen dombemti buzak kumann gakiwe.”

¹⁶ Kasa zet kegok tazemnâme Pâlyat biatnajaj zet ke wak kambu nāmti windem bemti kasa kuku mkaen ke moti eiŋajgat zet ke dunduye. ¹⁷ Dundume nāmti Pâlaŋ kasa kuku an ekjengat ḡejanaj njen zeme kopme zeye, “Gej nomba kapi wati kasa kuku an ḡejanaj temaj ekmagen wati mepmane nomba isikjaŋ kapijaŋ zapat njen dundusem.”

¹⁸ Zeme kasa kuku ḡejanaj keyaj naman kasa kuku ḡejanaj temaj penaj kaindemagen wapmeti zeye, “Pâl an mka katikjaj pemann matazin egaŋ nazemetetime mepma nomba kapijaŋ gâgât zapat njen dingongoyelen nāmti mene zeme aiki gejmagen kolap.”

¹⁹ Kegok dundume kasa kuku an ḡejanaj temaj keyaj nomba isikjaŋ ke betnamti ganzenan ilidak metati yanjklesiye, “Zet zigok ze zemane nāmbiya?”

²⁰ Zeme nomba keyaj pigok dunduye, “Zuda an ḡejanaj genmagen zet kapigok beme kokogat zet zenâ zenâ tapmme nāya. Gej Pâl ekjengalen ondedagen wati meti yanjaŋ penaj ewe zemâtâtindandayet zeyo.” ²¹ Keyepmti gej tatnâmane ekjenaj zet ke beme kopme gej zelin ku nāmindesenik. An 40 mee sebempein kegogaŋ Pâl kume gakikiyet nāmti tu meu kinjati belak mamti Pâl kume gakimengut bam tu meu niniyet zemkatik beyo. Ekjenaŋ selen baen dombem tati Pâl gej zempemane mepme kukuyet gâgât damuj talip.”

²² Nomba isikjaŋ zet kegok zeme kasa kuku an ḡejanaj temaj egat pigok zempemti peme mege, “Gej zet zemane nāyap ke an njen ewe ku dundundupiŋ.”

Kasa kuku an ekjenaj Pâl Sisalia mkaen wati mebien

²³ Âpme an kasa kuku ḡejanaj temaj egaŋ kasa kuku an ḡejanaj zut idamandame kopmalu pigok diidoye, “It kasa kuku an seleset mebegalen an 200 ma âs palen tati mebegalen an 70 ma n̄elip sage tiwep an 200 kegok indaaikmane ekjenaj 9 kilok tambuyet penaj wati Sisalia mkaen mebep.” ²⁴ Âpme Pâl egat âsiŋaj njen weyanpeme keyet palen totapme kakanemur wapmane mane amobotnaj temaj Pilik ekmagen wati moseip.” ²⁵ Kasa kuku an ḡejanaj temaj Kolodias Lisias egaŋ ekjenaj mesât mme amobotnaj temaj egat papia njen kapigok kuye,

²⁶ “Nej kasa kuku ḡejanaj amobotnaj Pilik gâgât zemkawaŋ bembe papia kapi kuyap.

²⁷ An kasa kuku ekjenaj wati kolip ke Zuda an ekjenaj kume gakikiyet zeme keyepmti nej an ke Loma mkaengatnaj kegok nāmtiyepm kasa kuku an ekjenmak meti Zuda am ekjengat belinangatnan menze mti pemann genmagen kozin.

²⁸ Yanjaŋ kwilekiyet wati zelen pewien keyet yanjaŋ penaj weyar nāmâtâtâgat nāmti an ḡejanaj ekjen indaondak indemti Pâl wati ondedagen ke meban. ²⁹ Wati met ke tati ekma ekjenaj Pâlaŋ kwilekijen nukjaŋ ku mge keyanjut ilinangalen zii zet keeset belak sekjan bemti zeme pigok nāmban. Kwitnaj kwitnaj notnaj

mge keyar mka katikjan ma kukuyelen keyet kataj ku beye. Keyepmti wati mka katikjan mepewan. ³⁰ Âpme Zuda an notnaj ekjenaj selen dombemti kume gakikiyelen zeme keyepmti nej ek pema gejmagen kozin ma am egat sekjan mambemzep. Ekjen kegogak zemindema kopme gej taindikmane zelin zem musuwebep."

³¹ Papia kegok kumti indame kasa kuku an ekjenaj an ñejjarin egat zetnar gawepumti Pâl tambuyet penaj wati mane mane met Antipatilis mkaen ke met wembien.

³² Yañ msat msame kasa kuku an sambe ekjenaj naman gilik zemkopme an âsien tati mebien ekjenaj etañ Pâl wati Sisalia mkaen mebien. ³³ An âs palen tati mebien ekjenaj meti Sisalia mkaen patan zemti amobotnaj temaj ke papia samti Pâl wapmet zimosetnan onzempeme tage. ³⁴ Âpme amobotnaj temaj egañ papia ke makume delaj zeme Pâlyet yanjkwesiye, "Gej msat desetgatnan?"

Yanjkwesime Pâlañ zeye, "Nej Sisilia mkaengatnaj."

³⁵ Kegok zeme amobotnaj zeye, "Ele, an sek danen bemzenze zet manzeip ekjenaj kopmenjut zedi mti kodak ke zemane nâmbap." Zemti egañ kasa kuku an zemindeme wati amobotnaj Elotgalen mkaen ke met pemti damun mamimtatemien.

24

Zuda an ñejjar notnaj Pâl zet muluwen pewien

¹ Kasup 5 delaj zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñejjar Ananias ma an ñejjar notnaj ma an zet zenze an Teltalas ekjenaj Sisalia mkaen meti Pâl zemkukuyet Loma amobotnaj Pilik Sisalia mkaen matatan ekmagen sokbewien. ² Âpme amobotnaj Pâl zeme kot tapme Teltalasiyan Pâlyet sekjan bemzenze zet zesâti ñejjar yanjbemti pigok zeye, "Pilik amobotnaj temaj, gej ndadamuj mmame sewakjan palen dolakjan mamamkwatnup. Mti am manje ningat nâmtemtem mti ndamukulem minndemane ³ mka sambe mulup mmann dolakjan mambein keyepmti nin gâgât nâmman dolakjan penaj mambein. ⁴ Mneti nej zet teepmaj mandam tazenepema teepmaj besemgat nâmmane nej zet pemkwepmaj bugan pigok diñgoma nâmbak. ⁵ Nin an kapi myuñguñguñaj sambe penaj mamme eknup. Egañ Zuda am sambe msat kataj manup pi ñenzinzir ombo penaj minndame tuñgupmnan kasa kasa matazin. An kapi Nasalet am manje ekjenengat ñejjarin main. ⁶ Âpme egañ sesewat mkan temangalen zii zet notnaj eyo angosome nin ekti atawenn. Keyepmti nin zii zetn tazin keyet kataj kwitnaj kwitnaj msasâgât tapmnepeemann ⁷ kasa kuku an ñejjar temaj Lisias egañ kasa kukujanemak kot memendepmak belak menzemwati mebien. ⁸ Mti an met zelen pewien ekjen ke gejmagen kapi kot sokbemgamti egat zetnaj gejmak zenzeyelen zemindemti wati mege. Keyepmti nin egat zet zenup ke gej Pâl ikjañ yanjkwesimane egañ ikjanjat yanaj ikjañ zemkawañ bemgame nâsenik." ⁹ Egañ zet kegok zemsokbeme Zuda an notnaj tabien ekjenaj mukulem mti zetnaj ke mkatikjan bewien.

¹⁰ Âpme amobotnaj zet zenzeyelen Pâlyet belak belaj sesepmaj mpeme Pâlañ wati zeye, "Gej msat kapi amobotnaj kan teepmaj mamti Zuda ningalen yanj nej nânik. Keyepmti nej zet nâmtemtempiñ pigok zema nâmbak. ¹¹ Nej Zelusalem mkaen Kawawañ sesewatsasâgât moti manepema kasup 12 kegok beye. Gej zetn nâmtri kej zut msenik beme ekjenengat indayanjkwesimane zeme nâsenik. ¹² Nej sesewat mka temaj ma sesewat mka notnan ma ondedak mundum notnanen am ondek indemti zet mdondondo mti ammak an mee âyet kerjin walalat zet ñen ku diindowan. ¹³ An ekjen kapiyan belak sekjanan bemti tazeip ke penajaj zigoset zikat game ekti nâmâtâsenik? ¹⁴ Ekjenaj nâgât pigok manzeip, 'Nin mama mimi alakjan maektalatnup ke egañ mamin manzeip ke penaj. Nej ke mti yej papmne ekjenengal Kawawañ ek mandundum sayap. Mti Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golañ zenze an ekjenengal zet zemkwabien e eyo maygawepuyap.' ¹⁵ Nin maneti am tej ma bekanañ nin nsakwep gakikiengatnaj Kawawañ mme wapmobanup keyet an ekjen kapi ma nej nsakwep webemti mamanup. ¹⁶ Kegok

mti nej Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ma amgat zikalinan myunγungupiŋ mamayet nāmti eksemti kuma kwaopme mamayap.

¹⁷ Apme nej Zelusalem mka pemti nup kan sambe pi msat belakŋaj met mamti zema am nāmkijpepemak am msat belakŋangatnaŋ ekrjenaj Zuda am ekrjenat mānewin bugan akumti beme ke timti indasāt ma Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe eyo busāt nāmti Zelusalem mkaen meban. ¹⁸ Meti sesewat mka teman moti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti sâpe sâpe tabumamban kan keyet mka kenjan ke am sambe nejmak yen ku tabien ma am notnaŋ kasa kukuyet kejin yen ku walaban. ¹⁹ Zuda am notnaŋ Esia msalen met maneti kokotnaŋ ekrjenaj kwep Zelusalem sesewat mkaen ke tapme indikbangat ekrjenaj nālen myunγungunn yen kan keyet aikbién beme kwati ilin gāgāt zemkawāŋ bem game nāsenik. ²⁰ Ma an nejaj ondedagen talip ekrjen kapiyaj nālen myunγungunn yen Kansol ondedagen tabienan ke ekbién beme ilin kwat zemkawāŋ bem game nāsenik. ²¹ Nej ekrjenat tunguwinan tati zet kwep yen zema yungume ekrjenaj nāme nej ku beye mene. ‘Ma nej gakikiengatnan wawat tazin manzeyap.’ Keyepmti ekrjenaj nāme nej ku beme zelen neme ingat monzalaminan kapi kwatalap.”

²² Amobotnaŋ Pilik egaŋ Pālyet zet zemdelaj zenze sakwep ku mge egaŋ zapatnaŋ isikŋaj bugan nāŋgeyepm belak etan pigok diindoye, “Nin zet kapi belak pemann tapme kasa kuku an nejaj temaj Lisias egaŋ Zelusalem mkaengatnan kopmeŋgut ekmak tati nsakwep zet kapi zemdelaj zewalup.” ²³ Kegok zemti kasa kuku an nejaj pigok dunduye, “In Pāl damuŋ mti tati kasa zimoset ku ekbep ma notnane notnaŋj wat ikwileki yen sasāgāt mme nāmindeme mot nej masamambep.”

Pālaj Pilikmak Dulusila egetgat monzalamidan tage

²⁴ Mepeme ke matatnepe mepeme amobotnaŋ Pilikmak imbiŋaj Dulusila egelaj Sisalia mka pemti Zelusalem mkaen kobun. Dulusila imbi ke Zuda imbiŋaj. Yan egelaj motati Pāl zem tetimalu moti egat Zisas Kilais nāmkijpepeyet yaŋaj manzemkawāŋbemtan keyet yaŋaj ²⁵ ma dolakŋaj bemti mamayelen setnaŋ ma set kilej mama keyet ma eksemti mama ma dopmaŋ titiyelen kan keyet zapatnaŋ Pilik imbinet zemātātidame Pilik windenŋaj topme delaj zeme Pāl pigok dunduye, “Nejgat met ya maneti nej kan tungup-maj yen sokbemnamenŋgut ewe zema kot tusumti zemane nāmbap.” ²⁶ Amobotnaŋ egaŋ Pālaj mānep sasayet nāmti kan katar mamandame kopme zet zenā zenā māmimtemun. Yanget Pālaj mānep ku saye.

²⁷ Mamotneti nup kan zut delaŋ zeme amobotnaŋ alakŋaj yen kwitnaŋ Polsias Pestas zeme ke. Egaŋ Pilik egat munduman tage āpmē amobotnaŋ Pilik egaŋ Zuda am ekrjenaj egat nāmpeme dolakŋaj membeyet nāmti Pāl ewe mka katikŋanak peme tapme mege.

25

Zuda am ekrjenaj Pāl amobotnaŋ alakŋaj Pestasiyet zikatnaŋ zemkuwien

¹ Pestasiyaŋ amobotnaŋ mundum timti mame kasup tuk etaŋ mepme Sisalia mkaengatnan Zelusalem mkaen mesāt mege. ² Met pataŋ zeme sâpe sâpe bumbu an nejaj ma Zuda an nejaj bembe notnaŋ ekrjenaj ekmagen koti Pālyet zapat dundume ³ egaŋ zelin nāmindemti Pāl peme Zelusalem mkaen kokogat yaŋkwasim giŋgiŋ mbien. Ekrjenaj Pāl selen baen bekekti kume gakikiyet nāmti amobotnaŋgat kegok yaŋkwasiwien. ⁴ Pestasiyaŋ pigok diindoye, “Pāl ek Sisalia mkaen mka katikŋan tazin āpmē nej gilik zem keyegak sakwep kapi towabap. ⁵ Keyepmti in Pālyet zet yen zesāt mbep beme inmagengatnaŋ an nejaj notnaŋ nejmak nsakwep Sisalia mkaen toweti egat zetnaŋ kaim taindikma zewep.”

⁶ Kegok zemti Zelusalem mkaen ke kan teepmanik kasup 8 ma 10 mee kegok maneti Sisalia mkaŋan met towege. Towerŋeyaj msat msame zet zenze mkaen motati Pāl zeme wati mowebien. ⁷ Mopme Zelusalem mkaengatnaŋ Zuda an nejaj notnaŋ mebien ekrjenaj mot bembuluŋ tati sekjan bemzenze zet om̄ba penaŋ tapmambien. Yanget zet bemzenzeinŋgat zet katnaŋ penaŋ yen ku sokbeye. ⁸ Zeme Pālaj zelin mtopenmi

pigok diindoye, “Nej Zuda ekjenengalen zii zet ma sesewat mka temajin ma Loma amobotnañ keyet jen ku zem talaban.”

⁹ Zeme Pestasiyañ Zuda am ekjen ke kejin mme olojen mimiyeñen nãmti Pâlyet pigok yanjkwesiye, “Gej Zelusalem mkaen gwaen gapmoti ke zedi zemdelaj zewap ma zigok nãnik?”

¹⁰ Yanjkwesime Pâlan pigok dunduye, “Loma am ningalen zet zemdelaj zenze mka kapi. Gej ningat yañañ nãmtadik nej Zuda am muluwaj bekanaj jen ku mimindawan. Yañgut ekjenaj zelen pi belak taonzemneip. ¹¹ Nej yom penaj jen mbagen gej nãsâgât mbegen sekj jep ku aŋgalanþbak. Pi ekjenaj belak sekjnaj tabemzeip keyepmti an jenañ ekjenengat tiwin busat bembeyet nãmti ekjenengat belinan ku bem newe. Keyepmti Loma amobotnañ Sisayañ zetn zemdelaj zenzeyelen penaj nãmti zeyap.”

¹² Kegok zeme Pestasiyañ Zuda an jenaj ekjenmak zenâ zenâ mti Pâl pigok dunduye, “Gej amobotnañ temangat nãmti zenik keyepmti ekmagen mepmane egañ zedi zemde- laj zemgewe. Kegok zemti wapmet ewe mka katikjanak peme tage.”

Pestasiyan Pâlyet zet zapat Agilipa msaye

¹³ Ke mamotneti kan jeniyet amobotnañ Agilipamak imbiñañ Belnismak amobotnañ Pestas eksâgât ¹⁴ meti kan teepmanik pi ekmak ke mamañ Pestasiyañ amobotnañ ke Pâlyet zet zapat msam metneti zeye, “Amobotnañ Pilikgañ mka katikjan an jen zemdelaj zenzepiñ belak pemti mepme kan teepmañ pi egañ belak mka katikjanak matazin. ¹⁵ Âpme nej Amobotnañ alakjañ onzemnewien kan keyet Zuda sâpe sâpe bumbu an jenaj notnañ ma Zuda an jenaj notnañ ekjenaj koti an ke nej kuma gakikiyet nayanjkwesiwien. ¹⁶ Âpme nej zet dopmaj pigok diindowan, Loma an nin notn jen belak jenzinzinj etaj mti ku maindonup. Nin zet tojañ ma an zelen mapeip ekjen ondedagen zet dopdop zemti yañañ mmanñ sosok kawañ sokbeme ektatingut keyet kataj dopmaj maindonup. ¹⁷ Kegok diindoma Zuda an ekjenaj zetgat lele mti nejmagen kot sokbeme nãmindemti wembennaj msameñgut Pâlmak ilinsakwep ondekindemti taindikma zelin zeme zelinanþat yañañ ekmâtâban. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Wa ekjenaj egat yomaj penaj jen aikseip mene zemti taindik nepema ekjenaj nãmkijñpepenjinañgat zetnañ ma an jen gakikiyañ kwitnañ Zisas egat zetnañ tazemambien. An keyet Pâlan gakikiengatnan walewaj main manzementan. Keyet mti Pâl zet omba tapmsamambien. ²⁰ Zet kegok sokbeme nej zelin ku weyaj nãmâtâti keyepmti Pâl Zelusalem mkaen mopme zetnañ ke zemdelaj zenzeyelen nãmti Pâl ikjañ yanjkwesima ²¹ egañ ikjañ Loma amobotnañ zetnañ zemdelaj zenzeyelen nãmti dinânge. Keyepmti nej Loma amobotnañmagen pema mebegalen damuj ewe mka katikjañ pema matazin.”

²² Pestasiyañ Agilipa kegok dundume nãmti Agilipayañ zeye, “An keyañ nej zet notnañ jep dinome nãsap?”

Zeme Pestasiyañ zeye, “Jep, sanjenengulak wati kopma zet nãsât zenik ke zeme nãmbanik.”

²³ Zemti wembienaj msat msame Agilipamak imbiñañ Belnis egelañ miak miak sopmaj mti zet zenze mkaen mepmalu kasa kuku an jenaj ma mka katikjanngalen an jenaj notnañ ekjenaj indapmâti keyegak mowebien. Motati Pestasiyañ zeme Pâl wati keyegak mowebien. ²⁴ Motati Pestasiyañ zet kapigok diindoye, “Amobotnañ Agilipa ma aminne notnañ kotalip, nej pigok zema nãip. An tapme egip kapiyet Zuda am Zelusalem mkaen talip ma notnañ Sisalia mkaen talip ekjenaj zekarjkar mti kwizet jak jep mti pigok zewien: An kapi ewe msalen teepmañ ku mambe. Kegok penaj zewien ²⁵ yanjugt nej an kapiyelen yom ekmag gakikiyelen kataj penaj ku beye. Âpme an kapiyaj ikjañ naman Loma amobotnañ zetnañ zemdelaj zenzeyet zeye keyepmti nej Loma amobotnañmagen pema mesâpm. ²⁶ Âpme zet wikitnañ penaj amobotnañ temaj Loma mkaen tazin egat zemkawaj bembe zet zigok penaj kumti besap zemti maolalap keyepmti an pi alak in ma amobotnañ Agilipa in tati ekme ingat zikalinan onzempema tazin. Keyepmti in zetnañ pembenañ jen aikti zemerjut zemkawaj bembe zet papiaen

meluwaŋ mti bemann mepme egaj ke ekti Pâlyet zetnaŋ n̄ep zemdelan̄ zempewe. ²⁷ Nej an mka katikjan tatatnaŋ n̄en yom zigok mge keyet zet zapatnaŋ n̄en zemkawaŋ bem papiaeŋ kukupiŋ belak etaŋ pema mebegat n̄âma n̄ep penaŋ ku bein.”

26

Pâlaŋ amobotnaŋ Agilipa ma Pestas egegat zikalidan zet zeye

¹ Âpme Agilipayaŋ Pâlyet zeye, “Gen giti yaŋaŋdi zemkawaŋ bemané nâne.”

Zeme Pâlaŋ zet kapigok diindoye, ² “Zuda am ekjenaj zelengatnan zelen etaŋ maonzemnemkolip. Ke naman alak Amobotnaŋ Agilipa gej tapmane gâgât zikadan zetn̄ zesâgâti kenj̄ oloŋen bein. ³ Gej ilak Zuda am nin mama mimiyet zet mmot mtot mamnup ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋat mamnup ke giti yaŋaŋ penaŋ n̄ep nâmâtât tadik. Keyepmti gen wisat mimipiŋ wakdi bemi tathâmane zetn̄ zewi.”

⁴ Nej nemba isikŋaj bugan penaŋaj Talsas mkaen ma Zelusalem mka teman ke mebe kokot mmamti sememban. Sememti mamkwalap kapi set notnaŋ myungungupiŋ mamkwabanaŋ mayap ke Zuda am ekjenaj n̄ep nâme delaj zein. ⁵ Keyepmti Zuda am notnaŋ nâlen kanen mambien ekjenaj nâlen mama mimi ziboj̄ mkwaban ke n̄ep nâmthalip. Nej kan keyet Palisi an mamti zii zet ma zet sambe notnaŋ ilin bemi manjawepup ke windenŋaj bemi baengatnan manjawepunjkalap. Keyepmti ke mama am yaŋaŋ ekmâtâbiŋ beme ekjenaj nâgât yaŋaŋ n̄ep nâmthalip. ⁶ Âpme nej alak pi Kawawaŋaj yeŋsokŋne ekjengat zetik mimindeme webem mambien keyet penaŋaj sokbeme ekti nej egat nâmkiŋpema keyepmti pi tazemnoip. ⁷ Amobotnaŋ, nej pigok zema nâmbak. Ekjen yeŋsokŋne manje 12 mambien ekjenaj Kawawaŋaj zetik mpeye keyet penaŋaj sokbeme titiyet damuŋ mamti tambu msa Kawawaŋat mandundum samtemien. Nej zetik keyet penaŋ sokbeme keyet nâmkiŋpema keyepmti zelen pi manemkolip nânik. ⁸ Kawawaŋaj am gakikiengatnan mme mawalip zet ke in kwilekiyet nâme n̄ep ku mimiyelenok mambein?

⁹ Âpme nej nanaŋat yaŋaŋ pigok diindoma nâit. Nej Zisas Nasalet mkaengatnaŋ egat kwizet burjamaj mma yek bembeyet mulupmaj windenŋajben̄ penaŋ mkwaban. ¹⁰ Zelusalem mkaen kainde muluwaŋ ke yaŋbemti mban. Mti sâpe sâpe bumbu an n̄eŋaŋ ekjengat zema zemâtâtât papia n̄en kumti name ke mti am nâmkiŋpepemak manje sambe penaŋ indakapisikma met mka katikjan gak manzemtemien ekjen ke notnaŋ indome gakikiyet zelin zemdelan̄ zemindeme nâma n̄ep penaŋ mambemtan. ¹¹ Nej Zuda am nnangalan sesewat mka tapmege kataŋ meti am nâmkiŋpepemak Zisas zemtalalatgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgasik penaŋ mamimindamteman. Mti n̄ejŋ penaŋ zime msat kataŋmekoti am nâmkiŋpepemak sisipeŋper̄ temaŋ penaŋ mamimindamkwateman.”

Pâlaŋ ikyaj keygilik zenze aige keyet zapatnaŋ diindoye

¹² “Kegok tapmma sâpe sâpe bumbu an n̄eŋaŋ ekjenaj nikme n̄ep beme papia n̄en namti zemneme Damaskas mkaen mesâgât meban. ¹³ Tapmetnepema kasup zikatnaŋ sutnateman beme busatnaŋ temaŋ n̄en kululuŋengatnan puŋ zem toti nej ma aminne tabenn nin mbusatnaŋ bem ndeye. Wa amobotnaŋ, nej kasupgalen busatnaŋ pi ekma windenŋaj tototnaŋ beye. Âpme busatnaŋ ekban keyet busatnaŋ temaŋ penaŋ. ¹⁴ Âpme nin sambe ke msat palen tokutumti wehti nej tatnâma Zuda zetnnaset zet n̄en kapigok sokbeme nâmban, ‘Sâl, Sâl, gej kwilekiyet nâgât sisipeŋper̄ igagen tapmnanik? Sisipeŋper̄ tapmnik ke yaŋepiŋ penaŋ. Mti keyaŋ gitangat sekdi sindem tasanik kegok bein.’

¹⁵ Zeme nej pigok yankwesiwan, ‘Amobotnaŋ, gej pe kwi?’

Yankwesima egaj pigok dinoye, ‘Nej Zisas kwizapatn̄ yek bembeyet animbinne indamât giŋgiŋ mti maindamâdik nenn kapimak. ¹⁶ Gej watî dendaj tat nej gej nâlen mulupm̄ mimiyet nâmti sokbemgayaŋ. Keyepmti nej kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ alak zikat gama ekdik kapi ma bam zikat gamobap keyet zet zapatnaŋ zenze an mambanik. ¹⁷ Nej mulupmnâŋgapmti gej Zuda amdine ekjengat tuŋguwinan ma Zuda am manjeen ku

sokbemberjañ ekjenmagen zemgema mepmane ekjenjañ gawalesât mme nej nenn gapmukulem mti angalangema mamti mulupm mbanik. ¹⁸ Mti ekjenmagen zemgema meti busatnangalen set dolakjañ ke zikat indamane ekjenjañ tambu sosokgalen set mgasik ke ek mâtâti bam kumpemti busatnangalen set etañ mâti mambep. Mti Sadangalen mulup peme tapme Kawawañgat zapat bemti nej nâmkiçpemneme nej yomin katikpema Kawawañgalen am mange indaombemindeye ekjenmak tusumti kululuñen mundum dolakjañ tazin ke motiwep.'

Pâlaj mulupmaj mmege keyet zapatnaj diindoye

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Amobotnañ Agilipa, nej kululuñengatnan zet kegok zeme nâmti ke gawepumti Damaskas mkaen ma Zelusalem mka teman ma Zuda msat sambe ma Zuda am manjeen ku sokbemberjañ ekjenmagen meti amnar yomengatnañ kejin gilik zemti Kawawañmagen pepep bemti kej gilik zenze keyet penajen aiikgalen nâmti Zet Zapat Dolakjañ mandiindom meteman. ²¹ Nej kegok mbangapmti Zuda am ekjenjañ sesewat mka temanen tatnepema mot naikti natamti nome gakikiyet nâmti namandamt mebien. ²² Yanjut Kawawañgat nañgalañ neme ewe mamti Zet Zapat Dolakjañ ewe manzemkwalap. Mti am mobotnañ ma tototnañ zet zapat belakjañ ñen yek. Golañ zenze an ekjenmak Mosesiyañ zet wesip zet zemkwabien ke mandiindom kwalap. ²³ Kilais ek Zuda am nin ma am mange notnañ busatnangat zapatnaj diindondoyet zempereñañ ma sindem nâmieti gakiwayañ naman gilik zemti am gakikiñan eknjengat ñeñjañin bemwawagat zenzenjañ nej zet ke bandim mpemti manzeyap."

²⁴ Pâlaj mulupmañgat zetnañ kegok zemâtâti diindome amobotnañ Pestasiyañ nâmâti zeye, "Pâl, gej kejdi penaj yunquin. Gej nânâ mulup temaj mamne pemane joktikdi kileñ penaj bein nânik!"

²⁵ Zeme Pâlaj nâmti zet dopmañ pigok gilik zemti saye, "Amobotnañ Pestas, nej kej ku yunquin nej zet penaj sukwep penaj kapi tazeyap. ²⁶ Amobotnañ Agilipa, kwitnañ sokbeye kapi enzililijan ku sokbeye keyepmti gejñmagen kapi tazemkawaj bema gej zet tazeyap kapiyet yañaj ñep tatnâmâtâdik. ²⁷ Amobotnañ Agilipa, gej golaj zenze an eknjengalen zet ke nâmame penaj bein ma yek? Nej gâgât yañdi ñep nâyap. Gej nâmame penaj bein!"

²⁸ Zeme Agilipayañ Pâl pigok dunduye, "Kan belaknik bugan kapi tapm nepema an kapi Kilaisiyelen an besem nágât kegok nâmnenik?"

²⁹ Zeme Pâlaj pigok dunduye, "Gej ma am notnañ in alak kapi zet kapi zema nât. In Amobotnañ Kawawañgat indamukulem mme nej nemboj bembeyelen nâmti zapat pi tadiindoyap. Wa nej mka katikjan mayap kegogak mamayet yek. Zet zapat Dolakjañ Penasetgat nâmti tazeyap." ³⁰ Kegok zeme amobotnañ Agilipa ma Pestas ma Belnis ma am notnañ ekjenmak ondedagen tabien ekjenjañ dendañ wati ³¹ met zenâm kot zenâm mti pigok zewien, "An kapi mka katikjan tatagalen ma kume gakikielen keyet kataj muluwañ mgasik penaj ñen ku mge." ³² Âpme Agilipayañ Pestasiyet pigok dunduye, "An ke ikjañ Loma amobotnañgat zetnañ ku zemdelaj zenzeyet zenak ze nej ñep kapi zemdelaj zempema met belak manak."

Pâl nembueset Loma mkaen wati mebien

¹ Itali msalen mebegalen kan bewien ke beme amobotnañgat zet beme mepme Loma amobotnangalen kasa kuku an ñeñjañ ñen kwitnañ Zulias zeme ke egaj kota Pâlmak mka katikjanngalen an notnañ ndatime ² wañgaen mobenn wanga ke Adalamitiam am eknjengalen yan msat keyethnañ milawat notnañ timti Esia msalen bemesât koge. Nin wanga keyet kejjan mobennen an ñen kwitnañ Alistakas zeme an ke Masedonia mkaengatnañ mkañjañ penaj Tesalonaikayetnañ ekmak nsakwep moti mebenn. ³ Tambuyet yanjbemti tapmetnepemann msat msame met Saidon mkaen wanga ombemti tabenn. Mka ke Zuliasiyañ Pâlmak olojen mkobun keyepmti nâmpeme notnañ mka

ke tabien ekjenmagen mepme meu mee bugan same njige. ⁴ Eyetnan naman moti mepmann tâgâyaj mebenneset windenjambej penaj koge keyepmti nin wanga mti Saipalas msat jetaknaj ganzenaj daeset mebenn. ⁵ Nin nembu Silisia ma Pampilia msat e baeset totapmalu gwaen kumann epeeme metne metne Mila mkaen ke mot ombemti taben. Mila mka ke Lisia msat keyet kejan tazin. ⁶ Ke metati kasa kuku amobotnaj egaj Aleksandia mka temangalen wangajen Loma mkaen mesât tapmme aikti naman ndatime naman wangajen keyet ⁷ moti manepemann tâgâ temajndakumbume mulup temaj mti sewak sewak metne metne Kidus mka sokjanik pataj zewenn. Ke metnepemann naman tâgâyaj ndakumbume Kilit msat jetaknaj keyet kandañaj daeset toweti ekmann tâgâ temaj kumbumbupij mge keyepmti keeset meti Salmone mka ke sebempemti meti ⁸ Kilit msat jetaknaj ke tâgâmak mulup temaj mti sewak sewak metne metne wanga munduman dolaknaj manzemtemien mundum ke met ombem tabenn. Mka ke Lasia mka temaj keyet sokjanik tage.

Pâlaj yayañ zet zeme ekjenaj kulumti mebien

⁹ Mka ke kan teepmanik tatnepemann map tâgâ kanan sokjan beme mesâtati Pâlaj yayañ zet pigok diindoye, ¹⁰ “Nin ewe gilik zem mebegalen keyet nâmaj nep penaj ku bein. Mesenup beme wanga kume epeeme milawat ma am nsakwep nembu kejan tovesenupmagen zemti nâmtemtem mti pi tazeyap.” ¹¹ Kegok zeme kasa kuku amobotnaj Pâlyelen zet ke nâmatalatpemti wanga damuj an ma wanga tonajmak egegalen zet etaj nâmaj penaj beye. ¹² Âpme mka ke nembu palaknaj penaj keyepm wângayan ke tatagalen nâmaj nep penaj ku beme wângayelen mulup an ekjenaj zewien, “Nin mundum kapi pemann tapme Pinik nembu betnaj ke wapmoti keeset enzilim tatnepemann map tâgâ temaj kapi delaj zemengut mebanup.” Zemti nembu betnaj ke wati mobien.

Nembu kejan meti walesâgât mbien

¹³ Tapmopmann bamnaset tâgâ belaknik bugan kopme ekti aen butnaj wanga atam tatagat nâmti peme nembu kejan topmatatan ke mandamann kejan mopme Kilit msat wapme wapme ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ tapmetnepemann keyegak tâgâ windenjambej penaj Kilit msat jetaknajset koti ndakumbume wanga weyaj musuwet pemann melak zem olat mbenaj yek beme pemann tapme belak tapmann wanga ke belak tâgâyan etaj kumbume mege. ¹⁶ Meti msat jetaknaj nep Kauda keyet bamaset daen mepme tâgâ windenjambej bugan topme nin wanga isiknaj tapmanda mepmambenn ewan naman mandapemann wanga kejanen mobotgat mulup temaj penaj mbenn. ¹⁷ Mulup temaj mne mne mandamann wanga kejan mowepme tegaj kili kili zam pewenn. Mti Apelika msat sokjanik ke met gambibik palen mot kusenupmagen zemti sâk mandamann topme belak tu palen etaj elelañ mebenn. ¹⁸ Tâgâ ewe windenjambej tapej tageyepmti msat msame yañbemti milawat notnaj timtati timann nembu kejan mepmâge. ¹⁹ Naman mise nep ewe kegogak tageyepmti wângayelen milawat notnaj kejan tage ke timtati time nembuyen mebâge. ²⁰ Naman kan notnangat map tâgâ temaj mti zanzayañ kwasim tapme nin kasup eyonga mee pi eekpij mti kapuk manâmtemenn. Puk penaj tapminup pi nin ewe alik ku mambanup yek.

²¹ Âpme an ekjenaj wejin mepme tu meu mee kiñgati tapme Pâlaj tunguwinan met tati pigok diindoye, “In nej zet zewan ke nâmti Kilit msat ke pemti ku kobeneñ ze nuknaj temaj pigok sokbeme milawat notnaj tatimann mezin pigok ku mbenek. ²² Yañgut in keyet yayañ temaj ku mit an nin nep ku walebanup wanga kapiyanjut penaj walebe. ²³ Sanjen tambuyet Kawawañ nej masesewatsayap egalen ensel egaj neñmagen kosokbemnamti pigok dinoyan, ²⁴ ‘Pâl, gej nembuyen toti walesap zemti kiñgagapiñ. Nep meti Loma amobotnaj ekñmagen pataj zewanik. Kawawañaj nep gâgât mti am sambe geñmak wanga kwep maip in aŋgalan indewe.’ ²⁵ Keyepm notnne, in wa walesenup zemti yayañ temaj ku mit. Nej Kawawañgat kej zut ku miap. Zetnaj zep

ke penajak ndamukulem mimndewe. ²⁶ Yangut waŋga kapiyaj msat ɻetakŋaj ɻen mot kumti asasim tobe."

²⁷ Kegok zeme nāmti nin Edilia Nembu ke māti mulup temaj maminepemann tambumbu 14 kapi mege. Āpme nin pigok nāmbenn pi ilak msat ɻen sokjanik kotnup mene. ²⁸ Kegok nāmti pe msat bejanik ma sokjanik tazin zemti tegaj kwileki ɻen nukŋaj ke opempemti tek butnaŋ atamtati pemann towegeyaj 37 mita beme naman mandamann mowege. Naman kan belaknik bugan tati ewe pemann towepme ekbenaj 27 mita beye. ²⁹ Āpme nanzaŋ palen mosenup mee zemkinggati waŋga tikandajaset baen aen nukŋaj temaj zulak zulak bepi tegaj opem pemann towepme msat sakwep penaj msasayet otnāpej otnāpej ³⁰ tatnepemann waŋgayelen mulup an ekŋenaj buzak set waŋga isikŋaj mti mesāgāti mot waŋga isikŋaj piwan tekŋaj kwaleti dâsuki puk zewien, "Nin waŋga ɻejaset gwaen meti aen nukŋaj ɻen pemann towesāpmgat in kapi tapme," ³¹ kegok zemti tapmme nej indiki met kasa kuku amobotnaŋ ma kasa kuku an notnaŋ pigok diindowan, "Waŋgayelen mulup an piyan waŋga peme tapme waŋga isikŋaj moti mepme nin nembuyen towesenup nāip." ³² Kegok zeme nāmti am tabien ekŋenaj waŋga isikŋaj piwan tekŋaj antime nembuyen mepme naman peme tapme tabien.

³³ Āpme msat bugan balalan tapeme Pâlan am sambe ekŋen pigok diindoye, "In kasup 14 keyet kerjan waŋgayan taindakutum kotnepeme meu kingati belak leplep mtemelip keyepmti in meu nāmisim nimti windenjin bugan timti talit. ³⁴ Nin tu meun nimkatik besenup beme nembuyen palam toti nembu paleset mesenup beme sekj butnaŋ ɻen ku walesenup." ³⁵⁻³⁶ Kegok diindomti nupmamaŋ ɻen mti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ zemti ekŋengat zikalinan meselemti nime ekti ekŋenaj kegogak meu niniyelen indem beme meunjin time kwapme nim katikbemti tabien. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Waŋga keyet am 276yaŋ mebenn meu igagen nim kingati waŋga kerjangatnaŋ wit bek temaj temaj pi ambe timann nembu kerjan mepmâpm mewangayan bugan eleŋ beleŋ bemti leŋ zemkwage.

Waŋga bekanaj bem tage

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Msat msame msat deset penaj kotnup ke ekmâtâtâpiŋ meti nembu ganzenan ɻen nanzaŋ meeŋpiŋ belak gambibik etaj ekti waŋga mpemann mangalimti ke towewegat nāmti an ekŋenaj aen nukŋaj temaj opem pewien piwan tekŋaj antimann delaj zeme timann nembu kerjan towepme stia tekŋaj moti zampewien ewan kwalet peme munduman totapme sâk mandamann mopme tâgâyaŋ ndakumbume gambibigen es- emtej musuwepmann mebegat nāmti ⁴¹ waŋga omkakalili mulup temaj mti taolat-nepemanngut ewe nembu sutnateamanik kaimak waŋga butnaŋ ɻilikŋajang gambibigen omnangemti kalijaj bem tage. Āpme nembu mamaŋaj meti waŋga keyak tapen tapme tikelakŋajaset baen kume lambaj bem toge.

⁴² Topme kasa kuku an ekŋenaj zet kapigok zemtâwien, "Am mka katikjangatnaŋ indatimti kotn ekŋen tu paleset nembet moti kunzuŋ meseipgat kame kapiyegak indomann gakit." ⁴³ Zeme kasa kuku an ɻejaj egaŋ Pâl ekgapm zemkulumin demti zeye, "Am tu paleset mebegalen yaŋaj bugan nâiwaŋ in ɻejaj tuyen palam toti tu paleset nembu nembet daen mepmâlit." ⁴⁴ Āpme am notnaŋ tu paleset mebegat yaŋaj ku nâip ekŋenaj tep pemaj notnaŋ ma waŋgayelen katapa butnaŋ butnaŋ timti keyet paleset mepmâlit zemindeme timti mepmâbien. Am ɻen tuyen ku mege ilindiŋ gambibigen daenen mot puŋpuŋ mtemebien.

28

¹ Nin ke ilindiŋ mot tapmann msat ɻetakŋaj motabenn keyet kwitnaŋ Malta kume nāmbenn. ² Āpme msat keyelen am ekŋenaj kot ndiki notn notn minndamti map tâgâ temaj minndame tâgâyet diŋdiŋ tapmmambenggapmti tep timkoti bum ndeme kâti tapmambenn. ³ Āpme Pâlan tep sembe melesiŋ kopeme wenje ke kwabume nombe kukŋajbej ɻen tep sembe kerjan ke tageyaj tewaj zime tep kipmangapm kwati Pâl betnanak imtapme ⁴ msat mtoŋ ekŋen keyaj ekti wenje mepme ilinak zet kusuŋ kasaj

mti zewien, “An kapi am kilej maindoin keyepmti nembuyen baen toti gakikipij mip yaŋ pi kwat tatnepeme nombeyar dopmaj pi mutumsain egip.” ⁵ Nombe kukjaŋber keyaj ime Pâlaj tetelipeme tewen toti zime egaŋ sek sindem ma zikat gililiŋ mee ḡen ku mge. ⁶ Kegok mme am ekjenaj sekjaŋ semesem ma zikatnaŋ gililiŋ peme tokutumti gakisem mene zemti tati ekbien ekbienaj yek beme zewien, “Kawawaŋ ḡen an kapi!”

⁷ Nin msat moti mambenn keyelen amobotnaŋin kwitnaŋ Pabilias. Egallen mulupmaj nin taben keyet sokjanik kandati tage. An keyaj nin egalen mkaen ke mebegalen zet beme mepme kopme nin met ekmak ke kasup tuk tabenn. ⁸ Kan keyet Pabiliasiyyet bipmaŋar mkajanen ke zawaŋ temaj sek kip ma tip zawaŋ mti mawemtan. Yaŋ Pâlaj zapatnaŋ nāmti mkajanen moti betnaŋ an penaŋ egat ḡokjan bemti Kawawaŋgat dundume zawaŋnaŋ delaj peye. ⁹ Kegok mme am msat keyetnaŋ zapatnaŋ nāmti am zawaŋmak ma liŋgilinmak indatim kopme weyaŋindeme alik bemâbien. ¹⁰ Pâlaj kegok mme am ekjenaj kerjin pembernaŋ nāmndemti tebumolet omba penaŋ mimndamti ke ndapmanepeme eyonja tuk delaj zeme keyet sakjan naman mebegalen kan beme set ḡalem mee bumti ndame timti naman waŋga ḡengat moti mebenn.

Pâl mee ekjenaj waŋga ḡen moti Loma mkaen mebien

¹¹ Waŋga ke Aleksandia mka temangatnan koge. Waŋga keyet ḡejaset gwaen msat keyelen kawawaŋin nomba pepet keyet wenit mimijaŋ ke onzemideme matatemun. Nin tabenn kan keyet waŋga ke map tâgâyepm keyegak met matatan. ¹² Yaŋ keyet moti mane mane Silakus mka temanen pataŋ zemti mka ke kasup tuk etaŋ tabenn. ¹³ Eyetnan naman mane mane Legium mka teman pataŋ zewenn. Msat msame naman tâgâ ḡenaj kot bamnaset winderjaŋber ndakumbume sakwep msasa zut etaŋ pi nembu palen e metne metne Puteoli mka teman pataŋ zemti ¹⁴ mka keyetnaŋ am Zisas nāmkirŋpepeŋar notnaŋ indaikmann ekjenaj ndazemtetime moti kasup 7 pi ekjenmak ke matatemenn. Keyetnan ewe tusum meti Loma mka teman pataŋ zewenn. ¹⁵ Âpme Loma mka keyet am notnaŋ Zisas manāmkirŋpemamtemien ekjenaj nin kokogalen zapatn eweŋanak nāmbien keyepmti notnaŋaj koti Apias bemkwiti kwiti mundumen ke ndaikbien. Âpme notnaŋaj Mukup Tuk mka teman ke ndaikme Pâlaj indiki kenaj eleŋ beleŋ beme Kawawaŋgat wiſikŋ zeye.

Pâlaj Loma mka teman Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj zemkaway beye

¹⁶ Met pataŋ zemann Lomayelen amobotnaŋ temajaŋ Pâlyet zeme met mkaŋaj igak ḡen timti tapme kasa kuku an kwewaj damuŋ mti tatagat zempeye.

¹⁷ Pâl ke mepeme kasup tuk kegok tati Zuda an ḡenaj notnaŋ Loma mkaen ke mamtemien ekjen indaondak indemti zeye, “Zuda am notnne neŋ Zuda am notnne notnaŋ ku kalaŋindewan ma yeſokŋne ekjengalen mama mimi ke ku myunguwan yanget an damuŋ nne ekjenaj belak etaŋ Loma an ekjenmagen zem nome ekjenaj Zelusalem mkaen mka katikjan newien. ¹⁸ Âpme Loma amobotnaŋ Sisalia mkaen main egaŋ zetn ke guluk gilik mti yanaj nāŋgeyaŋ yom yanaj ḡenpiŋ nome gakikiyelen kataŋ ḡen kum beye keyepmti belak nāmneme kwaweweget zeye. ¹⁹ Yanget Zuda am notnaŋ ekjenaj Sisalia amobotnaŋ mamaen egalen zet mtopemti neŋ nome gakikiyet zetnaŋ windenaj mbien. Keyepmti neŋ pigok nāmban yegat neŋ amobotnaŋ temaj Loma tazin egalen mepma egaŋ zetn nāmti zetn zemdelaj zemnewe. Kegok nāmti zema keyepmti neme kapi kopman. Neŋ notnne ekjen kaindeyaŋ muluwaŋ mnawien keyet nāmbekambemindemti ekjengat ḡenzinziŋ ḡen ku mimindawan. ²⁰ Keyepm neŋ in indiki inmak zet zenâ zenâ mimiyelen nāmti zema kolo. Neŋ Islael am nin Kawawaŋaj zetik mndandanaj keyet penaŋaj sokbembeyet webemti mamamtemenn keyet penaŋaj sokbeme keyet zet zapatnaŋ zempalakŋaj bema keyepmti nati mka katikjan met newienaj ewe mka katikjanagak ewe pi tatakolap.”

²¹ Kegok diindome ekjenaj zewien, “Msatnnan Zuda am notnne mambien ekjenaj gâgât zemâtâtât papia ḡen ku ndame ekbenn ma am ḡen zempeme egaŋ koti gâlen yom zet ḡen ku zeme nāmbenn. ²² Keyepm gen git iyanjdi penaŋ weyan dindomane

nâne. Am nâmkinpepe set alakjañ mâtî tapmaip am manje ekjen keyet zapalingulak manzeme nânup. Am manje alakjañ ilinak ondekti tapmaip ekrjengat am sambeyan peñpej mamiindeip. Keyegulak zapalin zemkopme manânuñ.”

²³ Kegok zemti belak ondedagat kanañ kwep bem indamti belak zemindeme mekobien. Met manepeme kan ke bemeñgut Zuda am Loma mkaen ke mamtemien ekjen sambe penarjañ Pâlyelen mkaen ke met gak zem tabien. Âpme Pâlañ Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet ma Mosesiyelen zii zet ma golañ zenze an ekjenaj Zisasiyet zetnañ zemkwabien keyet yañañ tambuñan yañbemti tadiindom metnepeme met msat gasi penañ beye. ²⁴ Zet zapat mimindame nâmti am notnañ ekjenaj zetnañ nâme penañ beye. Âpme am notnañ ekjenaj nâmti ku nâmkinjewien. ²⁵ Mti ilinak zet mmot mtot mme Pâlañ nâmti zet kapigok diindoye, “Emetak Tejañ dolakjañ penañ golañ zenze an Aizayayet zet pigok dundume nâmti egañ met yersokjneyet diindome nâmbien. ²⁶ Geñ meti am manje pigok diindo,

‘Wak etañ bemti zet jep nâmbep yañgut yañañ nâmâtâtât ke ku mbep. Kwitnañ kwitnañ zikalaj eek e jep ekbep yañgut kwitnañ kwitnañ ekti yañañ ku ekmâtâbep. ²⁷ Am manje ekjen kapi seoñ penañ keyepmti ekjenaj wakjın mambekek maip ma zikalin manzimoj maip kegok ku mbiiek benagen zikalinañ kwitnañ kwitnañ jep ekmâtâbiek ma wakjinañ zet jep nâmâtâbiek ma kerjinañ kwitnañ kwitnañ jen nâmâtâtât ke penañ jep penañ nâmbiek. Kegok mti neñmagen kejin gilik zeme neñ jep mukulem mimindema nâgât yañj nâmâtâti napmâpmambiek.’” (*Aizaya 6:9-10*)

²⁸ Zet kegok penañ diindoye keyepmti neñ pigok diindoma nâit, “Kawawañaj am weyaj timkwat indendeyet setnañ aige ke am msat belakjan ekjenaj setnañ ke ekmâtâti nâmkatikjan mbep am ekjen keyet zapat bewe.” ²⁹ [Pâlañ zet kegok zemdelan zeme Zuda am ekjenaj ilinak zet mmot mtot mbienaj yek beme belak toti mepmâbien.]

³⁰ Âpme Pâlañ nup kan zut pi mka belakjan igak maweme am ekjenaj mot ekmak zet zapat zenâ zenâ msâgât mamototemien. ³¹ Mot ekmak tapme egañ ekrjengat kwalan kwalanjpij Kawawañgalen zemâtât katnanen mama keyet zapatnañ ma Amobotnañ Zisas Kilaisiyet zapatnañ zet windenjañbej manzemâtâtindamtan. Âpme keyet an ñenaj ñen ku manzemkulumpemtan.

Loma

Loma am nâmkiñpepeñinmak ekjengat zapat meluwañ Pâlaj kumindaye.

Loma zapat meluwañ kapiyelen zet yañbemti zenzeyelen kapigok. Pâl egaj Zisasimak ku mange yañgut egat kwitnañ Zisasiyelen nemba ekjengalen manjeen tazin. Yañj kapigokgalen: Egaj mulup mge ke Zisasiyet nembañaneyaj mimiyelen sepem keyet kataj Pâlaj mulup mge. Kogogapmti egat kwitnañ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj timamti zenzeyelen an kumteti ombempepeñaj kegok ñep zewanek. Loma zapat meluwañ kapi Pâlaj kuye. Pâlaj Kawawañgalen Tâtâ Alakñaj kapiyet kejanen egaj zapat meluwañ mme 14 kegok beye. Pâlaj Loma zapat meluwañ kapi kukñajgat ku kuye yañgut an mange Kawawañgalen Zet ondekbeme papia ñotekñaj kwep kwage ekjenaj Loma ñejaj bewien. Pâlaj zapat meluwañ kapi Kolin mkaen tati am nâmkiñpepeñinmak Loma mka temanen mamtemien ekjengat kumindaye.

Pâlaj zet yañj kulekiyet zapat meluwañ kapi kuye? Zet ñotekñaj kapigok: Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj set pembenañ zikat ndame Kawawañmagen tususu aiikgalen setnañ nâmkiñpepe. Kegok mme Kawawañaj an teñ zemindendeyelen. Wa ke zii zet gawepupurjinañgapmti yek. Ke Zuda am mange ekjengalen etañ yek. Am notnañ Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberaj ekjengat temakwep. An ñenaj Loma zapat meluwañ Pâlaj kuye kapiyet zet ñen pigok zeye, “An ñen notnañ set zikat same nâmkiñpepe aiikgalen nâmti Loma zapat meluwañen mâtâti notnañ set ke ñep zikat sasayelen, enenogat tuñgupmaj sambeyet yeweñinan set keboñgat zetnañ e zemâtâzin etañ.” Zet isisikñaj notnañ kapigok: Egaj Loma dapmelange met indiki keyetnañ Sipenia mebegalen nâmti kumindaye (1:10-15; 15:22-29). Pâlaj Kawawañgalen kejan temaj kapigok tazin zeye, Zuda am ma am sambe ekjen temakwep Kawawañmagen kokogalen nâmti kuye.

Zet ñotekñaj temaj kapigogan Loma zapat meluwañ kapiyet kejan talip:

1:1-15 Zet mopmañ bemti zet zenzeyelen zet

1:16-17 Zet yeweñaj kapiyet kejañ tazinaj zet zapat meluwañ kapiyelen zet ñotekñaj penaj bein

1:18-8:39 Zuda ammak am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberaj ekjen temakwep am yom toñañ. Nâmkiñpepe etañ am mme teñ makwalip

9:1-11:36 Islael am ekjengalen zet kululurjin ma Kawawañaj ekjengat zigok manâmtazin keyelen zetnañ

12:1-15:13 Mama mimiyen nâmkiñpepeyet yañj ñep msokbembeyelen

15:14-16:27 Zet zemdelaj zenzeñaj notnañ ma wiñkj zetmak zemgwatnañ zet notnañ mge

¹ Nej Pâl Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup anaj mamti Kawawañgat Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj zempalakñaj bembeyelen nâmti ombemneñge

² Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañaj teñ keyaj Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj keyet eweñaj Kawawañaj zetik mti golañ zenze anene zeme kumâbien. ³⁻⁴ Ke ikñañgat Nemujan ningat Amobotnañj Zisas Kilais. Ek an ningalen sek penaj timti amnañ masokbenup keyet kataj Dewit egalen manjeen sokbeye. Naman Kawawañaj gakikiengatnan mme wage keyaj msokbeinen ek ilak Kawawañgat Nemujan. Ek An Teñ Kawawañmak windeen tati zemâtâtât mulup msâpm ke sosok sokbemkawan beye. ⁵ Zisas Kilais Amobotnañjnañgat pembenañgat Kawawañaj ken taolet mnamtí ombenneme Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj mmebegalen mulup ke nanje. Kegok mti Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj kapi msat kataj zemepma ikñañgat kwizet buñamañ palakñaj bemepme amnañ nâmkiñpemti gawepupuyelen nâmti zemneñge. ⁶ Mti in Loma mkaen talip kegogak Zisas

Kilaisiyelen am bembeyelen Kawawaŋaj indazemtetitijaj keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen mulup kapi inmagen kegogak mimiyet zemneŋge.

⁷ Keyepmti nej in sambe Kawawaŋaj gogot mimindamti indakumtetitime ikŋangat zapat bewien Loma mkaen maip ingat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumidayap. Nej ingat keŋj nembeinen Bipm Kawawaŋaj ma Amobotnaj Zisas Kilaisiyaj kej taolet ma kej sewak mimindawe.

Pâlan Loma am ekjen met indidikgat nâŋge

⁸ In Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpewien keyet zapatnaŋ msat katar am sambe ekjenmagen mekopme ingat nâmindeme dolakŋaj bein keyepmti nej in sambeyet nâmti Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnanen Kawawaŋnaŋgat wisikŋ zeyap. ⁹ Nej Nemunjaŋgat Zet Zapatnaŋ Dolakŋaj Penaj zemti kejnaj Kawawaŋ sisiliŋ mulup msama egaŋ eknâm mme nej penaj zeyap nej kan katar mandunduyapnok ingat maotnâyap. Ke Kawawaŋaj nej nâin. ¹⁰ Maneti Kawawaŋaj nâme nej beme sakwep set aikme inmagen kokogat nâmti mandundum sayap. ¹¹ Nej in koindidigalen penaj nâyap. Nej kolawen ingat nâmkiŋpepenin mkatikŋaj bema Emetak Teŋmagengatnan mama mimi makozin keyaj kot mukulem mimindeme katikŋaj bemti tatagat nâyap. ¹² Yaŋ inmagen kolawen nâlen nâmkiŋpepen Kawawaŋmagen tazin keyaj in indamukulem mimindawe ma ingalen nâmkiŋpepenin Kawawaŋmagen tazin keyaj nej kogogak mukulem mnnewe. Kogok mbanup keyaj ningalen tususu kwep e wemdain kegok nâmbarup.

¹³ Kilaimagen notnne, in nâgât yaŋj kandabepmagengapmti pigok zema nât. Nej am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembeŋaj notnaŋ ekjen Kilaimagen timkwat indendeyet mammelap kegogak inmagen mulupnaŋgat penaj sokbembeyet manâyap. Yaŋgut kan sambe kosât penaj mma mulup sambeŋay nayupme tentewati matalap. ¹⁴ Nej am sambe Glik zet nâip ekjenaj ilinaŋgat nânâjinmak manâip ma am zet notnaŋ nâiwengat nâmindeme an tottnaj mambeip ekjen kemagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj timmet diindondoyet mulup zet ke nanajaj ke ilak ekjenengalen tosa butnaj neŋmagen tazin kebojnok. ¹⁵ Kegok keyepmti nej Loma mka teman am inmagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj zenzeyet kejnaj puŋpuŋ kogogak mamin.

Nâmkiŋpepe etajaj mme mama kanzizit tiwanup

¹⁶ Nej Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj kapiet nâma sakambukŋajmak ku mambein. Ke Kawawaŋgalen winde keyepmti am kwijan nâmkiŋpewe beme egaŋ kululuŋgat zapat mambe. Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj ke Zuda am ekjenaj neŋaj nâmbien. Âpme alakŋati am notnaŋ Zuda am manjeen ku sokbembeŋaj ekjenmagen mesokbein. ¹⁷ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj manzemâtâtdainen Kawawaŋaj am mme ikŋajmak teŋ mamayelen manzemkawaj beinen am ek nâmkiŋpeip. Kegok ke eweŋan baenen mkwagear ewe tusumti mmobe ke nâmkiŋpepenin Kawawaŋmagen tazin keyepm ekjenengat kogok manâin. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaj pigok zenzeŋjaj,

“Am Kawawaŋ manâmkiŋpep ekjen Kawawaŋaj nâmkiŋpepeŋinaj ekmagen tazin ke ekti kwilin, ‘An teŋ,’ makuin.” *(Habakuk 2:4)*

Am sambeyaŋ Kawawaŋ bamkumpemâbien

¹⁸ An ekjenaj Kawawaŋ bamkumpemti ekjenaj mama mimi bekanaŋ mti Kawawaŋgalen zet penaj ke mtapeipgapmti Kawawaŋgalen neŋzinziŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ sosok masokbemkawaj bein. ¹⁹ Kawawaŋgalen yaŋaj am ekjenaj nânâyelen ke sosok penaj. Kawawaŋaj ikŋajegak zemsokbemindaye. ²⁰ Kawawaŋaj kululuŋ ma msat yaŋbemti mge kaimatnan alak kapi amnaŋ ek ku eekgalen yaŋgut windeŋaj delaŋ zenzeŋpiŋ ke sosok nâip. Ke egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mge keeset eknâm mamp. Keyepmti ekjenaj sapepe zet neŋ ku zenzeŋyelen. ²¹ Ekjenaj Kawawaŋ mama in ke nâmtingut ku mama inok egat nâme belakŋaj penaj beme egat kwizet buŋamaŋ ku mwabien ma egat wisikŋ zet neŋ ku zewien yek. Ekjenaj zem yungunju om̄ba penaj mti kejin kilom beme tambusosogaŋ indasumurje. ²² Mti, “Nin nânânmak mamanup,” zemti mbienanŋgut

ekjen nânâjnpij penaj bewien. ²³ Kegok mti ekjenaj Kawawañ mama kanzizit mamain ke sesewatsasapij ekjenaj nopiom ma age wejan nemboj ma soñgom wejan nemboj ma sayomgamak nombe wejan nemboj bam yek bemâbe ekjengat wejin sâme temepme ke sesewatsawien.

²⁴ Kegok mme keyepmti Kawawañaj indik talat indeme mama mimiñin bekanaj-gat tikjanaj indamandame meti bekanaj om̄ba sakambukjanjmak penaj ilinangat nâmnikjaninangat mamip. Keyaj indamandame nolin ilin nemboj kemak set kilej mama om̄ba mbien. ²⁵ Ekjenaj Kawawañgalen zet penaj peme tapme zet notnaj dâsuki tusumti nâmbebi. Âpme ekjenaj Kawawañgalat mundumanen kwitnañ kwitnañ egañ mme sokbeye ke sesewatindawien. Kawawañ An kwitnañ kwitnañ mme sokbembeyelen An ikñaj ke amnañ kan kataj sesewatgatnan sesewatsasayelen. Ke penaj.

²⁶ Am ekjenaj ek bamkumpewien keyepmti Kawawañaj katik indeme ekjenaj sekji-nangal en tikjanaj om̄bañaj indamandame yom sakambukjanjmak mbien. Ma imbi mee ekjenaj kogak Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katipemti mama mimi bekanaj imbiyanj imbi nolinmak set kilej mambien. ²⁷ Ma an ekjenaj kegogak awembij mama ke katikpemti keninan set kilej mamayelen tikjanaj om̄bañaj indamandame anañ nolinemak tamaj mama kataj mambien. Ili ilinagak kegok mti sakambuk temaj aikbien ma keyet penaj sekjinan walelet aikme delaç zeye.

²⁸ Naman ekjenaj Kawawañgalat yañaj ke nâmtingut nânâjnaj ek mkatik bembeyet ku nâmbebi keyepmti Kawawañaj katimindemti nâmindame ekjenaj mama mimi mgasik penaj amnañ ku mimiñelen ke ekjenaj mkbabien. ²⁹ Mti ekjenaj mama mimi bekanaj yañaj yañaj sambe ma nolineyelen kwitnañ kwitnañgat kakiki ma kasa kasa ma pepet ma dâsuki tetimae ma zekuku mamip. ³⁰ Ma zeok zet ma Kawawañgalat ñenzinziñ mimi ma noline mtoindende zet ma segeyak notnaj ma sek mmobot mti mapongejin makup ma ekjenaj bekanaj sambeyet ñoktik bembe ma mambiwineyet zet kululu ³¹ ma kej weyan otnânapij mama ma zemkatik bembergen ku mamtalip ma am kembergenpij. Mti ilinangat siwin butnaj ku maotnâindaip. ³² Kwitnañ kwitnañ ke mbep beme gakiwep Kawawañgalen zii zet tejen kegok tazin ke nâmtingut mamaip. Yañgut ke etañ yek. Notnaj ekjenaj mama mimi keyegak mme ekjenaj kwizet buñamin mamwatindeip.

2

Nin am sambe an yomtor

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, in enyet amnegak yominangat tosañaj mutumindandayet omkakali mulup mamip? Kawawañaj am yominangat tosañin mamutumindain keyet zet mobotnaj mimipiñ mbek? In ekjengat am bekanaj dopmajin mutumindandayelen kogok zeip beme in ilinangat yomin zemsokbeip. Eneyet in yom sepem kwep ekjenaj mamip keyegak mamip. ² Mti am kegok mamip ekjen ke Kawawañaj zet zemdelaj zenze mulup mti yominangat dopmajin mutum maindainen keyet yungungujuñ ku tazin. Ke nin nâmtnupgapmti ³ kapiyet otnâit. In ilin ekjengalen myungungujuñ keyet zetnaj zemti naman ilin keyegak mamip. In nâme Kawawañgalen dopmaj mututu kan keyaj in ku sebem indewe nâseipgat. ⁴ Kawawañaj ingat gogot ma kej pembenan tatnâmindein ma damuj nâmisisim main pi yañajmak: Egañ in yominangatnañ kejin gilik zemti egat kejin talasim sasayelen nâmti damuj tazin keyepmti in bamkumpepepiñ. Mama mimi bekanaj tapmip keyaj zemsokbeinen in Kawawañgalat yañaj ku nâmâtâlip. ⁵ Ma kegogak inImagen zigok sokbewe kapi nâmâtâbep. In kejin katikjanaj penaj. Kok keyepmti in yominangat dopmajin Kawawañgalen ñenzinziñ ma zemdelaj zenze myungungujuñepiñ keyet kanan sokbesâpm ke ewe inImagen mobogalen mme om̄ba mambein. ⁶ Kawawañaj nin mama mimi mben keyet kataj tosañaj ndamâbe. ⁷⁻¹⁰ Am notnaj ekjenaj mama mimi dolakjanen katikjanaj bemiñ matalip. Mti mama mimi busatnañmak mamip ma mama mimi Kawawañaj nâmnikjanj mam ke ma mama ñep ku yek bembeyelen Kawawañmagen titiyelen webem maip ekjen ke Kawawañaj mama kanzizit ke indawe. Zuda am ekjen ñeñaj indamti am notnaj Zuda am manjeen ku sokbemberjanj bam

indawe. Yangut am notnaj ilinajgat etañ nãmti zet penaj ñoteknaj mambamkumpemti mama mimi bekanañ mâtimaip ekjen Kawawañaj ñenzinziñ m indamti dopmañin kwitnañ kwitnañ nuknajbej penaj mutumindawe. Bekanañ mimi am sambe ekjen sindem ma nuknaj temaj ekjenmagen sokbewe ke Zuda am ekjenmagen ñeraj ma am notnaj Zuda am manjeen ku sokbemberaj bam sokbemindasâpm. ¹¹ Kawawañmagen ekj ke ekj ke ku tasain.

¹² Am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberaj ekjenaj zii zet nânâpij mamti bekanañ mamipgapmti yominajgat dopmañ mutumindamti walelelen indaween zii zelen timtati ku zem indowe. Enenogat ekjenaj bekanañ ke pembenañ ke keñinan baen zemâtâtât kegok ke sokbeme nâmpemti mamip keyet penaj Kawawañaj dopmañ mutumindawe. Ma am zii zet nâmâtâtjingut bekanañ mamip ekjen ke Kawawañaj zii zelañ tazin keyet katañ zelin zemdelaj zemindewe. ¹³ Zii zet belak wagañ etañ manâmpeme wein ekjen keboj ke Kawawañaj indikme teñ penaj ku mambeip. Nâmti mangawepuij ekjen keboj gagut egan nãmindeme teñ mambeip. ¹⁴ (Am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberaj ekjenaj zii zet ñen ñep zemzikat indam ku mimiñaj ekjenaj keñinajgalak zii zet gawepumti am zii zepijanjut zii zetmak mamañaj mamaip. ¹⁵ Kegok mme zii zet keñinan baen meluwañ mpeperaj keyet yanaj mamsokbemkawañ bein. Zii zet ke Kawawañaj keñinan kumpeye keyepmti keyaj kemi kemi mamimindain. Âpme Zuda am manjeen ku sokbemberaj ilinajgat ñotkikjinan epeeme kalarji nembet mambekinkeideip naman nembet mama mimi mamip keyet nãmindeme ñep mamip.) ¹⁶ Kawawañaj Zisas Kilais amgat zet zemdelaj pepeyet mulup zet zapat zepeperaj kan ke kosâpm. Koti am sambeyelen bekanañ mimiñelen tikñajin, ñotkikjinan nãmbien ma keñinan enzililijan maakumbeip ke kalañ kumti ekmâbe. Nej Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penanen zem ndowe mandiindoyap. Keyet katañ am sambe Kawawañgalen zet muluwen tapmann delaj zemâpbe.

Zuda am ekjenaj zii zet ekjenmagen tazin kogok zemti sek mmobot mamip

¹⁷ Âpme in Zuda am keyepmti sekjñin mmoti manzeip, "Zii zelañ etañ ñep ndamukulem m ndeme Kawawañmak notn notn mmambanup," manâip. ¹⁸ "Nin Kawawañ amnaj zigok mimiñelen manâmain ke ñep nãmtatnup. Nin zii zet keñan pembenañ de mamayet ke ewejan nãmbenn," zemti sek mobot maip. ¹⁹ Mti in am zii zet ku matimaipgat pigok manâip, "Ekjen ke zikalín bejañ ma tambusosogen mamaipgapmti nin ñep indamandamti busatnanen kweindewanup." ²⁰ In am nânânjinpj ekjengalen zemâtâtât ma Zuda am manjeen ku sokbemberaj ekjen nemunambanok nãmindemti manzikat indaip ma in zii zet taindaingapmti in kwitnañ kwitnañ ñep nâmâtâtup zemti zet mobotnañ mamip keyepmti in zet zeip ke penajak kok manâip. ²¹ Ma in kegok zemti am notnaj etañ zemzikat indaip yançut keñin zemzikat sasapij mamip. In amgat, "In kambu ku tiwep," zemtingut ilin kambu matip. ²² "In sek kilej ku mambep," zemtingut in ilin sek kilej mamaip. In nopiom mee manzentalat indeip yançut in ilin naman nopiomgalen mkaengatnaj kwitnañ kwitnañ kambu matip. ²³ In zii zetgat nâme mobotnañ beme sek mmobot palen mamaip yançut zii zet kulumti mama mimi bekanañ mamip keyaj Kawawañ kwizet buñamañ mamtopeip. ²⁴ Keyepmti Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen kapigok zein,

"Am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberaj ekjenaj ingalen myunjungu ke ekti Kawawañgat kwitnañ kwelat makumpeip."

(Aizaya 52:5; Esekiel 36:22)

Sek butnaj antimpepe keyaj mme Kawawañgalen am ku bembeyelen penaj

²⁵ In ilinmagen Kawawañgalen pilih bemi sekjñin butnaj antipepeñaj ke zii zet gawepume penajñmak bewe. Ma zii zet ku gawepume sekjñinan pilih bemberaj keyaj penajepij bewe. ²⁶ Keyepmti an Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberaj sekjñaj butnaj ku antim pepeñaj yançut mama mimi esemter mti zii zet gawepuween ek Kawawañaj egat nâme sekjñaj butnaj antimpepeñaj keboj bewe. ²⁷ Zuda am in zii zet taindaiñ ma sekjñin butnaj antitiñaj keyajt in zii zet maangosoip keyepmti am Zuda manjeen

ku sokbemberjañ ekjenaj mama mimi dolakjañ mamip keyaj in zem indoin. ²⁸ An jenaj sekjañ butnañ antitiñjañ sekjanen piliñ etañ mti belak sekjañ Zuda am sepem mambe an kebojañ Kawawañgat zikatnan an ke Zuda ammagengatnan penaj ku bein. Sek butnañ antiti ke kegogak mamayelen ma keñgalen piliñ. Angat nâmkinjpepeñañ Kawawañmagen tazin ke piliñ nemboj. ²⁹ Âk an ke keñaset piliñ bemberjañ beme egañ Zuda an penaj mambein. Ke Kawawañgallen Emetak Teñar kerjanin mulupmaj mme nâmkinjpepe maaigip wan zii zelan yek. An ke Kawawañj masesewatpein, amnañ yek.

3

Mama mimi bekanañ mama mimi pemberjanan winde yep ku mtopepeyelen

¹ Keyepm Zuda am mama ma sek butnañ antimpemti Kawawañmak teñ mama aiikgalen setnañ yep ku tazin yangut Zuda am mama ma sek butnañ antiti eget muluwitmak. ² Penaj sukwep! Kukjañgat Kawawañj Zuda am ekjen ikjañgallen Zet Itñajan kukujan ke ti mamayelen indaye. ³ Âpme Zuda am ekjenaj Kawawañgallen Zet Itñajan kukujan am notnañ ke ku nâmkinjpewien yangut Kawawañj ekjen zigok mindasâgât zemkatik beye keyet katañ mbe. ⁴ Penaj sukwep! Kawawañj zetik mge ke penaj msâpm. Dâsuki yek. Am sambeyan dâsuki manzemann delaç zein. Kawawañ etajan zet penaj manzein. Keyepmti Kawawañgallen Zet Itñajanen zet pigok zenzerjan, “Zedi sambe ke esemtej etañ bemâzin. Mti ekjen zemindowanik beme gâlen ze-mindondo ke esemtej ma teñ.” (Sam 51:4)

⁵ Âpme mama mimi bekanañ Kawawañ Teñ mamañgat yañaj mamsokbein keyepmti Kawawañj mama mimi bekanañ keyet dopmaj mutumndame yep ku bewe. (Zet ke amgalen nânâ etañ penaj zeyap.) ⁶ Kegok yep zenzeyelen. Ke yep penaj yek. Kawawañ ek bekanañnañgat tosañaj ndame yep penaj bewe. Kawawañ ek esemtej ku mamanak ze zigoset egañ am sambe kapiyelen zelin zemdelaj zenak?

⁷ Âpme naman Zuda am nin Kawawañgallen zet ku gawepumti keyet nâmman pembe-nañ tatnup beme keñnan kapigok nânup. Kawawañj am indikme yom mip ekjenjagat am yomtoj manzeingapmti nej bekanañ miap keyaj Kawawañj manzein ke bandim mti mma egat kwitnañ mamwatomzempeap. Mti pigok zenup Kawawañj ningalen bekanañ nnançat dopmaj ku mutumnanayelen enenogat egañ Zuda am manjeen ku sokbemberjañ ekjen mammimindain keyet katañ yep ku minndawe. ⁸ Âpme yoktikjen Zuda am ekjenaj manâiwen kapigok, “Nin bekanañ om̄ba penaj mne, kogok mman Kawawañmak teñ mama ke soksok sokbek.” Am notnañ ekjenaj yoktik keboj ke timamti tazempalakjañ beyap zemti nej nâmbem neyo. Keyepm bam maneti keyet tosañaj tiwep. Zet ke penaj sukwep.

Anjen teñ yek

⁹ Zemdelan zesâti zet jen kapigok zesowap. Zuda am nin Zuda am manje ku sokbemberjañ ekjen silim indemti pemberjan mamnup kegok yep ku zenzeyelen. Yek, nin kegok yep ku zenzeyelen. Am nin sambe ilak bekanañgat kejan toweti tatnup.

¹⁰ Kawawañgallen Zet Itñajanen zet kapigok tazin,

“Msalen am jenaj teñ penaj jen ku mamañin. Yek penaj. ¹¹ Ma am ekjen ke Kawawañ ku nâmâtâlip. Ma ekjen ke Kawawañ ku matimalip. ¹² Am sambe Kawawañ bamkumpeme delaç zeme yom mti mimiek etañ mamip. Am jenaj mama mimi jen dolakjañ ku mamin. Yek penaj.” (Sam 14:1-3)

¹³ “Dembusekjnin zaim timpeme matazin kegogak yandemti matalip. Nambalaminan mobototot mme zet dâsuki manzemyalonip.” (Sam 5:9)

“Zelin kukjañberj nombeyelen zet tujañ bekanañ am indime mangakip keboj keboj.” (Sam 140:3)

¹⁴ “Dembusekjninan saik zet akjañ bemisik tazin.”

(Sam 10:7)

¹⁵ “Ekjenaj am indome gakikiyet windenaj penaj mampi. ¹⁶ Kan katan ekjenaj kwitnaj kwitnaj kumwaletmeti am nuknaj maindaip. ¹⁷ Ekjenaj mamaisi palen mama keyet setnaj yen ku nāip.” *(Aizaya 59:7-8)*

¹⁸ “Mti ekjenaj Kawawangat bugan ku makingalip.” *(Sam 36:1)*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nin kapigok manānup, zii zelen zet zenzenaj sambe ke am zii zetgat kandaian mamaip ekrjengat etañ zenzeraj. Zii zet etañ māti Kawawangat zikatnan teñ mamayelen ku tazin. Kegok yek. Keyepmti an yenaj pigok yep ku zenzeyelen, “Neñ teñ penaj mamayap.” Zii zelaj mama mimi bekanañ etañ manzikat ndain. Msat sambe am mananupgalen yomnangat Kawawañaj dopmaj mutumndandayelen kan keyet am jenaj ku zemusulabe.

Am Kilais manāmkijpein egaj kwit “Teñ mama” ke matin

²¹ Keyepmti Kawawañaj zii zet ke tapej tapme egaj mama mimijaj teñ ke sokbemkawaj bembeyet setnaj yen aigeyaj amnaj ekti nānāyelen tazin. Zii zetmak golaj zenze an ekrjengalen meluwanjen tazinen Kawawañaj amnaj mama mimi teñ mamayet setnaj yen aikbe. ²² Am Zisas Kilais manāmkijpeip ekjen etañ Kawawañaj mme teñ makwalip. Kogok mti Kawawañaj am Kilais nāmkijpepeñaj Zuda ma am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberjan ekjen Kawawañmagen nāmkijpepeeset kolip ekjen ke indikme sepem kwep mambeip. ²³ Nin sambe yom mbenn keyepmti Kawawañgalen mama teñ ke nin ku titiyelen. Kegok mti nin Kawawañaj mama mimielen nānge ke ku mbenn kegoselaj Kawawañgat kwitnaj ku mwatpewann. ²⁴ Kogok mamann Kawawañaj ningal en yomgat dopmaj Zisas Kilais peme toti gakiye. Kogok mge ke Kawawañaj keñ taolet mindayeyepmti ningat, “An teñ,” kogok manzein. ²⁵ Kawawañaj eweñan amnaj yom mkwabien keyet dopmaj sakwep ku mutumindaye. Egañ keñ taolet mimindamti Zisas peme koti yominangat dopmaj gakikiyet nāmti maindiktatan. Ya am egat nāmkijpewien Zisasiyet sipmajaraj toti yomin zulut kwetetep mamindein kan keyet Kawawañgalen mama mimi teñ ke mamkawaj bein. ²⁶ Yangut Kawawañaj iknaj keñ teñ toñaj keyet yañaj zikat indandayelen alak pigogak am yomin belak ku maekpeme wen. Kogok mti egaj iknaj teñ keyet penajaj am Zisas manāmkijpeip ekjen mme teñ mambeip. ²⁷ Keyepmti nin mampongaj ene pembenañ mbengapm kuwanek. Kegok nin ku mimielen. Enenogat ningal mama kanzizitgat setnaj ke nnañgat pembenañnnangapmti ku aiikgalen. E Kilaismagen nāmkijpenup keyaj maaikndain. ²⁸ Keyepmti kapigok nāmann wembe. Am nin zii zet gawepumtiyepm teñ ku mambenup. Nāmkijpepenn Kawawañmagen tazin ke ekti ningat an teñ manāin. ²⁹ Kawawañj ek Zuda am ningal etañ yek. Ek kogogak am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberjan ekrjengalen. Ek nin sambeyelen Kawawañj temakwep. ³⁰ Ek Zuda am ma am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberjan ningal Kawawañj apapalak matatndain. Zuda am notnaj ekjenaj Zisas nāmkijpewiengapmti am teñ manāmindein. Am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberjan notnaj ekjen kogogak nāmkijpepeñinangapmti am teñ manāmindein. ³¹ Nāmkijpepeen kegok mti Kawawañgalen zii zetgat winde ke ku maasekman delaj zein. Yek penaj. Nin zii zet ke mwatonzemti matatnup.

Kawawañj Abalaamgat an teñ zeye

¹ Abalaam ek an nin kaboñak ningat yeñsokj. Keyepmti nin Abalaamañ mama mimi sepem ziboj mame Kawawañj an teñ zeye e enenogat yañaj zenâ zenâ mne.

² Abalaam ek zii zet gawepupuruangapmti teñ benak ze egaj yep iknangat kwizet buñaman mwatnak. Yangut Kawawañj egaj kwitnaj kwitnaj dolaknaj mge ke ekme betetnaj beye kogogapm Abalaamañ mampongaj zigok sonak? ³ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnajanen zet kapigok zein,

“Abalaam ek Kawawañj nāmkijpeye keyepmti Kawawañj egat an teñ nāmpeye.”
(Sokbembe 15:6)

⁴ An ḷenaj mulup mme nin tosaŋaj samti kapigok ḷep ku zenzeyelen, “Kapi taolet gayap.” Kegok ku zewanek. Ke mulupmaŋgat tosaŋaj. ⁵ Am nāmindeme teŋ kwak-wagalen ke Kawawaŋgat etaj mimiyelen kegogapm an ḷenaj zii zetgat mulup mimipiŋ belak tati Kawawaŋgat nāmkijpewe beme Kawawaŋgat an yomaŋmak keyet an teŋ zewe.

⁶ Dewilaŋ zet ḷen zenzeŋaj kangwa bandim mti zeye, “Am zii zet ku mangawepup yaŋgut Kawawaŋgat nāmkijpeme ekjjen keyet an teŋ zemti yomin katikpepgapmti am ekjjen ke kenjin olojen bewe.” ⁷ Naman Dewilaŋ meluwaŋ pigok kuye,

“Kawawaŋgat, geŋ myunjuŋgunjin makatikpenik ma yomin manzuludik ekjjen keyaj keyet nāme olojen penaŋ bein. ⁸ An ḷen Amobotnaŋgat nāmpeme yomaŋmak ku mambein an keyaj olojen min.” *(Sam 32:1-2)*

⁹ Keŋ olojen ke am sekjın butnaŋ eleŋgeŋeŋaj ekjengat zapat etaj bein yek. Am sekjın butnaŋ eleŋgeŋeŋaj mimijan ekjengat zapat kogogak bein. Abalaam eget yaŋgut pigok nānup, ek Kawawaŋgat nāmkijpepenjaŋgapmti, “An teŋ,” zeye.

¹⁰ Kawawaŋgat Abalaamgat, “An teŋ,” kuyeen kan egaŋ sekjaj butnaŋ antimpepepiŋ mame kuye. ¹¹ Ek sekjaj butnaŋ ewe antitipiŋ mamti Kawawaŋgat nāmkijpeme Kawawaŋgat yomaŋ katipeye kegok mtiŋgut bam sekjaj butnaŋ antitiyet zempeye. Âpme Abalaamaj kegok mti am bam nāmkijpepe aikti yompiŋ mambeip ekjengat ḷenjaŋ bem indeye. Am ekjjen ke sekjın butnaŋ antitipiŋyaŋgut nāmkijpepenjaŋgapmti, “An teŋ” maip kegok nāmindeye. ¹² Mti am pilinjimak nin Zuda am ningalen ḷenjaŋ bembe kegogak beye. Yaŋgut pilinjimak etangapmti yek. Abalaam pilinjipŋ mami nāmkijpemti keyaj ningat set bein ke nin keyegak māti nāmkijpemti Abalaam egat ḷenjaŋ bembe an zemann ḷep bembeyelen. ¹³ Kawawaŋgat Abalaam ma iŋsokjnane msat sambeyet toŋaj bembeyet zetik mimindeye. Ke zii zet gawepupuŋinjangapmti yek. Nāmkijpepenjaŋgapmti yomin katikpemti kegok mimindaye. ¹⁴ Âpme zetik mimindandaŋaj ke nāmkijpeme indandayet zetik mimijan wan zii zet mangawepup keyet yek. Kogogapm Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbembeyet zapatnaŋ diindoye ke elak penaŋepiŋ bein, eneyet ku nāmkijpewien. ¹⁵ Zii zelaŋ ndamukulem mme zetikgat keyet penaŋaj ku msokbenak. Ziin zelaŋ yomgat dopmaj sekjnanen Kawawaŋgalen ḷenzinziŋ matime mozin; zii zetpiŋ ze nin am zii zet kululu ḷep ku zewanek. ¹⁶ Keyepmti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat zetik mimindandaŋaj ke nāmkijpepeyepmti penaŋaj Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet palen sokbemti Abalaamgalen iŋsokjnane nin sambemagen katikŋaj bemti tabe. Am zii zet timaip ekjengamen etaj yek. Abalaamaj nāmkijpepemak set iye keyegak māti mamnup ninmagen sepem kegogak masokbein. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ningat yeſokŋ bein. ¹⁷ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋjanen zet kapigok kukuŋaj, “Neŋ gen am sambe ekjengat biwin bewanik zemt zemgewan.” *(Sokbembe 17:5)*

Kawawaŋgat zikatnan am nāmkijpepemak nin Abalaamgat iŋsokjnane benup. Ek am gakikiŋaj ḷen mme wasât nāmti ḷep mme wadak. Ma Kawawaŋgat winderŋaj kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ alakŋaj ku tatatnanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ḷep mme sokbenak. ¹⁸ Abalaam ek am sambeyet biwin bembeyet Kawawaŋgat zeye keyet webemti zet ke penaŋaj zigok sokbewe keyet otnâpeŋ mamtan.

“Alikŋajdine sambe sokbemâbep,” *(Sokbembe 15:5)*

kapigok penaŋ Kawawaŋgat dunduyeyepmti keŋ zut ku mge keyet nāmkijpemti mamamtan. ¹⁹ Yaŋgut ek nup kanaŋ 100 besât mme nāŋge, “Neŋ ailip. Neŋ nemba ḷep ku msokbembeyelen. Ma Sela ek kegogak imbi ilip penaŋ beye keyepm egaŋ ḷep nemba ku ambebegalen.” Sepem Abalaamaj ilidangat kegok ekti keyangut nāmkijpepenjaŋ ku katikpemâge. ²⁰ Kawawaŋgat zetik mpeye keyet nāme penaŋepiŋ ku beye. Mti nāmkijpepeen katikŋaj bem tati Kawawaŋgat nāme mobotnaŋ beme zemsesewatsamt zeye, ²¹ “Kawawaŋgat kwileki ḷen mimiyet zetik mamin beme keyet penaŋaj masokbein.”

²² Keyepmti Abalaam ek zet keyet nāmkijpemti mamkwage keyepmti Kawawaŋgat, “An teŋ,” zempeye. ²³ Kawawaŋgat nāme an ter beye zet ke Abalaamgat etaj ku zenzeŋaj. Ningat eyo nāmti zenzeŋaj. ²⁴ Nin Kawawaŋgat Amobotnaŋ Zisas gakikiengatnan mme wage ke nāmkijpenup. Kegok mman Kwawaŋgat nin an teŋ nāmndewe. ²⁵ Ningalen

yomgapmti Kawawaŋaj nâmindeme Zisasi kume gakiye. Naman nin kwetetepmaj bembeyet Kawawaŋaj gakikiengatnan mme wage.

5

Kawawaŋaj ningat, “An tej,” manzein

¹ Nin nâmkiŋpepenaŋgapmti, “An tej” bewen keyepmti nin Zisas Kilaismagen wetekum tati Kawawaŋgalen kej sewakŋaj keyet kandaŋan mamanup. ² Zisasiyaŋ ikŋaj set kweselem ndeme Kawawaŋgalen kej sewakŋaj keyet kejan mebennaj mamanup. Mamti Kawawaŋaj kej taoletnaŋgapmti ningat kwitnaj kwitnaj ego egomak ikŋajmak mamayet nâme wenje keyet webemti olojen palen mamanup. ³ Yanŋut ke etaŋ yek. Nin nukŋaj palen mama keyet kegogak olojen mammup. Mti pigok manânup nukŋaj palen mamti nukŋaj ku mann tolep keyaj keŋŋ mgwatnaj mindeme epum mamayelen windé mandain. ⁴ Kej mgwatnaj mindeme epum manupgapmti Kawawaŋaj mama ke ekme jep beme mulup anaŋ manâmndein. Mti kegok mmanň Kawawaŋaj ningat kwitnaj kwitnaj ego egomak ndandayelen keyet webepen tabanup. ⁵ Nin nâmdelaŋpenuwen ningalen webembenn Kawawaŋmagen tazin ke penaŋaj kapigok: Kawawaŋgalen taolet Emetak Tej kejnanen beme keyaj Kawawaŋgalen gogot bemisikndeme mambanup. Keyet webem tapmann zeye kataŋ mindasâpm. ⁶ Eweŋan am nin bekaŋaj mti Kawawaŋ bamkumpem mambenn kan keyet Kilaisiyaj nin gilik zemndatitiyet gakimti am Kawawaŋ bamkumpemti mamanup nin ndatimâge. ⁷ An jenaŋ an tej penaŋgat mti gakiki ke ninmagen kwep kwep tazin. ⁸ Keyanŋut Kawawaŋ egaŋ nin bekaŋaj msamti mamann egaŋ gogot mimndamti zeme Kilaisiyaj ningat mundumnan gakiye. ⁹ Egat sipmaŋgapmti nin kwit animbi tej ke tiwen. Keyepmti nin pigok nânup, egaŋ nin aŋgalan ndeme nin Kawawaŋgalen jenzinziyen ku mobanup. ¹⁰ Nin Kawawaŋ kasa msamti bamkumpemmanepeman Nemunjanaj gakiye keyet pemberanggapmti Kawawaŋmak kej kwep bewen. Naman Kilaisiyaj alak pigogat ek mama kanzizit mamti ningat Bipmaŋgat mamkandaŋan tati nin am nâmkiŋpepemak yom ku mimiyet tadundum sain. ¹¹ Kogok mge keyepm nin kej olojen palen mane enenogat nin Kawawaŋgat kasajan yek. Nin ekmak tususu mbenn e Amobotnaj Zisas Kilaisiyet gakikiŋaŋgapmti Kawawaŋaj kegok minndain.

Adamaj walelet mkotndaye ma Zisasiyaj mama mkotndaye

¹² Keyepmti nin kapigok nâne. Adamgalen yomgapmti am sambe yommak bemann delaŋ zeme gakiki ke ningat zapat bemâge. Eneyet nin Adamgat iŋsokŋjaneyepmti kogok sokbemndaye. Adamaj Kawawaŋgalen zet kulume Kawawaŋaj gakiki ekmagen sokbembeyet zeye keyet kataŋ. ¹³ Zii zet ewe sokbembepin tapme bekaŋaj eweŋan sokbemti wenje. Zii zetpiŋ keyepmti bekaŋgat zem kakaliliyelen set jen ku tage. ¹⁴ Äpme gakikiŋaŋ Adam ekmagen yanbemti am sambe zii zetmak mamkwabien ma zii zetpiŋ mobotnaj bem indeme mamkwatnepeme Mosesiyaj zii zet tiye. Adamaj bekaŋaj mme keyaj peuj pemti am sambe nin ndabuluge sepem kegogak Kilaisiyaj gakimti mama aikndaye keyaj peuj pemti nin sambe ndabuluge. Nej ewe an zut kapiyet yanit zigosetgatnaj igak igak bein keyet tusumzesowap.

¹⁵ Adamgalen yomaj am kenjin utukek indeme Kawawaŋgalen set ku mâbien yanŋut Kilaisiyelen zet gaipupuyaŋ am Kawawaŋgalen set bemindeme mama aikmâbep. An kwepgalen yomgat am sambe gakiwien yanŋut Kawawaŋgalen kej taolet eyaj om̄ba penaŋ am ninmagen lenzim polak polak mimiyet nâmni Zisas Kilais peme toge. ¹⁶ Mti kogogak Adamgalen zet kululuyet penaŋajan am sambemagen gakiki sokbeye. Zisas Kilaisiyelen zet gaipupuyet penaŋajan am sambe yom zem zuluge. Kogok mti nin sambe Kawawaŋgalen jenzinjinengatnaj ambulut ndemti an tej mama kogok zemndeye. ¹⁷ An kwewetangalen zet kululuyepmti gakikiŋaŋ sokbemti am sambe indatiye yanŋut Kawawaŋgalen kej sewakŋaj ma kej taolet keyet penaŋajan ningat am tej kegok zeye. Keyaj gakikiyelen mama mimi ke om̄ba penaŋ sebempemti tazin.

Keyepmti am sambe ekjenaj kapi tiwep beme ekjenaj mama kanzizit oli olinajmak Zisasmagen metimti mambep ke Zisas Kilais egalen mulup keyet penajanj.

¹⁸ Keyepmti pigok eknup an kwewetajanj zet kulume am sambe nin tezij njandaŋgat zapat bemaben. Sepem kegok an kwewetajanj mama mimi tej mme Kawawaŋgat am nin jep an tej kegok zemndeme mama kanzizit matinup. ¹⁹ An kwep egalen zet kululuyepmti am sambe bekanaj bemann delaj zemäge. Kegogak an kwepgalen zet gawepupuŋgapmti nin jep tej bemabanup. ²⁰ Âpme bam zii zet sokbeme zii zet angososoyelen mama mimiyaŋ om̄ba penaj sokbeye. Yomgalen mama mimi temaj penaj sokbeyeyangut kan keyegak Kawawaŋgalen kej taoletnajanj zii zet angososoyelen mama mimi sebempemti om̄ba penaj beye. ²¹ Zet timtâmti kapigok zenzyelen, yomaj gakikiyelen amobotnaj bemi mamain. Sepem kegogak Kawawaŋgalen kej taoletnajanj amobotnaj bemi yompiŋ an tej bemann egaŋ ndaikti mama kanzizit ndawe. Ke Amobotnaj Zisas Kilais gakimeyepmti set kegok ke sokbeye.

6

Nin Zisasmak temakwep gakiwen

¹ Am notnajanj kegok nâmtiyepm kapigok mene manzeip, “Nin yom ewe mti mimiek tapmann Kawawaŋgalen kej taolelaŋ sokbemti temaj beme bekanangalen mama mimi sebempewe.” Zet kegok ke zewienangut kegok jep ku zenzyelen. ²⁻³ Kegok jep yek. Nin Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpemti tu zulutbenn kan keyet ningalen kej itnajanj yomen ndatimti matowezin ke gakiyenok. Mti mamaen keyaj ndatimti Kilaisiyelen gakikiŋmagén temakwep tusumndeye. Ewejan yomaj ndatimti mme gakikiŋjanok mambenn keyepmti nin ewe yomen tusumti mama ke ku mambanup. In zet ke nāip, ma?

⁴ Nin Kilaismak tusumti tu zulutbenn kan keyet ekmak gakimann sumen ndabewienok. Kegok ke sokbeyeyepmti Kawawaŋ Bipmaj winde torjaŋ egaŋ Zisas am sumengatnan mme wapme mama alakjaŋ saye kegogak nin ekmak watı mama alakjaŋ tiwenn. ⁵ Ke nin ekmak tusumti egaŋ gakiyenok gakiwenn keyepmti egaŋ gakikiengatnaj wagenok nin watı egaŋ mama alakjaŋ tiyenok nin kogogak timti mmamambanup. ⁶ Nin kapigok nânwuwen ningalen kej itnajanj ke Zisasmak tewen kuwien ke kej itnajanj bekanangalen winde yek bembeyelen ma bekanangalen sisiliŋ mulup ewe ku mimiyet kegok mge.

⁷ An Kilais nâmkiŋpemti ekmak tususu mge egalen kej itnajanj Kilaismak gakiyenok keyepmti yomgalen mama mimiyaŋ ku maatam kitik mamtazin. ⁸ Nin Kilaismak gakiwenn keyet penajanj mama mimi alakjaŋ kapiyegak aikti masâpmnup. Kegok penaj sukwep nânup. ⁹ Nin Kilais egat yaŋjan nânwuwen ek gakikiengatnan wage yaŋ bam ewe ku gakiwe. Gakiki windenjanj kume togeyepm gakikiyaŋ egat mobotnaj ewe ku mimiyelen.

¹⁰ Bekanaŋgapmti gakiki kwep Zisasiyaŋ ke gakime delaj zeye. Yaŋ alak pi egaŋ mama mimi Kawawaŋj mimiyaŋ mamin. ¹¹ Naman in ilinajgat kapigok nâpej nâpej mamambep inwan bekanaj ilak gakimti gaipeme weme pi ilak Zisas Kilaismak tusumti mama mimi Kawawaŋj mimiyaŋ mam ke mpej mpej mamambep. ¹² Keyepmti yomgalen mama mimi keyaj ewe amobotnaj bemi ku indikdamuj mme kej itnajanngalen tikjanj bekanaj ke ku mâbep. ¹³ In gakikiengatnaj indame wawatnaŋgapmti sekjn ewe bekanangalen mama mimien ketalasime sisiliŋ mulup ku mbe. Yek. In sekjn Kawawaŋj mama mimi nâmlikjaj mamin keyet sisiliŋ kuwep mti sekjnaj bekanangat tikjanj manâinen gaipeme weme Kawawaŋj tej mama indandanjanj keyet mulupmaj mbep. ¹⁴ In zii zet kandaŋan mamaipgapmti yek. Kawawaŋgalen kej taolet keyet kandaŋan mamaip keyepmti bekanaj amobotnaj ku bemindewe.

Nin mama mimi tej keyelen sisiliŋ mulup mbanup

¹⁵ Am notnajanj kejinan kegok nâmti kapigok zeip mene, “Nin Kawawaŋgalen kej taoletgalen kimbat kerjan tatnup. Ma naman zii zelaj zemndowe keyet kerjan ku tatnup keyepmti nin bekanaj ewe mti mimiek mbanup.” Kegok zeip yaŋgut nin kegok jep ku

zenzeyelen.¹⁶ Msalengalen amobotnaj ḡeniyet tikŋaj nāmti zetnaŋ gawepumti egalen sisiliŋ an bemti mulupmaj mampi. Kogogapmti ken itnaŋangalen zet gawepup beme ek sisiliŋ kumsamti gaki walelelen melo yaŋgut keŋ alakŋangalen mama mimiyet tikŋaj tazin ke gawepuwanik beme ek sisiliŋ kumsamti mama mimi teŋ ke titiyelen. In zet ke nāip, ma?¹⁷ In eweŋan bekaŋgalat sisiliŋ mulup mkwabien ke ilak delaŋ zeye. Âpme pi in Kawawaŋ māti mamti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penarŋat kandaran mepmābien. Yaŋ alak pi in zet ke timti mamaip keyepmti nin Kawawaŋat wiſikŋ zenup.¹⁸ In mama mimi bekaŋgalen kimbat kerjan mambienen kelak Kawawaŋat kweselem indeme paselen kwawewetnaj. Kogok mti in mama teŋ keyet sisiliŋ kukuyet an bem indeme mamaip.¹⁹ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nāmātātāgalen ḡoktikŋin winderŋaj ewe ku taindaiŋ keyepmti zet ḡen sisiliŋ mulup mimi keyet bem zema nāip. In eweŋan selin belin ma sekŋin ke ketalasime mama mimi mgasik mti zii zet aŋgosomti yom sepem igak igak keyet sisiliŋ mulup mti kileŋ penaŋ mamkwabien. Ya kan pi in selin belin ma sekŋin ketalasime mama mimi teŋgalen ma Kawawaŋat mama mimi tikŋaj nāin keyet sisiliŋ mulup mit.²⁰ Eweŋan penaŋ in bekaŋgalen sisiliŋ mulup mmamkwabien kan keyet mama mimi teŋaj ku indatam kitik mti tage.²¹ In alak pigogat mama keyet nāmti sakambuk aigip keyepm mama mimi keyet penaŋan pemberŋaj yek. Keyet sekŋan gwaen gakiki aiikgalen etan tazin.²² Âpme kan pigogat bekaŋgalen tek ke kwalet topme Kawawaŋgalen am bemti maip. Mti keyet penaŋan keŋ kwetetepmaj mama ke tiwien yan bam maneti mama kanzizit ke tiwep.²³ Bekaŋgalat tosaŋaj teziŋ ḡandaŋen mebegalen âpme Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalan gogot keyet penaŋan Amobotnaj Zisas Kilaismak tusumti mama kanzizit ke tiwep.

7

Zet zemkawaj bembeyet zet ḡen awembingat palen bem zenze zet zein

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ zet kapi an zii zet nāmātātātnaj ingat nāmti zeyap. In pigok nāip zii zelaj am alikmagen mulupmaj mam. Ekjen gakikinajmagen yek.² Zet zesowap kapi zet zeya kangwayet bem zenzenok zesowap. Imbi ḡen apmaj ewe alik tazinen awembir mama keyaj apmajmak tām itdeme awembij talup. Gakiki etaŋaj awembir mama ke maelangein. Mme imbiyan keyet palenŋaj kwileki ḡen msāt ḡep minn.³ Âk imbi ke apmaj ewe alik ke mame ek katipemti met an ḡen wabe beme egaŋ awembij mama walepme yomajmak bewe. Apmaj gakime awembingalen tātā ke elenjewe. Âpme keyet palenŋaj an ḡen mewabe beme keyaj awembij walepme yomajmak bein kegok ku bewe.⁴ Keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne, nin bemzenze keyet yaŋaj kapigok nānāyelen, Kilais ek tewen kume gakiye kan keyet nin ekmak temakwep ndome gakiwannok. Mme zii zet keyet windenŋaj nin ku ndatam tatagalen. Enyet zii zet am gakikinajgalen zapat yek. Nin Zisas Kilais Kawawaŋat gakikiengatnaj mme wage an keyelen zapat. Keyepmti nin zii zetgat kandaran ku tatnup; nin Kilaisiyet kandaran tati Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi ego egoŋajmak ke nin toŋaj bemti timamasāpmnup.⁵ Nin an sekmak mambennen mama mimi bekaŋgalen kimbalen tabenn kan keyet zii zelaj kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgasik mimiyleŋat tikŋaj nānā ke mme mamnup keŋ itnaŋaj ke tatndaingapmti yom mamnup. Kogok maminupgalen penaŋaj gakiki maaikndain.⁶ Yaŋgut nin alak gakimti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mandatamkitik mimtazin ke Kawawaŋat kwelet ndein. Mme Zuda amgalen zii zelaj ḡen ewe ku ndatam kitik mti tazin. Keyepmti alak nin mama mimi tapmnup kapi nin Emetak Teŋaj ndamukulem mme mama mimi bekaŋgalat katikpemti Kawawaŋat mama mimi nāmtikŋaj mamin ke tapminup.

Yomaj nālen tususun Kawawaŋmagen tazin maantiin

⁷ Keyepmti am notnaŋaj zet ke nāmti kapigok mene tazeip, “Zii zet bekaŋgalat ḡotekŋaj.” Kegok zeip keyaŋgut nin kegok ḡep ku zenzeyelen. Zii zet ku tadak ze neŋ yomgat yaŋaj ku weyaj nāmātābak. Zii zelaj kapigok mandiindoin, “Geŋ am ḡengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku kakim tiwanik.” (Kisim Bek 20:17)

Zet ke zii zelen ku tadak ze kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kakim titi keyet yaŋaŋ ku nāmbak. ⁸ Yangut bekananŋgalen mama mimi ke zii zelaŋ mamaŋ bempeme, zii zelaŋ kejnanaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kakim titiyet ḥoktik om̄ba penaŋ mamandain. Zii zet ku tadak benagen yom belakŋaŋ ḥenok benak. ⁹ Neŋ eweŋan zii zetpiŋ nānāpiŋ mambanen dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mam kwaban. Yaŋ bam neŋ zii zetgat yaŋaŋ nāmban kan keyet neŋ kakim titi ewan nāma yom beye. Kogok mme neŋ nāyap Kawawaŋgalen zimoseṭnan neŋ a yomtor beyap. ¹⁰ Zii zelaŋ neŋ napmukulem mneme Kawawaŋmak mamaŋ keyet zenzeŋaŋ ewanaŋ zenzeŋaŋ keyet kataŋ ku mip egaŋ tususunn Kawawaŋmagen tazinen antinep. ¹¹ Yom mimiyet tikŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zii zet myembumti natetineme wa penaŋ zemti yom mamiap. Kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ zii zetnanen egalen set mābāgalen zenzeŋaŋ ke maangosoyap. ¹² Keyepmti nin pigok nānup, zii zet iκŋaŋ teŋ penaŋ ma Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi kwep kwep nin mimiyet zein ke esemteŋ ma dolakŋaŋ penaŋ.

¹³ Āpm̄e zii zet dolakŋaŋ keyaŋ nālen Kawawaŋmagen tususun ku antineŋe. Kegok yek. Yomgalen mamaŋ iκŋaŋ nālen Kawawaŋmagen tususun antim nemti mama mimi bekaŋ iκŋak iκŋak kejan towege. Keyepmti yomgalen mama mimi keyaŋ zii zet dolakŋaŋ pi mgilik zeme yom bekaŋ penaŋ ke mamsokbemkawaŋ bein. Egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ ke timti gakikiyet zapat neye.

Bekanaŋ sekj sambe sulume delay zeye

¹⁴ Nin pigok nānup, Kawawaŋ ek zii zet keyet toŋaŋ; yangut neŋ an msalengat-nangapmti yomgalen mama mimiyaŋ naopeme tati egalen sisiliŋ mulup mamiap. ¹⁵ Neŋ mama mimin mamiap keyet yaŋaŋ penaŋ ku manāmātālap. Neŋ kwileki jen mimiyeŋ penaŋ manāyap ke ku mamiap ma kwileki jen maektalalap ke naman mamiap. ¹⁶ Mti mama mimi mgasik penaŋ manzeap ke mamiap. Kogok mti zii zelaŋ mama mimi ku mimiyet zenzeŋaŋ ke kuluyayet ḥoktikŋan gwaenē nāyaen zii zet esemteŋ elak ku māti miya. ¹⁷ Keyepmti neŋ myuŋguŋgu mimiyeŋ tikŋaŋ ku nāyap keyaŋgut myuŋguŋgu ke mamiap. Kegok miawen ke nāgāt kejnanaŋ bekaŋ mimiyeŋ tikŋaŋ ewe tatnain keyaŋ keŋŋ tikok mpeme bekaŋ mamiap. ¹⁸ Neŋ pigok nāmātālap, nāgāt kejnanaŋ baen kwileki dolakŋaŋ jen ku tazin penaŋ. Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimiyeŋ manembein ke ku mamiap. ¹⁹ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ msāgāt penaŋ mamiap ke ku mamiap. Ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋ ku msāt zemtingut naman ke mamiap. ²⁰ Bekanaŋ ku msāt zempemtingut mamiap keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok. Ke nen mimiyet penaŋ nām̄ti bekaŋ ke ku mamiap. Yomgalen mama mimi kejnanaŋ tazin keyaŋ tikok mneme mamiap. ²¹ Keyepmti neŋmagen mama mimi kapigok masokbein elak nāmātālap. Neŋ mama mimi dolakŋaŋ msāt manāyap yangut mama mimi bekaŋaŋ neŋ naparŋpaŋ mti mamtažin. ²² Penaaŋ kejnanaŋ baen Kawawaŋgalen zii zet keyet nāma tikŋaŋ penaŋ mambein ²³ yangut yomgalen winde sekj sambe suluŋti matažin. Kemak Kawawaŋgalen zii zetmak notn notn ku mti an āmalu manāyap. Mti bekaŋgalen winde sekj sambe suluŋti matažin keyaŋ naŋgalajme egalen mka katikŋan matalap. ²⁴ Neŋ an kembeŋ penaŋ. Kwiyaŋ sekj gakikiyeŋ zapat kembeŋaŋ keyetnan giliŋ zemnapbe? ²⁵ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais etaŋ sekj gakikiyeŋ zapalengatnan kwaletneyeyepmti keyet Kawawaŋgat sesewatsayap. Nenn kejnanaŋ penaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zii zetnaŋ gawepumti sisiliŋ mulup mamsayap yangut keŋŋ itnaŋaŋ bekaŋgalen winde ke gawepumti sisiliŋ mulup mamsain.

Kilaisiyaŋ yomengatnaŋ giliŋ zemndatinti Emetak Teŋ ndaye

¹⁻² Emetak Teŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ ningat yomgat gakimti mama alakŋaŋ aikndaye ke windenŋaŋmak beme keŋŋ itnaŋaŋmak gakiki ninmagen ku kwakwagalen mulupmaj mam. Kilais Zisasiyaŋ yomgat dopmaŋ ke gakikiŋaŋ mutumti nin ekmak tusum-ndeyepmti Kawawaŋaŋ nin ndikti zein, “In an ku zemindowan ma tezij ḥandaŋgat zapat ku mambep.” ³ Zii zet ke keŋŋ itnaŋaŋ keyaŋ windenŋaŋ mtopeme ninmagen

mulup msâgât penaç olage. Zii zelaç nin jep ku ndamukulem mgeyাঞ্জut Kawawañaj nin ndamukulem msâgât set jen ewe aikge. Ikñangat Nemurjan penaj ke zempeme am bekanaj mimi ningalen sek sindem timti bekanajgalat dopmaj gakiye. ⁴ Kogok mgeyepm nin kej itnañangalen mama mimieset mebegalen yek. Set alakñaj Emetak Teñgallen set mâti zii zet gawepumti mama mimi tej Kawawañaj nâmnikñaj mnén ke Emetak Teñaj kejnán mulup mme Kawawañgalen zii zet kegoset mamâtnup. ⁵ Mama mimi itnañangalen seleset mamaip ekñengat joktikñin temaj ma mama mimijin kej itnañangalen mama mâti sekñinangat tikñaj tazin ke etaç mampi. Ma Emetak Teñgallen seleset mamaip ekjen kejin otnâñâjin ma mama mimijinan Kawawañaj ekñenaj mama mimiyleñ nâmnikñaj minen ke mampi. ⁶⁻⁷ Emetak Teñgallen mama mimi ke mâti minuwen Kawawañmagengatnaj kej sewakñaj ma mama kanzizit ke maaikndain. Naman nembet kogogak kej itnañangalen mama mimiyet maotnâip keyaj Kawawañ kasa msamti Kawawañmagen tususunn tazin ke maelenjein. Mme Kawawañgalen zii zet ku mamâlip. Eneyet ekñenmagen winde keboj ke jen ku tat indain. ⁸ Am kej itnañangalen seleset mamaip ekñenaj Kawawañaj mama mimi mimiyet manâin ke jep ku mimiyleñ. ⁹ Yangut nin kej itnañangalen mama mimiyañ ku ndadamuj mme tatnup. Nin Emetak Teñgallen kogogapmti Emetak Teñaj ndadamuj mti ndap mme Kilais egalen zapat bemi Kilaisiyelen Emetak Tenaj ningat kejñnan matazin. An jen Kilaisiyelen Emetak Tenpiñ main beme ek Kilaisiyelen zapat ku main. ¹⁰ Kogogapmti Kilais kejñnan tazinañgut sekj yom tonaj kapi penaç gakiwe. Mme nan nâmamanaj Kilaismak mama kanzizit ke mepmambe, eneyet Kawawañaj Kilaisiyet pemberangat mti nin an tej manzein keyet penaçan. ¹¹ Âpme Kawawañ Zisas Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wage. Egaj kogogak in gakikiengatnaj mme wabep. Enenogat Emetak Teñaj kejñnan bem indeyeyepmti egat Emetak Teñaj am in gakikiñaj ke kegok mme wabep.

Emetak Teñaj mme Kawawañgalen nemunambajane mambanup

¹² Keyepmti notnne, nin mama mimi itnañangalen set ku mâbâgalen. ¹³ In mama mimi itnañanen mâti mambep beme in walelet aikbep. Ma in Emetak Teñgallen mama mimi dolakñaj mâti mambep beme kej itnañangalen mama mimi mgasik ke kume gakiwe. In mama mimi katikñaj ke timti kwesij mamti mambep. ¹⁴ Am ekjen Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñaj mama mimi dolakñaj zeinen mâti mampi ekjen ke Kawawañgat nemunambajane. ¹⁵ Nin Kawawañgat nemunambajane ma egalen Emetak Teñaj ninmagen tazin keyepmti nin kejñ itnañaj sisiliñ ku kumsasayelen ma Kawawañgat ku kingagagal. Nin “Kawawañgat Bipm,” kumti ekmagen nâmatalati mebegalen. ¹⁶ Nin Kawawañgat nemunambajane mamanup kej keyet nânayet Emetak Teñaj kejñnanen baenen zemkawai mambemndein. ¹⁷ Nemunambajane mamanuwañ bam Kawawañgalen kwitnaj kwitnaj ke Kilaismak ninmak temakwep tonaj bemi tiwanup. Ewan msalen pienen egaj sindem tiye kebonjagak nin sindem tiwanup ke epum timaneti Kawawañgalen mama ego egoñajmak main ke nin keyegak moppambanup.

Bam nin mama ego egoñajmak mambanup

¹⁸ Bamgat nin mama ego egoñajmak Kawawañ ikñajmak mambanup kemak alak msalen kapi mamti sek sindem tatinup eget ke sepem kwep yek. Bamgat mama tiwanup keyaj sebempemti mobotnaj penaç bein. ¹⁹ Keyepmti kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe Kawawañaj zeme sokbembeñaj ekñengat webebeñin temaj penaç tatindainen ekjen kan deyet nin Kawawañgat nemunambajaj mama ego egoñajmak Kawawañ ikñajmak mama ke ninmagen sokbembeyet nâpej nâpej talip. ²⁰ Kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe masambuin ma bekanaj mambemâzin ke ilinajgat yomgat mti kegok ku ma-sokbemindain. Kawawañaj ikñaj kegok sokbembeyet zempeye. Enenogat yomanj sokbeme keyepmti kegok mge. Yangut ekjen sindemen kwesij kegok tatagat ku nâmindendenaj. ²¹ Kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe Kawawañaj mge ekñenaj kegogak gakim walet mampi. Ke katikpemti nin Kawawañgat nemunambajane mama ego egoñajmak Kawawañ ikñajmak tabanup keyen kotusumti mamayet webetalip. ²² Nin nânup

kwitnañ kwitnañ Kawawañaj mme sokbewien ekjenaj kemberj palen mamti sek sindem temaj penañ imbiyarj nemba ambesâti manâip sepem kegok tatnâip. ²³ Yangut kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe Kawawañaj mge ekjenaj etañ kegok ku mamip. Nin Kawawañaj Emetak Tej ndandajan tazin keyaj bamgat Kawawañaj ikjañmak mamayet zeye keyet wembekat alajnok ndaye. Nin nemunambajane mamanup nin kogogak sek sindem timambe webe webe palen tapmanuwen wan kan keyet Kawawañaj ningat sosok zemkawañ bemndemti, “nemunambajane,” zewe keyet damuj mti tatnup. Mti kan keyet sekj gakikiyelen kapi mme alakjañ ku gakikiyelen ke ndawe. ²⁴ Kawawañaj sekj alakjañ ku gakikiyelen ndasâgât zetik mge ma nemunambajane kwakwagat zetik mge ke alak kapigogat sosok ku mindame eknup yangut ekjen ke penañ enzililiñañ tazin keyepmti nin ke titiyet nâmkiñpemti webe webe palen mane eneyet kan denen ke ndandayet zeye e ewe tazin kegogapmti ku ekti yangut nâmkiñpepeen gingij mti mamanup. ²⁵ Penaraj sosok penañ ku masokbein yañgut nin ewe webeperj mamambanup.

²⁶ Ningalен webembe keyet mukulem mimijajen Emetak Tej Kawawañaj ndaye keyet keñnan tazin egan ningalен nukjañ keyet mukulem mimiyet ninmak kej sindem kwep nâmti egan Kawawañat nin gingij nâmkiñpem tatacat Kawawañj windeñajbej mandundum sain. ²⁷ Emetak Tej ek Kilaisiyelen am manje ekjenengalen nukjañin nâm-tazin ma Kawawañaj ekjenengat zigok mimindandayelen kogogak nâm-tazin keyepmti keyet katnar Kawawañaj indamukulem mimiyet mandunduin. Mme Kawawañj ek am kejinajgat yañaj maekzinañ Emetak Tejgalen dundunu ke manâin. ²⁸ Nin nâmtnup am Kawawañj gogot mamañip ma amjene ikjañgat zapat mamayet nâm-biliwet indendenaj ekjenmagen nukjañ sokbein beme Kawawañaj nukjañ keyet kejan mulup mme nukjañ keyaj zigoset amjene kemagen pemberaj sokbembeyelen mulupmarj mam. ²⁹ Nin nânup itnañaj Kawawañaj am Nemujaj Zisas nâmkiñpewep ekjen ke ombemindeme ikjañgat beip. Mti am ekjen ke mme ikjañgat Nemujaj mama mimi mge keyet katañ mamip. Kogok mamip egan dalin temaj beme ekjenaj ipmenijane bemti mamambep. ³⁰ Kawawañj ek am ikjañgat bembeyet ñeñaj nâmndemti ikjañmak mamayet kumindatetimie kobien. Egan am ekjen keyet zeye, “In an tej,” zemindemti sekjñin alakjañ gakikiyañ ku mme waleletgalen ego egoñajmak keyaj elimiañ indewe.

Kawawañgalen angalañ gogot nimagen delaj zenzeñajpij wemti wembe

³¹ Zet zeya keyet penaraj ilak zet kapiyan mamañok besâpm. Kawawañaj nimage-set tazin keyepmti an ñenañ ningat tususu ekmagen tazin ke ku elengem ndendeyelen. ³² Kawawañaj ikjañgat Nemujaj ningat ketalasim ndaye. Kogogapm egat tusumti kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakjañ ningat mamañ mukulem mimiyelen ke eyo ndawe. ³³ Kawawañaj nin ikjañgat bembeyet nâmti kumndatimti ikjañegak ke an tej manzemndein keyepm nin Kawawañat zikatnan zelen ku tatagalen. ³⁴ Kilais Zisasiyan ningat gakiye keyepmti an ñenañ Kawawañmagen nin an bekanañ ñep ku zemti zemndondoyelen. Kilais ek gakikiengatnan wageyañ alak pigogat kwizet burjamjañmak Kawawañat betnaj penaset tati nin ndamukulem mimiyet mandunduin. ³⁵ Kawawañgalen gogot Kilaisiyaj ningat mti msokbeye keyet kejan tapmann kwitnañ kwitnañ ñenañ ñep ku ndamenzemndabe:

Nukjañ ikjañ ikjañ msañen nin mtotndendeyelen tazin keyaj
ma sekj sindemaj kej nukjañ palen mamañ matim kozin keyaj
ma nâmkiñpepennangapm sisipeñjepen mindanda keyaj
ma meuyet kambej palen mama keyaj
ma olat olat palen mama keyaj
ma kwileki bekanañ ñenañ ndawaletsâgât mbeyan
ma an ñenañ ndome gakiwanup keyaj
ma kwitnañ kwitnañ ekjen kebojañ Kilaisiyelen gogolen ñep ku ndamenzemndabe.
³⁶ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Itnañanen zet ñen pigok zein keyet katañ kwitnañ kwitnañ masokbemndain.

“Nin gâlengapmti kan kataj ombo penaŋ mandawalet kwalip. Ekjenaj nin ndikme sipsip maindoip keboj beme mandawalelip.” (Sam 44:22)

³⁷ Yaŋgut kwitnaj kwitnaj kebojaj Kilaisiyelen gogolen jep ku menzemndenak. Nin Zisas iκŋajmak tatnup kegogapm kwitnaj kwitnaj kebojaj mtot ndesâgât mnangut iκŋaj ndamukulem mme windembej tati nukŋaj ekjen keyelen windenjin kumann topme nin windennbenj matatnup. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Keyepmti jen kapigok nâmkatikpeyap, mama ma winde notnaj kapi kusowap ekjenaj Kilaisiyelen gogolen jep ku menzem ndadagalen.

Gakiki keyaj

ma mama alak talap kapiyelen nukŋaj notnaj keyaj
 ma ensel winderŋajbej jenaj jep ku menzem ndadagalen
 ma we nombeyaj nin mtot ndesât mamip ekjen kegogak
 ma kwitnaj kwitnaj notnaj alak tapminup kapiyaj
 ma bam kwitnaj kwitnaj ninmagen sokbewe keyaj
 ma kwitnaj kwitnaj winderŋajbej nin ndawaleletgalen talip zeip keyaj
 ma mundum gwaenen jen mot enzililiyelen nânik keyet
 ma mundum jen msat keŋaj towet enzililiyelen nânik keyaj
 ma kwitnaj kwitnaj Kawawaŋaj msokbeye keyaj Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalan gogotnaj-gatnan jen ku menzem ndadagalen. Kawawaŋaj aŋgalan gogotnaj keyet penaŋaj Amobotnajj Kilais Zisas iκŋangat Nemunaj nâmpeme ningat mti gakiye.

9

Pâlay Zuda am notnane indiki ekjengat kembəj mimindeye

¹ Emetak Teŋaj kejnanen zet zesowap kapiyet mopmajbemti mkawaŋj beme nâmti ingat keyegak zemkawaŋ bemindasowap. Nej Kilaisiyelen an keyepm zet zesowap kapi dâsuki yek; penaŋ sukwe. ² Kilaismagen notnne, ingat kembej temaj penaŋ mti kan kataj kejnan sindem penaŋ mambuin. ³ Zuda am notnne sip kwej ekjenaj Kilais nâmkiŋpepeyelen nâmti keyet sepalonjaj nâgât palen Kawawaŋaj nukŋaj jen nanak mme keyet palengatnaj indamandame kosâgât nânak beme kegok jep mnanak. ⁴ Nin Islael am manje Kawawaŋaj iκŋaj nemunambajane ndatimti iκŋangalen busatnaj saŋe songaŋajmak yeŋsokŋne kemak ndat kopme ekbien. Mti Kawawaŋaj ekjenmak zet zemtâtâyet nâmti zii zetnaj indame ekjenaj ek etaŋ sesewatpepeyeyet zemindemti ekjen indamukulem mimiyet iκŋangalen buŋjam zet zetik mimindame mmambien.

⁵ Ningat yeŋ sokŋine baenen mamkwabienen Kawawaŋgalen am manje katikŋajen ma ekjen ke ningat yeŋsokŋne mamkwapme Zisas Kilais sokbeye ek ningalen sip butnaj. Yaŋ ke etaŋ yek. Ek kogogak Kawawaŋgalen nemunaj kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe keyet amobotnajin tazin keyet nin Kawawaŋgalen kwizet buŋjamaj mwati kan kataj masesewatpemamambanup. Ke penaŋaj.

⁶ Zuda am notnaj ekjenaj Kilais ku nâmkiŋpeipgapmti kapigok jep ku zewiek, “Kawawaŋ Abalaamak zetik mge ke penaŋejir beye.”

Kegok ku zenzeyelen. Eneyet Islael an penaŋ mama ke ekjengalen siwenn sokbembe ke yek. Am Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpeip ekjenaj Islael manje penaŋ beip. ⁷ Abalaamgalen sip butnaj sambe yaŋgut ekjen sambe keyaj Kawawaŋgalen zetik Abalaam mpeye keyet toŋaj ku bemâpbien. Am Kawawaŋaj zetik keyet toŋaj bembeyet ombemindeye ekjen keyaj etaŋ Abalaamgalen sipmaŋ butnaj bewien, “Aisakgalen nembayaŋ gâgât sokdine penaŋ bewep.” ⁸ Zet zeya keyet yaŋaj kapigok, nemba Abalaamgalen ijsokŋjane zeip ekjen ilindiŋ Kawawaŋgalen am ku beip. Nemba Kawawaŋaj Abalaamgalen nembanjane bembeyet zetik mti ombemindeye ekjen keyaj Abalaamgalen ijsokŋjane penaŋ beip. Zetik penaŋaj nembandi an Selamagen sokbemgawe kemagen sokbewe Ismael imbindangalen sisiliŋ imbi keyelen nemba yek. ⁹ Zetik kapigok mganŋaraj,

“Nup kan sakjaŋ kangwayet eyoŋga sepem kwep kapigogak neŋ koti Sela imbindi m eleŋ belaŋ mpema nemba kambakmak tabe ke nemba an sokbemgawe.” (*Sokbembe 18:10*)

¹⁰ Zet tusumti ewe kapigok zewi. Sip kwep ilinmagen muluwaŋ mamanamaŋ ḡen kapigok sokbeme Kawawaŋgalen zetik penaŋajmak beye. Lebekamagen sepem kapigok sokbeye. Egaŋ yeŋsokrjn Aisakmak mamti nemba pepet sokbewun. ¹¹⁻¹² Âpme nemba zut keyaŋ ewe ku sokbemti bekanaj ma pemberaj keyet yaŋaŋ nânâpiŋ tapmalu Kawawaŋaŋ mamidaŋgat kapigok zeye,

“Datnaŋaŋ menijaŋgat sisiliŋ mulup mbe.” (*Sokbembe 25:23*)

Kawawaŋaŋ iκnjaŋ zetnaŋ katikjaŋ bembeyet nânge keyet kataŋ nemba kwep ombe-mpeyeyaj iκnjaŋgalen zet ke penaŋajmak bembeyet kegok mge. Nemba iκnjaŋgat pemberanggat yek. ¹³ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet keyet kapigok zenzeŋaŋ,

“Neŋ Zekop nâmlikjaŋ mti ombempewan. Âpme Isâ yek.” (*Malakai 1:2-3*)

¹⁴ Am notnaŋaŋ zet ke nâmti kapigok mene zewiek, “Kawawaŋaŋ egatmagen mulup teŋ penaŋ ku mge.” Zet kegok ḡep ku zenzyelen. ¹⁵ Kawawaŋaŋ Mosesiyet zet pigok dunduye,

“Neŋ an ḡen angalaŋ gogot mpesâgât nâmti ḡep angalaŋ gogot mpewap. Ma ḡen kej taolet msasâti ḡep msawap.” (*Kisim Bek 33:19*)

¹⁶ Keyepmti amgat winderjin ma ekjengat mama mimij dolakjaŋ mme keyepm Kawawaŋgat kejaj ekjengat beme ku mam. Kawawaŋ am iκnjaŋgat bembeyet maombe-mindein ke angalaŋ gogot nânâŋak mam. ¹⁷ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen Kawawaŋaŋ Palaoyet zet pigok dunduye,

“Neŋ geŋmagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgawap keyaŋ nâlen winde msokbeme kwizet buŋammnaŋ msat kataŋ mebet kopme nâmlep.” (*Kisim Bek 9:16*)

¹⁸ Keyepmti Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ kapigok nânup, “Ek an ḡen angalaŋ gogot mpepeyet nâmti ḡep angalaŋ gogot mpein. Ma ḡen zetnaŋ ku nâme iκnjaŋgalen kej ke mâtí nâmpeme kejŋin katikjaŋ beme mamaip.”

¹⁹ Geŋ nâgât zet zeya kangwayet kapigok mene yaŋkwiſek, “Kawawaŋaŋ nâmnekejŋ katik mmaya keyet naman kwilekiyet Kawawaŋaŋ mama keyet zem nonoyelen? Egaŋ nâmnekejŋ katik mmaya, e?” ²⁰ Amnaŋ kwilekidanŋat Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋgat zet mobotnaŋ msamtı zewanik? Menzimaj zigoset an weyanje egat pigok zewe. “Geŋ zigogapm sepem kaboj kapi naweyanbanan?” ²¹ Neŋ zet zesowap kapiyet in neŋmak kej kwep beseip e nâyap. An menzim tosi weyayan egaŋ ampambet sakam kwep mti menzim ḡen weyansât nâin beme egaŋ menzim ziboj ma ziboj weyansât nâp ke weyanjep. Menzim tosi mobotnaŋ ḡen weyanjep ma menzim ḡen kan kataŋ meu timbumbuyelen weyanjep ilak an weyanjep egat betnan tazin. ²²⁻²³ Neŋ bemzenze zet an menzim maweyanžingat palen bemzeya e nin Kawawaŋaŋ ammagen mulupmaj mam keyet yaŋaŋ nânâyet nâmti zeya. An menzim weyayan jaŋgat iκnjaŋgat kejŋgalak nânâŋak menzim ziboj ma ziboj weyanžin keyet kataŋ Kawawaŋaŋ iκnjaŋgat kejŋgalak Zuda am ma am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembeŋaj nânâŋak kwitnaŋ ḡen mimindasâgât mamindan. Kawawaŋaŋ Zuda am ekjengat nâmti kan teepmaj indame ekjenaj yom mti Kawawaŋgat ku otnâme keyaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ am Zuda mange ku sokbembeŋaj egalen ḡenzinziŋ ke eekgalen nâmti Zuda am ketatalat indeme walelet aiikgalen nânge. Mti naman am mange ḡen ekjenmagen Kawawaŋaŋ muluwaŋ mamanamaŋ sepem iκnjaŋ notnaŋ mgeen ke angalaŋ gogotnaŋ beke eekgalen mge. Ekjen kegok mimindayeen ekjenaj Kawawaŋmak mama ego egojanmak Kawawaŋ iκnjaŋmak mamayet nânge ke eweŋan baen nâmbiliwapme wenje. ²⁴ Kogogapmti Zuda am nin etaj Kawawaŋaŋ angalaŋ gogotnaŋ mamayet ku ombemndeyet am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembeŋaj ekjen kogogak egalen angalaŋ gogolen mamayet ombemindeye. ²⁵ Keyet golaŋ zenze an Osiayaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet ḡen kapigok zeye,

“Am manje ku indatiwen ekjen nâlen am manje kegok zemindeyap. Ma am manje ke nej gogot ku mimindawan ekjen ke nej gogot mimindamti, ‘Nembanne,’ zewap.”

(Hosea 2:23)

²⁶ Ma Kawawaŋaj kogogak Osiayet zet ḡen kapigok zeye,

“In nâlen am yek zenzejaŋangut in am msat kainde mamaip in amnaŋ, ‘Kawawaŋgat nemunambannane,’ zemindewep.”

(Hosea 1:10)

²⁷ Mti Aizaya egaŋ Isael ekjengat yayaŋ mti kapigok zeye,

“Isael egalen alikjan tu ganzenan nelum gambibik tazin keyet kataŋ sokbesâgât nâmmti njep sokbewewangut Kawawaŋaj keyet kejanan manje isikjan bugan indatiwe.

²⁸ Amobotnaŋgalen bimbim zetnaŋan penaŋan msalen muwan memendepmak mme penaŋajmak bemâpbe.”

(Aizaya 10:22-23)

²⁹ Aizayayaŋ zet ḡen kapigok zeye,

“Kululujengalen an kasa kuku manje temaj ekjengalen Amobotnaŋaj ninmagengat-naj am notnaŋ ḡen ku katikindeme tabiek ze Sodom ma Gomola mkaengatnaj am egegalen sepem penaŋ bewenek.”

(Aizaya 1:9)

Isael am ekjenaj mama mimi teŋ penaŋ mamayet olapme beeŋe

³⁰ Keyepmti nen zet kapigok zemdelaj zesowap, am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenaj ekjenaj kopa mame Kawawaŋgalen zelaj koindaikme kej gilik zenze sakwep aikbien eneyet yominaŋgat ekme nukŋaj beme Kawawaŋmagen nâmkiŋpemti Zisas Kilais ek ekjengat mti gakiye e nâmkiŋpewien. ³¹ Âpme Isael am ekjenaj Kawawaŋaj indikme an teŋ kwakwatgalen setnaŋ zii zet etaj gawepumti mama manâmtiemienangut Kawawaŋaj an ḡenaj set kegoset mamamti egalen am ku bembeyelen zeye. ³² Ke yaŋaj kwilekiyet kegok mbien? Ekjenaj nâmkiŋpepejın Zisasmagen ku bemti zii zet etaj gawepumti an teŋ kwabanup manâmtiemien. Mti nanzaj selen tazin ekjenaj ekti sebempemti mebegalen Kawawaŋaj peme koti ekjengat yomgat gakiye ke ku nâmkiŋpemti Kilaisiyen ekjengalen nanzaj selen ulugaluk tapme ku nâmkiŋpepgapmti ime uluk zeme topmaindon. ³³ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋane pigok zein,

“Nâip, nej Saion Kalajan nanzaj ulugaluk ke am ime uluk peme indawaleletgalen kataŋ nâmmti beyap. Âpme an ḡenaj Zisas nanzaj ulugaluk nemboŋ ke nâmkiŋpewe an ke Zisasiŋku bamkumpewe.”

(Aizaya 8:14; 28:16)

10

Isael am ekjenaj Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi teŋ penaŋ ke ku tiwien

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, nej Kawawaŋaj Isael amnaŋe ewe kejin gilik zeme indatiyet kembej nâmmti kan kataŋ Kawawaŋgat mandundum sayap. ² Ekjenaj Kawawaŋsisiliŋ msasayet windenin tazin ke maindikgapgapmti kegok zeyap, yaŋgut ekjenaj Kawawaŋaj ekmagen kokogat set nânge ke ku mamâlip. ³ Ekjenaj Kawawaŋmagen meti yompiŋ bembeyelen keyet setnaŋ makandalip. Keyepmti ilinagak dolakŋaj bembeyelen mulup-maj mti ekjenaj Kawawaŋaj am indamukulem mme teŋ makwalip an ke mabamkumpeip. ⁴ Kilais egaŋ zii zet amnaŋ zii zet gawepumti teŋ kwabanup nâmmti mulup mamip keyet njoktik kume totogat koge. Kegok mti am indamukulem mme Kawawaŋaj nâmkiŋpemti an teŋ kwakwagalen setnaŋ beye.

Kawawaŋaj am sambe gilik zemndatityet manâin

⁵ Zii zet gawepumti mama keyet Moses egaŋ zet pigok kuye, “An ḡen zii zetgalen set mâpme delaj zenak beme egaŋ mama kanzizit keeset tinak.”

(Wok Pris 18:5)

⁶ Ma Mosesiyaŋ zet ḡen amnaŋ nâmkiŋpemti teŋ bembeyelen keyet zet pigok zeye, “An ḡenaj kululujen ku moti Kilais wat topme amnaŋ teŋ bembeyelen zetnaŋ diindondoyelen mowatobe.”

⁷ Ma am ḡenaj Kilais gakikiengatnaj towakwapme amnaŋ teŋ bembeyelen keyet zetnaŋ diindowe,

“Kogok ku mimiyleen enenogat Kilais ilak kululuŋengatnaj toti gakimti wage.”

⁸ Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen meluwaŋ kapigok kukuraj tazin,

“Kawawaŋaj am mme teŋ bembeyelen keyet buŋam zapatnaŋ enzililiŋaj yek; sokŋaj tazin. Ke zikalinan mama kuip mti kerinan ke nāmkijpepeyelen ma dembusekjinnan zet keyet zenā zenā tuŋguwinan mimiyleen.” *(Zii Zet 30:11-14)*

Ke zet nin nāmkijpepeen timet ndendeyelen zet. ⁹ Keyepmti zet zenzejinan, “Zisas ek Amobotnaŋ,” ke zemkawaŋ bewep. Ma Kawawaŋaj Zisas mme wage keyelen zet kerinan nāmkijpemeŋgut Kawawaŋaj ingat, “An teŋ,” zemindemti mme ikŋaŋgat nembaŋaj bewep. ¹⁰ Kerin penaŋan Zisas nāmkijpewewen an teŋ bewep. Ma dembusekjinnan Zisas Kawawaŋaj An in mukulem mimiyet peme toti indage kogok zemkawaŋ bewewen in an teŋ talip bein. ¹¹ Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok meluwaŋ kukuraj, “An Zisas nāmkijpewe an ke Zisasiyaŋ ku bamkumpewe.” *(Aizaya 28:16)*

¹² Kogogapm am sambe nin zet keyet kandarjan tapmann delaj zein. Zuda am ma Glik am ekjen sepem igak igak penaŋ ku beip. Zisas kwep etaŋaj ningat Amobotnaŋ temakwep mamamndain. Mti am ḡenaj egaŋ mukulem mimindendeyelen nāmti mandundum saip ekjen taolet mamindain. ¹³ Zet ke Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen bandim mti pigok zenzeŋaj,

“Am ḡenaj Amobotnaŋaj yomaŋ katikpepeyelen dundum sawe beme an ke yomaŋ katikpewe.” *(Zoel 2:32)*

¹⁴ Ekjenaj Amobotnaŋ Zisas ku nāmkijpeip keyaj zeinen ekjenaj egaŋ yomin peme mebegat ku mandundum saip. Mti nan ekjenaj Kawawaŋ zetnaŋ ku nāmbien benak beme zigoset egat nāmkijpewiek? Ma an ḡenaj Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj ke timti ku met diindonak beme zet ke zigok nāmbiek? ¹⁵ Ma am ḡenaj buŋam zet mmebegalen an ḡen ku indeme mebiek benak beme buŋam zet ke zigok nāmbiek? Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen kapigok meluwaŋ mimijaŋ tazin,

“Am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj Nemuŋaj ningat Amobotnaŋ nin ndamukulem mimiyet peme toge an zet ke timti nimmagen kobien ekjen keyaj muluwaŋ pembenaŋ penaŋ mip.” *(Aizaya 52:7)*

Isael am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penangalen mama mimi dolakŋaj ku nāmbien

¹⁶ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj am sambe ilinsakwep penaŋ ku gawepuwien keyepmti golaj zenze an Aizayayaŋ pigok zeye,

“Amobotnaŋ buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bemberaj an ke am sambeyaŋ ku nāmkijpewien.” *(Aizaya 53:1)*

¹⁷ Keyepmti nin kapigok nānup, Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj zemkawaŋ beme nānup keesetgatnaŋ nāmkijpepe maaikndain. Ma nan am ekjen keyaj Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj Kawawaŋaj Kilais ningapmti peme toti gakimti ndage zet ke zemkawaŋ beme nin nānup am ekjen ke Kawawaŋaj zemindeme nimmagen kobien. ¹⁸ Yaŋgut notnaŋaj in kapigok mene nāgāt zesāip, ekjenaj Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj Zisas Kilaisiyet zein ku nāmbien. Ke penaŋ yek. Sam Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet ḡen kapigok tazin,

“Msat sambe buŋam zapat timti zempalakŋaj bemepme amnaŋ nāme delaj zemâge. Buŋam zapat keyaj msat ilindiŋ bemisiki msat beŋan eyo mepme kopmâge.” *(Sam 19:4)*

¹⁹ Yaŋgut ewe tusumti yarkwesisowap, “Isael am ekjenaj zet kapi ku nāip ma zigok?” Kegok yek. Ekjenaj zet kapi nāmtalip. ḡenaj Mosesiyaŋ zet pigok kuye ke zemkawaŋ bewi,

“Neŋ am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberaj indatima ekjenaj nen nāmkijpem neme ekjengat dolakŋaj nāmindema in ke egomti nāmbekam bemnembep. Neŋ am

ekjen nânâñinpij indatima in keyet nâmbe kam bemi tñenzinziñ mbep.” (*Zii Zet 32:21*)

²⁰ Naman bam Aizayayan kinjagapij zet windenjañbej kapigok zeye,
“Am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembejañ nágât ku natimamat mulup mbienangut ekjenaj
nâmkiñpemnewien. Am nágât zem timapmapij mambien ekjenmagen sosok
sokbemindawan.” (*Aizaya 65:1*)

²¹ Mti Aizayayan Islael am ekjenengat zet pigok meluwaj mge,
“Nej am zet kululu ma zet gaipupunjin yek ekjenengat kan teepmaj nejmagen gilik ze
kokogalen damuj tati bet talalañ mimindamti matalap.” (*Aizaya 65:2*)

11

Kawawañaj Zuda am kej taolet mimindasâpm

¹ Kawawañaj Islael am ekjenengat kejanjan zigok manâin keyet zetnañ kapi zesowap.
Kawawañaj amjene ku bamkumindeye. Kawawañaj ekjen ku katimindeye. Yek penaj.
Nej kegogak Islael an mamayap. Nej Abalaamgat iñaj ma nágât yanj omâtâbag
met Benzamin am manje kemagen pataj zenak. ² Kawawañaj amjene ombemindemti
indatiye ke ku kandat indeye. In Ilaizayet Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen zet zaptnaj
tazin ke in makumti manâip. Ilaiza egañ Islael am ekjenengat tñenzinziñ nâmindemti
Kawawañgat pigok dunduye,

³ “Amobotnañ, ekjenaj golañ zenze andine indom walet mti sâpe sâpe bumbu
mundundi kume epeem temege. Âpme pi nej nenak mama kegogak nosâgât
tazeip.”

⁴ Kogogapm Kawawañaj zet dopmaj kapigok dunduye,
“Gej kwep yek. Nej am 7,000 indaangalañma nopiom Bal ku sesewatsamti tapmaip.” (*1 Kij 19*)

⁵ Âpme kan pigogak Kawawañaj Islael am isikjañ bugan kej taoletnañgapmti angalaj
ndeme mamanup. ⁶ Nnangat mulupgat dopmañgapm ku ndatiye. Egañ kej taoletnañ-
gapmti ndatiye. Nin nnangat mulupnnangat dopmaj zewenek beme Kawawañgalen
kej taolet ke penañepiñ benak. ⁷ Keyepmti nin kapigok yep zenzeyelen, Islael am
ekjenaj Kawawañmak tej mamanup nâmbeianangut Kawawañaj indikme ekjenaj tej
mama ke titiyet tim yape yape mbien. Indamakum titiñaj ekjenaj etañ tej mama ke
aikbien. Notnañ sambeyaj Zisas ku manâmkirñpeip kegogapmti ekjen kejin katikjañ
beme maip. ⁸ Kogok sokbemindayelen Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen pigok zein,
“Kawawañaj kejin myungum indeme zikalın taegiwañgut mme bejañnok bewe. Ma
wakjın tatnâiwañgut bekekekjañnok bewe. Kegok mimindame mambienaj ewe
mamamkwaliñ.” (*Zii Zet 29:4; Aizaya 29:10*)

⁹ Naman Dewilañ kegogak Kawawañgat pigok dunduye,
“Islael am ekjenaj Kawawañaj ningat nâmtrikjañ mamm nânâ manâip keyaj ilinangat
aŋkapipilinok beme yoktikjañ náip keyet penañaj ku msokbeme keyaj indowe.
Ma nin Kawawañgalen zii zet timama toñañ manâip keyaj aŋkapipit yandol-
opmaj songom bimane tim tapme gakisât mammnok nânâñin keyaj nuknajin
beme bekañgat dopmaj mutumindawe. ¹⁰ Ekjen zikalın bejañnok beme
yep ku ekmâtâbep. Âpme gej Kawawañ nuknajin indawanik keyaj bisekaselin
mututuñañnok bewe keyaj kwesiñ matamambe.”

Dewilañ Kawawañgat kogok dunduye. (*Sam 69:22-23*)

Kawawañaj Zuda am mangeen ku sokbembejañ indatiye

¹¹ Keyepmti nin kenjñnan pigok ku nâmbarup, Kawawañ ek ilak amjane Zuda nanzan
ulugaluk selen amnañ ekti sebempepeyelen ke imti toindome egañ ekjenengat kejan
teejañ beye. Yegat. Kawawañ egok mnen am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembejañ ekjenaj
Kawawañ nâmkiñpepeyelen nâmti kan tusumindain. Kawawañaj kegok mme Zuda
am ekjenaj ke ekti kejin walatme Kawawañinmak mamayet tikjañin sokbemindame

kot ekmak tusumti mambep. ¹² Zuda am ekjenaj nanzaj ulugaluk amnaj ekseseyet Kawawaŋaj bempeye ke ekti ime ulukpeme toindoye. Kan keyet Kawawaŋaj am msat sambe ekjenaj Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj keyar koindaikme nâmkiŋpepe aikbien. Yaŋgut nâmbak, Zuda am ekjenaj gilik zemti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj ke eknâmti nâmkiŋpepe aikbep beme keyet palajanen am nin sambemagen Kawawaŋmak mama eyan lembimti wembe.

¹³ Am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberaj ingat zet kapi diindoma nât. Nej ingalen an Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj timamayet an ombem neŋge keyet nâm mobotnaj penaj bein. Kogogapmti nej Kawawaŋaj inmagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj ke diindondoyer zemneme takum indayap. ¹⁴ In Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj diindoma keeset mene nanaŋgat siph butnaŋnne kejin puŋpuŋ mme yomin ekme topme Kawawaŋaj gilik zemindatitiyelen dundum sawep. ¹⁵ Kawawaŋaj Zuda am katikindeye kan keyet egaŋ msat kataj am sambe indatime ekmak kej kwep bembeyet nâmty mge. Ya bamgat Zuda am ekjenaj Kawawaŋmagen gilik zemkopme indatiwe beme ekjenaj gakikiengatnan walip sepem kegok bewe. ¹⁶ Abalaamak Aisakmak Zekop ekjen Kawawaŋaj ikŋangat anene zemindeye keyepmti am mange ekjenmagengatnaj sokbemberaj Zuda am ekjen kogogak Kawawaŋat amnane beip. Enenogat am ekjen kapiyet yaŋin Kawawaŋaj ikŋaj yaŋbemti ombemindeye ke tep teŋgat yaŋaŋnok beip. Mme tegat betnaŋne kegogak teŋ mama ke tiip. ¹⁷ Âpme Kawawaŋaj olip tep betnaŋ notnaŋ elenjem time mege. Zuda am kogok miindemti in olip zupmaŋgat betnaŋ antim olip tep ŋotekŋaj kwep keyet kot tusumindeye. Âpme in Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberaj in olip zupmaŋgat betnaŋ keyar kot tegat tunaj pemberaj in tim nimti pemberaj tapmaip. ¹⁸ In olip zupmaŋgat betnaŋ in olip penanŋat betnaŋ etum towewenaj eknjengat nâmindeme tototnaŋ ku beme ilināŋgat sekjın ku mmobep. Kegok mamip beme pigok nât, tewaj tu meunaj betnasetgatnaj koti kindirjanen kumapelanguin yek. Kindinasetgatnan kwati sinaj betnaŋ mapelanguin. ¹⁹ Nej kegok zema in nembetnaŋ kapigok mene zewiek, “Kawawaŋaj nin tusumndesâgât nâmty betnaŋ itnajanaj antu time mepmâge.” ²⁰ Ke ŋep zeip yaŋgut Zuda am ekjen ke tati nâmkiŋpepe ku aikbiengapmti antum indemti eknjengat munduminan in nâmkiŋpepe aikbien keyepmti tusumindeme talip. Keyepmti in ilināŋgat sekjın mmobopij mami eksewep. ²¹ Kawawaŋaj olip betnaŋ penaj ku aŋgalaŋ indeye. Âpme in olip zupmaŋgat betnaŋaj in mobotnaj mbewen in Kawawaŋaj kegogak tususuŋin ekmagen tazin ke elenjem indewe. ²² In Kawawaŋat yaŋaj penaj ku nâmâtâlip. Egaŋ am kej taolet mamimindainen bakkak palen mamin. Ma am ŋen kasa mimindasâti bewelep kwisak palen mamimindain. Am Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi ku mamâlip eknjengat kasa mamiminden ma in nâmkiŋpewien keyepmti in bakkak mimindeme tapmaip keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen mama mim eksemti mmambep. Kogok ku mbep beme egaŋ ingat zewe, “Nej in ku nâmindeyap.” ²³ Âpme betnaŋ itnajanaj atum time mebetnaŋ ekjenaj kej katik penaj ku tabep ma Kawawaŋmagen gilik zemti nâmkiŋpewep beme egaŋ indatimti tusum indesât ŋep tusumindewe. ²⁴ Kegogapmti in olip zupmaŋgat betnaŋ miti olip mtawenangat palen tusumindeye kegogak Kawawaŋaj olip mtawenangat betnaŋ elenjempeye ke ewe mkwat tusumpesât nâmbe beme sewak mkwat tusumindewe enenogat olip yaŋaj e olip mtawenaj.

Kawawaŋaj am sambe kej taolet mamimindain

²⁵ In ilināŋgalen nânâen tusumti manâmyungupgapm Kawawaŋaj Zuda am eknjengat nâmbiliwepme tazin ke zemkawaj bema in am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberaj in kapigok nât. Ekjenaj Kawawaŋbamkumpewien kan keyet in Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberaj in sambe ke Kawawaŋaj ombem indeme koti Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpepeyet indame tapmaip keyet sekjın mmobopij. ²⁶ Kawawaŋaj Zuda am ewe gilik zemindatisâpm kan ke ewe kabigok. Am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberaj ekjenmagengatnaj Kawawaŋaj ikŋangat ombemindeye ekjen sambe keyar nâmkiŋpemerŋut kan keyet Zuda am

sambe Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpeme gilik zemti indatiwe. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen pigok meluwaŋ mimiŋaŋ tazin,
“Saion mkaengatnan Weyeyaj An ŋen koti Zekopgalen insokŋjane yomengatnaŋ gilik zem Kawawaŋmagen kopme yomin katikpesâpm.”

²⁷ Kawawaŋgalen zet ŋen eknengat kapigok zeye,

“Ner ewe yomin zulupma mepme ekrjenmak tâtâ alakŋaj ewe mbap.” *(Aizaya 27:9)*

²⁸ Zuda am eknengat Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj bamkumpewien keyepmti Kawawaŋaj eknengat kasajin beye. Yangut ewejan Kawawaŋaj yeŋsokŋjin Abalaam, Aisak ma Zekop iŋjaŋgat zapat ombemindeye keyepmti eknengat zetik mge keyet nâmti kej taolet mamimindain. ²⁹ Kawawaŋaj Zuda am ŋenemak zetik mge ke kanda kume zet tim yape yape ŋep ku mimiŋelen. Zetnaŋ zeye ke bandim mti penajaŋ mme sokbewe. ³⁰ Zuda am mangeen ku sokbemberŋaj in ewejan Kawawaŋ ku nâmtyepm zetnaŋ kulumti mamamtemien. Âpme Zuda am eknengat Kawawaŋmak mamayet wisat mme egaŋ naman in indatime egalen aŋgalaj gogot kerjan kwabienaj mamaip. ³¹ Mme nan Zuda amnaŋ in ewejan mambienok Kawawaŋ tazin e nâmtingut egat zetnaŋ nâmti ku manâmkirpeip mme in Kawawaŋaj aŋgalaj gogot in mamimindain. Yangut eknengat gilik zemti Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpeme egaŋ kogogak Zuda am eknengat aŋgalaj gogot mimindawe. ³² Zuda ammak am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberŋaj eknengat ilinsakwep Kawawaŋgat zimoseṭnan a yompaŋset bermâbien. Kogok mame Kawawaŋaj ilinsakwep kembej mimindamti aŋgalaj gogotnanen indatim kwat indeme tapmaip.

Nin Kawawaŋgat kwizet bujamaŋ mimwatonzempewananup

³³ Wakae, Kawawaŋgalen nânâ ma egalen ŋoktik ke temar penaj tu temar bekebor. Zemdelan zenzeļaŋgat yaŋaj ke am ŋenaj yaŋaj ŋep ku nâmâtâtâgalen. Ma mulup mimiŋaŋgat yaŋaj kegogak am ŋenaj ŋep ku eknâmâtâtâgalen. ³⁴ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kangwayet kapigok zein,

“Amobotnaŋgat kerjanen zet tazin ke an ŋenaj ŋep ku nâŋje. Ma egaŋ zet tazeme an ŋenaj ku mukulem mpemti zeye.” *(Aizaya 40:13)*

³⁵ Zet ŋen ewe kapigok zein,

“Ma an ŋenaj kwitnaŋ ŋen ŋenaj msayeyaj keyet dopmaj mutumsawe?” *(Zop 35:7; 41:11)*

³⁶ Kvitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ekmagengatnaŋ etaŋ makopmâzin. Egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keyet ŋotekjın bein ma egaŋ keyet damuŋin bein ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mge keyet nin egat kwizet bujamaŋ mwawagalen kegok mti sesewatsaperj mamabanup. Ke penaj.

12

Nin key ma sekj Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpenok sawanup

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, nej Kawawaŋ aŋgalaj gogotnaŋgapmti zet nanaŋaj ŋen zema nâit. In kej sekjın Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpenok ke teŋ ewe segen alik kapi tapmamtı ketalasime egat etaŋ bewe. Mme in ilin sâpe sâpenok nemboj ke Kawawaŋaj ekme oli olinjaŋmak nâmlikjaj min keyet kataŋ wembe. In kogok mip keyar Kawawaŋgat sesewatsaip keyet kataŋ bein. ² Mti mama mimiŋinaj am nâmkiŋpepepiŋaj mamamtı maip sepem keboj ku mambep. In kej otnâŋnâŋin mim gilik peme sepem iŋjak penaj beme Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ tazin keyet kataŋ mulup dolakŋaj ma mulup Kawawaŋaj ektikjaj mimiŋelen ma kwetetepmaj keyet zapat mambep.

Am ŋen Kawawaŋaj winde saye keyet kataŋ mulupmaj mbe

³ Kawawaŋaj kej taolet mnamtı mulup kapi naŋgayepmti in sambeyet pigok zema nâit. Am ŋenaj iŋjaŋgat nâmte mobotnaŋ ku bewe. Kawawaŋaj in nâmkiŋpepejet winde indaye keyet nâmkiŋpepe keyar mopmaj bemindeme kerjın mtoti mambep. ⁴ In kapigok nâit, sekj kwewetan yangut betnaŋ setnaŋ mee keyar mulup mimiŋin sepem iŋjak miwaŋgut ekrjen sek kwepgat butnaŋ. ⁵ Kenok nin Kilaismak tusumti kwep

bewennaŋ manup nin sepem kwep keboŋ. Nin am sambeyar ondekti nâmkiŋpepeen kwep bemti Kilaisiyet setnaŋ ma betnaŋnok bemmamti mukulem ikŋak ikŋak mamnup. Ewan sek kwep ke bandim mpesâgât mamnup. Nin sambe piwan sek kwepgat butnaŋ butnaŋnokgapmti mukulem mukulem kegok mamambanup. ⁶ Nin Kilaisiyet sekŋaj butnaŋnokgapm Kawawaŋaj keŋ taolet m ndamtisilin kukuyet winde tonjak tonjak nday. Am ŋenaj Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ zet notnaŋ tin ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj zemkawaŋ bembeyelen winde sasaŋaŋ buŋam zapat ke zemkawaŋ besâgâti Kawawaŋaj zet kapi ndain ke nâmkipemti zet ke etaj zewep. ⁷ Ma ninmagengatnaŋ ŋen ek notnaŋ mukulem mimiyet winde sasaŋaŋ beme mulupmaŋ ke eksemti mbe ma ŋen ek Kawawaŋgalen zet zikat indandayet winde sasaŋaŋ egaŋ an zikat indanda mulupmaŋ ke eksemti mbe. ⁸ Ma nan ninmagengatnaŋ ŋen ek Kawawaŋgalen zelen zet tazin ke timti am zemgwatnaŋ mimiyelen winde sasaŋaŋ ek mulup ke weyanti mbe. Manan ŋen ek mâneŋ milawatmak mama keyet winde sasaŋaŋ ek mâneŋ milawatnaŋ ekdamuŋ mti bekopsat indamukulem msâgât nâmtemtempiŋ mbe. Ma ŋen ek an damuŋ mulup mimiyet winde sasaŋaŋ egaŋ an damuŋ mulupmaŋ weyaj mbe. Ma ninmagengatnaŋ ŋen ek notnaŋ nukjanen tapme kembəŋ mimiyelen winde sasaŋaŋ egaŋ nukjaŋ titi ke olojen palen mbe.

Notn notn mamayelen set

⁹ Notdaŋgat gogot mimi ke kerjdaŋgatnaŋ penaj kwapme mbanik belak dembusek etanjaŋ yek. Mti mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ke kasa kumpemti naman mama mimi pembernaŋ mkipmaŋ bemti mamambanik. ¹⁰ In notn notn penaj mti mambep. Mti in sambeyar noline ekse mti ilinajgat manâme topmambe. ¹¹ In Kawawaŋgalen mulup mimiyet sebet susukpiŋ, winderŋinbeŋ mbep. Naman mulup kegogak windembeŋ mamambep. ¹² In Amobotnaŋaj inmagen kwitnaŋ ŋen mimindasâpmgat damuŋ mamti olojen palen mambep. Nukjaŋ ŋen inmagen sokbeme in winde timti katikŋaj bemti tabep. Mti kan kataŋ in dundudu mulup mpeŋ mamambep. ¹³ Naman Kawawaŋgalen am notnaŋ indikme olat olat palen mame indamukulem mimindewep. Ma am mukup notnaŋ kopme indiki in weyaj indikdamuŋ mimindewep.

Am nâmkiŋpepejinpijmak notn notn mamayelen set

¹⁴ Amnaŋ in tototŋjak indom walesâpme in Kawawaŋaj ekŋen dolakŋaj mimindan-dayet dunduwep. Kegogak ingat dembusekjinangatnaŋ saik zet ŋen ku tobep. ¹⁵ Nolinaj kerjan segeyek mme in ekmak sebemti kwilekiyet segeyek min ke mukulem mti tabep. Naman nolin ŋen keŋ sindem palen tapme mukulem mti kerjin sindem palen tabe. ¹⁶ In ilinajgat maotnâip ŋoktik sepem kebonjagak noline tototnaŋ ekŋengat otnâmindewep. In ilinajgat nâme mobotnaŋ ku bewe, nolineyt nâme mobotnaŋegak bewe. ¹⁷ An ŋenaj inmagen kwileki ŋen mim yungum indame in dopmaŋ kegogak ku myungum sawep. Yaŋgut in am sambe ekŋengat zikalinan mama mimi dolakŋaj etaj mamambep. ¹⁸ Mti an ŋenmak ŋenzinziŋ ku mbep. Am sambe ekŋenmak notn notn mmambep. Naman an ŋenaj gâgât notn notn ku mbe beme e egalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ. ¹⁹ Notnne penaj, in am ŋenaj myungum indame keyet dopmaŋ ku gilik zemti mindawep. Myungungu ke Kawawaŋgat betnan esemteŋ bempewep eneyet Kawawaŋaj ikŋaj pigok zeye.

“Dopmaŋ mututu ke nâlen mulup.”

(Zii Zet 32:35)

²⁰ In kapigok etaj mbep,

“Kasanjin meuyet gakime meu indawanik ma tuyet gakime tu samane nimbe. Geŋ kegok mmane gâlen mama mimi dolakŋaj keyaj an tondi ke sakambuk temaj sawe. Mme keŋaj mgilik zenak mene.”

(Totatatgalen Set 25:21-22)

²¹ Mama mimi bekaŋaŋ geŋ ku mtogewe. Geŋ mama mimi dolakŋaj mmane keyaj bekaŋgalen winde kume topmâbe.

¹ Gapman mulup ke Kawawaŋmagengatnan sokbeyeye pm am sambe gapmangalen zet kandajan mepme delaŋ zemâpbe. Ekjen Kawawaŋaj zemâtâtpeye keyet katnanen mulupminn mamip. ² Kegogapmti annne gapman mulup mti maip eknjengalen zet ku kuwanup. Zelin kulunup beme eknjengalen yek; Kawawaŋgalen zet kulunupnok bein. Keyet dopmaj kangat zelen tabanup. ³ Mti am damurjin mamaip eknjengat kiŋgagatpij. Mama mimindi dolakŋaj tagain beme eneyet kiŋgasât? Bekanaŋ mamip ekjenaj kiŋgat indeip eneyet ekjenaj bekanaŋ mamip keyepm kegok mip. Âpme nin kiŋgagatpij mamasât nâmtri mama mimi dolakŋaj mbanup. ⁴ Gapman ekjen Kawawaŋgalen mulup angapmti ndamukulem mme dolakŋaj mamayet mulup mamip. Âk eknjengalen zet dolakŋaj mimiyet zeip ke ku gawepumti bekanaŋ mnup beme ekjen bekanaŋat dopmaj mututuyet mulup mimielen Kawawaŋaj mulup zet ke indaye. ⁵ Keyepmti in zelin penaj gawepuwep. E yaŋaj kapigogat: dopmaj mutumgawep keyet kiŋgagatnangat etaŋ yek ma ingat kerjinanen ke mimielen kejin maindembein keyet penaŋaj msâtnâmtiyepm mamip. ⁶ Ekjen Kawawaŋaj damuj mulup mimiyet zemindeye ke mamip. Keyet nin takis mâneb bemann keyetnaŋ timati tosaŋin tiwep ma ninmagen mulup mbep. ⁷ Âpme in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zemâtâtâtnaŋ keyet kataŋ mbep. Takis indandayet zenzeŋaj ekjen takis mâneb indawep. Ekjen sisiliŋ mulup mimindandayet zenzeŋaj ekjen sisiliŋ mulup mimindawep. Kandaŋinan mtoti mamayet zenzeŋaj eknjengat kandaŋinan mtoti mambep. Kwizet burjamin mwawatgat zenzeŋaj ekjen kwizet burjamin mwat indewep.

Notn notn mti kej taolet dopdop mbep

⁸ Nodangalen dopmaj geŋmagen tazin beme ke mutuwanik. Ninmagen dopmaj ſen mututuyelennok tazin ilak nolinangat indembembe ke taindame nolin kan kataŋ gogot mimindemambep. Kogok mbewaŋ zeinen in nâlen gogotgalen zii zetn mangawepup bein. ⁹ Zii zelen pigok zenzeŋaj:
“Awembijit kalelaŋ ku mbalup,”
“Gej kasa ku kuwanik,”
“Gej kambu ku tiwanik,”
“Nodangalen kwileki ʃeniyet eyak ku mbanik.”

(Kisim Bek 20:13-17)

Zii zet ke ma ankeŋoo zet notnaŋ sambe talip eknjengat temakwep bemti ʃotekŋaj pigok zenzeŋaj,

“Gitanŋat manjembien ſepem kegogak nodangat gembewe.”

(Wok Pris 19:18)

¹⁰ Am gogotmak mambe egaŋ notnaŋ kwileki ſen ku myunjum sawe. Keyepmti am ʃeniyet gogot palen mamaín egaŋ zii zet nodangat gogot mimi ke ilak mangawepun.

¹¹ Kogok mimiyet zemindenderŋaj in kan alak tapmanup kapiyet yaŋbemti mit. In muluk wewerjanok mama tapmaip e peme tapme ewerjan Kawawaŋ nâmkinpemti mama mimi dolakŋaj mbien ewan mit eneyet Amobotnaj kokotnaŋgalen kan sokŋan bein. ¹² Tambumbu delaŋ zeme msalaŋ msasâgât sasat kuingapmti nin tambumbuyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ timan tamepme msat msame kasayelen timbi sâk timti eksemti tatne. ¹³ Nin amnaŋ msayet mamanup kegogapm mama mimi pembenaŋ mam mambanup. Nin tu katikŋaj nimti ker kileŋ ku mbanup. Nin kanzowak kileŋ kileŋ mti imbimak set kileŋ ku mambanup. Ma nin am notne eknjengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat eyak mti ʃenzinzin kileŋ ku mbanup. ¹⁴ Zisasi Kilais ek nâmkinpemti ekmak tususujin tapme mamti mambep. Mti ker itnaŋgalen mama mimi mgasik sambe e bamkumpemti keyet ſen ewe ku otnâmbanik.

14

Nin notnneyelen mama mimijinangat yaŋaj ekti, “Gej keboj nej keboj nnagak,” zemti ku atindândâwep

¹ Am nâmkinpemtinmak notnaŋ ingat tunguwinan tapmaip ekjen nâmkinpemtin tuwat tuwat kogogapmti mama mimijinangat ku atindândâwep. ² Notnaŋ inmagen an

nâmtatemtempij ekjengalen mama miminjin kapigok tatindain, “Nej kwitnaj sambe jep nimâbâgalen etaç.” Ma notnaj nâmtemtemjinmak pigok nâip, “Nej kwitnaj kwitnaj Kawawañaj nâme nej niniyelen beye ke etaç niniyelen,” zemti msikokok etaç manip. An nâmtemtempijaj an nâmtemtempijajmagat ku ekme topme nâmatalat pewe.³ It temakwep Kawawañgalen am kegogapm gej nâmtemtem kumti kwitnaj kwitnaj eksesepij mannik in noline nâmtemtemjinmak ku indikme topme ektalat indewep.⁴ Keyepmti gej an ziboraj an jeniyelen mulup an jeniyet, “Gej Kawawañgalen set tazinen ke ku mainik,” zeme jep bewe? Egaç mulupmanen winderaj bemi tabe ma tuwat tuwat bewe keyet zetnaj zenze ke Amobotnajaj zenzeyelen, eneyet zet keboj zenze ke Kawawañgalen; nin yek. Keyepmti egaç tuwat tuwat jep ku bembeyelen Amobotnajajaj mukulem mpeme jep gwej gwej kumti tabe.⁵ An jenaj kasup kwep jeniyet nâme mobotnaj penaç beme pigok manâin, “Kasup mulup mimi kwep kapiyan kasup notnaj sebemindemti gwaen tazin kegok mambein.” Âpme an jenaj nâme, “Kasup mulup mimi sambe bepi sepemin kwep mambein” Am sambe nânâjin sepem ikjak iknjak kegok tazingapmti kwileki jen msât nâmbe p beme jep ilinak kwep kwep nâmti mbep.⁶ An msasa jen Amobotnangat sesewatsasayet nâmti ombepep beme egaç Amobotnaj kwitnaj kwitnaj mwasâti kegok mip. Ma an songom meu nâmtemtempij manin ma an nâmtemtem mti eksemti egaç sikokok etaç manin. Mti egelaj kegok milut ke Amobotnaj Kawawañaj kwitnaj kwitnaj meu maidain keyet nâmti dundum samti wisikj zemti manilup.⁷ Am nin mamanup kapi ninañgat kwizet bujamak bembeyet mti ku mamanup yek. Nin mama miminnanen kwitnaj jen minup beme nin ke mman Kawawañaj keyet kwizet bujamañ tin. Mti mama mamanup ke Kawawañaj nâme tiknaj bembeyelen ke mti keyet kejan mene gakiki aiknup beme ke kegogak Kawawañgat zapat bein.⁸ Kegogapmti nin msalen kapi mamti Amobotnangat kwitnaj mwatomzempemti mamambanup. Nin Kawawañgalen zapat mamanup keyepmti gakinup ma alik mambanup beme Kawawañgalen kwitnaj kwitnaj etaç.⁹ Amobotnaj gakimti naman gilik zemti wage ke yaçaj kapigogat, Kilaisiyaj am gakikiñaj ma am alik mamanup ningat Amobotnaj temakwep mamayet nâmti gakimti wage eyaj ningat Amobotnaj tazin.¹⁰ Kilais ek ningat Amobotnaj kogogapm gej songom meu ku manik in ekjen songom meu manik ekjengat zekukuñin ku mbep. Naman kegogak gej songom meu manik in ekjen songom meu ku manik ekjengat zekuku ku mbep. Nin sambayar Kawawañgat zikatnan sokbemann egaç nin sambeyet zetn zemdelaj zewe.¹¹ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnajanen golan zenze an Aizayayaç zet meluwaç kapigok mimiñaj tazin, “Amobotnaj zeinen nej penaç sukwep penaç mamayapgapmti in nágât pedondom namti zewep. Nen Kawawañ nej an zet zemdelaj zenze an.” (*Aizaya 49:18; 45:23*)¹² Keyepm nin sambe pi Kawawañgat zikatnan yañj zemsokbemann delaj zemâbe.

In nolineyaj Kawawañ mâtâgalen selin kwitnaj jenaj ku bekekbep

¹³ Keyepmti in Kilaisiyelen am mañge ekjengat zet zemdelaj zenze zet mulup ku mbep. Mti naman jen kapigogak ku mbep, in Kilaisiyelen am mañge selinan kwitnaj jen mme keyaj ekjen mme toindondoyelen seleset ku indaik mebep.¹⁴ Nej Amobotnaj Zisasmak tusuwanaj mamayap keyepmti nej pigok nâyap, meu sepemaj injak injak tapmezin keyaj naman kej mme bekanaj beme nej Kawawañgalen ku bembeyelen mulup mamm. Kogogapm jen egaç meu ekseseñajmak, “Jen nimir kej keyaj mme bekanaj beme Kawawañgalen an ku bewap,” nâme nin egalen nânâ ke ku mann topme meu ke niniyelen apitilimpewek mene.¹⁵ Kogok apitilimpemtingut gej zedi mâti meu egaç, “Nima kej mme bekanaj bewe,” manâin ke naman gen giti totati tatnimane gigep. Gikti egaç kejanen nâme bekanaj bep. Kegok mnak beme gâlen nodangat kejdi bembe ke ku tazin. Gejmak nodi it ilisakwep Kilaisiyaj gilik zemti idadagat gakiye. Keyet gej nodangat ñoktik nâmamañaj kumane gakikiyet setetekdi lendetme mama mimi egaç nâmtemtem min ke ku mbanik.¹⁶ In kwitnaj kwitnaj pemberaj zemti maip keyanjut

mama mimi keyet nodaj ekme nuknaj ma eksesemak mambein kogogapm gej eksemti mbanik. Mneti nodaj keyet nome mgasik mambeinaj zeok zet notnar zeweyet eksemti mammambanik.¹⁷ Kawawaŋgalen zemâtâtâtgat mama ke Emetak Teraj amgat kejinan mulup mme amnaŋ mama kapigok mamip: nolinmak oloŋkati mamaip ma nolinmak kej sewaknaj palen ma mama kwetetepmaj Kawawaŋaj nâmniknaj min ke mamañinan mamkawan beip. Kawawaŋgalen amnaŋ in keyet otnâmti tu meuyet etaŋ atindândâ ku mbep.¹⁸ Keyepm an ñenaŋ set ke imti Kilais sisiliŋ mulup msamti mainen Kawawaŋaj ek nâmpeme dolaknaj bewe. Ma am ekjenaj kegogak egat nome dolaknaj penaŋ bewe.¹⁹ Keyepmti sewaknaj mama keyaj notnnemak ningalen mamayet popeŋaj bembeyelen ñokaŋkaj kumti mbanup. Naman notn mukulem mukulem ke kogogak mti Kawawaŋgalen mama mimi in mimiyet manâinen ke mamañinan penaŋ mkatiknaj bewep.²⁰ Gej tu meuyepmti nodangalen nâmkiŋpepeŋaj Kawawaŋmagen tazin ku walebanik. Bo meu sambe ekjen ke dolaknaj etaŋ. Kawawaŋaj nin niniyelen bempeye yanget bo meu ninup keyet notn kejaŋ walatme ekme tokukuyelen bep beme gej bo meu ke ninipiŋ.²¹ Gej nodi kejaŋ ku mmane bekanaŋ bembeyelen nâmbanik beme gej songom sesumbanaj ma wain tu ma kwileki ñen ku nimbanik ma kwileki ñen mmane nodangat kejaŋ mme bekanaŋ ku bewe.²² Gej kapigok nâmbanik, tu meu niniyelen maotnânik ke gej ma Kawawaŋ igalen kwitnaj kwitnaj. Kegogapmti nodimak tu meuyet atindândâpiŋ. Gen kwileki ñen yayan palen ku mnik beme keyet kejdan nâmane ñep beme olorjen mbanik.²³ Yanget an ñenaŋ kej zut mtijugt kileŋ ke nimbe beme ek nimti yommak bewe. Egaj nâmkiŋpepepiŋ ilak nin keyet penaŋaj kegok sokbewe. Nin kwileki ñen nâmtemtem palen belak etaŋ mman keyaj yommak etaŋ bemâpbe.

15

Nin Kilaisiyaj mange sepem keyet kataj mambanup

¹ Nin nâmkiŋpepeen katiknaj bemi kwiṭnaj kwiṭnaj ñen ku eksemti kambuk ku manzenup nin am nâmkiŋpepejen tuwat tuwat kwiṭnaj kwiṭnaj eksemti kambuk manzeip ekjenmak atindândâpiŋ sewaknaj palen mambanup. Kogok mamti nin nânwen kapiyaj pemberaj etaŋ kogok nâmti sek mmopmot ku mbanup.² Nin notnne indamukulem mman nin mama mimi dolaknaj minuwen keyaj ekjen indamukulem mimindeme Kawawaŋmak tusu mamañin mkatiknaj bewe.³ Kilais egaj kegogak ikiŋgat nome mopme ku manje. Kegogapmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnajanen Dewilaj Zisasiyet zet ñen kapigok kuyeyaj tazin ke penaŋajmak beye,

“Kawawaŋ zemtalat pewien keyaj nej zemtalat newien kegok bein.” (Sam 69:9)

⁴ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnajanen zet ke belak ku kukunaj. Zet keyaj mama mimi dolaknaj zikat ndandayelen nâmti meluwaŋ mimijaj. Zet keyet kejan tazin keyaj nin ñep ndamukulem mme nâmkiŋpepeen kalijaj bem tati Kawawaŋaj koti yommak gakiki mtot idesâpm keyet damuj mti webepeŋ tabanup.⁵ Kawawaŋ ek am kejin mkatik beme kalijaj bemi tatat tonjaŋaj ñep indamukulem mimindeme Kilaisiyelen mama mimi ke timti kej kwep bemi mambep.⁶ Kogok mti nin sambe kej kwep bemi Amobotnaj zemsesewatpewanup. Kegok minuwen Zisas Kilaisiyet bipmaj Kawawaŋ nin zemsesewat mnup keyaj kwizet buŋamaŋ mme palaknaj bein.

⁷ Notn notn mti kej kwep bem mama keyaj ingalen mamayet popeŋaj beme noline kej olorjen palen indazemtetime kopme mait. Kilaisiyaj in indazemtetiye keyet penaŋaj notn notn mmame mti Kawawaŋat kwiṭnaj mme palaknaj bewe.⁸ Kawawaŋaj notnne Zuda indamukulem mme kapigok nânâyelen nâmti Kilais peme koge. Egaj ekjengat mukulem mimi an yejsoknjineyet zetik mge ilak Kilais zempeme kogeyaj egalen zetik ke mme penaŋajmak sokbeye.⁹ Kegok mgeyepm am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembeŋaj ekjenaj Kawawaŋgalen anŋalaŋ gogotgat zemsesewatpepeyet nâmti kegok mme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnajanen tazin keyet katnaj sokbeye,

“Nej Zuda am mangeen ku sokbembeŋaj am ekjengat zikalinan zemsesewatgemti silik kwizet buŋamdi mwawatgat mililim kuwap.” (2 Samuel 22:50; Sam 18:49)

¹⁰ Naman zet ḷen ewe Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋan zenzeŋaj kapigok tazin,
“Am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembeŋaj ekjenaj koti ikŋaŋgalen mangeen ekjenmak
tusumti zemsesewatnewep.” (Zii Zet 32:43)

¹¹ Naman zet ḷen ewe kapi zenzeŋaj tazin,
“Am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembeŋaj, in ilinsakwep Amobotnaj olojen mpemti sesewat-
pewep ma am sambe ekjenar kegogak egat nāme mopme zemsesewatpewep.”
(Sam 117:1)

¹² Ma Aizayayan zet ḷen kapigok kuye,
“Zesimagengatnaj an ḷen sokbewe egan Zuda am manjeen ku sokbembeŋaj ekjen
ma am sambe ekjengalen Amobotnaj bewe. Mme am Zuda manjeen ku
sokbembeŋaj ekjenar egan indamukulem mbeyet webemti mambep.” (Aizaya
11:10)

¹³ Keyepmti nej in Zuda am manjeen ku sokbembeŋaj ingat nāmkijpepejin ma
webembeŋin Kilaismagen tazin keyar kejin msewak beme mamayet mandunduyap.
Kawawaŋ ek webembe toŋaj keyepm Emetak Teŋ indaye kejinan tazin keyar webem-
beŋin mkatikŋaj beme mamayet mandunduyap.

*Pâl Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj timti am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembeŋaj ekjenma-
gen zenze an*

¹⁴ Kilaismagen notnne, inmagen kej taolet mimi ma mama mimi teŋ keyelen set
ke ilak ke Kawawaŋaj kejinan bemisik peme mamaip keyepmti ilinagak mukulem
mukulem mti ḷoktik dolakŋaj dopmaj sam dopmaj sam mimiyet nej mmambep.
Nej ingat yaŋanin kegok ke ilak manāmkatik beyap. ¹⁵ Āpme nej Kawawaŋaj kej
taoletnaŋgat Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj zenze mulup ke tewalaŋ mn̄eŋge keyepmti nej
zet notnaj ingat zesāgāti kwalaj kwalaj ku mamiyap. ¹⁶ Kilais egaŋ am Zuda manjeen
ku sokbembeŋaj ekjenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj zempalakŋaj bembeyet
naombemneŋge keyepmti nej Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penajgapmti sâpe
sâpe bumbu anok beyap. In Kawawaŋat wisikŋ tewalaŋ Emetak Teŋ kejinan mme
kwetetepmaj beme Amobotnangalen wisikŋ tewalaŋ dolakŋaj Kawawaŋmagen nej
mmet Kawawaŋat tewalaŋ ke sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mulup zet ke naŋe. ¹⁷ Nej keŋ
bugan olojen bein enenogat nej Kawawaŋgalen mulup ke mma keyet kejanen Kilais
Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mwaban keyet nāyap. ¹⁸ Nej sekj mobot zet zeya gwa
yaŋaj kapigogak, nej Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj timti mulup dolakŋaj
am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembeŋaj ekjenmagen timet zema Kilaisiyaj indamukulem
mme nāmkijpepeen kwabien keyepmti zeya. ¹⁹ Nej menok ma winde mamanaman
notnaj tatname zet zewan ke Emetak Teŋ winde name mti Zelusalem mkaengatnaj
yanbemti Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj katnaj ke ilak msat kataŋ zempalakŋaj
bemmeti met Ililikam msalen met pataŋ zewan. ²⁰ Nej am ḷenaj mka taŋkawat
tendempye keyet palen mka walalatgat nāma nej ku bein. Kegogapm nananŋat
mawalalap. Kegok mamiawen nej Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj kapi am
notnaj ku nāip ekjenmagen met zempalakŋaj bembeyet tikŋajŋ omba penaj matazin.
²¹ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen golaŋ zenze an Aizayayan zet zeye ke penajanŋmak
bembeyelen manāywawen ke kapigok zeye,

“Am zet zapatnaj ku nānāŋaj ekjenaj ke eknāmātābep.” (Aizaya 52:15)

²² Zet keboj keyar naopem manamandame mulup mamiyap ke ekma ektemtemŋajmak
beme inmagen sakwep kokogalen kwindendeŋajmak beye.

Pâl Loma am met indiki omteŋ Sipaen msalen mesāgât nāŋe

²³ Nej am ekjen kapimagen mulup mimiyet nāmbanen ilak mma delaj zeme inmagen
kosāgât webe webe teepmaj mban ke elak daŋome inmagen kosowap. ²⁴ Nej in
kot indiki inmak belaknik taindema mukulem notnaj mn̄ameŋgut indemti Sipaen
msalen indem mebap ke nāma kopme olojen miap. Sipaen msat ke mebegalen
manāyap kegogapm mebap. ²⁵ Yanjut alak pi Kawawaŋgalen an imbi indamukulem

msâgât Zelusalem mkaen mesâgât weyarjbe weyarjbe notnaj tapmiap. ²⁶ Ke notnne Kawawangalen am bemberjaj Masedoniamak Akaia Plowins ekjenaj Zelusalem mkaen Kawawangalen am olat olat palen mamaip ekjen indamukulem mimindemti zemtâmti milawat akumbemti beme Zelusalem mesâgât olorjen palen tapmip. ²⁷ Ekjenaj kej taolelin tazin keyet kataj mme dolakjaj penaj bein. Yañgut ekjen Zelusalem am ekjenmagen dopmajin butnaj tazin. Ekjenaj am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembejaj eknjengat Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakjaj Penaj timamti zenze an bemti ekjenmagen Zet Zapat Dolakjaj Penaj timkokotnaj keyaj eknjengalen dopmajin mututuyelenok keyepmti ekjenaj sekgalen bandim ke akumbemti indame nep penaj membeyelen. ²⁸ Âpme zemkatik bewien keyet penajaj sekgalen bandim akum bewien ke nej timti met indama delaç zeme gilik zem inmagen koti keyetnan Sipaen msalen mebap. ²⁹ Nej inmagen kobawen belak penaj yek. Nej Kilaisiyelen windenajmak koti ingalen nâmkiñpepenin Zisasmagen bentalip ke kegogak mgwatnaj mimindewap.

³⁰ Kilaismagen notnne, nej Amobotnaj Zisas Kilais egapmti Kawawañaj nin egalen mulup an ombemndeyeyepmti Emetak Teñaj kejnan bempeye keyaj indamukulem mme notnneyet gogot mimiyyet ndaye. Keyet Kawawañaj nâlen nukjaj ke mukulem mimiyyet dundum sait. ³¹ In kegok namukulem mme Kawawañaj Zudia msalengatnaj am nâmkiñpepeninpij eknjengalen belengatnan gilik zemti napbe. Ma Kawawangalen am Zelusalem mamaip eknjengat am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembejaj ekjenaj milawat ondek beme tim mebap keyet olorjen mbep. ³² Kegok mme nej inmagen kosâgât olorjen palen koti inmak bugan tat indema kegoset ke Kawawañaj in ma nâgât kejy mme olorjen bewe. ³³ Kawawañaj ek ken sewak mama keyet ýotekjaj egaj inmak kwesij mamayet nâmmti dunduyap.

16

Pâlan Loma mka temajgatnan an imbi eknjengat nâpej mamamtan

¹ In nâgât Kilaismagen ipm Pebe egaj inmagen kot pataj zeme in ek weyan ekdamuj mbep. Ek Senkli mkaen imbi damuj matazin. ² Âpme nej in Amobotnajgat nâmmti Pebe mkitik peme ingat tunjuwinan mamayet nâmmti diindoyap. Kawawangalen an imbi nin mama mimi dolakjaj kegok nep penaj mimiyyelen. Egaj kegogak nej ma am notnaj mandamukulem mamimindain keyepm ek nukjaj yen sokbemsame in mukulem mpewep. ³ Mti Plisilamak Akwila eget nenmak nsakwep Kilais Zisasiyelen mulup animbijarjet nâgât egaj indamukuin zewep. ⁴ Egelaj nâgât mti seknjit walesât mbungapmti Kawawangalen am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembejaj ma nej egetgat keyet nâmamozin. ⁵ Ma egalen mkaen an imbi ondekti Zet Zapat Dolakjaj Penaj zenâzenâ mamip ingat kegogak indamukumindein. Ma in Epinetas notn penaj Esia an Kilais kukjanjat nâmkiñpeyeen ek kegogak mukumpeyap. ⁶ Malia egat kegogak zeme nâk egaj inmagen mulup ombo penaj mge keyepm nej egat nâma dolakjaj beme ek kegogak mukumpeyap. ⁷ Adonikus an ma Zunias ek imbi eget am manje msat kwepgatnaj nej keyetnañgapmti neymak nsakwep mka katiyan kek ndeme taben. Egetgat zeme nâselup nej eget kogogak mukumideyap. Eget an imbi kwizet buñamit temajan ma eget kogogak an imbi Kawawañgalen zet timamti zenze an eknjengat tunjuwinan mamti Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakjaj Penaj yenaj bemti nâmbun. Nej ewe belak mama egelaj kegok mbun. ⁸ Ampliatus ek Amobotnajgalen mama mimien notn penangapm mukumpeyap. ⁹ Ulbanus ek Kilaisiyelen mulupgat mandamukulem mindein ekmak Stakis egat notnet penangat idamukum ideyap. ¹⁰ Apelis ek Kilaisiyelen mulupgapm sindem ombo same ke epumti manje keyaj mme ek Kilaisiyelen an penaj mamaian mukumpeyap. Mti am Alistobulus egalen mkanjanen matalip ekjen kegogak mukumideyap. ¹¹ Zuda an notn Elodion ma am Nasisusyelen manje Amobotnajmak mamaip ekjen kegogak indamukumindeyap. ¹² Imbi zut Tilipenamak Tiliposa egelaj Amobotnajgalen mulup nukjanjber penaj mamilup. Imbi eget kegogak mukumideyap.

Pesis ek Kawawaŋgalen mulup winderjaŋben mamgapmti ek kegogak mukumpeyap. ¹³ Lupus ek an Amobotnaj mâti mamaŋat gingir mamaŋin. Ek mamenet egelaj dolakŋaj nadamuŋ mbun mti mamaŋat nágát mammnok penaj beye keyepmti eget kegogak mukumideyap. ¹⁴ Asinklitusmak Pligon ma Elmes ma Patlobas ma Elmas ma an notnne notnaj ekŋenmak mamaip ekŋen kegogak mukumindeyap. ¹⁵ Pilologusmak imbiŋaj Zulia ma Neliasmak ipmaj ma Olimpas ma Kawawangalen an imbi sambe ekmak matalip ekŋen kegogak indamukumindeyap. ¹⁶ Kawawaŋgalen an imbi mama miminjın tazin keyet kataŋ ilinak notn notn mti bet butem aiwep. Msat kataŋ Kilaisiyelen manje ekŋenaj ingat kegogak nápeŋ mamaip.

Am notnaj námkinpepemak maindakalaj indeip ekŋengalen zet

¹⁷ Kilaismagen notnne, in indakalaŋti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj zemzikat indamim-
injaj ke myungusât mampip. Am ekŋen kebongat indiksem indemti bamkumindewep.
¹⁸ Am ekŋen keboŋ keyar Amobotnaj Kilais egat mulupmaj ku mampip. Ekŋenaj
iliŋat kejinanganalak mulup ke mampip mti sek mmobot zet zemti an imbi notnaj kejin
uwatnaj zet kelakŋaj mimindamti maindatetimindeip. ¹⁹ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj
nám̄ti mangawepup keyet zet zapalin msat kataŋ mepmâge. Âpme nej keyet ingat kej
dolak nám̄ti pigok diindosowap. Kwitnaj kwitnaj dolakŋaj mimiyet kejin imbelajen
beme olojen palen mbep. Kwitnaj kwitnaj bekaŋatgut imbelajen bemti ku mbep.
²⁰ Kawawaŋ An sewakŋaj toŋaj egaŋ Sadan belaknik kapi mtipesâpm. Amobotnaj Zisas
Kilais egalen kej taolelaŋ inmagen wemti wembe. ²¹ Mukulem mimin Timoti ma Zuda
am notnne notnaj Lusias ma Zeson ma Sosipata ekŋenaj in kegogak indamukumindeip.
²² Tetias nej Pâlaj zet zeme keyet kataŋ zet kapi kumti Amobotnajgat kwitnanen zet
kapi ingat kumidalup mti nej in kegogak indamukumindeyap. ²³ Gaiasyaŋ nej ma
námkinpepeŋinmak manndikdamuŋ minden egaŋ kegogak in indamukumindein. Ma
Elastas ek Loma gapmangalen mulup an mka kapiyelen mânep damuŋ ek ma ningat
notn Kwotas egelaj in kegogak indamukumindeip. ²⁴ Amobotnajgat anŋalaŋ gogolaŋ
inmagen wemti wembe penaŋ. ²⁵ Kawawaŋaj nej Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj tim kot-
diindowaneset ingalen námkinpepeŋin Zisas Kilaismagen tazin ke mme winderjaŋben
ŋep tatagalen. Mme Kawawaŋgalen zet enzililiŋaj eweŋan baen takwage ke Nemunjaŋ
ningapmti peme kotgakikiyelen nâŋge kelak sokbeye keyet zapatnaj mandiindonup.
²⁶ Kawawaŋ mama kanzizit mamaŋin egaŋ zemndeme nin keyet kataŋ manzemkawaŋ
benup. Ma am sambeyaj ke nám̄ti gawepupuyet nám̄ti zeme golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaj
papiaen yaŋaj sosok zemkawaŋ bemti meluwaŋ mpepeŋaj. ²⁷ Âpme Kawawaŋ ek an
ŋoktikŋaj temaj mamaŋin Zisas Kilais ningapmti zempeme koge keyepmti Kawawaŋ zem
olojen mpemti kwesiŋ kwesiŋ sesewatpepeyelen! Ke penaŋ.

1 Kolin

Pâlanj Kolin am ekjengat zapat meluwaŋ ŋeŋaŋ kapi kumindaye

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Pâlanj Kolin ekjengat ŋeŋaŋ kumindaye. Kolin ekjengat zapat meluwaŋ zut kuye yangut nukŋaŋ sepem ikŋak ikŋakgapmti sek zut kuye. Pâlanj Kolin mkaen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj timepme sek zut beye kan keyet Kolin dapmelange msokbemindemti koge. Koti mame nukŋaŋ notnaŋ sokbeme kot zeme nâmtyepm zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye.

Kolin mka temaj ke Akaia plowis keŋaŋ tazin. Manan Akaia msat ke msat temaj alak pigokgat Glis makup keyet keŋaŋ tazin. Am msat keyetnaŋaŋ zelin Glik zet ke manzeip. Kolin mka keyaŋ nembu ganzenan ma msat busiliŋaŋ ŋetekŋaŋ Aika msat temaj ma Kolin mka temangatnaŋ mezinan ke atam tatatnajnok mam tazin. Âpme am waŋgaen makotemien ekjenaj tokwat bembululungat wisat mti sakwep mepmegalen nâmti waŋgarjin Kolin msat busiliŋan ke gapumoti nembet daen mebemti moti mametemien. Mme naman Kolin ke kawa kambuk ikŋakŋen tapme keŋaŋ amnaŋ sesewat mulup sepem ikŋak ikŋak mamtemien. Kawa kambuk ŋengat keŋaŋ Kawawaŋ sesewatsawien ma ŋengat keŋaŋ nopiom mâneŋ milawatgalen mene sesewatsawien ma kawa kambuk ŋengat nopiom imbi set kileŋgalen. Kogok mme Kolin mka ke mama mimi mgasikgalen sulumsesikgaŋ Kolin am indabulut tapmeyepm Pâlanj zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye. Nukŋaŋ notnaŋ Kolin mkaen dapmelange mambien ekjenmagen sokbeyeen kapigok: Ekjenaj meu nopiom ekjengat sâpe sâpe zemindamti naman timkot bemkwiti kwiti munduman kobeme dapmelange ekjengat tuŋguwinanen notnaŋaŋ ke met kwitim nime zezet baŋbaŋmak sokbeye. Notnaŋaŋ nolinaŋgalen mama mimiyet ektekalili mulup omba mbien. Nolin toweweŋaŋ ekjengat tewalaŋ bembeyet nâmti kumindaye (7:1; 8:1; 12:1; 16:1).

Zet ŋotekeŋaŋ temaj kapigogan 1 Kolin zapat meluwaŋ keŋaŋ talip:

1:1-9 Pâlanj indamukumi zemgwatnaŋ zet notnaŋ zeye

1:10-4:21 Zet atindândâ yan dapmelange kalange

5:1-6:20 Msatgalen mama mimi bekanaŋaŋ dapmelange ekjenalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin waletme delan zemâge

7:1-40 Pâlanj awimbiŋ mamayet zet notnaŋ zeye

8:1-11:1 Keŋ zut palen ku mamayelen; Zisas kwewetaŋ nâmkiŋpemti mamayelen

11:2-14:40 Dapmelange ŋoktik sepem ziboi mâtı Kawawaŋ sesewatpepeyelen

15:1-58 Zisasiyaŋ gakikiyeengatnaŋ wageyepmti am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmagaŋ kegogak wabep

16:1-24 Pâlanj ikŋaŋgat zigok mimielen nâŋgeyet zemkawaŋ bemti zemgwatnaŋ mindamti eksem mamayet zemindeye

¹ Pâl nej Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ nâŋganok Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ buŋam zapatnaŋ zempalakŋaŋ bembeyelen annaŋ nakumtetiye ma ningat notn nâmkiŋpepeŋajmak kwitnaŋ Sosenes ² nit meluwaŋ kapi kumti Kawawaŋgalen am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak Kolin mka teman mamaip ingat kumbemalu kozin. Kawawaŋaŋ in Zisas Kilaismak tusumindemti mme terj kwapme iknaŋgat zapat etaj mamayet indakumtetiye. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj keyaŋ am sambe msat kataŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais masesewatpeip ekjenmagen penaj bein ma egaŋ ekjenalen Amobotnaŋin ma sakam kegogak ningalen Amobotnaŋ bein.

³ Bipm Kawawaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egetmagengatnaŋ kej taolet ma kej sewakŋaŋ inmagen weyelen mandundulup.

⁴ Kawawaŋaj in Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpeme keyepmti egat pemberangat kej taolet omba mamilindain. Nej Kawawaŋgalen kej taoletgat ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapiyet egat kan kataŋ wiſikj zemti mandunduyap. ⁵ Enenogat in Zisasiyelengapmti Kawawaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe in tim mamayelen indaye ke kapigok: in nânâ penaŋ keyelen yaŋaŋ kogogak winde indame nâmbien ma Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke amgat diindondoyet winde njep indayeyat tat indain. ⁶ Ke Kilaisiyet buŋjam zapatnaŋ ingat tunguwinan zemkawaŋ bemann kejinaŋ atam katik mbien. ⁷ Keyepmti in Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Terŋaŋ taolet yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ maindain kwep ſjen ku matimalip timti in Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais bamgat sokbemkawaŋ beme eegalen gulak damur mamip. ⁸ Ma Kilaisiyaŋ in kegogak bandim mimindeme ſjen mama tapmepme kan delaŋ zenze sokbeween Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen kokot kanen ingat myuŋguŋguŋ ſjen ku aikbe. ⁹ Kawawaŋaj Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais ekmak pepep bemi mamayet nâmti indakumtetime kobien. Ek zet ſjen zem ſjen zem ku mamin.

Kolin dapmelarge ekjenaj kalalaŋ mbien

¹⁰ Kilaismagen notnne, nej Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnaŋgapmti in golaŋ zet diindoma nât. In zet mmot mtot mti tunguwinan kalalaŋ temaj ku sokbak. In kej kwep bemi kalalaŋin tazin ke weyajme kwep bak. Mme kejinan ma nânâjinan tusumti kej kwep mamayelen nâwep. ¹¹ Kilaismagen notnne, ingalen tunguwinan atindândâ temaj tasokbein keyet zapalin ke Koloweyelen ſip kwep notnaŋaj kot dinome nâmban. ¹² Zet zapalin kapigok kot zeme nâmban. Inmagen notnaŋaj manzeip, “Nin Pâl eegalen am.” Ma notnaŋaj manzeip, “Nin Apolosiyelen am.” Ma notnaŋaj, “Nin Kepasiyelen* am,” manzeip. Ma notnaŋaj, “Nin Kilaisiyelen am,” manzeip. ¹³ Kegok njewangut pigok njep zenzeyelen Kilaisiyaŋ iŋŋaj epeeemti sambe ku beye. Ma Pâl nej ingapmti tewen yomengatnaŋ indatitiyelen ku gakiwan. Ma Pâl nâlen kwilen tusumindemti tu ku zulutindewien.

¹⁴ Nej inmagengatnaŋ am sambe tu ku zulutindewan yek. Keyet nej nâma njep bein. An zut Kilipusmak Gaias eget etaŋ zulutidewan. ¹⁵ Keyepmti inmagengatnaŋ jenaj, “Pâlgat kwitnanen tu zulutgeyap,” njep ku zenzeyelen. Egaŋ kegogak, “Nej eegalen zapat,” njep ku zenak. ¹⁶ Nej Stiwen ma an notnaŋ eegalen mkaen matalip ekjen tu zulutindewan ke nâmthalap. Yangut am notnaŋ tu zulutindewan ma yek ke ku nâmâtâtindeyap ¹⁷ enenogat nej Kilaisiyaŋ am tu zulutindendeyet ku zemnerje. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Peňaŋ zemkawaŋbembeyelen mulup ke naŋje. Yaŋ nej am nânâjin temaj ekjenaj manzeip kegok am ku maapitilimindeyap. Nej belak Kilais tewen kumasasokpewien zapat ke amnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeyelen mandiindoyap enenogat zet zapat ke iŋŋajat windenjaŋ ombo penaŋ tasain.

Kawawaŋaj amgat set maweyanzin ke шoktik dolakŋaj penaŋ

¹⁸ Am waleletgalen mama mimi tapmip ekjenaj Zisasiyet gakikiŋgat buŋjam zapat diindomann ekjenaj nâme belakŋaj penaŋ mambein. Yangut am yomengatnaŋ indatetitiŋgat ekjengat buŋjam zapat ke diindoman kemageset kejinan Kawawaŋaj ekjenmagen mulupmaŋ windenjaŋbej mamm. ¹⁹ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaj meluwaj ſjen pigok mimijaj tazin,

“Nej am шoktikjin temaj ekjengalen nânâjin mtot indewap. Ma am шoktik sambe ma otnâip ekjen шoktikjin pej pema mebe.” (Aizaya 29:14)

²⁰ Mti amnaŋ nâme шoktik temaj mambein ke Kawawaŋaj mapeŋpeme mezin. Kelak egaŋ am nânâ ombo manâip ekjengalen nânâ ke ku matimti zein. Egaŋ, “Am Zuda ekjengalen zii zet nânup,” manzeip ekjengalen nânâ ke ku matimti zein. Egaŋ am zelaj auuyelen weyantti manzeip ekjengalen zet ke mapemewen.

²¹ In nât, am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Peňaŋ ku manâmkirpeip ekjenaj Kawawaŋgalen шoktik temaj penaŋ ke nâme zet kilom mambein. Mme ekjenaj

* 1:12: Kapi Pitayet kwitnaŋ ſjen gilik zeleset makuip.

ilinajgat ḥoktikjanajgat Kawawaŋj ku nâmâtâtpewien. Yangut Kawawaŋjan am Kilais nâmkipewien ekjen ombemindemti yomengatnaj indatituyet egalen Zet Zapat Dolakjan Penaneset nin manzemkawaj benup keyaj am Kawawaŋjan zapat maŋgalanindein. ²² Zuda am ekjenaj menok yaŋaj yaŋaj eegalen ḥoktikjin temaj keeset bemti matalip. Ma am Zuda mangeengatnaj ku sokbemberŋaj ekjenaj nânâ temajmak mamayet ḥoktikjin keeset mambeip. ²³ Yangut nin Zisas tewen kukujan keyet zapatnaj manzemkawaj benup. Mme Zuda am ekjenaj Kilais tewen gakiye keyet zapatnaj nânâyet ḥenzinziŋ mamip ma am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberŋaj ekjenaj nâmē zet ke kilom mambein. ²⁴ Yangut Kawawaŋjan Zuda am notnaj ma am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberŋaj notnaj ikjanjat zapat bembeyelen indamandaye ekjenaj Kilaisiyelen buŋjam zapat zemkawaj beme nâmti ekjenaj Kawawaŋgalen windenjaj am yominangatnaj matimkwatindein ke maegip ma nânâŋjan temaj am walelelen ku mebegalen manâin ke kegogak maegip. ²⁵ Am ekjenaj Kawawaŋgalen zet keyet kilom zeme keyaj naman egalen nânâŋjan amgalen nânâ masebempein. Ma Kawawaŋjan an windenjaj isikjan bugan nâmē keyaj naman egalen windenjaj amgalen winde masebempein.

²⁶ Ke nej pigok nâyapgt zema nât: Kilaismagen notnne, in ewe ikjanjat zapat ku indakum tetiyeen baen kan keyet in sambe notnaj nânâmak ku mambien ma notnaj kogogak windemak ku tabien ma notnaj kwizet buŋammak ku mambien. ²⁷ Am msat palengatnajan anjine ḥoktik temajinmak maombem indeip yangut Kawawaŋjan am ḥoktikjin temajmagaj sakambuk mimielen nâmti keyepm am tototnaj penaj ke ikjanjalen mulup mimielen maonzemindein. Ma am windenjinmak ekjenaj sakambuk mimielen nâmti keyepm am ekjen windenjinpj mamaip ke Kawawaŋjan maonzemindein. ²⁸ Mme Kawawaŋj nep kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe am msat kapiyettaj nâmē mobtnaj mambein ke asesekgalen manâin keyepm egaj am tototnaj mangeengatnaj ma am msat kapiyettaj nâmē ekjen am tototnaj bemberŋaj ma ekjengat kogogak nâmndeme belakjan penaj bemberŋaj ke ombemindeye. ²⁹ Msalen am nenaŋ Kawawaŋjan zikatnan sek mmobot mnakgapmti Kawawaŋ yaŋaj kegok mamimindain. ³⁰ Kawawaŋjan ikjanjat ḥoktikjanjgalak in indatetimti Zisas Kilaismak tusumindeye ma Kawawaŋjan mme Kilaisiyen ningalen ḥoktikj beye. Mti Kilaismageset in Kawawaŋjan ikjanjat zapat mamayet ma yomengatnaj timkwat indemti teŋ mamayet ombemindeye. ³¹ Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnajaj meluwaŋ pigok mimijan, “An nenaŋ ikjanjat sekrjan ku mobe. Amobtnajan mulup mge keyet nâmē mobe.”

(Zelemaia 9:24)

2

Pâlaj Zisas kumasasokpepeŋaj keyet zapat diindoye

¹ Âpme Kilaismagen notnne, nej inmagen koti Kawawaŋgalen zet enzililiŋjan penaj zewan ke zet dolakjan weyarti zenze ma ḥoktik temaj temaj jen timti ku diindowan. ² Nej kapigok nâmkatik bemti inmagen koban. Zet notnajgat yek; Zisas Kilais tewen kumasasokpewien keyet zapatnaj etaj diindosât koban. ³ Nej inmak mambanen kan keyet nej sebetn sukjan beme kiŋgati sebet diŋdin palen mamban. ⁴ Nej zet zemzikat indandan ma zet zapat zemkawaj bewan ke an ḥoktikjyin temaj zemkawaj bemti mamip keyet kataŋ ku mban. Nej Emetak Teŋaj windé name Zisasiyelen buŋjam zapat ke zemkawaj bema in nâmkipewien. ⁵ Wa ke am ḥoktikjin temaj ekjengalen zet sakam ku zewan. Enenogat nej nâmbanen ingalen nâmkippepeŋin ke am ḥoktik temaj ekjengalen zelen peme ku wetekum tatagalen nâmbar; Kawawaŋgalen windéen peme wetekumti tatagat nâmbar.

Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaj kwitnaj kwitnaj manzemkawaj bemndain

⁶ Yangut nej am nâmkippepeŋin katikjan ma Amobtnajan zetnaj mangawepuiip ekjengat tunguwinan talawen buŋjam zapat Kawawaŋgalen ḥoktikjan temajmak nej zet mandiindoyap. Naman zet manzeyap keyaj nej am ḥoktikjin temajmak msat

kapiyelen amobotnaj manzeip keboj yek. An ekjen keyelen njoktik ke belakjan penaj bewe.⁷ Yangut nin zet enzililiŋaj manzenup ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaj. Zet enzililiŋaj kapi Kawawaŋgalen njoktik temaj ewejan baen msat ku weyanjeen ke nambiliwege. Zet enzililiŋaj ke Zisas Kilais nin pemberaj bembeyet ketalasim ndaye. Yangut egaŋ an jen ku dundum mamkwatnepeme alak tatnuwen kapi kwazin.⁸ Msalengatnaj amobotnaj jenaj Kawawaŋaj njoktikŋaj temaset kwitnaj kwitnaj setnaj zigoset mamin ke jenaj ku nāmātāge. Ekjenaj Kawawaŋgalen njoktik temaj ke ku nāwien keyepm Amobotnaj Kawawaŋat yaŋaj penaj mamsokbein ke tewen kuwien.⁹ Keyet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaj zet meluwaj kapigok mimijaj tazin,

“An jenaj zikalarj ku ege ma wagaŋ ku nāmātāge ma an jenaj Kawawaŋaj kwitnaj kwitnaj pemberaj am ek gogot mammpeip ekjengat indandayelen weyaŋ beye ke ku eknāmmge penaj.”^(Aizaya 64:4)

¹⁰ Nin kwitnaj kwitnaj pemberaj ke nin nāmātātnup enenogat Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaj zemātātndaye. Ke penaj enenogat Emetak Teŋaj Kawawaŋgalen njoktik temaj biliwatnaj sambe ke maekmātāzin.¹¹ An jenaj jep notnangat kejāngat yaŋaj ku nāmātātdak kerj tonjaŋaj ikraŋaj kwewetaŋ manāmātāzin. Kegogak Kawawaŋat kejāngat yaŋaj an jenaj ku nāin; Emetak Teŋaj etaŋ jep nāmātāzin.¹² Âpme nin Emetak Teŋ am njoktikŋin temajmagengatnaj ke ku tiwenn. Yek, nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj ke eknāmātāt mimiylengapm ikraŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ke ndaye.¹³ Keyepmti nin zet mandiindonuwen am njoktikŋin temajaj manzeip keyet kataŋ ku diindowenn yek. Nin zet Emetak Teŋaj manzemzikat ndainen ke mandiindonup. Sepem kegogak nin am kwitnaj kwitnaj mandiindonuwen Emetak Teŋaj mandiindoin sepem kegogak mandiindonup.¹⁴ Am jen Emetak Teŋajpiŋ egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋgalen zet ku manāin ek kwilekiŋat nāmātātnak? Egaŋ zet ke nāme penajepiŋ mambein. Zet ke am Emetak Teŋ tat indain etaŋ maweyajnāmātālip.¹⁵ Am Emetak Teŋ kejinan tazin ekjenaj kwitnaj kwitnaj keyet yaŋaj jep manāmātālip. Am Emetak Teŋ kejinan ku tazin ekjenaj am Emetak Teŋ kejinan tazin ekjengat zelin zemdelar zenze mulup jep ku mimiylene.

¹⁶ “Amobotnangat kejānan zet tazin ke an kwiyaŋ nāŋgeyaŋ jep zemātāt zikat same mnak?”^(Aizaya 40:13)

Nin Kilaisiyelen njoktik ke Emetak Teŋaj zikat ndame ke etaŋ timti manup.

3

Dapmelange ekjengalen an yaŋaj bembe ekjen Kawawaŋgalen mulup an

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, neŋ inmagen kota am Emetak Teŋaj indadamuj mme mamaip ekjengat zet diindondoyelen keyet kataŋ ku diindowan. Ingat njoktikŋin am msat kapiyelen sepem keboj ma in Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat ku nāwien keyepmti neŋ ingat okak ekjengat zet zewaknok zewan.² Neŋ meu katikŋaj ku indawan, belak nam etaŋ indama nimbien ma meu katikŋaj zigok nimbiek? Enenogat kan pigogak in meu katikŋaj niniyelen kataŋ ewe ku beip.³ Alak in am Emetak Teŋaj indadamuj mme mamaipnok ewe ku mamaip. Ingat njoktikŋin am msat kapiyelen sepem keboj nāmti pepet ma atindāndāndā tunguwinan mti am nāmkinpepeŋinpiŋ ekjenaj mti maip sakam kegok tapmip.⁴ In pigok tazeip, “Neŋ Pāliyelen am,” ma “Neŋ Apolosiyelen am.” Kegok tazeip keyar zeinen in am msat kapiyelen nemboj beip.

⁵ Apolos ma neŋ nit kwiyeip in nigat egegalen am manzeip? Nit mulup an etaŋaj belak Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj diindomalu in Kilais nāmkinpewien. Keyet kataŋ Amobotnaj mulup ikraŋat kwep kwep zemdeyenok mbelin.⁶ Neŋ alikŋaj katnaŋ etaŋ onzewan. Âpme Apolos egaŋ kegogak nusinaj etaŋ mge. Âpme Kawawaŋaj ikraŋaj mme penajaj sokbeye.⁷ Keyepm an katnaŋ ondeye ma nusinaj mge keyar mulup ombo penaj mge jep ku zenzyelen. Kawawaŋaj mme penajaj masokbeingapmti egaŋ mulup ombo mamgulak jep zenzyelen.⁸ Maondeme mozin

ma nusinaj mamin an eget ke sepemit kwep. Yangut mulup mimijit dangat kataj tosañangulak ikyak ikyak tiwalup. ⁹ Nit belak Kawawañ mukulem mimiraj anenet mme in Kawawañgalen mulupmanjalen msat nemboj. Kogogak in Kawawañgalen mka nemboj nit tawalalup.

¹⁰ Kawawañaj kej taolet mnami nânâ nañge kataj nej mka walalalañ tañkawat kalinjaj pema totege. Âpme timbilange ilak mpeperaj keyet palen amnar mka penañ tusumti tawalatmolip keyepm am ekjen keyaj weyaj nâmâtâtati walabep. ¹¹ Kawawañaj Zisas Kilais amnar mka timbilange mampeipnok bempeye. Zisas Kilais ek am nâmkiñpepeñinmak ekjengalen mka timbilangejan keyepmti an ñenaj asekti timbilange alakjaj mimielen sakam yek. ¹² Âpme mka timbilange mpeperaj keyet am notnañaj tusumti gol ma silwa ma nanzaj tosañaj temaj ma tep ma mgek ma puñ kawasej kebojaj walamobep. ¹³ Kan temançat Zisas kobe keyet muluwinajat yañaj tewaj zimti mka butnaj kwep keyet kwiañ katikjaj ma bakjaj walalatnaj keyet penajaj msokbewe. Mka keyet palen tep temaj zimti tewaj mka mulup mimijaj keyet yañaj msokbewenok am kwep kwepgalen kegogak mbe. ¹⁴ Âpme an ñenaj mulupmaj mka timbilange mpeperajnok keyet palajan walage ke tewaj zim alewe beme egañ keyet tosañaj tiwe. ¹⁵ Ma an ñeniyelen mulupmaj ke tewaj zime delaj zemâbe beme mulupmajat tosañaj ku tiwe. Âpme mka toñañ ke zinziyelen bududuk penañ tapmeñgut Kilaisiyaj an ikyaj ke etañ angalanjewe.

¹⁶ In Kawawañgalen sesewat mka ma Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñan ingat tunguwinan mamain. In kegok nâmatalip ma yek? ¹⁷ Kawawañgalen sesewat mka ke ikyangalen etañ. Sesewat mka ke dapmelange in kemak. Keyepmti am ñenaj Kawawañgalen dapmelange sesewat mka nemboj ke walebe beme Kawawañaj kegogak an ke waletpewe.

¹⁸ In kej otnâñâjin ku tetipewep. Inmagengatnaj ñenaj nâmë ñoktikñajmak bewe beme egañ am msat kapiyelen ekjenaj maotnâit sepem keboj. Egañ ikyaj ñoktikñajmak ku nâwe. Egañ kogok peme tapme Zisas nâmkinpewe keyaj mme ñoktikñajmak penañ bewe. ¹⁹ Enenogat msalengalen kwitnaj kwitnangalen ñoktik keboj ke Kawawañaj nâmë belakjaj penañ mambein. Kawawañgalen Zet Itnajaj meluwanj ñen kapigok mimijaj tazin,

“Egañ am ñoktikñin temaj ekjenaj kwitnaj kwitnaj tetimae palen tapmme Kawawañaj ke timti añañkapipilinok ompeme indowe.” *(Zop 5:13)*

²⁰ Ma ñen ewe kapigok zenzenaj,

“Amobotnaj egañ am nânâjin temaj ekjengalen zet nâmë belakjaj etañ mambein.” *(Sam 94:11)*

²¹ Keyepmti nin ingat an ñenajin tapmanup kalañ kumndemti, “Nej ekmak talap,” zemti sek mmobot palen ku mambep. Yangut kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe ke ilinangalen zapat:

²² Nej ma Apolos ma Kepas nin ingalen zapat mamanup ma msat kululuñ ma wenzim eyonja talip ma gakiki ma alik mama pigogat wein ma bam wemobe ke ingat zapat bein.

²³ Ma in Kilais egat zapat mambeip âpme Kilais egañ naman Kawawañat zapat bein.

Amobotnaj ikyaj mulup anene ekjengat yanin msokbemâbe

¹ Kogogapm ningat nâmndeme nin Kilaisiyelen mulup an ma egañ mulupmajat ñenaj bembe ndeme nin amgat Kilaisiyelen bujam zapat itnajaj ku nâwien ke zemkawai bembeyelen ndeye kogok nâwep. ² Âpme Kilaisiyelen mulup an ekjenaj weyajti muluwin zemâtâtindendeñajnok nâmsemtej mbep. ³ Mti naman pi nanangat yanj zema nât. Nâlen mulupgat in ondedakñinan manzemkwälalip beme nej keyet yayañ ku mamiap. Ma nej nâmatalawen nej mulupm ñen ku myunjuwan. ⁴ Nej Kawawañgalen mulup miminangut myunjuñgu ñen ku mban ke nâyap yangut nej yompij penañ mayap kegok nep ku zenzeyelen. Amobotnaj nágât yanj ewe msokbewe. ⁵ Keyepm in amgat yanin bekanaj zemti msokbembeyet mulupmaj sakwep

ku mbep. Amobotnaj egañ iknaj koti kwitnaj kwitnaj enzililinan tazin ke mkawaj bemâbe ma am kejan nânâ ziboj tapmezin ke kegogak msokbemâpbe. Mme zemdelan zenze kanen Kawawañaj iknaj sakamin nâmti keyet kataj zemsesewatindewe.

⁶ Kilaismagen notnne, in zet kapi ilak manzeip, “Zet kumpepejan ke ku sebempepeyelen.” Zet ke yañaj kapigok, Kawawañgalen zelen zet tazin ke ku sebempepeyelen. In zet ke gawepup beme an ñeñajine ñengat sekñaj mmoti ñengat peme topme kegok ñep ku mimiylén. Nej ma Apolos nigat palen in kegok mamip. ⁷ In ilinangat sekñin mmopemti am notnangat kwit zapalin mamtotpeip. Kegok ke kwiañ zemindeyeyepm mamip? Âpme kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe taindanangut ekjenmagengatnaj kwej ñen Kawawañaj ku indadañaj, ma? Ekjen sambe ke Kawawañaj talasim indandañangut in nâmke indandarajnjok beme sekñin mammolip.

⁸ Âpme in nâmke, “Kawawañgalen zet sambeyet yañaj ilak bemisik ndeyeyan manup,” manzeip. In nâmke ninpij ilinak amobotnaj ñep kwebenek zemti ilinagak amobotnaj bewienaj talip. Nej nâmke in amobotnaj ñep tabiek ze nin inmak tusumti amobotnajak tabenek. ⁹ Amnaj kogak nâmke nin belakñaj peweweñaj gakikiyet zapat penajnok beme tetepulet mimindamti yeyengalen nemboj kwitnaj kwitnaj sambeyet zikalinan ma ensel sambe ma msat palen am ilindiñ penaj tatndigip keyepm nej nâmke Kawawañaj nin an ombemndemti bujam zapatnaj zemkawaj bembeyelen anene mundum delaj zenzejan tototnaj penaj ndeye mambein. ¹⁰ In nâmke nin Kilaisiyelen mulup mamnuggapmti an kopanok benup. Mme in nâmke ilin Kilaismagen nâmkinpeipgapmti am ñoktikjin temajnjok mambeip. Âpme nin windenpij mme in winderjinmak kogok nâip. Ma nin tototnaj benup mme ilin mobotnaj beip kegok nâip yañgut enenogat kegok ke zeap ¹¹ nin tu meuyet gakim walet mbennañ ewe mamnup. Mti elimiak miakpij ma kasayañ mandoip ma mkayet olat olat palen mamanup. ¹² Mti kwileki bugan aikti mamayet nâmti nin betnaj mulupmaj temaminup. Ma am notnaj saik makumndeíwañgut nin Kawawañaj pemberañ etaj mimindandayet mandundunup. Ma amnaj sisipeñpej mti kasa mamndaiwañgut nin epumtati dopmaj ku mamnup. ¹³ Amnaj dekuñ mindame kej sewakñaj zet mandiindonup nin mgasik penaj bemiñ msat sambe ekjengalen isek iseknok bemiñ mam kobenañ ewe mamanup.

¹⁴ Âpme nej meluwañ kapi sakambuk indadayet ku kuyap. Belak nanañgat nemunambanne gogot mimindawaknok mti golan zet etaj zemti m indayap keeset indamukulem miap. ¹⁵ Kilaismagen am mukulem mimirijine sambe penaj mene tatindaip, yañgut ñenaj ingat biwinnemboj penaj ku tazin. Nej kukuñangat Zisas Kilaisiyepm Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj diindoma nâmkinpewien keeset nej kwetetaj kapiyan biwin bewanañ indadamuj mti mayap. ¹⁶ Keyepmti nej kapigok apitilim indesowap in nej mayapnok napmâti mamambep. ¹⁷ Keyepmti nej Timoti Amobotnajmagen nemun pemberañ gogot mampeap ma ek an mulupmaj nâmsemtej mam zempema inmagen kozin. Koti egañ nej Zisas Kilais nâmkinpemamti mama mimi mamiap ke ma msat kataj meti am manzemzikat indayap eget keyaj sepem kwep mambein kegok diindowe.

¹⁸ Inmagengatnaj notnaj nágâek, “Ku kobe,” zemti mobotnaj mbien. ¹⁹ Kegok tapmiwañgut nej Amobotnaj nâmke ñep bewe beme kan belaknik bugan inmagen ke kobap. Koti an notnaj mobotnaj tapmip ekjen zeletaj tazeip ma Emetak Tengalen windemak tazeip ke eknâmbap. ²⁰ Enenogat Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnaj mama ke Emetak Tengalen winde palen masokbein amnaj zelak zelak etaj mamip ke yek. ²¹ Ke penaj in nej ñenzinzimak ku kokogalen nâip nâyap keyepmti in mama mimiñj weyanit mme nej gogot ma kej sewakñaj palen kobap.

¹ Nej ingalen zapat kapigok ilak penaj dinome nāmti talap. InImagen kwitnaj kwitnaj okbi okbijajmak am Kawawaŋaj ku nāmkijpemti maip notnaj ekjenmagen ku sokbembeyelen ke inImagen sokbemti tazin. Nemunjanjgilik zemti naman mamaŋ mpelanjuŋguŋjanjmak alak set kileŋ malup keyet zeyap. ² Mama mimi keboŋ mmambe in naman mobotnaj igagen tapmip. In mama keboŋ ke weingapmtiŋgut kembeŋ mti an keboŋ ke peme ingat tunjuwinan ku tabe. ³ Nej sekjnaj berjan pien tapme nānānnaj inImagen kopme an muluwaj bekanaj ke mge eget zet ingat tunjuwinanok mamti zet zewaknok ilak kapigok nāmdelaj zewan. ⁴⁻⁵ In ondektapme nej kejnjan etaj inImagen tusumtati zemdelaj zempeman an keyet keŋaj sekjaŋ mama mimi itnaŋjanjgalen ke tikŋaj nāmezingapm Amobotnaj Zisas egat kwitnanen Sadanjanen kimbalen pemann sek sindem tusumsawe. Nin kegok mmann egaŋ zupman totati keŋ itnaŋjanjgalen tikŋaj keyet, “Yek,” zenzeyelen winde timti tabe. Mme keeset kejan gilik zeme Amobotnaj egalen kanaj dargome an kemak in temakwep Amobotnaj indatiwe.

⁶ Mama mimi bekanaj keboŋ tatindame in sekjn mammolip keyepmti nej nāma jep penaj ku bein. Bo kaŋkanaj ek isikŋaj buganaŋgut bo penaj olekme bumann keyan bo penaj mme akŋaj mambemâzin. Ke in nāip, ma? ⁷ Sipsip yomgat dopmaj kukuŋaj ke Kilais. Ingat kaŋkanjin indam menzemitmâbâtnaj keyepmti akŋajin ekmâtati peme mepme penajin tikŋaj bewe. ⁸ Kilaisiyaj ningat yomnangat dopmaj gakiye keyepmti kwilekiki akrŋaj ke katikpewarup ma mama mimi bekanar akrŋaj ke katikpemti mama mimi busatnajjanjmak ma penajjanjmak ke mtati Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo Penaj ke tatne.

⁹ Ewejan nej meluwaj jen kapigok kumindama ekbien. Meluwaj keyet kejanen kapigok zewan in am set kileŋ maip ekjenmak zenâ zenâ ma aem kwaem ku mbep. ¹⁰ E am Kilais ku manâmkijpeip ekjenaj set kileŋ mama ma nolineyelen kwitnaj kwitnaj ego ego mti kileŋ matip ma am kambu titi ma nāmkijpepe dâsuki notnaj mamip ekjen katikindemti ilinak paŋsetnak tataŋat ku nāmti kuwan. Enenogat ekjen msatgalen am mme nin kogogak msalen kapiyelen am mananup. ¹¹ Nej kapigogapmti kumindawan. An jen nāmkijpepejanjmak jenaj set kileŋ mama in met walebe ma notnangalen kwitnaj kwitnaj notnaj ego ego mti mandamtiwien ma nopiom sesewatindanda ma nolineyet deku mampi ma tu katikŋaj nimâbât ma kambu titi an. Am ekjen keboŋ katimindeme met zupman mame in naman ekjenmak zet zenâ zenâ mti tu meu nimwiaŋ wiaj ku mbep.

¹² Nej am Kilais ku nāmkijpeip ekjengat zet zemti ku zemdelaj zemindewak. In ilinangat noline Kilaisagen maip ekjengat mimyunguŋguŋjanjat musuwewet zet diindome jep bewe. ¹³ Âpme am Kilais ku nāmkijpeip ekjengalen mimyunguŋguŋjanjat zetnaŋ Kawawaŋaj zemdelaj zewe. Naman in Kawawaŋgallen Zet Itnaŋjanj māti, “Inmagengatnaŋ am bekaŋ mimi keboŋ ke indeme ingat tunjuwinan ku mambep.”

6

Nukŋajin notnaj sokbemindame ilinak ku zemdelaj zewien

¹ Inmagengatnaŋ jenaj notnajmak kalalaŋ mbe beme egaŋ kalalaŋit ke mmeti am Kilais ku nāmkijpeip ekjenmagen notnaj zelen ku pewe. Ekjelaŋ nāmkijpepejanjmak ilinangat tunjuwinan kalalaŋit ke weyaŋbalup. ² Am nāmkijpepemak nin maneti am nāmkijpepejanjmak ekjengalen zet zemdelaj zewanup ke in nāip keyepmti ilinangat tunjuwinan zet notnaj isikŋaj sokbeme jep zet zemdelaj zenze mulup mbep. ³ Nin ensel ekjen kegogak zet zemdelaj zemindewanup ke in ku nāip? Ya nin keboŋ nukŋaj notnaj nnangat tunjuwinan sokbeme zelin zemdelaj zenzeyet nāmtettem ku mimielen. ⁴ Kalalaŋ keyelen nukŋaj sokbeme am Kilais ku manâmkijpeip ma dapmelange ekjenaj an ekjen ke indikme an damuŋ ku mambep ekjenaj zet zemdelaj zenze mulup ku mbep. ⁵ Mama mimi kapi mampi ke nāme sakambukŋajmak bembeyet nāmti zet kapi diindoyap. Nej nāyap inImagen an jen zet nāmâtâtâtnaj dolakŋaj main in nukŋajin ekmagen mmepme egaŋ jep zelinangat zemdelaj zenze mulup mbe.

⁶ In kegok penaj ku mamip, yek penaj. An nâmkiñpepemak zulaj nâmbekambe-mbeñit tapme in katikpeme an nâmkiñpeperenepij ekjenmagen mmepmalu manzem musuwetindeip. ⁷ Âk kalalañin zugman mmeti weyañsât zeip beme Kawawañgalen set ku mâti mme keyaj am nâmkiñpeperenimak sakambuk indamti Kawawañgat kwit zapatnaj mamtotpeip. Set keboj dolakñaj yek. Nodaj myunjuñgap ke timane weme nâmpemane gâlen kwitnaj kwitnaj notnaj tiwe.

⁸ In ilinajat tunguwinan nâmkiñpepeen noline eknjengalen kwitnaj kwitnaj tateti-mindem tip ma myunjuñgu sambe tapmip. Kok penaj ke tapmimindaip ke yep penaj yek.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Am set kilej mamaip ma nopyom masesewatsaip ma awembij kalalañ mamip ma an ankgaj muluwañ bekanaj mamilup ma an kambu titi ma amgalen kwitnaj kwitnaj notnangat eyak mamip ma am tu kalinaj ombo manip ma nolinangat zemtalalat zet manzeip ma kwitnaj kwitnaj tetimaem titi. Am mama mimi bekanaj kegok mamip ekjenaj Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet kerjan ku mebep keyepmti in bekanaj sambe kapi yep mimiyleen zemti kerjan ku tetipewep. ¹¹ Itnañan in notnaj sepem kegok ke mti mamkwabien yañ pi ilak in Amobotnaj Zisas Kilais nâmkiñpeme egañ yomin sambe zemzuluge. Mme Kawawañgalen Emetak Tej ikñañgat zapat mame Kawawañj indikme an terj bewien.

¹² Am notnaj, "Kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe kapi yep mimiyleen," kegok tazeip. Yangut kwitnaj kwitnaj ke mma yep ku napmukulem mbe. Kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe yen mimiyleen tapmezin, yangut ekjenmagengatnaj yenañ neñ nadamuñ mimiyleen ku nâmpewap. ¹³ Tu meu ke tip kambakjinangat kwitnaj kwitnajan etar âpme tip kambakjin ke tu meuyet eleñaj. Kegok kek penaj yangut eget ilisakwep Kawawañgat indawalepme yek bewalup. Sekj kapi set kilej mama keyet zapat yek; ke Amobotnajgat zapat bein. Egan sekjnangat tojanaj ikñañ ekdamuñ mamm. ¹⁴ Âpme Kawawañgat Amobotnaj gakikiengatnan mme wage keyet kataj maneti egalen windien sekj kapi mama alakñaj samti mme wabanup.

¹⁵ Sekj kwewaj butnaj butnaj sambe sepem kogok nin sambe Kilaisiyet zapalan egat sekjanj kwep keyet butnaj kwep kwep benup. Ke in nãip, ma? Ke nãmtiñgulak in Kilais nâmkiñpeperenaj in sekjin kilom timeti imbi set kilejmak tusum tapmaip beme ke pemberaj penaj yek. Kelak peme tasem. ¹⁶ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañan meluwañ kapigok mimijan tazin,

"Egat zulaj pepep bemalu sek kwepnok mambein." (Sokbembe 2:24)
Kegogapmti an yenañ imbi set kilejtoj ekmak mepmain beme egañ ekmak kerjan aem kwaem mti eget kwepnok mambelup. Kegok ke in ku nãip, ma? ¹⁷ Ma naman yen egañ Amobotnaj ekmak tusumti kej kwep bemti pepep mambelup.

¹⁸ Am yenañ yom notnaj yen mbe keyaj sekjanj zigok yen ku mamsain yangut am yenañ set kilej mambe egañ sekjanj Amobotnajgat zapat zenzeraj ke walebe keyepmti in set kilej mama eksemti kunzuñbep. ¹⁹ Ma in kapigok yep penaj nãip, sekjin ke Emetak Teñgalen sesewat mkanok bein. Emetak Teñjan ingalen sekjin keyet kerjan ke mamayet Kawawañgat ketalasim indaye keyepmti ingalen sekjin ke ilinangalen etañ yek. ²⁰ Enenogat in Kawawañgat tosa temaj penajen indakwitiye keyepmti sekjinan Kawawañgalen kwizet bujamañ mwawatgat mulup mbe.

Awembij mamayelen zemâtâtât

¹ In yanjkwesi kumbeme koge ke meluwanen bemti pigok zemâtâtindama nãit. An yenañ imbi wawatpij masât nãme e yewak bewe. ² Yangut set kilej mamayelen tetimaemae temaj penaj tazin keyepmti an ma imbi yenañ apmaj ma imbijanj wat i ekmak etañ esemtej mambe. ³ Kegok mti apmajen sekjanj imbijangat aنجinanj ku mpewe ma imbijanj kegogak sekjanj apmajen aنجinanj ku mpewe. ⁴ Imbijanj ikñañgat

sekñaj tonjañ yek; apmañaj tonjañ bein. Ma apmañaj kegogak ikñangat sekñaj tonjañ yek; imbiñajaj tonjañ bein. ⁵ Awembij, in sekñin anginaj kilej penañ ku mbep. In dundundu msât kan keyegut an imbiñaj ilisakwep zenâmti kej kwep bemiñt segit anginaj mti kan tuñgupmaj isikñaj bugan ke dundunduyet otnâwalup. Mti keyet palañaj an imbi mama mimijit ke ñep tusumti mambalup. It kegok mti an imbi mamayet tikñaj damuj mmalu Sadaraj tetimae ñep ku idemti yomen ku idatimtowebe. ⁶ Awembij mama kapigoset mambiegen ñep mene benak keyet nâmrti zet kapi zeyap. Wa zemkatik bemindemti ku zeyap. ⁷ Nanangat keññaj pigok nâyap: Am sambe pi nej mayap kegok imbi wawatpij mambeneñ. Yangut Kawawañaj winde sepem igak igak ndame notnañaj imbi ma an wawatpij ma notnañ awembij bembeyelen winde maindain.

⁸ Sipkotem ma animbi kwambet ingagulak pigok zeyap: In nej imbi wawatpij belak mayap sakam keboñak mambiek beme ñep benak. ⁹ Yangut sipkotem ma animbi kwambet in awembij mamayelen sek tikñaj om̄ba tapme sekñin ñep ku damuj mimiñelen beme awembij ñep bewep. Mneti sekñinañgalen tikñajaj indamandame yom mbepgat awembij ñep bewep.

¹⁰ Awembij maip ekñengat zet pigok zema nât (kapi nenañgalen zet yek; Amobotnañaj zeye): Imbi ñenañ apmañ ku asekpemti mebe. ¹¹ Ma ilak apmañ asekpemti megeyar main beme egaj apmañ peme tapme mege ke ewe kot zet weyanjti wabe. Âk yek beme an ñen ewe ku wabe. Ma an ñenañ kegogak imbiñaj ku asekpewe.

¹² Ma am notnañ sambe ingat nanangat keññangatnañ zet zesowap. Wa ke Amobotnañaj zet ñen zeye keyetnañ yek. Zet ke kapigok: An nâmkiñpeperjajmak ñenañ imbi nâmkiñpeperjajpij wage yangut imbi keyar ekmak mamayet tikñaj nânin beme imbi ke ku asekpewe. ¹³ Ma imbi nâmkiñpepemak ñenañ apmañ nâmkiñpeperjajpij wage yangut an keyar ekmak mamayet tikñaj nânin beme apmañ ke ku asekpewe. ¹⁴ Enenogat nej kegok zeya? An Kilais nâmkiñpeperjajpij egaj imbi nâmkiñpepemak walep manan imbi nâmkiñpeperjajpij an nâmkiñpeperjajmak walep beme ekjetmagengatnañ ñenañ nâmkiñpepeyet setnañ zulutme ñandem tazingapm Kawawañaj nâme ñep mambein. Keyepmti Kawawañaj keboñagak nemunambañane ekjen maminbiwineyelen nâmkiñpepeyeypm ekjenmagen kogogak nâmkiñpepeyeñ setnañ zulutme ñandem tazinapm nâme ñep mambein.

¹⁵ Yangut an ma imbi ñenañ Kilais ku nâmkiñpein egaj imbiñaj ma apmañ nâmkiñpeperjajmak ñen pemti mesât giñgiñ mme nâmpeme ñep mebe. Keyet zemkululuñaj ñen ku tazin. Enenogat Kawawañaj sewakñaj palen notn notn mti mamayet nâmrti indakumtetime kobien. ¹⁶ Imbi, gej apdi mama mimi dolakjaset mukulem mmane egaj nâmkiñpepemak benak ma yek? Set ke gej ku nânik, ma? Ma an, gej imbindi mama mimi dolakjaset mukulem mpemanegaj nâmkiñpepemak benak ma yek? Set ke gej ku nânik, ma? Keyepm an ma imbi nâmkiñpeperjaj watnagañ gejmak mamayet tikñaj nânin beme asekpepepij.

Nin Kawawañaj mama mimi nâmrtikñaj mamnen mâti mbanup

¹⁷ In mama mimi zigok mti mame Kawawañaj indakumtetime nâmkiñpepeen kwañien ke ilak mti mambep. Nej zet sakamañ kebor am nâmkiñpepemak mka sambe manzemkawañ bemindam melap. ¹⁸ An sekñaj butnañ pilijñmagaj nâmkiñpepemak beye beme egaj pilij ke asesekgalen ku nâwe ma an sekñaj butnañ pilijepiñ tati nâmkiñpepemak beye beme egaj sekñaj butnañ pilijmak bembeyelen nâmrti ku antiwe.

¹⁹ Sek pilijmak mamayelen ma pilijpij mamayelen keyaj nâmkiñpepemak mamayet yañaj penañ ku bein. Kawawañgalen zet gawepupu keyaj penañaj penañ bein.

²⁰ Keyepmti an ñenañ mama mimi ke ma ke tati nâmkiñpepemak beye beme mama mimi keyegak mti mambe. ²¹ Gej mulup an tosapij mulup mimi mamti nâmkiñpepemak bewanan beme mama keyet nâmtemtem mimipiñ. Yangut gej mama ke katikpepeyeñ setnañ sokbemgaween katipewanik. ²² An ñenañ mulup an tosañepiñ manepeme Amobotnañaj kumtetiye beme egaj Amobotnañgalen an opeperjepiñ beye. Enenogat

Amobotnaŋaj yomaŋ katikpemmâge. Sepem kegogagak an ŋen opepeŋepiŋ mame Amobotnaŋaj kumtetiye beme egaŋ Kilaisiyelen mulup an tegaj opepeŋajnok beye. ²³ Kawawaŋaj in ilak tosa temajaŋ kwitimindage keyepmti amgalen nânâyet kandaŋan wak bemti ku mambep in Kawawaŋj mâtî zet kapi etaŋ nâwep. ²⁴ Kilaismagen notnne, an ŋenaŋ mamaŋaj zigok tapmmamti nâmkinpeye egaŋ mama mimi keyegak tapmmamti Kawawaŋaj nâmkinpemti mambe.

Am awembij bemti mama ma awembij ku bemti mama keyaj zetnepiŋ

²⁵ Âpme pi am awembij bembepiŋ maip ekŋengat yankwesi bewien keyet dopman gilik zesowap. Awembij bembepiŋ maip ekŋengat Amobotnaŋaj zet windenjaŋbeŋ zeyen ŋen ku mtalap. Yangut Amobotnaŋaj kembeŋ mnayeyepmti neŋ zet penaŋ zeyap ke in ŋep mimiyleŋ. ²⁶ Kan pigogat nukŋaj igagen penaŋ tasokbein keyepmti an ŋenaŋ imbi wawatpiŋ mamayelen zeme neŋ nâmâ dolakŋaj penaŋ bewe. ²⁷ Ma imbindimak manik beme imbi ke asekpesâgât ku nâwanik. Ma geŋ gitak belak manik beme imbi wasâgât ku zewanik. ²⁸ Yangut imbi wasât mbanik beme ke wapmane yom ku bewe ma imbi ŋenaŋ an wapme keyaj yom ku bewe. Kegok ŋewaŋgut kan pigogat nukŋaj igagen penaŋ tasokbein keyepmti kegok ku mti mamayelen nâm̄ti kegok zeyap.

²⁹ Kilaismagen notnne, zet pi zema nâit. Kan delaŋ zenze ilak bududuk bugan beingapmti an imbiŋajmagaj Amobotnaŋgal mulup om̄ba penaŋ mamambe yangut nâmâ imbi ku wage nemboŋ bewe. ³⁰ Ma si zemsu zemsu mamip ekŋenaj si kembeŋin ŋejinan bemti Kawawaŋgalen mulupgat om̄ba penaŋ ku manâip ma am olonjen palen maip ekŋen oloŋjen ŋejinan bemti Kawawaŋgalen mulupgat om̄ba penaŋ ku manâip. Ma am milawat makwitip ekŋenaj milawat keyet nâmâ tataf katikŋaj tabe nâm̄ti kejin temajaŋ keyet ku bewe. ³¹ Ma am aem kwaem mulup mamip ekŋenaj mânep mulupgat etaŋ nâmâ mobotnaŋ penaŋ beme ku mambep. Enenogat msat ma kululuŋ kapi ilak sakwep delaŋ zesâpm.

³² Mneti in kwitnaŋ belakŋaj keboŋ timti mamti ŋoktikŋin temajaŋ keyet bemti nâmtemtem palen mambepmagen zemti keyet zemâtâtindayap. Imbi wawatpiŋ ekŋenaj Amobotnaŋgalen mulupgat yayaŋin om̄ba penaŋ tatindain eneyet ekŋenmagen opepeŋaj ŋen ku tazin. Egaŋ Amobotnaŋaj mama mimi nâm̄tikŋaj min ke mâtî mam. ³³ Yangut animbimagaŋ sekgalen bandim keyet nâmtemtem mamin. Mti imbiŋaj nâmpe me dolakŋaj bembeyelen mulupmaj mamm. ³⁴ Kogok mti ŋoktikŋaj sambe makalaŋzin. Âpme imbi apmepiŋ ma imbi nembiŋ ekŋenaj kejin ma sekjın Amobotnaŋgalen sasât manâip mti Kawawaŋgalen mulupgat yayaŋ om̄ba penaŋ mamip enenogat ekŋenmagen opepeŋin ŋen ku tazin. Mme naman imbi awinmak ekŋenaj sekgalen bandim keyet nâmtemtem temajaŋ mamip. Mti awinaŋ nâmâ dolakŋaj bembeyet mulup mamip. ³⁵ Neŋ nukŋaj paleŋinan bemti ku zeyap yek. Neŋ zet kapi in indamukulem mimiyleŋ nâm̄ti diindoyap. Neŋ in kwilekiyaj penaŋ ma pemberaj ke mimiyleŋ nâm̄dayap mti kejin ma sekjın melesiq ondekme Amobotnaŋmagen mebegalen nâm̄ti sasât kapi diindoyap.

³⁶ Yangut imbiŋaj an sasât awembij sakwep ku bemti damuŋ teepmaj tati welut beme ke pemberaj yek. Egelaŋ kegok milut beme yom milut. ³⁷ Yangut an ŋenaŋ imbi sasât zempapeŋajyangut nâmâ egaŋ iknajgat sekŋangalan tikŋaj ke ŋep ekdamuŋ mimiyleŋ winde tasainaŋ imbi sasât ku wazin beme keyaj yom ku bein. ³⁸ Keyepm an ŋenaŋ imbi sasât wazin beme ke ŋep bein ma egaŋ imbi sasât ku wazin beme keyaj naman dolakŋaj penaŋ bein.

³⁹ Imbi ŋen apmaj mambeen egaŋ apmajmak tâtanit tapme mamambe. Apmaj gakimengut bam an ŋen wasât nâm̄ti egaŋ eknâmâtâti an Kilais nâmkinpeneŋajmak beme wabe. ⁴⁰ Imbi egaŋ ewe an ŋen wawapij mambe egatgulak nâmâ dolakŋaj bein. Ke nanangat kejnangalak zeyap yangut Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaj kejnangat tazin keyaj kejŋ m eleŋ beleŋ beme zeyap.

Songom nopiomgat sâpe sâpe sasayet nsâti nâmâtâtati nimbep

¹ Âpme pi naman nopiomgat sâpe sâpe masaip keyet pigok zema nât: Nin nâmkipemagaj nânup nin sambe nânân tatndain. Nânâ temajan am notnaj mme sekj mobot mamip yaŋgut nin am gogot mimindenup beme nin mukulem mimindemann ekjenaj Ambotnaj weyantî dolakjaŋ mâbâgalen manânup. ² InImagen an ḡenaŋ nâme ikŋangat nânâŋjan om̄ba bein beme egaŋ, “Neŋ ḡep nâyap,” zet zein keyar̄ mkawaj beinen an ke Kawawaŋgalen nânâ penaŋyaŋ penaŋyaŋ ewe ḡep ku nân. ³ An ḡen egaŋ Kawawaŋ gogot mampein beme Kawawaŋjan ek ekti zein, “An keyar̄ nânâ penaŋyaŋ yaŋjaŋ ḡep nân.”

⁴ Keyepmti neŋ zet ḡenaŋ nopiomgalen sâpe sâpe meu kükjaŋgat bemberjaŋ niniyelen kapigok zesowap: Nin nânup nopiom ke amnaŋ sâsâŋjan mamaŋapij ma ekjen ke Kawawaŋ penaŋ yek. Kawawaŋ kwewaŋ penaŋ mamaɪn ke nin nânup. ⁵ Am notnaj kawawaŋ notnaj penaŋ kululuŋen ma msalen talip manzeip. Penaj, ekjenaj amobotnaj sambe ma kawawaŋ sambe talip manzeip. ⁶ Yaŋgut nin nânwen Kawawaŋ ek ningalen Bipm ek kwewaŋ penaŋ mamaɪn. Egaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi Amobotnaj melakwep Zisas Kilais ekmagesetgatnaŋ etaŋ mme sokbemâge ma egaŋ mme nin ikŋaj manâmkijpemti ekmak mamanup.

⁷ Yaŋgut zet penaŋ kapi am ilindiŋ ku nâmâtâlip. Am notnaj sambeyaŋ nopiomgat nâme mobotnaj penaŋ beyeyepm alak pigogat meu keboŋ ke nim nâme nopiomgalen meu mambein. Ekjen keboŋ keyet nâmkipempejin tuwat tuwat ma ekjenaj kejinan nâme meu ke niyo beme am yomtoŋ kogok nâyo. ⁸ Kawawaŋjan tu meuyepm nâmndeme mobotnaj ku bewanup. Nopiomgalen tu meu kinjabanup keyepm ku nâm bekambem ndewe ma ke nimann ku zemsesewatndewe.

⁹ Ma notnaj in yaŋjaŋ weyar̄ nâmâtâti manip in noline nâmkipempejin tuwat tuwat tazin ekjen kejin myunjume yom beweyet eksewep. ¹⁰ Âpme geŋ nânândi ke tazinaj met nopiomgalen sesewat mkaen moti egat meu bumbembejaŋ ke tatnimane nodi ḡen nâmtemtemjaŋmagaj gikti egaŋ tatningat nimbi kogok zemti nime yom bewe keyet geŋ eksewanik. ¹¹ Enenogat nodi kapiyet Kilaisiyaj egat mti gakiye ek nâmkipempejan tuwat tuwat ke gâlen nânâ keyar̄ mme sukjaj bemti meu ke nimti nâme yom beme walebe. ¹² Set kegoſet in noline nâmkipempejin tuwat tuwat waletindemti yom miyo. In kegok miyo keyar̄ in Kilais yom msayo bein. ¹³ Keyepm notn Kilais manâmkijpenaj meu nopiomgat sâpe sâpe bemberjaŋ ke nima yom besem nân beme neŋ meu keboŋ ewe ninipiŋ penaŋ mamambap. Enenogat neŋ ek mma yom ku mimiyelen kogok nâm̄ti mbak.

An Zisasiyaj egalen zet zemkawaj bembeyelen ombemti kumtetitijaŋgalen mama

¹ Zet zemkwala keyet butnaŋ ḡen ewe kapi zesowap. Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyar̄ ku naopemneneŋjaŋ. Neŋ belak âlâgâlâk talap. Ma neŋ Amobotnaj Zisas penaŋ ekban. Neŋ Amobotnajgalen mulupmaj penaŋ ingat tunguwinan mamti mban keyepmti in nâmkipememak bewien. Keyepm neŋ Zisasiyet buŋam zapatnaŋ zemkawaj bembe an ombemnakumtetitijaŋ penaŋ talap. ² Am notnaj nâme mene neŋ Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat zempalakjaŋ bembe an ku ombemnemti nakumtetitijaŋ ku beyawâŋgut in yaŋjaŋ penaŋ sukwep nâmneip. Enenogat neŋ Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat zempalakjaŋ bembe an ombemnemti nakumtetitijaŋ mamti zapatnaŋ diindoma in Amobotnaj nâmkipewien keyar̄ neŋ an kwi keyet yaŋjaŋ penaŋ msokbeye.

³ Âpme yaŋnaŋgat zet kuku mti nágât Zisasiyelen buŋam zapat zempalakjaŋ bembe an ombemnemti nakumtetitijaŋ ku manzeip ekjen keyet zet dopmaj kapigok gilik zemidayap. ⁴ Nin inImagen mulup mamnupgapm in tu meu ndandayelen ḡep wekukuyelen yaŋgut nin ku mawekunup. ⁵ Amobotnajgalat nembarjaŋne notnaj ma

menijane ma Sipas ekjenaj imbininemak zet zapat dolaknaj manzemelip. Keyepmti notnañ nin sepem kegok mimiyeleñ nãmbenek beme nin ñep kogok mbenek.⁶ Kulekiyet nejmak Banabas nit betndaj mulup mti mânep keeset aiki meu kwitim niniyeleñ mamilup âpme ekjenaj in indapelangunguyet manzeip? Ke set pemberaj yek.

⁷ Kasa kuku an ñenaj mulupmanen mamti ikjargalen mânewanaj tu meu ma kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe ke kwititiyelen mulup belaknaj ñen mti keeset mukulem ku matin. Ma an ñenaj mulup mip keyet penajaj weme belak peme tatagalen ku maondein yek. Egaj meu penajaj ñep bep ke akumti manin. Ma bo tojanaj ekdamuj mme sememe kumti manin.⁸ Pi an zet etaj ku zeyap; zet kapi zii zelen keyegak zemkawaj bemberaj tazin.

⁹ Mosesiyelen zii zelen zet ñen kapigok meluwanj mimiñajanaj tazin,

“Bupaloyañ mulup mgemti kwañ sinaj nsât mme ku aنجinaj mpewanik.” (*Zii Zet 25:4*) Âpme Kawawañjar zet ke bupalo eknjengat etaj nãmti ku zeye.¹⁰ Zet ke am ningat penaj zenzejanj. An mulup mimonze onze mamm ma an meu penaj maakumbein egelajj meu penaj ke ilisakwep kalañti nimbalut ke nãmti mamilup.¹¹ Âpme nin Kilaisiyet buñam zapat diindowen kan keyet nin mulup an mulup mimondendeyelen zapat sakam keboj mbenn. Nin mulup keboj mmann Emetak Teñar ingat kejinan topmange keyepmti nin inmagengatnaj segalen mukulem mimiyeleñt omba penaj ndandayelen ku mawekunup.¹² Mulup an notnañ inmagengatnaj segalen bandim titiyelen beme nin kegogagak segalen bandim titiyelen bein enenogat nin inmagen mulup yarbemti mbenn. Yañgut nin inmagengatnaj meu milawatgat ku wekuwenn. Mneti Kilaisiyelen zapat pemberaj bekepwewanekmagen zemti inmagen titiyelen zenzejanj ke katikpewan.¹³ Zelusalem mka temangalen sesewat mka temanen an mulup mamip ekjenaj meu sesewat mka temangatnaj matinip. Ma an sâpe sâpe sisagen mambuip ekjenaj keyetnaj meu butnaj niniyet zenzejanj timti manip. In set ke ñep penaj nâip.¹⁴ Âpme set keeset Amobotnajanaj Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaj Penaj zenze an nin zet zapat dolaknaj zemepman am ekjen keyaj tu meu aikndame niniyet nãmti zet ke diindoye.

¹⁵ Nej set ke ku mamâlap. Mti in sakam keyet kataj mnanayelen otnâmti meluwanj ku miyap yek. Nen betnnajj mulupmaj mti maaikniyap keyet nãma mobotnaj mambein. Enenogat ingat tu meuyet indawekumindandayet nãma sakambuknajmak penaj mambein.¹⁶ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaj Penaj zempalaknaj bembeyelen mulup ke zemkatikbemti ilak nãgât belen bempeperaj yañgut nej am buñam zapat dolaknaj diindondopij mma wakai Kawawañjar sindem omba penaj nave keyepm buñam zapat manzempalaknaj beyap keyet sek mmobot zet zema dolaknaj penaj ku besem.¹⁷ Mulup ke nanangat kejnangalak sokbemti mbak ze maneti tosañaj tiwak. Yañgut nanangat kejnangalak mulup kapi ku tiwangapm pigok ñep zewi, Kilaisiyen Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaj Penaj zenzejeyem manzeyap.

¹⁸ Kawawañgalen mulup mamipgat tosañin kapigok: nej Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaj Penangalen mulup mmeti am mulup keyet tosañangat ku wekuwap. Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaj Penaj manzeap keyet tosañan ñep titiyelenajgut keyet ku mawekuyap. Kej olojen nãyap keyaj tosannok bein keyet nãma pemberaj bein.

¹⁹ Nej zet keboj keyaj ku naopemneme talap keyangut nej am sambeyet kilambaninan gwidikti eknjengalen sisiliñ an beyap. Enenogat nej keeset am sambe indatetima Kilais ñep nãmkijpepeyelen nãmti mamiyap²⁰ Keyet yañaj nej Zuda am ekjenmak mamti Zuda am eknjengalen mama mimi timti ekjenaj Kilais nãmkijpepeyelen mulupmaj mban. Zii zet keyet sisiliñ mulup mamip ekjenmak tusumti eknjengalen mama mimi keyet meti zii zetgat sisiliñ mulupnok mban. Mosesiyelen zii zet itnañaj nãgât damuñ ku mam keyangut am keyet sisiliñ mulup mamip ekjenaj Kilais nãmkijpepeyelen kegok mamiyap.²¹ Nej Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaj Penaj am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembejanj ekjen zemkawaj bembeyelen ekjenmak mamti eknjengalen mama mimi ke timti sepem ekjen nemboj Zuda amgalen zii zepij mamayap. Âpme kogok

mama ekjenaj Kilais nâmkiñpepeyelen mamiyap. Kapijan nej zii zet mañgosoyap kogok ku bein enenogat Kilaisiyaj nej mama mamayelen mandinoink mayap. ²² Âpme Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penanen Kilaisiyet yanaj mandiindoyawen am nâmkiñpeperin tuwat tuwat ekjenaj kwilekiki nâme bekanaj am nâmkiñpepemagar ku mimiyelen bein ke nej belak mapeyap. Kogok mti nej mukulem mimindema weyarj nâmâtâlip ma set kegok set nerj am sambe yanaj yanaj maipnok ma mama ekjenaj Zisas Kilaisiyet nâmkiñpewep. ²³ Keyepm nej set ekjen sambe ke mma am sambe msat kataj ekjenaj Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj nâmti nej ma in sambeyaj kwitnaj kwitnaj pembenan sambe Kawawañaj am Kilaisiyelen bujam zapatnaj manâmkiñpeip ningat zetik mimndaye ke titiyelen mamiyap.

²⁴ Âpme in pigok nât, kanzowak mimi mundumen am sambe ekjenaj ilinsakwep yanjbemti winde mambeip. Yanjut an ñenaj winde bemti ñenaj pilijen ke kwati milawat ke matin. Âpme in kegogak kululujgalen milawat tazin ke tisât nâwep beme in winde bewewen an ñenaj bemti makwazin kegok winde bewep. ²⁵ Am ekjenaj msalen kanzowak msâti sesep mulup tagongonjepir mti kwitnaj kwitnaj notnaj ekseserajmak mti mamaip. Ekrjenaj msalengalen milawat sakwep waleletgalen keyet kegok mamip. Nin mama kanzizitgalen milawat kululujen kanzizit matazin keyet kegok mbanup. ²⁶ Nenn kegogak pilij bemberjan ke ektati keyet esemtej mawindem beyap. Nej nasamek belak tuñgupman kilej kuma elepema mezin weyarji tej maeleyap. ²⁷ Nej am Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj manzemkawañ bemindanetingut nenn zet ke ku mâti mbap beme walelet aikbap keyepm sekñnangalen tikñaj igak igak ke mtotpemti nen damur mma etaj mamain.

10

Islael myunyungurjinaset ningat golanj titijaj

¹ Kilaismagen notnnne, nej ewejan yejsokjne ekjenaj Moses mâti mama mimi mkwabien keyet zapatnaj mimindama nât. Ekjen ilindiñ zanzayañ indautukekme meti nembu diliñ zem metat kotat mme Kawawañaj atamtapme tuñgupmaset walelepiñ nembelen mepataj zewien. ² Âpme ekjen am mange kwej Mosesiyaj ñenaj bemindeme ekmak zanza mâbien ma nembu diliñ zemti metakotat mti katime tuñgupmaset mebien. ³ Âpme ekjenaj ilinsakwep tambu kataj Kawawañgalen Emetak Tenaj mme kululujengatnaj meu sepeman kwej matotan ke nimbien. ⁴ Ma ekjenaj Kawawañgalen Emetak Tenaj nanzaj kapilan sepeman igagen keyetnaj tu mme kwapme ekjen ilindiñ nimbien. Nanzaj kapilan ke Kilais ikñaj nemboj. Egañ deset ma deset mebien ke eknjengat windenjinañgat yanaj ñotekñaj penaj tapme mamamtemien. ⁵ Kawawañaj kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe weyarjindeyeyajut sambeyaj Kawawañaj nânge kogok ku mambien-gapm egañ zemindeme msat zetik mimindendejan ku mebegalen zemti notnaj indeme msat tuñgupman amnaj ku maiwen gakiwien.

⁶ Ekjenaj mama mimi bekanaj msâgât kerjin temaj wemindaye keyepm ekjenmagen kwitnaj kwitnaj sokbeye. Keyaj ningat golan tin mneti nin kegogagak mbenekmagengat. ⁷ Kawawañgalen zet Itnajan papiaeñ meluwañ pigok mimiñajan tazin, “Am ekjenaj nopiomgat kandajan totati tu meu nimwianjti silik kumti wendiwien.”

(Kisim Bek 32:6; Makuku 25:1-3)

Ekjenmagen notnajan nopiom sesewatpewien. Nin sepem kegogak ku mbanup.

⁸ Ekjenmagen notnajan kegok mme kasup kwej keyet Kawawañaj am sambe penaj (23 tausen) indawalege keyepm nin set kilej ekjenaj mambienok ku mambanup.

⁹ Ekjenaj Kawawañaj m ekmeyepm Kawawañaj nombe zemindeme koti indime gakiwien. Kegogapm nin Amobotnangat m ek m ek mimiyelen yom ombo penaj ku mmobanup. Penaj, egañ dopmaj ekjen gilik zemindayenok ndawe. ¹⁰ Âpme in Kawawañat kwileki jen ku tatndain zemti kwelat zet ku dunduwep. Ekjenmagen notnajan kegok mme ensel am indome gakikiyelenaj koti indome gakimâbien.

¹¹ Âpme msat kululuŋ asesekgalen kanaj bududuk tabeme manupgapmti ekjenmagen kwitnaŋ sokbeye ke ningat golaŋnok bein. Nin ekjenaj mama mimi mgasik mbien kegok ke ku mne. ¹² Âpme an ḡenaj nāme egaŋ Amobotnaŋgat nāmk-inpeperaj tazingapm tetimaen katikjaŋ benak nāin egaŋ weyareksewe. Enenogat ek ḡep tetimaeme am itnaŋaj ekjenaj yom mbienok mnak. ¹³ Inmagen tetimaemae masokbein sepem kegogagak am sambe masokbemindain. Âpme Kawawaŋaj zemkatik bemberjaŋ mamâzin keyepm egaŋ peme tetimaemaŋyaŋ ingalen windējin aŋgosomi ku masokbein. Yaŋgut tetimaemaŋyaŋ inmagen masokbein beme Kawawaŋaj indamukulem mimielen setnaŋ ḡep weyajme in katik bem tapme tetimaemae keyaj ḡep ku mamtoindein.

¹⁴ Keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne penaŋ, in nōpiom masesewatindēp ke bamkumpemti kūŋzūŋit. ¹⁵ In zet opeem nānāyelen nānāŋin tazin keyepmti zet kapi zema ilin opeemti nāseip. ¹⁶ Okowen wain mannuŋ kan keyet nin Kilaisiyet sipmaj ningalen yomgat mti mulage ke otnāmti nin keyet Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzenup. Âpme nin wain mannuwen kan keyet nin am sambe Kilaisiyaŋ ekjengat yominanŋapm sipmaj mulage ekjengat bulinan tusunup kegok masokbein. Âpme nin nupmamaŋ mutumti mannuwen kan keyet nin Kilaisiyaŋ gakimti sekraŋ ningalen yomgat dopmaj ndaye kan keyet maotnānup. Nin kogok mti am sambe Kilaisiyaŋ ekjengapmti sekraŋ talasiye ekjen keyet bulinan tusunup kegok masokbein. ¹⁷ Keyepmti nupmamaŋ kwepnok âpme nin sambuyaŋ nupmamaŋ ikŋaj kwep ke mannuŋ. Âpme nin nupmamaŋ nsakwep mannuwen keyaj nin butnaŋ sambenok keyaj ondekti sek kwepnok benup kegok masokbein.

¹⁸ Âpme ḡen pigok zema nāit, Zuda am sambe kwi ḡenaj sâpe sâpe meu sisak dukŋan bumbuŋaj manip ekjenaj ilinsakwep sisak keyelen Kawawaŋ masesewatsaip. ¹⁹ Nej zet notnaŋ zemkwala keyet in nāmkileŋ bemti nāgāt egaŋ nōpiomgat sâpe sâpe meu sasaŋaj keyet nāme sâpe sâpe penaŋ bein ma nōpiomgat nāme Kawawaŋ penaŋ bein. Kegok ke yek. ²⁰ Yaŋgut nej neman guluk gilik tazeyap ke am Kilaisiyet ku manāmkijpeip ekjenaj nōpiomgat sâpe sâpe mambumsaip ke wa Kawawaŋgat yek. We bekanaj masesewatpeip bein. Kok keyepm nej in we bekananŋmak tususuyelen ku nembeingapmti ekjen eksemindendepiŋ. ²¹ In Amobotnaŋgallen okowen wain nti naman dembusek kwep keyajak we bekananŋalen windēyet tazemopenik keyaj pemberŋaj yek. Ma in nupmamaŋ Amobotnaŋgat ikŋajangat sekraŋ otnāmti niniyelen ningat ndaye ke nti naman dembusek kwep keyajak we bekananŋat soŋgom sasaŋaj ke ḡep ku niniyelen. ²² Nin kogok mmann Amobotnaŋgat ningat keŋ kuku mti ḡenzinziŋ penaŋ mbe. Nin nāmann nin windenmak beinangut egalen musuwewet ke nin ḡep ku sebempeyelen penaŋ.

Ilinangat etaŋ otnānā keyaj pemberŋaj yek

²³ Am notnaŋ, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi ḡep mimielen,” kegok tazeip yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mma ḡep ku napmukulem mbe. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe tapmezin keyaj nāmkijpeepen katikjaŋ bemti mamayelen setnaŋ ku kabemndawe. ²⁴ Am nāmkijpeemak ḡenaj kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ikŋaj mukulem mimielen etaŋ ku mbe egaŋ naman am notnaŋ indamukulem mimielen keeset mbe.

²⁵ In soŋgom kwitisât omkwiti kwitim mundumanen meti soŋgom ke nōpiom sâpe sâpe sasaŋaj keyet yaŋkwestisipin ḡep kwitiwep. ²⁶ Enenogat Kawawaŋgallen Zet Itnaŋaj kapigok zenzeŋaj,

“Msat ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe msat palen tazin ke Amobotnaŋgallen etaŋ.” *(Sam 24:1)*

²⁷ Am Kilais ku nāmkijpein ḡenaj tu meu weyajbemti indazemtetime kejinan mobogalen indembeme ḡepgat ekjenagalen mkaen mowebep. Mowepme ekjenaj tu meu indame nāmtemtem mti nōpiomgat sâpe sâpe bumbu mundumangatnaŋ kwitiyo zemti ku indayaŋkwestiwep. Belak nimbep. ²⁸ Yaŋgut in nsāgāt tapmme an ḡenaj

pigok diindowe, "Soŋgo kapi nopiomgalen sesewat mkaengatnaj." Zeme nāmti in ke ku nimbep. An zet zemkawaŋj bemindawe egat otnāmti meu ke ku nimbep mneti njoktiknjinaj nāmnuknjaj mbepgat. ²⁹ Wa in nāme bekanaŋ beingapm ku nimbep kogok ku zeyap yek. An ḡen keyaŋ nāme bekanaŋ bein egat mti ku nimbep. Yaŋgut an ḡenaraj kapigok mene zein, "Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kejnān nāma ḡep mimiyleen bein beme an ḡenaraj nāme bekanaŋ bein beme keyepm egan neŋ ḡep ku zemkulūmneneleyen. ³⁰ Neŋ Kawawaŋgat wiſikj zemti niyap beme an belakŋaj ḡenaraj, 'Geŋ an bekanaŋ,' ke ḡep ku zenak. Enenogat neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe msat palen tazin ke Kawawaŋgalen etaj nāyap."

³¹ Notnaŋ kogok zewien mene mme neŋ kapigok zesowap, in tu meu nimbep ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mbep ke in mme Kawawaŋgat kwitnaŋ m onzempepeyet nāmti mbep. ³² In kwileki ḡen mme Zuda am ma am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembeŋaj ma Kilaisiyelen am nāmkirpepejnimak ḡen setnaŋ bekekme Kawawaŋj zetnaŋ ku mābeyet eksewep. ³³ In neŋ mamiyapnok mamambep. Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mamiyap ke mma amnaŋ olojen mimiyleen nāmti mamiyap. Nananjat pemberajnnanjat etaj ku mamiyap. Neŋ kegogak am sambeyet pemberajinajgat nāmti mma am sambe Kilaisiyaj angalanjindendeyet nāmti mamiyap.

11

¹ Neŋ Kilaisiyelen set kaisasat ekti māti mayap. Āpme in kegogak nālen set kaisasat ke ekti namāt mambep.

Silik dundundu mimiyleen zemâtâtât

² In Zuda am ekjengalen mama mimi māti mamayet neŋ zemâtâban keyet kataŋ mamaip keyepmti ingat nāma dolakŋaj penaj beme olojen miyap.

³ Āpme pi naman Zuda am ekjengalen mama mimi ḡengat zet kapigok zema nāit. Angat yaŋaŋ Kilaismagengatnaj kozin. Āpme imbi kogogak egat yaŋaŋ anmagengatnaj kozin. ⁴ An ḡenaraj bunduj ḡokjanen munduŋ tati dapmelange tunguwinan dunduwe ma Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaj zewe beme egan Kilais sakambuk sawe. ⁵ Ma imbi ḡenaraj saŋgum ḡokjan ambululupiŋ tati dunduwe ma Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaj dapmelange tunguwinan zemkawaŋ bewe beme egan apmaj sakambuk sawe.* Kogok min beme egan imbi ḡokjan pilik pilik kwanzetpepejan nemboŋ bein.† ⁶ Keyepmti imbi ḡen sâk ambululupiŋ mame ḡok sinaj antim pewep. Ma egan keyet sakam mti ḡok sinaj antitipiŋ mbe beme ek sâgarj ḡokjan ambulut be. ⁷ An in ḡokjin ondedagen sumumuŋpiŋ enenogat inmagesetgatnaj ḡep Kawawaŋgat sakamaŋ ma kwitnaŋ mamsokbein. Ma imbi inmagesetgatnaj ḡep angat kwitnaŋ mamsokbein. ⁸ Neŋ kegok zeyap enenogat Kawawaŋj an kukjanjat mti anmagengatnaj imbi mge. Imbimagengatnan an ku mge. ⁹ Kawawaŋj an imbiyepmti ku mimirjar. Egan imbi angapmti mimirjar. ¹⁰ Keyepmti imbi apmajgat eksempeinaj ondedagen saŋgumaŋ ḡokjan ambuluti mamezin enenogat ensel ekjenaj taekcip. ¹¹ Yaŋgut am Kilais nāmkirpepmi maiwaŋ imbiyaŋ apmajgat mukulemaŋ bein ma anarj kogogak imbijanjat mukulemaŋ bein. ¹² Kawawaŋj imbi kukjanjat anmagengatnaj mge keyepmti naman alak imbiyan an mammsokbeip. Kogok keyaŋgut eget ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kawawaŋmagengatnajak sokbewien.

¹³ In nāmkirpepejnimak, ilinak weyaj nāmâtâlit. Inmagengatnaj imbiyaŋ dapmelange tunguwinanen Kawawaŋgat dundusât nāwe beme egan ḡokjan sâk ambululupiŋ mbe beme keyaŋ pemberaj yek. Imbi in ḡokjin ambulubep. ¹⁴ Kogok keyepm in kapi ekme penaj bein enenogat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ setnaŋ talip in nāip. ḡen pigok egip an ḡenaraj ḡokjan sinaj teepmaj peme tozin beme ke sakam bukjajmak. ¹⁵ Yaŋgut imbi ḡenaraj ḡoksinaŋ peme teepmaj tozin beme nin nāmann keyaŋ mme sepemanj dolakŋaj

* 11:5: Ke Zuda am ekjengalen set kegok matazin. † 11:5: Imbi set kileŋ inda aikti ḡokjin makwanzetindeip ke Zuda am ekjengalen set kegok matazin.

bein. Enenogat ke Kawawaŋaj ikŋaj imbiŋaj ḥoksiŋin teepmaŋ kogok toti kwatan tapme mamayet nāmti beye. ¹⁶ Am ḥenaj zet kapiyet nāme ḥep ku beme mdāndāsat setnaj zulutbe beme kapigok nāmbe. Set kapi Kawawaŋgalen dapmelange sambe nin māti mamnup.

Amobotnaŋaj tu meu ndandajan

¹⁷ Āpme nej tambuŋalem zigok niniyelen ke zemzikat indasowap. Nej in set mampikeyet zemsesewatindendeyelen yek. Enenogat set in alak kapi tapmip kapiyaŋ in-damukulem mme Amobotnaŋ Kilais nāmkatik bempemti zetnaŋ gawepumti yek. Keyan naman mme in Amobotnaŋ nāmkatik bemti zetnaŋ gawepupuyelen mme naman bakŋaj betobep. ¹⁸ Kukjaŋgat nej pigok zesowap. Nej zet pigok nāwan in tambuŋalemgat ke ondaktingut tuŋguwinangatnaŋ am notnaŋaj zet mopmtot mti kalalaŋ mawen. Am notnaŋ zapat kegok mnawien ke naman nāma bugan penaj penajnok beye. ¹⁹ Yangut inmagengatnaŋ mange denenaj set pemberaset kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tapmip ke ḥep ekmātātātgalen ke kapigok, ekjenaj mange temaj katikdemti kalanji sokbemkawaj bembeyelen mampi. ²⁰ In ondekti tambuŋalem nsāt koti tu meu bumti koti nolineyeyet zikat gatnan mti tatnip. Kegok ke in tapmip. ²¹ In sambeyaj meujin timkoti nolineyeyet damuj tatapiŋ sakwep manip. ḥenaj igak kambak balaj mme peme ḥenaj meuyet mamimti melip ma notnaŋaj wain ombo penaj nimti kej kilej mampi. ²² In tu meu etaŋ nsāt nāmti ilinangat mkaŋinan manimambep enenogat in Kawawaŋgalen dapmelange ondegiwen in ku maeksemindeip ma am bekopsat ekjen sakambuk maindaip. Nej keyepmti ingat zigok zenzeyelen ke ku nāmātālap. Keyepmti nej keyet olojen ḥep ku mimiyelen.

²³ Nej zet kapigok Amobotnaŋmagen tiwanen ke in zemātātindama delaŋ zeye. Tambuyet Amobotnaŋ Zisas Zudasiyaŋ Zuda am ekŋengalen an ḥenaj ekjenmagen zemkuye kan keyet Amobotnaŋ nupmamaŋ mti ²⁴ keyet Kawawaŋgat wisikj zem-tumti zeye, “Nupmamaŋ kapi nanangat sekŋnjok ingat yomin katikpepeyelen indawap. Nimbep kataŋ nāgāt otnāperj mamambep.” ²⁵ Meu nime delaŋ zeme wain okop sakam kegogak mtati pigok zeye, “Wain kapi nanangat sipmnok. Tātā Alakjaŋ sipmnaŋ miap. Nimbep kataŋ nāgāt otnāperj mamambep.” ²⁶ Kok keyepm in nupmamaŋ ma wain kapi manimambep kataŋ Amobotnaŋgat gakikinangat zapatnaŋ zemkawaj beperj manepeme ikŋjar kobe.

²⁷ Keyepmti an ḥenaj set pemberaj ku māti nupmamaŋ ma wain nti keeset egaj Amobotnaŋgalen sip sesumbaŋaj ku eksempepgapmti yom mip. ²⁸ Keyepmti am ḥen nupmamaŋ ma wain nsāpti ikŋangat keŋangat yaŋaj nāmātāti nimbe. ²⁹ ḥen egaj Amobotnaŋgat sekŋaj keyet yaŋaj ku nāmātāti nupmamaŋ ma wain nimbe beme Amobotnaŋgat zemkuwe. ³⁰ In notnaŋaj set pemberaj ku māti Amobotnaŋgalen tu meu manipgapmti zawat suksuk ma sek sindem matip ma notnaŋaj gakiwien. ³¹ Yangut nnaŋgat yaŋaj ekmātāti nimbanup beme Amobotnaŋgat ku zemndowe. ³² Yangut Amobotnaŋgat yaŋaj msokbemti manndamusuwezin kogok mme egaj am Kilais ku nāmkinjeip ekjen nsakwep ku zemdelaj zemndowe.

³³ Keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne, in nupmamaŋ ma wain nsāti am sambe ilinsakwep ondekme delaŋ zemengut yaŋbemti manimambep. ³⁴ ḥenaj meunangat penaj mbe beme egaj meunangat mkaŋjan nimtingut bam kobe. Mneti ondedak ke myuŋgunepeme Kawawaŋgat zemkuwe.

Zet notnaŋ notnaŋ ke nen kotoŋgut zemātātindawap.

weyanti nâmâtâtâgalen nâyap. ² Ilin nâmatalip in itnaajay tambusosop kejan mambienen nöpiom yanaj yanaj mamañinpij pedondom indamti masesewatindemtemien. ³ Keyepm nej nembetnaj pigok diindosowap: An jen ek Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñaj kejan m elej belej beme egañ pigok ku zenak, “Zisas genj zemtalat geyap.” Ma jen Emetak Teñaj kejan ku m elej belej beme egañ pigok ku zenak, “Zisas ek Amobotnaj.”

⁴ Emetak Teñaj taolet yanaj yanaj am nâmkiñpepeñinmak sambe ke mulupmanjat winde indame mamip. Yanget Emetak Teñ ikenaj kwep keyajak am nâmkiñpepeñinmak taolet sambe ke maindain. ⁵ Amobotnangalen mulup kwep kwep am nâmkiñpepeñinmak sambeyan mimiyleen maindain. Yanget Amobotnaj ikenaj kwep keyajak ikenangalen am sambe mukulem mimiyleen mulup ke maindain. ⁶ Ma Kawawañaj mulup mimiyleen am nâmkiñpepeñinmak kwep kwep winde sepem igak igak maindain. Yanget Kawawañ ikenaj kwep keyajak ikenangalen am sambe mulup mimiyet winde maindain.

⁷ Emetak Teñaj am nâmkiñpepeñinmak taolet sakam ikenak ikenak maindainen keyaj msokbeinen Emetak Teñaj am jeniyet tunguwinan mulupmaj penaj tapm. Kogok mi-mindainen am sambeyan mukulem titiyet nâmti mamm. ⁸ Emetak Teñaj nânâ dolakñaj nânâyelen taolet same egañ am Kawawañaj mama mamayelen nâmkiñaj mam ke manzemkawaj bemindain. Emetak Teñ ikenaj kwep keyajak am nâmkiñpepeñinmak taolet sambe ke maindain. ⁹ Jen Emetak Teñ ikenaj kwep keyajak taolet mpeme Kilaisagen nâmkiñpepeñaj kalijaj penaj tatagalen masain. Ma jen ek Emetak Teñ ikenaj kwep keyajak am zawañ mme alik bembeyelen taolet masain. ¹⁰ Ma jen Emetak Teñ ikenaj menok notnaj mimiyet taolet masain. Ma jen ek Emetak Teñaj buñam zapat same timti dapmelange ondedagejinan mandiindon. Ma jen ek taolet mpeme winde ke Kawawañmagengatnaj makozin ma we bekanajmagengatnaj ke maekmâtâzin. Ma jen taolet zet mamanamanjet zemkawaj bembeyet masain ma jen ek taolet zet mamanamanjet zeme nâmti am zelinaset gilik zemindandayet masain. ¹¹ Emetak Teñ ikenaj kwep keyajak taolet sambe kapi mulup sambeyet winde am kwep kwep maindain. Mti Emetak Teñ ikenangat keñangatnaj am nâmkiñpepeñinmak sambe taolet sepem ikenak ikenak makalañ kumti indain.

Sekj butnaj butnaj ekjen muluwin ikenak ikenak yanget sek ek kwewetaj

¹² Am nin sekj kwewetaj yanget sekj butnaj butnaj ekjen sambeyan muluwin ikenak ikenak penaj mamiwañgut ekjen keyaj ondekti sek kwepgat mulup mamip. Kilaisagen sepem keboñak tazin. Nin am sambeyançut mange kwep benup ma mange ke Kilaisiyelen sekjaj. ¹³ Notnaj nin Zuda am ma notnaj Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberaj ma notnaj sisiliñ kuku an etaj ma notnaj lala bubuk etaj mamayet Emetak Teñ kwep keyaj nin sambe sek kwep kegok mamayet temakwep ondekndeye.

¹⁴ Âpme sekj ikenaj ke butnaj kwep etaj yek; sambe penaj. ¹⁵ Keyepmti setnnaj kapigok nej ku zenzeyelen, “Nej bet yek keyepmti nej sekmagen etimti nanak etaj mepmamambap,” kegok nej ku zenak. ¹⁶ Ma wagan kapigok nej ku zenzeyelen, “Nej zikat yek keyepmti nej sekmagen etimti nenak etaj mepmamambap,” kegok nej ku zenak. ¹⁷ Sekjnañ zikat etaj bemâdak ze zigoset zet nânak? Ma wak etaj tamâtnak ze zigoset kambe sesik nânak? ¹⁸ Sekj ikenaj tazin kapigok Kawawañaj ikenangat keñangalak butnaj butnaj ikenaj nânge nogak beye. ¹⁹ Sekj butnaj sambe sepemaj kwewetaj ze sekj kapiyet sekj ku zewanek. ²⁰ Sek ikenaj tazin kapigok butnaj sambe yanget sekj penaj kwep.

²¹ Âpme zikalaj betgat pigok nej ku zenak, “Nej gepiñ nej mambap.” Ma jokjnaj setn zutgat pigok nej ku zenak, “Nej itpiñ nej mambap.” ²² Kogogapm sekj butnaj notnaj nâmindema windenjinpj mambeip; ekjenipj beme sekjnañ dolakñaj penaj ku tadak. ²³ Nin sekj butnaj nâmindemann tototnaj mambein ekjen indikdamuj dolakñaj mamnup ma notnaj sakambukñajmak mañgalajindenup. ²⁴ Sekj butnaj notnaj sakamañ pemberaj ekjenaj sosok matamâlip. Kawawañaj sekj mmeti sek butnaj notnaj tototnaj yanget mulup temaj indaye. ²⁵ Ke sekj butnaj ekjenaj

epeemti kilej mekokopiñ sisiliñ mulup sakam kwep penaj mimiyet nāmti kegok mge. ²⁶ Keyepmti sekj butnaj kemak ḷenaj sindem nāme sekj sambe ekjen sindem mambein etaj. Ma ḷenaj zemesewatpeme ekjen sambe ekjenaj kemak olojen mammālip.

²⁷ InImagen kegok bein. In sambeyaj temakwep Kilaisiyet sekjaj beip. Ma in kwep kwewaj sek keyet butnaj butnaj bep. ²⁸ Kawawañ egañ amjene nāmkijpepemak mange ninImagen am kapigok taolet mimindamtí indem mege.

Heñaj an ombemindemti bujam zapat zemkawaj bembeyelen indeye,
keyetnan golañ zenze an,
keyetnan am zikat indanda,
keyetnan am menok mimiyleñ,
ma am zawañ sek sindemak weyañindendeyelen,
keyetnan am mukulem mimi
ma am damuj
ma zet mananamañ ikjaj ikjaj zenzeyet am indaye.

²⁹ Kawawañ am sambe ombemindemti bujam zapat zemkawaj bembeyelen an etañ taolet ku indaye. Ma am sambe golañ zenze an bembeyet taolet ku indaye. Ma am sambe an zikat indandayelen taolet etañ ku indaye. Ma am sambe menok yañaj yañaj mimiyleñ taolet etañ ku indaye. ³⁰ Ma am sambe zawañ sek sindemak weyañindendeyelen taolet ku indaye. Ma an zet mananamaset zenze keyelen taolet etañ ku indaye. Ma am zelinaset zemgulukgilik mimiyleñ taolet an etañ ku indaye.

³¹ Yangut nej in Emetak Teñmagengatnaj taolet mobotnaj ke indandayelen omba penaj indembewe. Keyaj indamukulem mme mulup dolak dolakjaj dapmelangejet tunguwinan nep mimiyleñ. Kegogapm nej set pembenañ ḷen kapigok zikat indasowap.

13

Am nāmkijpepenjinmagalen gogot

¹ Âpme nej taolet ḷen zet mananamañ zenzeyet nanañaj ma ensel ekjengalen zet nep zeyap yangut am ḷengat gogot ku miap beme nej belo ma gwasim nemboñ kwisakj yanepiñ nemba isikñajaj kunak keboj. ² Ma nej Kawawañgalen bujam zapat timti dapmelange ondedageninan diindowak ma nej Kawawañaj kwitnaj kwitnaj bam mme sokbembeyelen enzilim tazin ke nāwak, ma nej am Kawawañaj mama mamayelen nāmtikjaj mam ke nep manzemkawaj bemindama delañ penak ma nāmkijpepe kaliañaj name Kawawañ dundum sama winde name kalañ zempema piyentnaj kainde medak yangut nej am ḷengat gogot ku mimindawak beme nej belakjaj penaj beap.

³ Âpme nej milawatn kalop bemti am tototnaj ekjen indawak ma sekj Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjaj Penargapm ketalasimindama kumti buwiek yangut am ḷengat gogot ku mbak beme nej belakjaj penaj beap.

⁴ Am kejinanen gogolaj misik tazin ekjenaj sindem indame dopmaj ku mutumindaip ma sindem indame keyet peme weme dopmaj pembenañ mamimindaip, ma eyak ku mamip ma ilinajat mamporjajin ku kumti kwilin ku mamwalip. ⁵ Ekjenaj am nolineyet sekjeyak ku mamin indaip; ekjengat nāme mobotnaj mambeip. Ma ilinajat etañ nāme ku mamolip ma ḷenzinziñ sakwep ku mamip ma myunjum indame keyet nāmbekambembe teepmaj ku mamm maip. ⁶ Am gogolinmagaj bekanañaj palakjaj bemepme keyet nāme pembenañ ku mambein yangut ekjenar mama mimi dolakjaj palakjaj bemebeyet nāme pembenañ mambein. ⁷ Ekjenaj nukñaj sepem ikjaj ikjaj ke nāme betetnaj beme mapuip, ma am ḷen ekti ekjengat ku manāmbemindeip. Ekjenaj am notnajamañgilik zeme pembenanen kokogat webepen mamaip. Nukñaj sambe sokbemindame ekjenaj katikjaj bemti matalip.

⁸ Gogot ke delañ zenzenjepiñ. Âpme Emetak Teñgalen taolet golañ zenze an kapi delañ zenzenjajmak ma Emetak Teñgalen taolet zet mananamaset zenze kapi kegogak delañ zenzenjajmak. Ma Emetak Teñgalen taoletnaj kwitnaj kwitnaj yañaj nāmātātāt kapi

kegogak delaŋ zenzenjanjmak. ⁹ Enenogat alak pigogat Kawawangalen mama butnaj etaŋ nāmti ke dapmelange ondedakginan buŋam zapat butnaj etaŋ ke mandiindonuwāŋ ¹⁰ bamgat Zisasiyaj ikŋaj kopmegulak taolet ekjen kapi delaŋ zeme nin kwitnaj kwitnaŋgat yaŋaj nāmātābanup enenogat Kawawaŋgat iκŋajmak tapmann kegok sokbewe.

¹¹ Nej nemba isikŋaj mambanen zet ma maman ma otnānān nemba isisigaŋ mampip keyet kataŋ otnāmti mammteman. Yaŋgut maneti an temaj bewan kan keyet nemba ekŋengalen nānā ke pema temege. ¹² Alak pigogak Kawawaŋgalen yaŋaj isikŋaj bugan nāmātātnup yaŋgut bamgat Zisasmak sokŋan tati zikalaj dopmaj ek dopmaj ek mbanup. Alak kapiyet Kawawaŋgat yaŋaj butnaj butnaj etaŋ maeknāmātātnup yaŋ kan keyet egat yaŋaj nāmātāpmann delaŋ zewe. Kawawaŋgat nāgāt yaŋj nāme delaŋ manzein sepeŋ keboŋ nej egat yaŋaj eknām mman delaŋ zemāpbe.

¹³ Alak pigogak mama mimi kapigok wem ndame tapmanup; Nāmkiŋpepemak mama ma Zisasiyet kokotnaŋgat webemti mama ma gogot mti mama. Ekjen tuk kegogar talip, yaŋgut ekjen kemagengatnaŋ gogot palen mama keyaj egat zut ke sebemitdemti dolakŋaj penaj bein.

14

Emetak Teŋgallen taolet kapiyaŋ yeŋgat penaj bein

¹ Kogogapm in am sambe gogot mimindewep. Mti Emetak Teŋmagengatnaŋ taolet kapi titiyelen kejinan om̄ba indembewe: Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ buŋam zet timti dapmelange ondedagen diindondo mulup ke nāme mobotnaŋ bewe. ² Am ḥenaj zet mamanamaset manzein egaŋ amgat yek; Kawawaŋgat etaŋ manzein ma keyaj ek etaŋ mamukulem mpein. Egaŋ Emetak Teŋgat zet ke zenzyet kejaŋ m eleŋ beleŋ mpeme manzein mme am ekjenaj yaŋaj ku manāmātālip. ³ Keyaŋgut am ḥenaj Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat manzemkawaj bein egaŋ am zet ke diindome keyaj nāmkiŋpepeŋin bandim mamindein ma mamaŋin gwatnaŋ mamin ma kej̄in mamkipmaj bein. ⁴ Zet mamanamaset manzein egaŋ ikŋajgat kejaŋ mambutein yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat manzein egaŋ am nāmkiŋpepeŋinmak mgwatnaŋ mam indein.

⁵ In zet mamanamaset zeme nej ingat nāma nej penaj bein, yaŋgut naman Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat zemkawaj bembeyelen an beme nej keboŋ keyet nāma pemberan penaj mambein. Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat manzemkawaj bein egaŋ am zet mamanamaset manzeip ekjen bugan silim indem talip. Yaŋgut ekjenaj zet mamanamaset zem meti keyet yaŋaj am nāmkiŋpepemak zemātātindandayelen an ḥen tazin beme dapmelenje ekjenmagen mukulem nej om̄ba penaj sokbenak.

⁶ Kilaismagen notnne, nej inmagen kotaŋ zet mamanamaset zewak beme nālen zet mamanamaj keyaj in zigok indamukulem mindenak? Inmagen kopmambak mene ze Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ nānā zet katnaj mzikat nayen ke ma Kawawaŋgalen nānā dolak dolakŋaj ma Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zemkawaj bemindawak ma Kawawaŋ nāmkiŋpemmamayelen zemātātāt notnaj in kot zemzikat indandayelen keboŋ timti kobak. ⁷ Gwasim ma gita kulele belak etaŋ kuma kwitnaj kuwaŋgut silik ḥandaŋgat ku māti kun beme amnaj yaŋaj nej ku nāmātātāgalen. ⁸ Ma lumun ondedagat makumbuiwen katnaj ku kumbuyo beme kwilekiyet takup ke nej ku nāmbek. ⁹ Ma in kegogak zet mamanamaset belak kwisak etaŋ takume notnaj ekjenaj zigoset zet keyet yaŋaj nāmātābe. E to zeme met penajepin mambein. ¹⁰ Msat sambe kataŋ zet sepemaj ikŋak ikŋak penaj wemezin yaŋgut zet zeip ke am manje keyelenaj nej yaŋaj zigogat tazeip ke nāyo. ¹¹ Yaŋgut nej zet ke ku weyaj nāmātābap beme zet tonaj egaŋ nāgāt nāme kopa penaj bewak ma nej kegogak egat nāma kopa benak. ¹² Āpme inmagen sakam kegogak tazin. Emetak Teŋgallen taolet inmagen sokbembeyelen manzeip e nej, yaŋgut in taolet ke timti am nāmkiŋpepemak indamukulem mimiyet windēŋgat mbep.

¹³ Keyepm zet mamanamaset animbi zet diindosāt mbanik beme Amobotnaŋ dundum samane zedi ke gilik zenze winde game timtati zemti gilik zemindawanik. ¹⁴ Nej zet mamanamaset ondedagen dundusāt nāmti dunduyap beme nananŋgat kej̄j ma

sekj mme pâpâyelen talayaŋgut yanaj zigogat miak ke njoktikjnán penaj ku alalep. ¹⁵ Keyepmti zigok ḡep mimiyleñ? Zet mamanamaset ondedagen dunduyap beme keyet yanaj njoktikjnán sokbeme gilik zemindayap. Mme silik ḡen zet mamanamaset ondedagen kuyap beme keyet yanaj njoktikjnán sokbeme gilik zemindayap. ¹⁶ Ma gej ondedagen keñdan zet mamanamaset Amobotnaŋgat zemsesewatpemané, am ekjenaj gâlen zet yanaj ku nâip beme ekjenaj zigoset gamukulem mti keyet, “Ke penaj,” zewiek? ¹⁷ Gej dundundudanen Kawawaŋ zem olim pesât mene mti zet mamanamaset dundunak yaŋgut yanaj ku gilik zenak keyaj nodi ku mukulem mip.

¹⁸ Nej in bugan sebemindemti zet mamanamaj omba penaj manzeyap keyepmti Kawawaŋgat wisikj zemti mandundusayap. ¹⁹ Yaŋgut nej dapmelange ondedagen zet nâm taliwen Kawawangalen buŋam zapat pemkwepmaj zema nâm tuluj telaj bembeyelen zelinan zema nâyo keyaj pemberaj. Yaŋgut zet mamanamaset zemane amnaj yanaj ku nâm teepmaj zemti mandam mama ke pemberaj penaj yek.

²⁰ Kilaismagen notnne, zet zemkwala keyet yanaj eknâmâtât mimiyleñ njoktikjnaj okak ekjengalen sepem ku bewe. Bekanaŋ mimi ekjenmagensetgut okak maipnok mambep, yaŋgut kwitnaŋgat eknâmâtât mimiylengut njoktikjnán an temaj ekjengalen kataj bewe. ²¹ Zii zelen zet ḡen kapigok kumpepeŋaŋgat matazin. Amobotnaŋgat zein,

“Nej am mamanamaj ma zelin igak ḡen zemindema ekjenaj koti nenajgalen am manjemagen kobewen nâlen ḡenzinzingal pilijnok keyajgut nâlen amnaj ekjenaj kenin kalinaŋgut bewe mme yomengatnaŋ gilik zem kwakwagalen ku nâmbeŋ.” *(Aizaya 28:11-12; Zii Zet 28:49-50)*

²² Am zelin mamanamajmak kobien ke am Kawawaŋgallen zet ku nâmkiŋpewien ekjengat pilijnok nâmindeme kokotnaŋgut ke nâmkiŋpepemak am ekjengat zapat ku beye. Âpme naman Kawawaŋgallen buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembe keyaj am nâmkiŋpeperjimak ekjenmageset pemberaj masokbein enenogat keyaj keñin mbutemti mamaŋin mgwatnaŋ mamm.

²³ Kogogapmti am nâmkiŋpepemak sambeyaj ondek tati zet mamanamaset tazeme am nâmkiŋpeperjinpj ekjenaj Emetak Teŋgallen taoletgat yanaj ku nâiwaŋ kot indiki pigok zewep, “Am kapi keñin kilej tabein.” ²⁴ Yaŋgut an Kawawaŋgallen buŋam zapat tazemkawaŋ bembe am nâmkiŋpeperjinpj ekjenaj Emetak Teŋgallen taoletgat yanaj ku nâiwaŋgut koti zet ke nâmkeyaj mama mimijin mgasik ke zikat indame ekti yayaŋ omba mbep. ²⁵ Âpme keñanen kwitnaŋgat ekenaj maenzilim tazin ke sokbemkawaŋ bembe msalen tot kusum tati Kawawaŋ zemsesewatpemti pigok zewe, “Kawawaŋ inmak penaj mamain.”

Silik dundudu msât setnanen mâti mbep

²⁶ Keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne, in zigok penaj mbep? In ondekbep kan keyet ḡenaj silik yaŋbeme kuwep ma ḡenaj Kawawaŋgallen zetgat yanaj zemzikat indam mbe ma ḡenaj Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ nânâ zet katnaŋ mzikat saye ke zemsokbewe ma ḡenaj zet mamanamaset zewe ma ḡenaj zet keyet yanaj gilik zewe. In kwitnaŋgat silik dundunduŋinan mbep keyaj am nâmkiŋpeperjinpj bandim mme katikjaŋ bemtabe. ²⁷ Zet mamanamaset zet zesâti sambeyaj yek. Am zut tuk mee kegok etaŋgat mbep. Yaŋgut kwewaŋ zeme kwewaŋ zeme kegok mme ḡenaj yanaj gilik zem zeme amnaj nâmbeŋ. ²⁸ An zet gilik zenze timabep bembe ondedak keyet keñanen zet mamanamaj ku zewep. Egaj zesâti nâmbe bembe ikŋjak etaŋgat ma Kawawaŋgat zewe.

²⁹ Ma Kawawangalen buŋam zapatnaŋ zenzyelen Emetak Teŋaŋ taolet indandanjan ekjenmagengatnaŋ an zut ma tuk etaŋgat zewep. Âpme am notnaŋ ekjenaj zet ke yanaj penaj opemnâmbep. ³⁰ An ḡen Emetak Teŋaŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ nânâ zet katnaŋ mzikat same an keyaj zesâti wabe bembe an zet tazein keyaj notnaŋ zet zesâti wazin ke ekti totabe. ³¹ Kawawaŋgallen zet zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ besâti ḡepgat zewep.

Yaŋgut ḡenaj zeme nâm ḡenaj zeme nâm kegok mme am nâmkiŋpepejnimak ekjenaj nâmkeyaŋ kejin mbutekejin kikipmak mambep. ³² Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembe an ekjenaj zet zigok zigok zesenup e yaŋgut ilinagak omkalili mulup mbep. ³³ Kawawaŋ ek myunγunγu keyet ḡotekŋay yek. Ek sewakŋay mama keyelen Kawawaŋ.

An zikat indanda notnaŋaj dapmelaŋe ekŋengat tunguwinan zet kapi mamzikat indaip, ³⁴ “Ondedeginan imbi ekjenaj zet zenzeŋpiŋ belak tabep. Imbi ekjenaj kegok mti tototnaŋ mambep. Nin etaŋ ku zenup; zii zelen kegok zenzeŋaj tazin. ³⁵ Kwileki ḡen nânâyelen nâm̄ti mkarinaj daenən awinemak zenâ zenâ mbep. Mneti imbiŋineyāŋ dapmelaŋe ondedagen zet zeme sakambukŋaymak bewe.” ³⁶ Zet ke nâm̄ma yeyengalen penaŋ bein. Kawawaŋgalen zet inmagən etaŋ sokbembeŋaj ma in ilinak etaŋ nâm̄mayet zet keyaŋ koindaiye? Yek penaŋ. ³⁷ Inmagengatnaŋ ḡenaj ikŋaŋgat nâm̄ golaj zenze an ma Emetak Teŋmak mayap bewe beme egaŋ zet kumindayap kapiyet nâm̄ Amobotnaŋgalen zemkatik bembe bewe. ³⁸ An ḡenaj kegok ku nâwe beme, in eget nâm̄ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapatnaŋ zenze an penaŋ ku bewe mti naman egalen zet nânâpiŋ.

³⁹ Keyepm Kilaismagen notnne, kapigok kwepgut nâseip. In Emetak Teŋgalen taolet Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelengut winderŋay mbep ma taolet ḡen zet mamanamaset zenze ke ku bekekbe. ⁴⁰ Yaŋgut in silik dundunduŋin ke weyanṭi ekdamuj mti esemteŋ mbep.

15

Zisasiyāŋ gakiŋgatnaŋ gilik zem wawatnaŋgalen zetnaŋ

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, pi ewe Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋay Penaj timkot diindoma nâmkiŋpemti timaip ke ewe winderŋay beŋ atam kitik mtalip. ² Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋay Penaj zemzikat indam mban keyet nâmkiŋpeme keyaŋ indaŋgalanideye. Keyet Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ ke weyanṭi atam kitik mti mamambep. Kegok ku mbep beme ingalen nâmkiŋpepe belakŋay penaŋ bewe.

³ Zet ḡotekŋay mobotnaŋ neŋ kukŋaŋgat zemâtâtnanaŋaj keyegak inmagən koti diindowanen kapigok: Kilais ek ewejan Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zemâtâtpēpeŋaj keyet kataŋ ningalən yommgat dopmaj gakiye. ⁴ Mti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zenzeŋaj keyet kataŋ kumti met am sumen bewienaj kasup tuk etaŋ tati naman gakiŋgatnaŋ gilik zemti wage. ⁵ Gakiŋgatnaŋ wati ḡenaj Pita sokbemsaye eyetnaŋ nembaŋane sokbemindaye. ⁶ Eyetnaŋ zet zapat zenze anene 500 sebempein kegogak sokbemindame ekmâbien. Am ekjen ke ekbien ke notnaŋ gakiwien ma notnaŋ ekjen ewe tapmaip. ⁷ Eyetnaŋ Zekop sokbemsamti met nembaŋane ekjen ilindir sokbemindaye. ⁸ Bam penaŋ neŋmagen pempetuk sokbemname ekban. Neŋ ekmak ku mamaŋaŋgut kegok sokbemnamti an zet tim palakŋay bembeyet an bekanaŋ neŋ nakumtetiye.

⁹ Neŋ an Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zempalakŋay bembeyet ombemindemti indakumtetiye ekjen kemagengatnaŋ neŋ toweweŋay penaŋ. Tipman baenen neŋ Kawawaŋgalen manje indom walet mamteman keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zempalakŋay bembeyet ombemnemti nakumtetitiŋaj kwit ke name neŋ penaŋ ku mambein. ¹⁰ Yaŋgut neŋ alak Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zempalakŋay bembeyet ombemnemti nakumtetitiŋaj kwit ke timiti talap ke pe Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti tiwan. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet ke penaŋepiŋ ku beye yek penaŋ. Neŋ mulup mban keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat zempalakŋay bembe ombemindemti indakumtetiye notnne silim indemti ombo penaŋ mban. Kegok mban ke nanak ku mban; Kawawaŋay keŋ taolet mnamtı napmukulem mme mban. ¹¹ Âpme neŋ ma ekjenaj buŋam zapat kwep keyegak mkoti zempalakŋay bemann in zet ke nâmkiŋpemti maip.

Zisas gakiŋgatnaŋ wageyepmti nin kegogak gakiŋgatnaŋ wapmâbanup

¹² Nin Kilais gakikiengatnaj wawatnangalen zapatnañ diindomangut inImagen notnañ gakikiengatnan wawat ku tazin manzeip. ¹³ Ekjenaj zet tazeip ke penañ benak beme, Kilaisiyaj gakikiengatnan wage zet ke kegogak penañ yek. ¹⁴ Kilais ku watnak ze Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjaj Penaj zemkawaij bembenn ma ingat nâmkiñpepejin penañepij bemâtnak. ¹⁵ Âpme nin Kawawañgat zewenn egañ Kilais gakikiengatnaj mme wage. Naman in gakikiengatnaj wawat ku tazin zewiegen nin Kawawañgalen zet zapat zemyunjungu an bewenek. ¹⁶ Am gakikiengatnaj ku mawalip kegok zewanup beme nin Kilaisiyet kegogak gakikiengatnan wage ku zewanup. ¹⁷ Kilais gakikiengatnan ku watnak ze nâmkiñpepejin belaknaj beme, yomin asesekgalen selin ñen ku tatindanak. ¹⁸ Ma am notnañ Kilais nâmkiñpemti gakiwien ekjen kogogak waleletgalen zapat bewiek. ¹⁹ Nin Kilais manâmkiñpenup ke msalen mama tapmanup kapiyelen kwitnaj kwitnaj etaj benak beme nâmkiñpepe keboj ke kembenanjamak.

²⁰ Yañgut kegok yek. Kilais ek penañ gakikiengatnaj am gakikiñaj ñenañ bemindamtí wageyaj mamain. ²¹ An ñenañ yañbem gakiyeypmti nin mañgakimann delañ zein. Yañgut an ñenañ kegogak yañbem wageyepm nin wabanup. ²² Nin Adamgat sip butnaj keyepmti mañgakimann delañ zein. Sepem kegogak Kilaismak tususun tazin keyepmti gakikiengatnaj wapmâbanup. ²³ Gakikiengatnaj wawat ke setnañ kapigok penañ sokbesâpm: Kilais ek ilak Bipmaj Kawawañgat mme wage. Âpme Zisas kosâpm kan keyet egalen amjaneyaj kegogak wapmâbep. ²⁴ Kawawañgat kululuñ ma msat kapi aseksâpm, kan keyet Zisasiyaj msatgalen amobotnajin sambe ma Sadangalen mulup anene ma winde sakam iknjak iknjak timtot indemti egañ iknjak etañ Amobotnajin tabe. Ke ilak Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama ke sokbeme mtati Bipmaj same Kawawañgat damuj mbe. ²⁵ Kan keyet Kawawañgat kasajene sambe timtot indeme setnañ kanderjan tamâpmee Nemunaj nâmpeñe kwitnaj kwitnaj sambeyet Amobotnajin tabe. ²⁶ Kawawañgat an kasa notnañ mtot indem metingut gakiki windenaj bekegogak mtot pewe. ²⁷ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañaj pigok zemkawaij bembenanjamak,
“Kawawañgat am ma kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe Kilaisiyet kanderjan mange bempewe.”

(Sam 8:6)

Zet ke Kawawañgat eyo ku zenzenaj enenogat Egañ am ma kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe Kilaisiyet kanderjan mange bemindewe. ²⁸ Kawawañgat am ma kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe Kilaisiyet kanderjan yalonjepemti Kilais naman ikñajgat kanderjan pewe. Mti Kawawañgat ikñaj Kilais ma am ma kwitnaj kwitnaj damuj mme delañ zewe.

²⁹ Gakikiengatnaj wawat keyet zemkotnetipeya ke ewe tusum zesowap. Kawawañgalen buñam zapat zemkawaij bembe an notnne ekjen sekjin ketalasimti am nâmkiñpepepij ekjenimagen buñam zapat timet diindome maindome gakip. Gakikiengatnaj wawat ku tazin beme eneyet ekjenaj kegok mamip? ³⁰ Âpme nin kegogak, kwilekiyet kwitnaj kwitnaj ndawalelegalen mme nâpemti set keyegak mamâtnup? ³¹ Kilaismagen notnne, neñ Amobotnaj Zisas Kilais ekgapmti ingat keñ olojen mambein. Zet kapi penañ sukweñ diindoyap. Neñ kasup katañ nukñaj sambeyaj naminzilime gakikiyelen etañ mamkwälüp. ³² Neñ Epesa mkaen an songom kukñajbeñnok ekjenmak auwan. Nukñaj tiwan keyet penañaj kwileki tiwap? Gakikiengatnaj wawat ku tazin beme neñ kapigok zema ñep besem,

“Sejen mene gakiwanupgat alak tu meu akuman kwaopme nim wianwiañ temaj mne.”

(Aizaya 22:13)

³³ Am mama mimijin bekanañ ekjenaj zet kelakñaj mti indatetim mebep beme ingalen mama mimi dolakjaj ke mme bekanañ bewe. ³⁴ In yom mamip ke katikpeit. Mti eksemti mamambep. InImagen notnañaj Kawawañgat yanaj dolakjaj ku nâmâtâlip ke sakambukñajmak.

Gakikiengatnaj sek alakjaj timti wabanup

³⁵ Notnañ ekjenaj kapigok mene yañkvesiwiék, “Gakikiñaj ekjenaj zigok mti wabep ma sek sepemin ziboymak wabep?” ³⁶ Yañkvesisi ke ku nâmâtâti belak kileñ zenzenaj.

Alik alik katnañ notnañ maondeip ke mamañañ sambume dukñañ alakñañ makwazin. ³⁷ In alik alik katnañ notnañ maondeip ke dukñañ mitimti ku maondeip. Nin sañgom ma kawek mee keboj ondemann dukñañ ñeñaj pataj zemkwapme bam sinaj betnañ mamin. ³⁸ Âpme Kawawañaj zemâtâtpeye keyet kataj kwati penañañ ikjaj keyek masokbein ma katnañ kegogak sepem ikjaj ikjaj masokbein. ³⁹ Sekjñañgat yañaj kegogak sepemaj kwep penañ yek. Am ningalen sek sepem ikjaj ikjaj ma songom ekjen kegogak sek sepemin ikjaj ikjaj ma age ekjen kegogak sek sepemin ikjaj ikjaj ma tuyengalen soñgom ekjen kegok sekj sepeman ikjaj ikjaj. ⁴⁰ Msat kululuñ palen kwitnañ kwitnañ tazin ke kululuñen ekjen sepemin ikjaj ikjaj ma msalen ekjen kegogak sek sepemin ikjaj ikjaj. ⁴¹ Ma kasup ek busatnañaj sepemaj ikjaj ma eyonja ek kegogak busatnañaj sepemaj ikjaj ma wenzim ekjen kegogak busatnañin sepemaj ikjaj ikjaj. Wenzim notnañ ekjenaj nolineyet busatnañin sebemindemi ego egoñañmak tapmelip.

⁴² Gakikiengatnañ wawat ke sepemaj kegogak tazin. Msalen bemberñañ sambum-buyet zapat; wabe ek mama kanzizit mamayet zapat mambe. ⁴³ Msalen bemberñañ waleletnañ ego egoñañpij yañgut wabeyen elimiakñañmak ma ego egoñañmak. Msalen bemberñañ windenepij yañgut wabeyen keyaj windenjañmak. ⁴⁴ Bemberñañ msat sekmak, wabeyen kululuñ sekmak. Msat sek timti manup kegogak kululuñ sek timti mambanup. ⁴⁵ Mama msalen sokbemti manup keyet kapigok zenzeñaj,

“Kawawañaj an kukñañgatnañ weyanti mama saye kwitnañ Adam ke.” (*Sokbembe 2:7*) Âpme mama alakñañ titiyelen ke Kawawañaj Nemunaj Zisas gakikiengatnañ mme wapme saye keyepmti egaj mama alakñañ mama kanzizit ndawe ke egat An bamgatnañ Kawawañgalen zelaj manzemkawañ bein keyet kataj. ⁴⁶ Msalengalen sek ñeñaj ndame timti msalen kapi mamanup; bamgut kululuñengalen sek ndame timti kululuñen mambanup. ⁴⁷ An ñeñaj ek Kawawañaj msalañ mgeyepmti msat kapiyelen an beye. Âpme An bam ek gakikiengatnañ wapme kululuñ sek sasañaj. ⁴⁸ An ñeñaj msalañ mge kegogapm nin egat ijsokñene bemti msat sek timti mamanup. Âpme naman An bamgatnañ kululuñ sek timti mamaingapmti nin egalen bemberñañ kogogak kululuñ sek timti ekmak mamti mambanup. ⁴⁹ Âpme an msatgalen sek sakam tiwenn sakam keyet kataj maneti bam kululuñengalen An ikjajgalen sek sakam timti mambanup.

⁵⁰ Kilaimagen notnne, nej zet ñen pigok zema náit. Am msat sekmak ekjenaj Kawawañgalen zemâtâtgalen katnanen mama keyet kejan ku mebep. Ma kwitnañ kwitnañ sambumbuyelen ekjenaj mama kanzizitgat tonaj ku bewep. ⁵¹ In weyan tati náme zet enzililiñaj Kawawañaj am ñen ku diindoye ke nej dinoyeyepm ingat pigok zema náit: Nin notnañ ku gakimann Kilaisiyañ gilik zemkopme nin sambe aseki sepem ñen bemâbanup. ⁵² Lumun temaj kuwe keyegak nin sepem asekme ikjaj ñen bemâbanup. Âpme gakikiñaj ekjenaj sekjñin alakñaj kululuñengalen kemak wabep ma alik mamanup ningat sekj kapi asekme sepemaj ñen kululuñengalen zapat bewe. ⁵³ Sekj kapi gakimti masambum yek mambein ke mgilik zemti naman ku waleletgalen ke timti mama kanzizit mambe. ⁵⁴ Kegogapmti sekj tetak ku mamayelen pi mgilik zeme tetak mamayelen sokbewe. Kan keyet zet pigok Kawawañgalen Zet Itnarjane Itnarjanen zenzeñaj ke penañañ sokbewe,

“Mamayan gakiki wilige.”

(*Aizaya 25:8*)

⁵⁵ “Kawawañaj gakiki ilak windenjañ mtotpein. Gakikiyet windenjañ ninmagen ewe ku tazin.” (*Hosea 13:14*)

⁵⁶ In kapigok náit, yom ke nombe kukñañbenget zetutunjan nembungapm ndime gakinup. Zii zelaj nin an yomtoj zemti keyet dopmaj manzemndomwaleletgat zapat manndein. ⁵⁷ Kwitnañ kwitnañ ekjen keyelen windenjañ ninmagen ñen ku tim tazin enenogat Zisas Kilaisiyañ gakimti windenjañ tim totindeye keyet nin Kawawañgat wisikj manzem mamambanup. ⁵⁸ Kogogapmti Kilaismagen notnne, in katikñaj bemti tabep.

Mti Amobotnaŋgalen mulup ɲokkaŋkaj kumti winderaj bemi mbep. Amobotnaŋgalen mulup mbep ke penarjepij belak penarj ku wembe ke nāmkatik bemi mbep.

16

Kawawaŋgalen an imbi toweweraj indamukulem mimiylel tewalaŋ akukuyet diindoye

¹ Kawawaŋgalen an imbi toweweraj ekjengat mukulem mimiylet mānep akum besât nāmbep beme Galesia am diindowan sekem kegogak mbep. ² In mānewin tiwep kataŋ butnarj ɲen kalanti Sonda kataŋ ewejanek mkaŋinan mopmangat Kawawaŋgalen tewalaŋ bembeyet wisinti beme tabe kogogapm nej ke tisât kopma in nāmkwindende-pij âlâkŋak bewep. ³ Nej inmagen kot pataŋ zemti an zemindewep ekjen zemâtâtât papia ɲen kumindama tewalaŋin akum bemberajar kemak indame timti Zelusalem mebep. ⁴ Ma tewalaŋin sambe nej nsakwep mebegalennok bewe beme ɲep mebanup.

Pâlaŋ Kolin ekjenmagen met indidikgat zet beme mege

⁵ Nej Masedonia msat kuma balaŋ zeme mamkotne kotne inmagen kot pataŋ zewap. ⁶ Nej Masedonia msalen kwesiŋ penarj ku mambap, winde bembeyak inmagen kobap. Inmagen koti inmak belaknik bugan mambap ma inmak ke tapmetnepema mawalam kanen delaŋ zewe mene. Ma in set aikneme nej katim indemti butnaset ɲen mebap. ⁷ Nej inmak abatatat palen kotati mebegat ku nembein inmak ke Amobotnaŋgalen nāmneme koti inmagen kan teepmajnik bugan mamayelen nāmti zeyap. ⁸ Nej pi ewe Epesa mkaen kapi mama Pentikos Kendo bewe. ⁹ Pienan Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penarj zenzeyelen set weyanjeme mulup temarj penarj sokbemnain. Yaŋgut keyet kejan Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penangalan kasa kuku an notnarj tapmaip ekjen nejmak ɲejbeluŋ beluŋ mti mulupnnaŋgat kasa bugan tapmip.

¹⁰ Timoti egaŋ inmagen koti kingatpenj mambeyet kopme ekti in wati mkitikpewep. Nej Amobotnaŋgalen mulup mamiyap egaŋ mulup keyegak mamin. ¹¹ Keyepmti in egat nāme tototnarj ku bewe. Ek ekdamuŋ dolakŋaj mpemti peme ewe gilik zemti nenmagen kej sewakŋaj palen kobe. Nej ma am nāmkijpepemak notnarj nin egat damuŋ tapmanup.

¹² Ningat notn Apolos ek inmagen am nāmkijpepemak notnarj indatime inmagen kokogat zeginjigj mpema egaŋ nāme bugan nukŋajnik bein. Egaŋ kan kapigogat ku kobe bam maneti ikŋaj inmagen kokogalen nāmtiŋgut kopme ekbep.

¹³ In nāmkijpepejin mme toweweyelen nukŋaj sambe kobeyet eksemti tabep. Ma Kilais kogogak giŋgiŋ nāmkijpemti mambep. Am windetoŋ ekjenarj nāmtalat matalipnok in kogogak nāmtalati mamambep. In mama mimi bekanaŋ ɲen nāmpeme keyaj ku indikdamuŋ mti tabe. ¹⁴ Kogok mti kwitnarj kwitnarj sambe gogot palen mbep.

¹⁵ In Stepanesmak am egalen mkaen matalipgat yaŋaŋin nāip. Akaia msalen an ke ma am egalen mkaen matalip ekjenarj ɲenjar bemi Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penarj nāmti nāmkijpepe aikbien. Ekjenarj dapmelanjeyelen damuŋ mamti Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapalaŋ palakŋaj bembeyet mukulem eyo mamip. Kilaismagen notnne, in kapigok ewe mimiylel zema nāit, ¹⁶ in ekjengat nāmindeme mopme an damuŋ sambe nej mamiyap sepem kegogak māti mamip ekjen eksemindewep. ¹⁷ Ingallen an damuŋ kapigogaj nejmagen Epesa kobien Stepanesmak Potiunetas ma Akaikas ekjenarj kopme nej indiki olojen penarj mimindewan. Ekjenarj ingat munduminan koti ingat zet zapalin mname keyaj kejŋ mkipmaji beye. ¹⁸ Dolakŋaj penarj an ekjen kapi zemindeme kobiengapm nāgāt kejŋ ma ingat kejŋin kogogak msewakŋaj bewien. In an keboŋ ekjengat kegogak nāme dolakŋaj bewe.

Pâlaŋ amjane indamukumindemi zemgwatnaj mimindein

¹⁹ Nāmkijpepemak am Esia msalen maip ekjenarj in indamukumindeip. Akwilamak Plisila ekjetgalen mkaen am nāmkijpepemak maondegip ma egelaj Amobotnaŋgalen pembenanŋgapm in gogot palen indamukumindeip. ²⁰ Kilaismagen notnne nejmak pien

taliwaŋ indamukumindeip. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj mâti maip ilinak bet butem aimti olojen palen mambep.

²¹ Pi nej Pâl inda mukukuyelen zet kapi betnnaj penaj meluwaj kumindayap.

²² Am ŋenaŋ Amobotnaŋgat wisat mbe beme ek tezij ŋandengat zapat bewe. Amobotnaŋ, gej kot!

²³ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen keŋ taolet inmagen wemti weweyet mandunduyap.

²⁴ Nej Kilais Zisasmagen tusumtati in sambe nâmtikŋaŋ mimindeyap.

2 Kolin

Pâlañ Kolin dapmelange ekñengat zapat meluwañ sekjen ewe kumindaye

Zapat meluwañ kapi Pâlañnegak kuye. Kan keyet Kolin dapmelange ekñengat tunguwinangatnaj an notnañaj Pâlmak atindândâ msâgât set notnañ aikti egat keñaj walalatgalen zet notnañ kapigok zewien: Pâlañ Kawawañgalen zet timti zempalaknaj bembe an gwalak dâsuki manzein enenogat egañ ewejan Zisasimak ku manje. Tungupmanen piwandesetgatnan koti zet kilej tazemulaloj mezin. Zet notnañ ikñañgat mulupmaj mamneset bemzemti keyet zetnañ ombo penaj zapat meluwañ kapiyet kumindaye. Pâlañ dapmelange ekñenañ milawat notnañ akumbewien ke ondekbeme delaj zeme timti kokogat an zut ombemideme met indamukulem mindeme bukjen ombanik akumbemtingut timti kot am Zuda msalen meuyet kambej tapbien ekjen indamukulem mimiyet zemgwatnaj zet notnañ diindoye. Egañ ekjenmagen ewe gilik zemet indikdigat nâmti zapat meluwañ kapi kuye.

Zet ýotekñaj temaj kapigogan 2 Kolin kapiyet keñaj talip:

1:1-11 Zet yañbemti zenzeyelen zet.

1:12-7:16 Pâlañ Kolin dapmelange ekjenmak zet weyeyangalen notnañ zenzeraj.

8:1-9:15 Zuda amgat milawat om akuaku mulup mimiyelengat zemgwatnaj zet notnañ zeye.

10:1-13:10 Pâlañ ikñañgat mulupmajat yañaj bandim mti zet zenzeraj.

13:11-13 Zet zemdelaj zenzeyelen zet.

Zet yañbemzenzeyelen zet

¹ Nej Zisas Kilais ikñañgalen ombemindendeñaj mamayet Kawawañaj ikñañ nâmdeñaj zemti neme mamti mulupmaj kapi mamiyap. Âpme nejmak Timoti nâmkiñpepeen notn ekmak nit Kawawañgalen am manje nâmkiñpepenjinmak Akaia msalen mka kataj tapmelip ingat temakwep papia pigok kumti bemañu mkañin ýotakjan Kolin ke kozin. ² Kawawañ Bipm ma Amobotnaj Zisas Kilais egañ kej taolet mimindeme ingat tunguwinan kej sewakjan wemti weweyet nâmti dunduyap.

Pâlañ Kawawañgat zemsesewatpeye

³ Amobotnaj Zisas Kilais egat Bipmaj Kawawañ ek bakkak tonjañ ma ninmagen mukulem ekmageset etaj makopmâzin keyet mti nin ek sesewatpewanup. ⁴ Egañ Zisisiyet buñam zapatnajan kalijan tatagat nâmti mulupmaj mmann am ekjenaj nukjan sambe dukjanan beme keyet palen tapmann Kawawañaj ikñañ ndamukulem dolakjan mamin. Âpme nin naman mama mimi sepem keyegak timtati am notnne notnañ nukjan sambe sokbemindame maolalip ekjen keboj ke indamukulem mimindewanup. ⁵ Kilais egañ ikñañ sek sindem ombo penaj nâmeli gakiye. Keyet kataj nin Kawawañgalen kwizet buñamañgapmti sek sindem kegogak ombo penaj matinup. Keyepmti Kilaisiyen Emetak Terjañ peme toti egañ ndamukulem mti keñj m elej beler bemndein. ⁶ Ninmagen sek sindem sambe masokberndain ke belak etaj penaj yek. In indamukulem mmann in yomengatnan gilik zemkwati mama kanzizit timti mamayet maminup. In nin sindem matinup sepem kegogak matip. Âpme Kawawañaj nin nukjanen ndamukulem mn deme mambanup beme nin keeset in nukjanen njep indamukulem mimindemi zemgwatnaj mimindemann mambep. ⁷ Âpme nin ingat nâmtemtem temaj mimipiñ pigok manâmkatikbenup. In ninmak tusumti mamaip keyepmti sindem indame keyet kingagapin timti titiyak mame lip keyepmti Kawawañaj nin nukjanen manndamukulem min sepem kegogak in maindamukulem min.

⁸ Nin Esia msalen mulup mmamti sek sindem palen etaj mamkwabenn. Keyet zapatnaj bugan pigok zemâtâtindama nât. Kwitnaj kwitnaj nuknaj omba penaj sekjnan moti mtotndeme ekti nin ilak kapi gakisâpmnup elak penaj nâmkatik bewenn. ⁹ Sepem kegok mti windenn penaj kwalepme delaj zemâge. Yañgut kwitnaj kwitnaj ke belak etaj penaj ku sokbemndaye. E nin nnangat nâmman tototnaj beme Kawawañ ek am gakikiengatnan mamme walip egat kwewetaj nâmkinpepeyet nuknaj sambe ke sokbemndaye. ¹⁰ Nin nuknaj temaj ke timti gakikiyelen bududuk tapmepemann Kawawañ ikjaj ndañgalaj ndemti ndatimti koge. Nan alak nukjanen tapmann pi ewe tañgalaj ndemkwazin. Yañ bam ewe tatndañañgalaj mepmambe e penaj nâmkatik beyap. ¹¹ Keyet mti in dundunduyañ ndamukulem minndewep. Âpme Kawawañ dundundujin nâmti ndañgalaj ndeme ewe mamann in ma am sambeyaj ningat mti Kawawañgat olim sesewatsawep.

Pâlaj Kolin mkaengatnaj am ekjen yen ku tetim indeye

¹² Nin yañaj kapigogapmti nnañgat bugan nâmman dolaknaj mambein. Nin Kawawañ ndadamuj mme egat zikatnan zet penaj penajak zemti kwetetepmaj mamti am nâmkinpepepiñ ekjen indamukulem mamimtemenn. Âpme naman ingat tunguwinan kopmamti indamukulem omba penaj mamimtemenn. Ewan am nnangalen nânâen yek. Ke Kawawañ kerjaolet minndamti nânâ ndame egalen nânâen mulup mamimtemenn. ¹³ Nin in zet maijti nânâyelen ilak kapi kumti bemann kozin. Ke maijti yañaj weyaj nâmâtâpme delaj zemâbe ke nâmkinpemindenup. ¹⁴ In ningat yañj omba penaj ku nâmatalip; isiknaj bugan nâmatalip yañgut yañj belatnik mamoti nâsâip. Mme temaj penaj Amobotnaj Zisasiyaj kobeen kan keyet nin dopmañjar dopmañgat yañj eknâm mbanup keyet olojen temaj penaj mbanup.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nej zet kapi kejnjan penaj tagayepmti nej weyeyaj mti ñejaj in kot indiki nâmkinpepejin gwatnaj mimindemi eyetnan Masedonia msalen met maneti gilik zemti ewe inImagenak kota ewe sepem kegogak mimindema in naman napmukulem mimneme Zudia msalen mebegat nâmti zewan. ¹⁷ Âpme in nâmne nej zet ke belak etaj tetim indewanok bein? Ma in nâmne nej am dâsukitorj ekjenaj kwilekijen mimiyet zet zemkatik bemtingut naman ñen mimipiñ belak mapeme wennok sepem kegok mamiyap bein? ¹⁸ Yek. Kawawañ ek an zet tej torj egat zikatnaj zet zewenn kelak penaj etaj. Dâsuki ñen ku tazin. ¹⁹ Kogogapm Kawawañgat Nemujaj Zisas Kilaisiyet buñam zapatnaj neymak Sailas, Timotimak nin tim kota diindowenn ke zemusulalatnajmak ku tazin. Zetlak ikjaj kwep ke etaj diindowenn kemak. ²⁰ Kawawañgalen zetik sambe sopmaj zigok mkwakwatnaj ekjen keyet penajin Zisasmagen sokbemâpme delaj zenzenjañ. Kogogapmti nin egalen zetiknajgalen penajin ke nâmkinpemti Zisas Kilaisiyet wisikj zenup mti Kawawañgat kwizet buñamaj kegoset mwatpenup. ²¹ Kegok ke Kawawañgat ikjaj in ma nin Kilaisiyet bembeyet zemgwatnaj mamminndein. Mti Kawawañ ikjajgat zapat mamayet maombemndein. ²² Kawawañgat nin ikjajgat betzijan bembeyelen nâmti Emetak Tej kejnjan bempeye keyaj ekmagen kwitnaj kwitnaj bam tiwanup keyet busilinan bugan kogok mndaye. ²³ Kawawañgat neymak tapme zet kapi zeap. Nej Kolin dapmelange inImagen ku gilik zemkobanen e yañaj kapigogat nej inmak ku atindândâyelen nâmbangapm ku koban. ²⁴ Nej inmak ku atindândâyelen nâmbaran ke kapigogat nej ingat mobotnajin bem tati nâmkinpepeen ke mit ke mit ku mimindandayelen nâmbaran. Nin inImagen mulup mbenen ke in nâmkinpepeen katiknaj bemti olojen nsakwep mamayelen nâmti mbenn.

2

¹ Nej inImagen ewe kota kembej temaj aik indawapmagengapm nâmtemtem miyapgapmti ñep ku kobap. ² Nej am nâgât kejñ mme olojen bembeyelen elak in kwep ke keyepmti nej mneti kejin mma bekanañ bewe beme naman am kwiyañ nâgât kejñ mme olojen bewe. ³ Mneti in ilinak nuknajin weyayañpiñ tatnepeme nej kot indiki

nuknajan tiwapmagen zemti papia ḡenjañ baen kumti indawan. Am nej keñj mme olojen bembeyelen am manje elak in kwep penaj ke. Keyepmti in nuknajan sambe weyajme delaj zeme tapme nej kot indiki olojen mma in ilin kegogak olojen mbep elak penaj nāmindeyap. ⁴ Nej ingat yayañ temaj mti keñj sindem beme simak simak tati nāmisimti zapat meluwañ ke kumti indawan. Wa nej zapat meluwañ ke in nuknajan aikindandayet nāmti ku kuwan. Nej keñj temaj inmagen penaj matazin keyet yanaj e in ekmâtâtâgat nāmti ke kumindawan.

Am ḡenaj kwileki ḡen myungumindame in yomin katikpewep

⁵ Ingat tunjguwinanjatnaj an ḡenaj kejin mme walebe beme wa ke nāgât keñj eyo mme ku walebe ilinangat kerjin ke waletindawe. Nej zet windenjañberj an yom mge iknajan esemtej ombemzema ḡep ku besem. ⁶ In sambenik penajan an kwitnajan kwitnajan mgasik mimindaye keyet dopmaj msamkwabien elak ḡepgat peme tabe. ⁷ Mneti egan igak tapme nuknajan sambe keyaj om̄ba penaj mtopenwemagat in yomañ ke katikpemti zebabak mpemti kandañinan pemti mambep. ⁸ In notn notn penaj ewe mpemti gogot penaj mti mimiek mimiyeñen nāmzeap. ⁹ Nej meluwañ kebonjat zet eweñjan tipman baen zet diindowan ke man̄gawepup ma yek? Keyet yanajin eknâsâgât nāmti papia ḡenaj ke kumti indawan. ¹⁰ In noline ekjenaj myungum indame in yomin ke katikpewep beme nej kegogak eknjengalen myungunguñin katikpewap. An ḡenaj in myungumindawe beme nej ingat tiknajan om̄ba matazin keyepmti Kilaisiyet monzalaman an keyet yomañ ke katikpewap. ¹¹ Nin Sadangalen tetimaemae eyet yanajaj nāmpenup keyepmti nin egan zet kelaknajan mindandayet kawañjan bugan ku pewanup.

Pâlay Toloas meti eyetnan Masedonia mege

¹² Nej meti Toloas mkaen pataj zema Amobotnajan Kilaisiyaj iknajan zet zapatnajan dolaknajan kapi ammaggen zenzeyet setnajan dolaknajan penaj aikname tati ¹³ naman notn Taitas ek ku aikban. Keyet mti egat yayañ temaj mti mulup dolaknajan ku mban. Keyepmti nej Toloas mka pemti naman ek aiksât Masedonia msalen meban.

Nin Kilaismak tapmann nuknajan om̄ba ku mtotndeye

¹⁴ Nin Kilaisiyaj kan kataj ndabandim minndeme nin egalen mulup mmepmann nuknajan sambe masokbemndain kataj mtopenmi keyet olojen mti ambelilijan makunup. Amnajan kasarjin mtoindemti olojen mti ambelili makuip sepem kebojek nin Amobotnajan ndabandim minndeme msat kataj Kilaisiyelen buñam zapat zemepmann am ekjenaj keyet nāme songompelep sesik dolaknajan keboj mambein. Keyepmti nin Kawawañgalen winde keyet wisikj manzenup. ¹⁵ Wisikj manzenup keyaj Kawawañjan nin ndikme zit kunuk sesik Kilaisiyaj Kawawañj mpeyenok mambenn. Âpme sesik keyaj kalanti mama kanzizitgat zapat bewep ma gakikiyet zapat bewep ekjenmagenmekobe. ¹⁶ Âpme am yomengatnan ku gilik zenzeñaj ekjenmagen nin Kawawañgalen zet dolaknajan zemann nāmti waleletgat zapat mambeip. Ma am yomengatnan indatitijan ekjenaj nāme sesik dolaknajan beme mama kanzizitgat zapat mambein. Keyepmti mulup dolaknajan kaboj kapi Kawawañjan ndamukulem ku mme nin nnak etaj mulup temaj kapi ḡep ku mbenek. ¹⁷ Wa nin am Kawawañgalen zeleset kwizet buñam temaj etaj matip ekjen keboj yek. Nin Kawawañgat zetnajan kandañan mamanup keyepmti Kilaisiyaj nin iknajan mulupmaj kapi mimiyet zemndeyeyepmti Kawawañgat zikatnan esemtej mamti mulupmaj mammup.

Tâtâ alaknangan mulup an

¹ In nāme nin nnañgat kwizet buñam etaj mobotgat mulupmaj mammup bein? Ma in nāme an ḡenaj ningat yanj papia notnaj ningat kwizet buñam mmobogat kumti kot indawien? Ma in papia notnaj keboj kumti ningat kwizet buñamm mmot ndendeyet manzenup ma? E yek penaj. ² Ningalen papia elak in kemak. Ingat mama mimijin

dolakŋaj ma nâmkiŋpepeŋin an imbi sambeyaŋ ke ekti nin inmagen mulup dolakŋaj mbenn ke ilinak maekmâtâlip. ³ Nin inmagen mulup mmann in Kilaisiyelen papia keboŋ bewien. Zet zeyap keyet yanŋaj sosok penaj tazin. Yanŋut ke tinde sopmanen olekti meluwaŋ makunup sepem keboŋ yek. E ikŋangat Kawawaŋ mama mamaain egalen Emetak Teŋkeyaŋ am kejinan baen meluwaŋ mpeye wa ke nanzan palakŋaj palen yek.

⁴ Zet ke yanŋaj kapigogapmti zeyap Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpepeyelen set ke Kilaismageset-gatnaŋgut sokbeye. ⁵ Penaj nin nnak etaŋ mulup kwitnaŋgut sambe kapi mmann ku sokbenak Kawawaŋ etaŋ ndamukulem mme mulup sambe mmann penaj sokbem mâge. ⁶ Kawawaŋ ikŋangat nin tâtâ alakŋangalen mulup mimiyet ndaombem ndeme nin Emetak Teŋkeyaŋ zemâtândame keyet kataŋ mulup ke mamnup. Wa nin zii zelen meluwaŋ mimiŋŋaj keyelen mulupmaj ku maminup. Âpme zii zet sambe keyaŋ nin ñep penaj ku gawepumann delaj zenzeyelen keyepmti zii zet meluwaŋ mimiŋŋaj keyaŋ am gakiki katikŋangat maaikindain. Âpme tâtâ alakŋangat ke Emetak Teŋkeyaŋ mulup mme keyaŋ mama kanzizit maaikndain.

⁷ Kawawaŋ zii zet ke nanzan palakŋangat palen meluwaŋ mge. Zii zet keyaŋ mulupmaj am ekjenmagen mam ke gakiki aikindaye. Yanŋut zii zet ke Kawawaŋ an busatnaŋgut mak piyan mme sokbeye. Keyepmti Kawawaŋ Moses zii zet saye kan keyet Moses ñenzimoseñnan busatnaŋgut temaj bemti tapme topme Islael am ekjenan zigok epumiñti zimoseñnan ekbiek belak kwalan kwalan mbien yanŋut busatnaŋgut ke Mosesiyet palen tataŋt katikŋangat ku tage. ⁸ Âpme Emetak Teŋgalen tâtâ alakŋangat keyet busatnaŋgut zii zet galen busatnaŋgut silipein. ⁹ Penaj sukwep Kawawaŋ Moses zii zet saye kan keyet Mosesiyet zimoseñnanan sanga songayan uluŋ elan tapmme toge. Zii zet ke dolakŋangat yanŋut zii zet keyaŋ am belak zet muluwen etaŋ maindein. Âpme naman Kawawaŋ am yomengatnan ndangalaŋt tâtâ alakŋangat ke mobotnaŋgut igagen penaj mme nin teŋ mamayelen winde keyet kejan tazin. ¹⁰ Mosesiyet ñenzimoseñnan busatnaŋgut tapme toge busatnaŋgut keyaŋ belaknik tapmetneti yek beye sepem kegogak zii zet galen mulupmaj dolakŋangat ewan belaknik tatopmâzin. Âpme tâtâ alakŋangalen buŋjam zapat kapiyan naman itnaŋŋangat ewan sebempemti gwaen tapmozin. ¹¹ Set ewerjan sokbeye keyelen busatnaŋgut elak kan pigogak tototnaŋgut beme naman tâtâ alakŋangat kapiyelen buŋjam zapatnaŋgut ombo penaj tapmakozin.

¹² Nin ñoktikŋangat zet keyaŋ penaj tazin keyepmti nin mulup Mosesiyat mge kegok ke ku maminup. Nin mulup tâtâ alakŋangat ke mâti kiŋgagapiŋ mulup winderŋaŋbey mamnup.

¹³ Âpme nin Mosesiyat mge sepem kegok ñep ku mimiŋŋelen. Egaŋ busatnaŋgut temaj ñenzimoseñnan tage ke Islael am ekjenan ekti walebiekmagengapmti egaŋ ñenzimoseñnan sangum aiaikŋangat keyaŋ ambulutpeme tapmeti busatnaŋgut ke yek bemeti yek beme delaj zeye. ¹⁴ Mosesiyat mge sepem kegogak Islael amjanekjenan kej otnânâŋin sangumaj atampemâbien. Keyepmti ekjenan Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋŋangat e ñep mamaiŋ nâip yanŋut keyet yanŋaj penaj ñep ku maweyarnâmâtâlip. Sangum ke gaipeme mebegalen. Setnaŋgut ke Kilais kwewetan nâmkiŋpemtingut ñep gaipeme mebegalen. ¹⁵ Yanŋut alak kan pigogat eyo ekjenan nin Mosesiyelen zet kapi gawepumti set keeset mama kanzizit mambanup. Zemti ke mâti mame keyaŋ sangumaj kej otnânâŋin maambulut tazin.

¹⁶ Keyepmti am ekjen keyaŋ ilin kejin gilik zemti Amobotnaŋmagen mepme sangum ke tim beme mekobe. ¹⁷ Amobotnaŋgut ek Emetak Teŋgak keyepmti egaŋ am ñengat kejan matazin beme egaŋ sangum ke tim beme mekopme an keyaŋ belak lala mamaain. ¹⁸ Am nâmkiŋpepemak ningulak zimoseñnan busatnaŋgut ke sangumaj ku mautukekpenup. Nin gapiyamnok tapmann Amobotnaŋgalen sanga songa keyaŋ ningat palen ome nin naman sepem asekme Amobotnaŋgalen mama mimi ke ombo penaj mkwapmann am ekjenan nin Amobotnaŋgalen manje e sosok manndikmâtâlip.

¹ Kawawaŋaj angalan gogotnaŋgapmti nin mulupmaj kapi mimiyet ndaye. Keyepmti nin mulupmaj kapi ku katikpewanup. ² Âpme nin zet manzemkawarjbenup kapi Kawawaŋaj ikŋangalen zet penaŋ. Keyet mti amnaj nin ndiki am ekjen kapi Kawawaŋaj ikŋangat monzalaman mulup mamip elak manâmâtândeip. Nin zet dâsuki ma amnaj yom notnaj enzilimi mammelip ma tetimaemae eboŋ eboŋ bamkumpemâbenn. Nin Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ peman tapme naman dâsuki kileŋ jen ku manzenup. ³ Nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj kapi diindomann am waleletgat zapat mamaip ekjenaj ku manâmâtâlip ekjen ke walepmâbep. ⁴ Msat kapiyelen Amobotnaŋ Sadaj egan am ekjen kapi tambusosok kerjan maindatinti main keyepmti ekjenaj nâmkiŋpepe ku maaigip. Egan Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj kapiyaŋ kerjin mkawaŋ bem indeme Kilais ek Kawawaŋak ma am mama eyo maaikindain ke nâmâtâti nâmkiŋpepeyet selin mamberek indein. ⁵ Nin toto kwati nnangat kwizet buŋamm mobotgat ku manzemmetnup. Nin Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ etaŋ mwati Zisas Kilais ek ningalen Amobotnaŋ kegok manzenup. Mti nin ingat sisiliŋ anŋin mamanup elak sosok penaŋ mandiindonup. ⁶ Kawawaŋaj msat kululuŋ mme sokbeye kan keyet pigok zeye, “Busatnaŋaj tambusosogen melak.” Zeme kegok mge. Sepem kegogak zeme am ningat keŋŋnan busatnaŋaj sokbeye. Keyet yaŋaj kapigok: Kawawaŋaj ikŋangat windenŋaj keyet yaŋaj Kilaismageseti am nin yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatiye keeset mkawaŋ beme ekmâtâbenn.

⁷ Mti egan ningat sekŋ windenŋepiŋ menzim tosiŋ bakŋaj keboŋ kapiyet kerjan Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj tapme timti manzemkawarjbebetnup. Ke wan nin keŋŋnaŋgatnaŋ timti ku manzenup. Nin Kawawaŋgalen windenŋ etaŋ tati manzenup. ⁸ Zisasiyelen buŋam zapatgapmti kan sambe penaŋ amnaj nukŋaj om̄ba penaŋ manndaip yaŋgut ku mawaletnup nukŋaj temanen tati pe zigok minndame eksenuwenn zemti keŋ zut maminup. Yaŋgut kileŋ ke nâmisiŋti mulup temaminup. ⁹ Am sambeyan ningat kasa ŋenzinziŋ om̄ba mam ndaip. Yaŋgut nin Kawawaŋaj ikŋaj ndamukulem minndeme matatnup. Kan notnangat kasa ekjenaj om̄ba penaŋ manndoip yaŋgut penaŋ ndome ku mangakinup. ¹⁰ Msat sekŋ kapi kan sambe penaŋ gakikyelen selen mamezin Zisas msamebien sepem kegogak mamimndaip. Âpme am ekjenaj Zisas kume gakiyeyan naman wageyan ewe mamain. Egan ndaŋgalajme nin ewe alik kapi mamann am sambe ekjenaj Kilais ek mama keyet tonjaŋ elak sosok maekmâtâpeip. ¹¹ Nin pi Zisasiyet zet zapatnaŋ zekawaj bemann keyet kasa mti ndom walet mme gakikyelen bududuk penaŋ maminup. Yaŋgut Kilaisiyan msat sekŋ kapi ewe mukulem mme alik mamann am ekjenaj Kilais ikŋaj alik main elak sosok masokbemkawaŋ beme egip. ¹² Nin inmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj diindomann keyepmti ndomkume gakisâgât penaŋ mimkwabenn sindem mulup kegok mkwabenngapmti in mama kanzizitgat zapat bewien.

¹³ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaj Sam keyet kerjan zet jen kapigok tazin, “Neŋ nâmkiŋpepenn tazin keyet mti neŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet manzemkawaj beyap.”

(Sam 116:10)

Sepem kegogak nin pigok zenup, Nin nâmkiŋpepenn tazin keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen zet pi manzemkawaj benup. ¹⁴ Mulup ke mmambe pigok penaŋ manânap Kawaŋaj Amobotnaŋ Zisas gakiengatnan mme wage. Âpme nin ekmak tusumti mamanup keyepmti Kawaŋaj egan ninmak inmak kegogak mme wapmann ndatinti mot Zisasiyet kandaŋan yaloŋndewe. ¹⁵ Nin ingat mti sek sindem mulup mkwapmann Kawaŋaj keŋ taoletnaŋgapmti am indiŋ jen indiŋ jen kerjin m eleŋ beleŋ beme Kilais nâmkiŋpemti Kawaŋat dundunduŋinanen wisikŋ zemti kwizet buŋamaŋ mamwapmâlip.

¹⁶ Nin yaŋaj kapigogapmti nin mulup kapi mimiyet keŋŋ eleŋ beleŋ beme maminup. Nin sekŋnaŋ belaknik belaknik piyaj mamenzeum tozin yaŋgut kejeset Kawaŋaj mene mene ndamukulem mti gwatnaŋ maminndein. ¹⁷ Alak kan pigogat mulupgapmti nukŋaj ma sek sindem tatim kwanthrop kapi kan isikŋaj bugan tapmoti delaŋ zewe. Âpme nukŋaj kapi matinup keyet penaŋ Kawaŋaj mama kanzizit ndame keyet kerjan

moti egat zimosetnan telepgat mambanup keyaj mobotnañ penaj bein. ¹⁸ Keyepmti nin kej otnâñâñ nukjañ tasokbemndame eknup keeset ku bemann tabe. Nin bam kululuñen gwaen moti olojen palen kwesiñ mambanup keeset bemann tabe. Alak kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe tasokbemndain kapi kwesiñ ku tapmobe. Bam mama olojen palen mamobanup keyaj kwesiñ tapmobe.

5

¹ Keyepmti nin pigok nânup: Nin msatgalen mka minzalañjok kapi Kawawañaj asekpe me toweme naman mka alakjañ yén kululuñengatnañ ke ndame ke timti mama kanzizit mamti mambanup. Mka minzalañ ke wa am belaj mawalatnup keboj yek minzalañ kapi sekj kapiyet nâmti zenzejan. ² Nin mama mamanuwen kapi nukjañ sambeyaj sokbemndame keyepmti msat sekj kapi gaipemann toweme kululuñen gwaen moti sekj penaj ke timti sek welelañj kwawepme mamayet nâmti eyak temaj maminup. ³ Nin kululuñen gwaen sekj alakjañ tazin yañ maneti gakimti mot bam tiwanup e nâmman tapme mamanup. ⁴ Alak sekj tazin kapi nukjañjan kwati mamimtoein yangut nin gakikiyet ku manâñup. Nin belak sekj alakjañ kemak sekj itnañjan kapimak timundurji sekj alakjañ keyaj minzilime delaj zeme melesij kululuñen mobogat manâñup. ⁵ Kwitnañ kwitnañ tasokbemndain kapi sokbemndandayet nâmti Kawawañaj ewerjanak nâmâtápme weme keyet pilijan Emetak Tejañ ke yanbemti ndaye.

⁶ Nin kwitnañ kwitnañ kegok sokbemndawe e nâmti keyepmti nâmman elej belej beme mamanup. Nin msalen pien msat sekmak mamnup yañ maneti gakiwanup beme Amobotnañmak moti mambanup. Nin msalen pien msat sekmak mamanupgapmti nin Amobotnañj egalen mkaen ku matatnup. ⁷ Keyepmti kan pigogat nin Amobotnañzikalañ eekpij belak etañ nâmkinpemti mamayelen kan tazin. ⁸ Nin Amobotnañmak moti mambanup e penaj nânupgapmti keyaj keñj m elej belej bem ndeme gakikiyet mee eyet ku makingatnup belak nâmman ñep etañ mambein. ⁹ Nin sekj kapi melesij msalen kapi mambanup ma kululuñen moti sekj alakjañ timti mambanup beme kwitnañ kwitnañ notnañ sambeyet nâmman tototnañ beme Amobotnañj ek etañ keñjan mmann pembenañ mamti mambe. ¹⁰ Maneti am nin sambe bepi Kilaisiyaj zet zemdelaj zenze munduman tapme egat kandañan mopmann delaj zemâbe. Âpme egaj nin msalen pien mamti mama mimi dolakjañ mbenn ma bekanañ mbenn keyet tosañaj ikñangat tojañ tojañ kalañ kumti ndamâbe.

Pâlay Zisasiyaj yomengatnan ndatiye keyet bujam zapatnañ zemkaway beye

¹¹ Set kegok penaj tazingapmti nin Amobotnañgat nâmpeemann mamozin. Keyepmti nin am indamukulem mmann nâmkiñpepe aiikgat mulupmarj kalijar maminup ke Kawawañaj ikñaj penaj nâmndein sepem kegogak in ningat nâmndeip e nâmthalap. ¹² Wa in nin kwizet bujamm in mmot ndendeyet nâmti nnangat keñnañgalak zet dolak dolakjañ ku mandiindonup. Nin Amobotnañgalen mulup esemtej penaj ke mmanngut am notnañaj msatgalen mama mimi keeset mti sekjñ etañ mammolip ekjen keyaj ningat naman kasa maminndaip keyepmti in am ekjen keyaj zet ñen waknjinan peme topme in dopmarj naman Amobotnañgalen zet ke timtati diindowep. ¹³ In ningat nâmkejin kilom mambein kegok manâip beme e nin Kawawañgat kwizapatnañ mwawatgat sepem kegok mamnup ma nin ñoktikj esemtej nâmâtâti mulup mamnup beme e in pembenañ bembeyet nâmti ke maminup. ¹⁴ Kilaisiyaj ningat gogot penaj maminndain keyepmti nin pigok nânup: An kwewetanjaj am nin sambeyelen yomgapmti gakimti nin ndamukulem mme nin yomgalen mama mimi mgasigen mamkwabenn bee bamkumpe-mann delaj zemâge. ¹⁵ Egaj msalen am sambe nin bekapiyet mti gakimti naman gakikiengatnan gilik zemwati mama alakjañ kapi aikndaye. Keyepmti nin mama ke mamti nnangat sekj ñep ku mmobogalen. Nin Kilaisiyelen mulupmaj ke windenjañbej mti ek etañ manzemesewatpemambanup.

¹⁶ Alak nin nnangalen nânâ mâti am ñeniyet ewe zelin ku manzemdelaj zeminde-mambanup. Ewerjan nin am nnangalen nânâ ke mâti keyet kataj Kilaisiyet zetnañ

zemdelaj zempewenn. Yaŋ nin set sepem kegok ke ewe ɻen ku maminup. ¹⁷ An ɻenar Kilais ek penaj manâmkiŋpein beme egaŋ Kilaismagen mama alakŋaj ke timti naman an sepem igak ɻen ke makwazin. Egaŋ mamaŋaj mgasik itnaŋaj mamkwage ewan katikpem māpme delaj zeme egaŋ naman Kilaisiyelen mama alakŋaj ke yaŋbemi mamezin. ¹⁸ Nin itnaŋaj Kawawaŋgat kasa mti manepemann Kawawaŋaj Kilais egat mti egaŋ naman ndamimgilik zeme nin egat notnane penaj sokbewenn. Ăpme egaŋ nin am notnaŋ ekŋen eyo indamukulem mman egaŋ notnane sokbembeyet nāmti mulupmaj kapi ndaye. ¹⁹ Nin Kawawaŋaj Kilais egat pemberanggapmti msalen am sambe bepi notn notn etaj mamiŋndein keyet zapatnaj nin kapi zemkawaj bemndame nin am manzemkawaj bemindanup. Am egat notnane penaj bemti mamaip ekŋen ke egaŋ yominangat dopmaj indandayet nāmti yomin kumabiliwezin.

²⁰ Kawawaŋaj ningat paleset in zet mandiindoin. Nin Kilaisiyet kwitnanen ingat pigok zemti indayaŋkjesinup. Ka yek, in Kawawaŋgat kasa mamp e peme tapme Kawawaŋaj ikŋangat notnane penaj bemti mamayet indatiwe. ²¹ Kilais ek yomaŋ meepiŋ yaŋgut Kawawaŋaj am ningat mti ningalen yomm bepiwan naman timtati Kilaisiyet dukŋan peme mowege. E nin ekmak tusumti Kawawaŋgalen mama terj ke nin eyo titiyet nāmti kegok mge.

6

Pâlaj Kawawaŋgallen mulupgat nukŋaj omba penaj tiye

¹ Nin Kawawaŋaj ikŋangat mak mamiŋ mulup maminuwaŋ in pigok indayaŋkjesinup: Ka yek, in Kawawaŋgat kej taoletnaŋgapmti mulup dolakŋaj notnaŋ mimiyet winde indaye ke in belak peme ku tabe. ² Nâip, Kawawaŋgallen Zet Itnaŋjanen zet ɻen pigok zenzeŋjan, “Neŋ kan esemteŋ keyegak ingalen kwizelin nāmti yomengatnan gilik zemti indatiwan.”

(Aizaya 49:8)

Nâip, kan kapi ilak am yomengatnan gilik zemti indatiti keyelen kan esemteŋ penaj ilak alak kapi sokbein.

³ Nin am ɻenar mulup maminup keyet kejjanen myunjungunn ɻen ku aiikgat nāmti maweyaj mnup. Mneti nin kwileki ɻen mman yungume am ekŋenaj ke ekti nāme ɻep ku beme Kawawaŋgallen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj manzenup kapi bamkumpeme ɻep ku bewe zemti maeksenup. ⁴ Nin Kawawaŋgallen mulup kapi esemteŋ timamti mman am ekŋenaj Kawawaŋgallen mulup an penaj maip e ɻep ndik mātābep. Nin mulupmaj ke mti sewak palen maman am ekŋenaj sisipeŋpeŋ temaj mimndame nukŋaj temaj keyet palen mot anzam tati olat olat palen mampi keyet nāmann kingagatnaŋmak ku bewe. ⁵ Am ekŋenaj kileŋ manndomkuip ma ndatamti met mka katikŋan manndeip. Ma am sambeyaj bililim kot ndatamti ndome gakikiyelen bududuk maminup. Nin kegok minndame nāmisimti Kawawaŋgallen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj zenze mulup tagonjgopin mimiek mmeti muluk mee wewepiŋ ma tu meu mee dolakŋaj aikninipiŋ mamanup. ⁶ Nin mama kwetetepmaj penaj mamanup. Nin Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋaj sambe penaj nānup ma sewak sewak palen mamanup ma am gogot dolakŋaj mimindamti manup. Ma Emetak Teŋaj gwatnaŋ mimndeme mamp am ekŋenaj nin Kawawaŋgallen mulup an penaj mamanup elak manâmdeip. ⁷ Nin Kawawaŋgallen windemak tati zetnaŋ penaj kapi manzemkawajbenup ma mama mimin kwetetepmaj keyaj timbi sâkrynok beme timtati nembelen sekj argalapemti nembetnaŋ naman kasanne indelem māpmann mebep. ⁸ Keyepmti am notnaŋ ekŋenaj naman mamp totndeip. Ăpme notnaŋ ekŋenaj ningat nāme mopme manzemsesewatndeip. Nin zet penaj ke zemanngut notnaŋ ekŋenaj ningat nāmndeme an dâsukitoŋnok mambenup. ⁹ Ăpme am notnaŋ ekŋenaj ningat Kawawaŋgallen mulup an pemberanggapmti am notnaŋ sambe ekŋenaj naman ningat yaŋj ɻep nāmndeme mandelaŋ zein. Am notnaŋ ekŋenaj nin kwapem penaj ndome gakikiyelen bududuk penaj mamanup. Yaŋgut kileŋ penaj ke nāmisimti temamanup.

Naman kan notnaŋgat ndatimti mepme amobotnaj ekjenaj zemdelaj zeme omba penaj mandom kwatamtemien. Yangut penaj manndome ku manjakinup. ¹⁰ Nukŋaj sambe penaj ke sokbemndame keŋj sindem omba penaj mambein. Yangut nin Amobotnajgat etaŋj nāmti oloŋen maminup. Nin mānep milawatnpiŋ am bekopsat penaj mamanup. Yangut nin am indamukulem mmann ekjenaj nāmkijpepemak bembeyet mulupmaj winderjambej maminup. Nin penaj kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe ku tatndain yangut Kilaisiyelen mama mimi sambe bee penaj tatndame delaŋ zein.

¹¹ Kolin am manjē notnne dolakŋaj penaj, nin ingat tikkajŋ om̄ba penaj matatndain elak sosok penaj zemkawai bemandamann nāip ke. ¹² Nin pien mamti ingat otnāperj penaj mamanup yangut in ilinagak ningat wisat minndemti bamkumndewien. ¹³ Keyepmti nej am notnaŋgat nemunambanjjine ekjengat zet manzeip sepem kegogak nej ingat pigok penaj diindoma nāit. Nin ingat tikkajŋ manāmindenup sepem kegogak in ningat tikkajŋ ewe nāmndemti kot tusume nsakwep mambanup.

Am nāmkijpepemak ekjengalen mama mimi ku māti mamayet aykejoo zet zenzenjaj

¹⁴ In am nāmkijpepemak ekjenmak met lumanti ekjenaj mama mimi bekaŋaj mamip sepem kegogak ku mbep. Am bekaŋjmak am dolakŋaj zigoset notn notn mti mambuk ma busatnaŋmak tambusosogaŋ zigoset temakwep ondekti tabuk? ¹⁵ Ma Kilaismak Sadaj ekjenaj zigoset mulup jen mimiyyet zenāmti keŋj kwep bewuk? Ma am nāmkijpepemak am nāmkijpepemak ekjenaj zigoset manjē kwep penaj bemi mambiek? ¹⁶ Ma nin zigoset Kawawaŋ penajgalen sesewat mka temaj kemak naman nōpiom egalen sesewat mkamak tusumidewanup? Nāip, Kawawaŋ mama kanzizit mamain egalen sesewat mka ke am nāmkijpepemak nin. Keyepmti Kawawaŋ Zet Itnajanen pigok zeye,

“Nej aminne ingat tuŋguwinan mundum weyanti ke mamambap. Mti nej Kawawaŋin bemi mama in nālen aminne bemi mambep.” (*Wok Pris 26:12; Zelemaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27*)

¹⁷ Keyepmti Amobotnaj pigok zeye,

“In am nej ku manāmkirpem neip ekjenmak tusummaneti ekjengalen mama mimi bekaŋaj notnaŋ in ku mimiyyelen zemkulumindeŋaj ke mbepmegat wat i kunzuŋti nenmagen pien kopme nen indatiwap.” (*Aizaya 52:11; Esekiel 20:34, 41*)

¹⁸ Apme nen biwin mama in nemunambanne bemi mambep. Amobotnaj ek kwitnaj kwitnaj sambeyelen winde bee tasamāpme delaŋ zein. Egaŋ ningat zet kegok penaj zein.” (*2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8; Aizaya 43:6; Hosea 1:10*)

7

¹ Notnne dolakŋaj penaj, nej pigok zemkawai bema nāit: Kawawaŋ zetik sambe mge bee nin kapiyet nāmti mge. Keyepmti nin yomaŋ keŋj sekj mme bekaŋaj bembeyen e zulutkaputmann delaŋ zeme kwetetepmaj penaj mamti Kawawaŋgat etaŋj nāmann mobotnaj beme egat kandaŋjanak matapmambanup.

² In ningat keŋjin ewe beme ninmagen ewe kopme mamambanup. Inmagengatnaj am notnaŋ ekjenaj ningat ekjenaj am belak keŋjin mamyungum indeip ma am notnaŋ bekaŋaj mimiyyet zet kelakŋaj mimindeme ke metneti mawalelip ma tetim indemti milawalin notnaŋ makakimtip manzeip. E ilin zet keyet yaŋaj nāmtalip. Wa nej zet kapi in mtot indendeyet nāmti zet kapi ku zeyap yek. ³ In ninmak notn notn dolakŋaj penaj mamanup keyepmti gakiwanup ma ewe alik mambanup beme tususun tazin ke ku etiwe keboŋ keyepmti nej meluwaŋ ḥeŋjān kuwan ke wa in mtot indendeyet zetnaŋ ku kumindawan. ⁴ In Kawawaŋgallen mulup dolak dolakŋaj sambe ke ewe mmebep. E nāmkijpem indeyap keyepmti nej ingat nāma dolakŋaj penaj beme masesewatindeyap in nāgāt keŋj om̄ba penaj gwatnaj mamimneip. Nej Zisasiyelen mulupgapm sek sindem om̄ba penaj timkwaban yangut in naman mme keŋj oloŋen penaj mambein.

⁵ Nin Masedonia msalen meti mulup yaŋbemti mbennen kan keyet nin tagongo dolakŋaj ḡen ku aikbenn penaj. Mka sambe mebenn kataŋ nukŋaj sokbemndaye ma am notnaŋmak zet mmot mtot omba mbenn ma ndomkusât mme sekŋŋaj omba penaj makingatan. ⁶ Keyaŋgut Kawawaŋj ek an zemkâkât tonjaŋ keyepmti egaŋ nin zemkâkât minndemti keŋj m eleŋ beleŋ bemndendeyet nâm̄ti Taitas zempeme ningalen pien koge. ⁷ Wa egaŋ ninmagen koge keyet etaj nâm̄ti ku zeyap. In ek gwatnaj zet dundumti naman neŋ eyo kot niknikgat kejin temaj matazin keyet ma in nâgât kemberŋ manâip ma nukŋjanen tapma otnâññinan bandim mamimneip. Keyet zapatnaj kot zeme nâm̄ti neŋ ingat olojen temaj penaj mban.

⁸ Neŋ itnaŋaj meluwaŋ kumti indawan ke in maiŋ nâm̄ti keyet nâme bekananŋnik beye yangut nenn zet kumti indawan keyet nâma bekanŋ ku bein. Zetn keyaŋ in kan isikŋaj bugan bukapi kejin mme bekanŋ beye keyet nâma nukŋajŋnik beye. ⁹ Yangut alak kan pigogat neŋ ingat nâm̄ti olojen palen penaj talap wa meluwaŋ kumti indama ekti nâme ḡep ku beye keyet yek. Nâmbekam bembe mbien keyelen yomaŋ kejin mgilik zeye keyet nâma dolakŋaj bein. Zet ke Kawawaŋj ikŋaj nâme wenje keyet katnanen sokbemindaye. ¹⁰ Amgalen nukŋaj sepem keboŋ mataindain ke Kawawaŋj mamaŋin mgasik ke mgilik zemti naman egaŋ mama kanzizitgalen set maaikindain. Keboŋ keyepmti nin nâmbekambembe temaj ḡen ku maaiknup. Am msalen sambe yomin bamkumpemti kejin ku gilik zemti Kawawaŋmagen ku mamekip. Eknjen sambe bee mama mimijin bekanŋ keyaŋ indaâtândeme tezij ḡandaŋ mebep. ¹¹ In nâip, in yom tuŋguwinan ke sokbeme nukŋaj palen mamkwabien ewan naman Kawawaŋj mim gilik zeme inmagen mama mimi dolakŋaj sambe pigok sokbemindamâge. In yom sokbeye ke mtopepeyet nânâŋin kalinjaj penaj matazin. Ma myuŋguŋgu notnaŋ tuŋguwinan sokbeme sakwep weyanti belaknok tapme amnaŋ myuŋguŋguŋin ku maegip. Ma myuŋguŋgu notnaŋ mimiyet kejin temaj ku matazin ma mineti Kawawaŋgalen ḡen-zinziŋ ninmagen sokbesem zemti egat kiŋgapeŋ maip ma nin kot indikmann dolakŋaj bembeyet nâm̄ti myuŋguŋguŋin sakwep weyanti matalip. Ma mineti myuŋguŋgu ewe kwesiŋ tapme ḡep ku besem zemti Kawawaŋgat zikatnaj sakwep maweyerajip ma an myuŋguŋgu mge e keyegak sakwep myuŋguŋguŋat dopmaŋ mutumsawien keyepmti yaŋaŋin keyaŋ pigok penaj mamsokbemindein ingat tuŋguwinan myuŋguŋguŋin bugan ku tazin. ¹² Neŋ eweŋan meluwaŋ kumti indawan ewan an myuŋguŋgu mge egat etaj nâm̄ti ku kumindawan ma an ḡen an kapiyan myuŋgumsaye egat etaj nâm̄ti kegogak ku kuwan yek. In Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ningat tikŋajin omba penaj matazin keyepmti ingat meluwaŋ kapi kumti indawan.

¹³ Yangut neŋ wan kweŋ keyet etaj nâm̄ti keŋj dolakŋaj ku beye. Taitas inmagen kopme in zemtetimemopme mukulem dolakŋaj mpeme ekti egaŋ keŋŋaj pemberŋ penaj beye keyaŋ eyo keŋj mme olojen beye. ¹⁴ Taitasiyaŋ inmagen kosât mme neŋ in animbi dolakŋaj e eweŋanak dundumti ingat sekŋŋin mmoban. Yaŋ in manepeme egaŋ kopme neŋ zapat dunduwan keyet kataŋ msawien. Nin ingat zet ḡen nâm̄ti manzenup ke zetnaj kipmaŋak mambein sepem kegogapmti nin Taitas inmagen kokogat zet zemti keŋŋaj mwat pewenn e penajak msawien. ¹⁵ Taitas egaŋ ke kopme in egat nâme mobotnaj beme oloŋti met peme egaŋ zet notnaŋ zeme zetnaj gawepuwien. Yaŋ alak egaŋ pien tati kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe msawien keyet otnâm meti ingat nâm̄ndeme dolakŋaj penaj mambein. ¹⁶ Nin alak pigogat inmak tususunn ewe dolakŋaj sokbein keyepmti neŋ ingat olojen temaj penaj mimindayap. Mti ewe mama sepem kapigogak mamobanup e penaj nâmkinjpeyap.

ekjen nuknaj sambe sokbemindame keyet palen moti olat olat temaj mkwabien. Ekjen am bekopsat penaj ke mambienangut Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋ bembeyet kerin olojen temaj penaj tage keyepmti tewalaŋ om̄ba penaj bemkwbien. ³ Ekjenaj Kawawaŋgat tewalaŋin bembeyet eyakjen om̄ba penaj tage. Keyepmti ekjenaj tewalaŋ om̄ba penaj bewien elak penaj nāmindeyap. Wa nālen zetgat yek ilinangat keninaŋgalak mmoti om̄ba penaj bewien. ⁴ Ekjenaj nin nāmindemann Kawawangalen dapmelange Zudia msalen olat olat palen mambien ekjen ke nin nāmindemann ekjenaj eyo indamukulem mimndendeyet ndapitiliwien. ⁵ Âpme nin ekjenaj tewalaŋ gesijan isiknaj kegok bewep e nāmti tatnepemann naman ekjenaj mmoti om̄ba penaj mambeip. Ekjenaj ilin melesin Kawawaŋgat betnan beme maindikdamuŋ min yaŋ bam Amobotnaŋaj iknaj nāme weŋe keyet kataŋ ningat kegogak gogot minndawien. ⁶ Âpme in eyo Zudia am indamukulem mimiyet Taitasiyanj kot indamukulem mme yaŋbemti sek bandim notnaj indandayet akuku mulup mmetneti peme muluwinaŋ memuŋ bemti tage. Mulup dolaknaj mkwabien ke ewe kot indamukulem mme mimiyet zempewan. ⁷ Kolin am inmagén mama mimi dolaknaj kapigok wein: In nāmkinpepeŋin kalijaŋ tazin inmagén Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaj Penaj zenze an dolaknaj sambe talip ma in Kawawaŋgalen zet ŋoteknaj sambe penaj nāip ma in am indamukulem mimiyet webemberin temaj tazin ma in ningat tiknajin om̄ba penaj tazin kegok keyepmti in tewalaŋ bembeyet eyo otnānāŋin temaj penaj bemti mamayet nāmti diindoyap.

⁸ Wa nej in ke sakwep mimiyet ku indapitiliap. Masedonia dapmelange notnne bekakan ekjenaj tewalaŋ bembeyet otnānāŋin temaj penaj matazin in muluwini ke mbep beme muluwini keyaj in Zudia am ekjnengat gogot mamiindeip ke ilak penaj m Kawawaŋgat bemindawe. ⁹ In nāip, Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais ek kej taoletnaj temaj penaj eknup. Ek kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe bekapiyet tonjaŋ yaŋgut egaŋ ningat mti kululuŋen mundumanj dolaknaj e peme tapme toti am nin kabonj bekopsat penaj bemti mange. Mti set kegoset egaŋ am nin yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatimti mama kanzizit motitiyet setnaj aikndaye.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pi nāgāt nānānnan zet pigok tazin ke zemsokbemindama nāit: In nup kan tipman baenak yaŋbemti tewalaŋ mānep akum bembe mulup kapi mimiyet kerin puŋpuŋ penaj kwapme m kwatneti naman tunjupman peme memuŋ bemti tage. In mānep akuku mulup ke alagak yaŋbemti kerin sejme olojen palen mulup ke m kwabien. Sepem kegogak ewe mmepme amijine ekjenaj mānep taindaiŋ kataŋ bemedti beme delaj zewe. ¹² In tewalaŋ mānep ke bembeyet kerin puŋpuŋ mme kej taolet palen taindaiŋ kataŋ bewep. Ak penaj ku taindawe beme keyet yayaŋ temaj ku mbep. Kawawaŋaj am sambeyet nānāŋinangat yaŋaj maekmātāpme delan zein.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Wa nin in mānep akumti am bekopsat indamti ilin naman omtimat timat palen mamayet nāmti ku zenup. Alak kan pigogat in mānep polak polak penaj taindaiŋ keyepmti in am notnaj deset olat olat palen tapmelip ekjen indamukulem mimindewep. Ya naman maneti ekjenaj nimwiaŋ wiaŋ temaj palen tapme in naman kambej sokbemindawe beme naman ekjenaj in kegogak indapmukulem mimindewep.

¹⁵ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnajanen zet ŋen pigok zenzeŋaj tazin,

“Isael am ekjenaj msat tunjupman mameti meurin mana ke matim nimtemien. Am meti mana om̄ba polak polak maambepeleti timkotemien ekjen polak polagak ku taindaye ma am meti mana ilinangat kataŋ isiknaj bugan timti makotemien ekjenaj olat olat temaj ku mbien.” (Kisim Bek 16:18)

¹⁶ Nej ingat tunjuwinan kot mamti mulup mimiyet kej̄ temaj penaj matazin. Sepem kegogak Kawawaŋaj Taitas kej̄ m elej belej beme egaŋ ingat tunjuwinan mulup kot mimiyet kej̄ temaj penaj kegogak matazin keyepmti nej Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ penaj manzeyap. ¹⁷ Egaŋ in kot indamukulem mimiyet kej̄ temaj eweŋjanak

* ^{8:15:} Meu kwitnaj mana zenup kapi msat tunjupman Kawawaŋgalen amnaŋ meuyet gakiwaletme meu kapiyan msat tunjupman indapeleŋguye.

matazin yaŋ neŋ in kot indamukulem mimiyet nāmti zempema egaŋ zetn gawepumi olojen temaj mti inmagen kosât tapmin. ¹⁸ Neŋ ekmak an notn ſen kapi mamti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj zenze mulup mme dapmelange ekŋen kapiyentnaŋaj mulup aŋin ke maegoip an kemak ilisakwep idema kolup. ¹⁹ An ke dapmelange ekŋenaj egomti zempeme nitmak ke koti in tewalaŋ mānep bewep ke timti Zudia am met indandayet zempewien. Mulup kegok mman Zudia am ekŋenaj nin indamukulem mimiyet kejñin temaj tazin ke ekti Amobotnaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ temaj mmobep.

²⁰ Nin in am bekopsat indamukulem mimiyet tewalaŋ mānep temaj ke beme damuŋ mti mmetnepemann tungupman notnaŋ yŋgume zet mmot mtot notnaŋ tungupman sokbewemagat weyaj eksewanup. ²¹ Amobotnaŋgat ikŋaj nin an dolakŋaj elak mandikmâtâtnede keyepmti nin kwitnaŋgat kwitnaŋgat kapieset mulupm weyantri mman am ekŋenaj kegogak ndikmâtâtgat nāmti maminup.

²² Egetmak an notn ſen ewe pema kozin ek ke pienen mukulem mulup notnaŋ mimiyet zempemann egaŋ ſep etaŋ mamme eknup keyepmti nin ingat ekŋenaj Zudia am nāmkijpepemak ekŋen indamukulem mimindendeyet kejñin temaj matazin keyet zapatnaŋzema nāmti egaŋ inmak kot mānep akuku mulup ſep penaj mbep elak penaj nāmkatikbemti pemann kozin. ²³ An ſenaj Taitasiyet yanaj nāsāgāt indayaŋkxesime in nāgāt ekmak ilisakwep nin indamukulem mimiyet mulup mamilup kegok dundume nāmbe. Ma an zut ſen keyet yanidangat idayaŋkxesime in pigok zewep, “An zut kapi Kilaisiyelen kwizet buŋamaŋ mpalakŋaj bembeyet nāmti dapmelangejine ekŋenaj mulup kapi mimiyet zemideme kobun.” Kegok zeme nāmbep. ²⁴ Neŋ ingat am dolakŋaj zemti dapmelange ekŋengat tunguwinan sekñin mmotindewan keyet kataŋ in an ekŋen keyaj kopme gogot mimindawep. Âpme nin meti dapmelange notnaŋ ekŋenmagen met zet zemti ingat sekñin mam moindenup keyet penaj sosok sokbeme ekmâtâbep.

9

Pâlaj nāmkijpepemak am indamukulem mimiyet mānep akum bembeyet zeye

¹⁻² In Kawawaŋgalen am Zudia msalen maip ekŋen indamukulem mimiyet kejñin temaj e ewejanak matapme egap. Keyepmti neŋ Masedonia dapmelange ekŋengat zikalinan ingat sekñin mmot indemti masesewatindelementan. Âpme am nāmkijpepemak notnne bekakan Gilis msalen maip ekŋenaj nup kan tipman baenak yanbemti mānep akum bembeyet mulupmaj mkwabien. Nāip, in Zudia am indamukulem mimiyet kejñin temaj tapme mampip keyaj am sambe notnaŋ kejñin mamwatindein. ³ Neŋ ingat sekñin mmot indemti zet zewan keyet penaj ku sokbenakmagat in keyet penaj mānep akuku mulup tapmme an nāmkijpepemak notnne notnaŋ zemindema kolip ekŋen keyaj inmagen kot pataŋ zemti indamukulem mme in mānep zenzenaj ke akum beme delar zeme tapmambep. ⁴ Mneti wan inlak akumti beyo mene zemti neŋ Masedonia am notnaŋ indati nsakwep kotneti indikmann in mānep ſen ku akumti bemberŋaj tapme ekti inmak nin nsakwep Masedonia am ekŋengat zikalinan sakambuk mbanupmagat in mānep akuku mulup ewejanak mbemti tapmambep. ⁵ Neŋ mulup keyet nāma temaj penaj beme keyepmti an ekŋen ke ewejanak ſenaj zemindema kolip. Kot indamukulem mme in tewalaŋ mānep akumti beme mebegat zetik mbien ewan ke tapmme neŋ bam koti indikbap. Ke am ilinajgat kej taoletinaŋgat penaj nāmti beip sepem kegok bewe. Wa ningat ekŋenaj zeme tapmnup sepem kegok ku bewe.

⁶ Pigok penaj zemâtâpmaj nāit: An ſenaj mulupmaj temaj mti alik alik sambe kwitnaŋgat kataŋ maondein. Ek nimwiaŋ wiaŋaj ombo penaj mamin ma an ſenaj mulupmaj belaknik mti alik alikŋaj belaknik maondein beme nimwiaŋ wiaŋaj belaknik bugan masokbemsain. ⁷ An kwep kwep in ilinajgat nānāŋin tazin keyet kataŋ nāmti kej taolet palen tewalaŋ mānep bewep. Wa ningat ekŋenaj zeip keyet ma amnaj tabeipgat bene zemti ku bewep. Kawawaŋgalen am kej taolet tewalaŋ mambeip ekŋen keyet nāme dolakŋaj mambein. ⁸ Âpme Kawawaŋgalen am ekŋen ke naman kwileki ſeniyet maolalip

beme e egañ ñep omba indamkwatawe. Âpme ekjenaj olat olatpij tim nimwianjt mamaip. Mti mulup dolak dolakñaj notnaj zigoset tapmezin ke mukulem mti mamekip.
⁹ Sepem kegogapmti Kawawañgalen Zet Itnajan keyet kejan zet ñen pigok tazin,
 “An ñenañ am bekopsat sambe kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe maindamkwatain kej taoletnaj
 keboj ke am ñenañ ku kanda pewe.”

(Sam 112:9)

¹⁰ Am sambe nin bepi Kawawañaj etaj meu alik maakumndain. Âpme nin msalen pemann egañ ikrñaj meu agulam mme penañaj sambe sosop sokbemndame matimti nimwianjnup. Egañ in alik alik sambe ke akumti indame in mme sambe penañ masokbemindain. Ke tim nimti notnaj timti Kawawañgalen am notnaj indamukulem mbep. ¹¹ Kawawañaj in kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe indamkwatame olat olatpij mamti in naman am bekopsat notnaj ekjenengat tewalañ akum beme nin timti met indawanup. Âpme ekjenaj ingat kejin dolakñaj beme Kawawañgat wisikj zemti kwizet burjamaj mwabep. ¹² In mulup kegok mti Kawawañgalen am sambe Zudia msalen maip ekjen ke indamukulem mimindeme mama mimijin dolakñaj keyan am sambe kejin mwapme sambe penañaj koti Kawawañgat wisikj zewep. ¹³ In am nâmkinjpepemak bekopsat Zudia maip ma am kebojaks msat notnanen indamukulem mmepme ekjenaj in tewalañ mimindamebep. Keyet olojen temaj mimindewep mti in Kilaisiyelen zet zapat dolakñaj manzein keyet kataj tati mluwin ke mme ekjenaj keyet eyo nâmmti Kawawañgat kwizet burjamaj mwabep. ¹⁴ In sepem kegok mme am ekjenaj ingat tikñajin omba penañ tapme Kawawañaj in indamukulem mimindendeyet dundum sawep. Set dolakñaj kapi Kawawañaj ikrñaj kej taoletnaj omba penañ tasaingapmti weyanj zikat indayeen ke mampi. ¹⁵ Kawawañaj ikrñaj msalen am nin ikrñangat Nemuanj Kilais gogot penañ mampein mee piwan ningat tewalañ temaj ndame egañ toti ndamukulem mge keyepmti egat wisikj zempene.

10

Pâl Kawawañaj mulup zet sasajaj keyet yañaj zemâtâzin

¹ Alak nej nanangat mamanangat zapatnaj pigok diindoma nât: In nágât pigok manzeip, “Egañ ninmak kapi matazin beme egañ mtopmamti zet sewakñaj mandindoin. Ya naman met bejan main kan keyet egañ naman nin papia tipkwasisi zet notnaj makumndain.” Yangut nej Kilaisiyaj ikrñaj mtot mamti zet sewakñaj mandiindomtan set sepem kegogak mimiyet kejñ temaj matazin. ² Sepem kegogapmti nej inmagen kobap kan keyet in kejñ ku walabep. Mneti peme nej in sambe keyet zet tipkwasisi zet zema keyan ñep ku bewe. Âpme am ningat ekjenaj msat kapiyelen mama mimi mgasik mâti maip manzeip ekjen kemagengut zet ñenzinjñ mimindawap. ³ Nin msat palen am bekanaj ekjen kapiyet tunjuwinan e penañ mamanup. Yangut nin wa msat kapiyelen timbi sâk ke timti an ku maânup. ⁴ Nin timbi sâk timti an maânup ke wan am bekanaj msat palen mamti maâip ekjen keyelen timbi sâk sepem keboj yek. Nin Kawawañmagen timbi sâk winderjambej penañ ke timti an winderjambej penañ Sadaj egalen mka ñande temaj maindelemâkunup. ⁵ Nin timbi sâk ke timtati nin am zet dâsuki mmot mtot mti Kawawañgalen nânâñaj ke mtopepeyet mulupmaj mamip keyelen winderjañ mtopemti am ekjen ke ñoktikñin mgilik zemann Kilaisiyaj ñoktik mimiyet manâin ke etaj mti mamayet mammup. ⁶ In zetn kapi gawepumti mulup mme nin keyet sakjan ektatingut nin am ningalen zet ku manjawepup ekjen ke zet muluwen indendeyet kalem mbanup.

⁷ In mulupm mamiap keyet penañaj ekti yañaj nâmâtâtnembep. An ñenañ nágâegan Kilaisiyelen mulup an penañ mamaín kegok nâmnenbe beme an keyaj nej Kilaisiyelen mulup an penañ mayap elak penañ nâmâtâtnembe. ⁸ In nej nikme nej Amobotnajan mulupgat winde nañje keyet sekñ omba penañ mammolapnok penañ bein beme ke wa in mtot indendeyet ku mamiap. In indamukulem mimiyet kegok mamiap keyepmti nej keyet nâmâ sakambukñajmak ku bein. ⁹ Keyepmti nej ingat papia sambe kumti indawan ke wa in sekñin mma kiñgagagat nâmmti ku kuwan. ¹⁰ Am notnajan nágât pigok manzeip,

“Pâlan benjan met mamti papiajanen zetnañ nuknaj ma tipkwasisi zet makum ndain ya naman pien ninmak kot mame ekman an sâlâgâgâtnaj bugan zetnañ mee zeme nâmman windejepij mambein.” ¹¹ Am nágât zet kegok manzeip ekjen keyaj pigok nâmbep, nej benjan met mamti papia makum indayap ma soknaj inmak mamti zet mandiindoyap kemak sepemit igak igak yen ku belup.

¹² Wa nin am belak am nânârjinpíj ilinangat mamarjin bem ekti nej an keboj gen an keboj mti mamaip ekjen keboj yek. Am ekjen keyaj ilinangat ziijin notnañ ilinak bempemti ke ekti keyet kataj nej keboj ek keboj mamip. ¹³ Yangut nin wa Kawawañaj winde ndame mulup mamnup keyet nâmti nnangat sekj ku mam motnup. Kawawañaj iknaj nin mulup mimiyet gesijaj bemndaye ke inmagen mulup eyo mimiyet nâmti bempeye. ¹⁴ Keyepmti nin Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolaknaj Penaj inmagen kot yenaj yanbemti zewenn. Wa nin mulupmnangat gesijaj bemndendejaj ke sebempemti belak mulup kilom ku mammetnup. ¹⁵ Wa nin mulup an mange yenaj inmagen mulup mimijaraj nin keyak sakwalam mti kwizet buñam temaj titiyet nâmti ku mbenn. Nin Kawawañaj mulupm mimiyet gesijaj inmagen bemndeye keyepmti nin mulup mmann in Kilaismagen nâmkinpepejin kalijaj bewe ma mulupmnaj inmagen palaknaj bemti omba mekobe e nâmkatik bemti mulup ke inmagen yanbemti mbenn. ¹⁶ Inmagen mulupmnangat penajaj kegok sokbeme ektingut nin naman mulup msat bejan notnanen am yenaj mulup ku mimijan nnangat met yanbemti keyet nâmti sekj jep mmobanup.

¹⁷ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañaj keyet kejan zet yen pigok tazin, “An yenaj iknangat sekjaj mmosât nâmbe beme egaj Amobotnañaj mulup ekmagen mge keyet nâmti sekjaj jep mmobe.” (Zelemaia 9:24)

¹⁸ An yenaj mulup iknaj mbe keyet nâmti iknangat zemsesewabe beme Amobotnañmagen jep ku bewe. Âk Amobotnañangat zemsesewatpewe beme Amobotnañaj an keyet nâmme dolaknaj penaj bewe.

11

Pâlmak ombemindendejaj dâsuki ekjengalen zet

¹ In buzak tati nâmne nej zetn ewe tusumti pigok zema nât: nej nânâ kwitnañ kwitnañ kenjninan tapme manzeyap ke in ekme am seor ekrjenaj manzeip sepem kegoknok mambein. ² Kawawañ egaj ingat eyak penaj mamimindain. Nej ingat sepem kegogak penaj mamiminneyap. In imbi nemtip dolaknaj penaj nej in awin Kilais ek kwewetarj ke wawagat ombemindewan. ³ Mneti an yenaj nânâ sepemaj igak yen zikat indame ñoktiknjin yungume Kilais bamkumpewepmagen zemti sekj omba penaj manzin. In nâip Sadajanaj zet dâsuki zemti Ewa ñoktiknaj myungume egaj walege in sepem kegok mbepmagat eksewep. ⁴ In am notnañaj inmagen koti Zisasiyet yanaj nin mandiindonup e tapme nan sepemaj igak yen mandiindoip ma Emetak Tej e tapme naman emetak sepemaj igak yen main ma Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaj Penaj nin diindondoraj e tapme nan sepemaj igagen diindome in ekjengalen zelin ke sakwep nâmti keyet nâmne penaj beme mangawepup kebojgapmti nej igat yanaj penaj miyap.

⁵ Nej nâmne in am ombemindendejajine dolaknaj penaj mandiindoip ekjen keyaj nej sebem nemti gwaen ku talip bein. ⁶ Nej Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaj Penaj zenzennan dolaknaj penaj ku masokbemkawan beme egip mene yangut nej zet keyet yanaj jep nâmâtápma delaj zein. Keyet yanaj notnne notnañmak nin set sambe mamimkwatnup keyaj nânâ temaj ke msokbeme manndikmâtâkwalip ke.

⁷ Nej in mwat indendeyet nâmni nanangat nâmne tototnañ beme kandaninan mamti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaj Penaj zenze mulup mkwaban. Kan keyet nej in mulupm keyet tosañaj nanayet ku indayañkwasian. Wa nej set ke ku myunguwan.

⁸ Nej ingat tunguwinan mamti ingat mulup mma dapmelange notnañ ekjenaj etaj mânewan nabandim mneme mamti mulup mban. Ekjenmagen mânep milawat belak

kaim timti inmagen pien mulup mban. ⁹ Nej ingat tunguwinan ke mamti kan notnaŋgat mânepgat olati keyaŋgut ingat ḷen ku indayaŋkxesimti nāmban. Ekjen Masedonia dapmelange notnne bekakan ekjenaj kwitnaŋgat maolateman ke timti kot manamtemien. Nej ewerjan mulup inmagen yaŋbemti mkwaban kan keyet ingat palen nukŋaj ḷen ku pema moge yaŋ ewe mulup mmobap keyet nukŋaj ḷen ewe ku indawap. ¹⁰ Kilaisiyaj zet penaj penajak manzementan. Nej sepem kegogak zemti Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj zenze mulup inmagen tosaŋepiŋ mamiyap keyepmti sekj nep mmobap. Âpme Akaia mkaengatnaj an ḷenaj ku bekek nembe. ¹¹ Nej yaŋaj eneyet zet ke zeyap ke nāit. Wa nej zet kapi ingat wisat mimindemti ku zeyap. Nej ingat gogotn temaj penaj tazin ke Kawawaŋgat zikatnan zeyap.

¹² Nej mulupm sakam kegogak ewe mmoti ombemindenderaj belakŋaj notnaŋ tosayet etaŋ nāmti muluwin mmambe nin Pâl mee ekjenaj mulup mamip sakam kegogak maminup zegwem kegok zemti belak sek mmobot zet etaŋ mamip ekjen keyelen selin bekekme olabep. ¹³ Am ekjen ke wan Kilaisiyelen ombemindenderaj penaj yek. Ekjen ke belakŋaj penaj. Ekjenaj muluwin dâsuki kegok mti nin Kilaisiyelen ombemindenderajnaj penaj manup zemti am dâsuki matetimindeip. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sepem kegok tapmimyungume nej keyet kerj ku mawazin. Sadanaj ikŋaj eyo sepeman asekti Kawawangalen ensel saŋga soŋganajmak keboj mambein. Keyepmti Sadanagalen mulup anene ekjenaj asekti naman Kawawaŋgalen mulup an penaj nin nemborjak mambeip beme nej keyet nāma kwileki ḷen mamanamaŋ ku mambein. Maneti bam kan temanen an ekjen ke muluwin bekanaj mamip keyet tosaŋaj esemteŋ bekananjak timâbep.

Pâlan ombemindenderaj mulup mti nukŋaj om̄ba tiye

¹⁶ Nej zet ewe ikŋaj keyegak sakwalamtı zema nāit, an ḷenaj nāgât an seoŋ kegok ku dinowe. In nāgât nāmneme am seoŋ ekjen kemak tusumti mamain kegok manāmne. Nej ekjenmak mambak ze nej mulup ekjenaj mamip sepem kegogak mti keyet nāmti sekj belaknik nep mmobak. ¹⁷ E penaj. Nej zet tazeyap kaboj kapi Amobotnaŋj nāme dolakŋaj ku bein. Sek mmobot zet kapi e penaj am nānāŋinpiŋ ekjenaj zelin kok zemti mamaip. ¹⁸ Am sambe penajaj kwitnaŋgat kwitnaŋgat mammelip keyet nāmti sekjin mamimmopme indigap. Nej ekjenmak mambagen sepem kegogak nep mbak. ¹⁹ Kolin dapmelange in ilinangat nāme nānāŋin temaj mambein keyet mti in am myunŋunŋunjin temaj keboj ke nāmindeme mamti inmak zapat mamip. ²⁰ In am ekjen keboj ke nāmindeme kot indadamuj mti tetimindemti kwitnaŋgat kwitnaŋgat maomenzenjtip. Mti ingat nāme tototnaj beme belak bepalaksat maindoip. ²¹ Nej in sepem kegok mimindandayet windenjaj ku mamiyap kegok mimindandayet nāma sakambuk mambein. Am ḷenaj mulup kwileki ḷen mti keyet sekŋaj mam mozin. Nej sepem kegogak nep mbak nej zet ke setnapiŋ e nāmitingut belak kilej ke okpema kwazin.

²² Am ekjen keyaj ilinangat sekjin mmoti pigok manzeip, “Nin Ibulu am wa pimak, ma nin Isael am wa pimak Kawawaŋgat ikŋaj ikŋangat zapat ndaombemndeye.” Ma naman pigok manzeip, “Nin Abalaamgat iŋsokŋane wa pimak.” Ekjenaj zet sambe manzemelip beke nej kegogak tatnain. ²³ Ekjenaj nin Kilaisiyelen mulup mnup zemti mamimyunguiŋ keyepmti nej zet kapi ḷenziŋziŋ palenok kilom ke zeyap. Ekjenaj nin Kilaisiyelen mulup an manup e nep manzeip yaŋgut nej Kilaisiyelen mulup an penaj mamti ekjen bugan sebemindemti

Kilaisiyelen mulup pi belak om̄ba penaj pusinaŋ seksak mammelap.

Âpme keyet mti am notnaŋgat ḷejin zime nati mka katikŋan kan sambe met maneip ma am notnaŋgat sindiwaŋ nawitikme sekj pi buyuk beyak mapein.

Kegok mme nej kan sambe penaj gakikiyelen bududuk penaj mamiyap.

²⁴ Sek 5 bepi Zuda am ekjenaj sindiwaŋ nawitikme kwep nononjaŋgat sindip makuma 39, 39, 39 kapi manawitikwatemien.

²⁵ Sindiwan miset tuk kapi sek sambe nawitikne peme sipsip timti wemban.

Kan ḡeniyet nanzajān nom kune kune peme wemban.
 Sek tuk pi waŋgaen moti nembu sutnan daen mepma waŋgayaŋ bekanaŋ bemti towepme nembuyen waleletgalen bududuk mban.
 Mise ḡen tambumbu kwep msasa kwep pi waŋga bekanaŋ bemti towepme tep pemarj ambeti tu palen etaŋ ke manepema toge.

26 Kan sambe penaŋ neŋ Kilaisiyelen mulupgat set teepmaŋ penaŋ tokwati mamamteman.
 Kan notnaŋgat map tuŋgwawam kwati napmesât mamtan.
 Kan notnaŋgat an kambu titi ekjenaj milawatn kambu tisât tati nopeme kileŋ mawemteman.
 Nanangat mangenne penaŋ Islael ekjenaj ilin ma am belakŋaj notnaŋ ekjenaj nomkume gakisât penaŋ mamkwateman.
 Mka ḡandidate temaj notnanen mepma nome gakikiyet nâmti am sambeyaj manabem-buluŋtemien.
 Msat tuŋgupman maneti tu meuyet mti gakisâgât bududuk mamteman.
 Waŋgaen moti manepema nembu mamaŋ temaj kumti manawaletan.
 Am notnaŋgat ekjenaj, “Nin Kilais nâmkinpenup keyet mti nin gâgât nodi,” zemti natetim nemti nati met kasa ekjengalen belen mambemnemtemien.

27 Tambu misa sek sindem sambe tipeŋ mamamteman
 ma tambu misa pi Kilaisiyelen mulupgat yayaŋ temaj mti muluk mee dolakŋaj ku maweyaj wemteman
 ma kan sambe pi mka ma saŋgum kâlâpingapmti tâgâyet diŋdiŋ mamteman.
28 Wa zema nâip ke etarj yek. Kan sambe penaŋ dapmelange sambe neŋ talip ma yek zemti keŋj yayaŋ temaj mambein.

29 Am nâmkiŋpepemak ḡenaŋ nukŋaj ḡen aikme neŋ kegogak nukŋaj matiyap. Ya naman ḡenaŋ yom mme neŋ an keyet mti nukŋaj temaj matiyap.

30 Neŋ sekj mmobogat nâmbak beme neŋ Kawawaŋaj nukŋanen napmukulem mme mamayap keyet nâmti neŋ sekj mmobak. **31** Neŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋaj an kwizet buŋamaŋ mene mene mamimwalip egat zikatnan neŋ zet ekjen ke penaŋ zeyap. **32** Neŋ Damaskas mkaen meti mamban kan keyet amobotnaŋ Alatas egaŋ amobotnaŋaj ḡen peme Damaskas mkaen mamamtan keyaj kasa kuku an notnaŋ indeme ekjenaj met mka set bimaj sambe bee nâgât egaŋ mesât kopme ekti atamti met mka katikŋan pesenup zemti dombemti tapmebien. **33** Âpme am notnne notnaŋ ekjenaj zapat ke nâmti buzakset nati met kimbat solonan tati suasembe kejan naweti mka kimbat enzuŋaset tek tim tapme ululuŋ piyaj zupman baen toti keeselak buzak kunzuŋti meban.

12

Kie kienok Kawawaŋaj Pâl kwileki ḡen zikat same ege

1 Neŋ nanangat sekj mmoti keyet nâma neŋ penaŋ ku mambein. Neŋ kegok mimiyet nâma neŋ benak beme neŋ Amobotnaŋaj kie kienok kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enzililiŋan tazin ke zikat name ekbak keyet nâmti sekj neŋ mmobak. **2-3** Neŋ nup kan 14 tipman penaŋ kaimgat Kilaisiyaj nati kululujen mundum dolakŋan penaŋ keyet kejan natetim mopme ekban e nâyap yaŋgut ke pe sekj melesiŋ napmopme ekban ma belak kie kienok etaŋ zikat name ekban ke weyaj ku nâmâtâlap Kawawaŋaj ikŋaŋgut nâin.

4 Âpme neŋ ke totati neŋ zet mamanaman penaŋ nâmban. Msalen pien am zet ḡandidate igak igak manzemetnup sepem keboŋ yek igagen keyepmti neŋ neŋ ku zenzeyet ma msalen am zet ke zenâ zenâ mimiyet zemkulur neneraj. **5** Ma neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋan penaŋ kululujen gwaen ekmâban keyet nâmti sek mmobot zet neŋ zewak. Yaŋgut neŋ keyet nâmti sekj ku mamimolap. Neŋ nukŋanen met tapma Kawawaŋaj manapmukulem mnein keyet nâmtingut sekj mamimolap. **6** Neŋ zet penaŋ zeyapgapmti neŋ nanangat kwitn mmolap beme neŋ am seoŋ yek. Neŋ an ḡenaŋ nâmne me mobotnaŋ

ku bewap. Egañ nâlen mama mimi ekti nej zet zeyap kapi nâwe. Kok keyet nâme ñep teñ beweyeyepmti nej nanañgat kwitn ku mmobap yek.

⁷ Nej ekma Kawawañaj kwitnaj dolakjan zikat nange. Keyet nej nanañgat sekj̄ ku mmolap Kawawañaj Sadaj nâmpeme zawat nukjan sekjnanen bem nenge.

⁸ Miset tuk kapi Amobotnañaj ikjan nukjan sambe bekapi menzempeme mebegat dunduwan. ⁹ Yangut egañ nej dundundu mnangat dopmaj pigok gilik zemti nange, “Geñ kwitnaj kwitnaj maolat temanen elak keñ taolet nnangapmti elak mañgamâpma delaj zemâzin. Geñ sek sukjaj sukjaj palen mamanigen nâgât windennaj geñmagen ewe winedenjanbenj matazin.” Kegok dinoyeyepmti nej sukjaj palen mama Kilaisiyaj manadamuj mimnein keyet winedenjan temaj tapme Kilaisiyelen winde keyaj nabembuluñti nadamuj mme mamayap keyet olojen mti sekj̄ ombo ñep mmobap. ¹⁰ Nej Kilaisiyet tikjanj ombo penaj tazin keyepmti egat kwizet bujamañ mpalakjan bema keyepmti amnaj sisipenperj mnamt mene mene nom kuperj mme nej nukjan sambe bee timtati tima dukjanan mopme sebe sugak sugak palen temama Kilaisiyaj ikjan gwatnaj mneme egalen winedeen katikjan bemati matalap.

Pâlaj Kolin am nâmkiyepemak ekjengat yayañ temaj mimindeye

¹¹ In papia kumti nâgât sekj̄ ku mmobien. In kegok mme nej nanañgat yañj kuwan keyepmti ingat tunguwinançatnan am notnaj ekjenaj nâgât nâme an seoñ ñenok mban kegok mambein. Nej an tototnaj mambak ze in ombemindenderajanjjine dolakjan manzeip ekjengat kandajinan baen penaj ku mambak. ¹² Nej ewerjan inmak kot mamban kan keyet nej Kilaisiyelen ombemindenderajan mamayap elak ewerjanak ke zemkawai bemti indama nâmbien. Âpme ingat tunguwinan sewak sewak palen mamti menok sepem igak igak mti Kawawangalen mulup sepemaj igak igak bepi mmepma in ekti maâtâtalip. ¹³ Nej dapmelanje notnaj ekjen dolakjan maindadamuñ mmelap. Sepem kegogak in indadamuj dolakjan mimkwaban. Mti mulup sambe notnaj bee mkwaban yangut kwitnaj kwitnaj olat olat mti in ke napmukulem mimiyet kwep kegut ku indayañkvesiwan. In keyet nâme nej ke myurguwan beme in yomm ke katikpewep.

¹⁴ Nej inmagen sek zut pilak koban. Yañ pi ewe naman kot indiksât tapmiap in nâgât yayañ mti mânewin kileñ ku time mebe. Nej inmagen mulup met mimiyet tikjanj ombo penaj matazin keyepmti kobap wa in mâneñ nanayet nâmci yek. Namba isikjanj jenañ mamañ bipmaj ku maidadamuj min. Namba mamañ bipmañgut namba maindadamuñ mip. ¹⁵ Nej ingat gogotn ombo penaj matazin keyepmti nej mânepm mee tima mepme in indamukulem mimiyet nâma olojenajmak beme mulup mamiyap. Keboj mma in naman nâgât gogolin belaknik bugan matazin mene?

¹⁶ In nâgât yañj ñep nâmâtâlip nej in nukjan ñen ku indawan. Keyanjut am notnaj ekjenaj nâgât pigok manzeip, “Setnaj mee e ikjan ñep kwitinti kobe. Yangut pien kot mamti nin tetimndemti ñoktikj mme yuñgume mânepm mee tiwe.” ¹⁷ In nâgât nâme nej an notnaj zemindema koti ingat zeme in mâneñ indame ekjenaj mti kot name makwitim niap kegok mambein. ¹⁸ Nej Taitas inmagen kokogat yañkvesim nâma egañ ñep zeme nâmci ekmak notnne notnaj zemindema kobien. In nâme nej an ekjen ke zemindema koti in zet kelakjanj mimindamti mânewin mee zemtinti kot nanayet zemindewan kegok bein ma? Ekjenmak nej nsakwep mulup yañj kwep mimiyet mammup ma mama mimi dolakjan sambe bee mmâbenn.

¹⁹ Nin zet sambe mandiindom kwatnup bee in nâme nin ingat zikalinan kwetetepmaj mamayet nâmci etañ manzenup kegok mambein ma? E yek penaj. Nin Kilaisiyaj zet sepem kegok zemti Kawawangat zikatnan mamayet nâmndeye keyepmti notnne dolakjanj in pigok nâmbep. Nin kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe mam mann egip bee in indamukulem mimiyet etañ nâmci mammup. ²⁰ Mneti nej ingat sepemin nâmbar e jen tapme in mama mimi bekanañ sambe mti mdândândâ palen ma kwitnaj kwitnaj bekanañ mimiyet eyak ma ñenzinziñ palen ma kwitnaj kwitnaj ilinajgat etañ time

kwaopme nimwianti mama ma lowek zet ma zeok zet ma sek mmoti mama kegok mti dapmelangeyelen set pi kumasekme delaŋ zeme mame neŋ kot indiki endilipemti naman in nágát námbien e tapme neŋ asekti sepem ḷen tapma nikbepmagengat ewerjanak eksemi mambe. ²¹ Ingat tuŋguwinangatnaŋ am notnaŋ ekjenaj mama mimi okbi okbijajmak sambe penaŋ pigok mbien. An imbi set kileŋ mama ma mama mimi bekanaŋ mimiyet sebelaj dindin mimi ma nolinangat imbijaj menzem wawat set sepem kegok mti ekjenaj kejın gilik zemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ sambe ke bamkumpepepiŋ mbien. Yom temaj kegok ke mkwabien keyepmti maneti neŋ kan ḷeniyet indiksát kotneti indikma in ewe yomenagak tapme indiki Kawawaŋgalat ḷejz-imosetnaŋ sakambuk temaj mti ingat tuŋguwinan si temaj suma ḷep ku bewemagen zemti kiŋgalap.

13

Pâlan eksese zet notnaŋ zeye

¹ Pi neŋ inmagen kopma sek tuk ilak besâpm. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋaj keyet kejın zet ḷen pigok tazin,

“An zut ma tuk ekjenaj an ḷeniyet myunjungunjaŋ ḷen ekti zewep beme an ke ḷep watı zet muluwen met pewep.” ^(Zii Zet 19:15)

² Neŋ inmak mamban kan keyet am yommak mambien in yomin zemkawaŋ bemti mamayet ma am notnaŋ in mamaŋin weyar ektitim mamayet eksese zet diindowan. Ya alak pi naman zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet kejın in sambeyet temakwep eksese zet ewe kumti indayap. Kan neŋ kobap keyet am yomin mbien ke ewe zemkawaŋ bembepiŋ mambep beme ekjen ke zet muluwen katikjaŋ penaŋ onzemindema tabep. Neŋ ekjenengat kemberŋ ku mbap. ³ In nágát pe Kilaisiyelen ombemindendeŋ penaŋ main ma yek manâmneip keyepmti neŋ inmagen koti am yominmak ke zet muluwen indesát zewan ke indema in Kilaisiyaŋ neŋmak tapme mulup mamiap keyet yaŋaŋ ḷep nikmâtâtnembep. Wa Kilaisiyaŋ ingat mulup poptep poptep bugan ku mamin egaŋ inmagen mulup windenjamberŋak mamin. ⁴ Egaŋ ewerjan msalen pien manepeme atamti tewen kumasasokpewien. Kan keyet penaŋ windeyet timmage yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen windeyaj mme gilik zemti watı main. Âpme am nin met ekmak tusumti manup nin penaŋ windennpiŋ mamanup. Yaŋgut nin ekmak tapmann Kawawaŋgalen windeyaj ninmak tapme nin egalen winde kemak tati ingat zelin ḷep zemusuwt indewanup.

⁵ In am námkinpepeninmak ma belak mamaip e in ilinangat otnâñâjinan baen kwalimti egit. In Kilais Zisas ingat kejınan baen matazin ke in ku manâmmâtâpeip ma? Ku weyarŋ náip beme Kilaisiyaŋ ingat kejınan ku matazin elak sosok sokbemkawarjewe. ⁶ Neŋ in ningat námndeme Kilais penaŋ námkiŋpemti mamaŋup mambein elak penaŋ námkatikbemindeyap. ⁷ In ningat ekjen ombemindendeŋ penaŋ yek e ḷep manâmndeip yaŋgut in Kilaisiyelen mama mimi dolakjaŋ ke mâtı mambep beme in ningat Kilaisiyelen ombemindendeŋ penaŋ elak ḷep námndewep. Nin in Kawawaŋaj indamukulem mme yom ḷen mimipiŋ mamti mama mimi dolakjaŋ Kawawaŋaj námlikjaŋ mamin ke etaŋ mti mamayet námti mandundum sanup. ⁸ Nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjaŋ Penaj kapi windenjaŋ kumann totogat mulupmaŋ ḷen ku mbenn. Elak ilin ḷep námâtâtndeip. Nin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjaŋ Penaj kapi mukulem mmann msat sambe palakjaŋ mebegat mulupmaŋ etaŋ mamnup. ⁹ In nágát an tototnaŋ bugan e ḷep mandinoip wa neŋ keyet náma bekanaŋ ku bein. Âpme in ḷepgat windenjibeŋ ke mambep. Yaŋgut nin in Kawawaŋaj indamukulem mme námkiŋpepeen kaļijaŋ penaŋ bemti mamayet námti Amobotnaŋat mene mene mandundum sanup. ¹⁰ Neŋ Amobotnaŋat in gwatnaŋ mimindendeyet námti neŋ windenjaŋ wa ke in memendep mimindamti indawalet indendeyet yek keyepmti neŋ beŋan pien mamti in papia kapi ewerjanak kumti indayap. Ke ekti in ewerjanak weyeyaj mulup

mimiyet nâmti bema kozin. Mneti nej koti winde keyaŋ naman mtoindema ɻep ku bewemagen zemti meluwaŋ kapi kumti indayap.

Pâlan notnane mukumindeye

¹¹ Notnne, nej zetn pigok zemdelaj zema nât: In Kilaismak maip keyepmti tuŋguwinan olojen palen mama mimi keyaŋ weme nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaj bemi mambe. In nâlen zet zeyap kapi gawepume delaj zemâbe. In ɻoktikŋin ma nânâjin kwep bemi sewakŋaj palen mambe. Mme Kawawaŋ an gogot toŋaŋ ma an sewakŋaj toŋaŋ egaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan mambe.

¹² In Amobotnaŋmak maip keyepmti in ilinak dopmaŋ mukulem dopmaŋ mukulem mti bet butem aiwep. ¹³ Am nâmkiŋpepemak pien manup nin in indamukumindenup.

¹⁴ Nerj Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen keŋ taolet ma Kawawaŋgalen gogot keyet keŋan tapme Emetak Teŋaŋ pende zamindeeme in ilinak notn notn mti olojen palenak mamayet nâmti mandunduyap.

Galesia

Pâlaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen am manje Galesia msalen mamamtemien eknjengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye. Galesia zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet zet kuye keyaŋ an nânâŋin temaj Tâtâ Alakjāŋgalen nânâ mulup mamiwan egaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kuye ma yek e zet kapiyetnaŋ timti zetjen kemak bemekti Pâliyelen ma egalen yek e zet Galesia kuye kapiyetnaŋ zemusuwepme keyet kataŋ mamâlip.

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuyeen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj am notnaŋ Zuda manjeen ku sokbembengaŋ ekjenmagen alakŋangat ma ḡerjaŋ timti megeen kan keyet ekjen dapmelange sambe msokbem mege. Ekjengalen keŋangatnaŋjen ilak Galesia kapi eknjengat zapat meluwaŋ kuye. Nukŋaj kapiyaŋ tageyepm Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi mge. An notnaŋ Zuda am manjeengatnaŋ Galesia msalen dapmelange tapmebiens eknjengat tunguwinanen meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj Pâlaŋ ekjenmagen timet zeye ke tapmenjut sakŋaj naman Zuda am eknjengalen yeŋsokŋineyaj Kawawaŋmak tusum mamayet zetik mimijangalen betzij ke kegogak ewe pepep bemti tim mamayelen zewien. Betzij keyet pilijaj sek butnaj maantimtemien. “Nep in nâmkinpepemak mamayet Zisas nâmkinpeme ingalen bep. Kegok ke set penajen penaj mimiyeleŋ yaŋgut keetaŋ nep penaj yek. In kegok mti keyet palajen sekjin butnaj ewe antiseip wagak.” Zet kegok mozeme amnaj kej zut palen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj Zisas nâmkinpemti mama kazizit aiik keyet mtobiengapmti Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kumti zet keboŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet ku mtotogalen nâmti kuye. Angalen mama mimi zetnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetmak nep ku lumajti tim mamayelen yegat satnaŋ penajngat penaj zemti kumindaye.

Zet ḡotekŋaj temaj kapigokŋaj Galesia zapat meluwaŋ keŋaŋ talip:

1:1-10 Zet yaŋbem zenzeyelen zet

1:11-2:21 Pâlaŋ mulup kapi Kawawaŋket alasim naŋje kegok zeye

3:1-4:31 Kawawaŋgalen kej taoletgat zet zapatnaŋ kapiyet mimiŋaj

5:1-6:10 Dapmelange ekjen Zisasimangen tâtâŋin tazin keyepmti ekjenaj kwitnaŋjen mimiyeleŋ e kwidendeŋapin

6:11-18 Pâlaŋ zet zemdelaj zein

Pâlaŋ Galesia am nâmkinpepemak ekjen indamukumin

¹ Neŋ Pâl, Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj zemkawaj bembeyet Zisasiyan ombemnenje. Âpme neŋ wa an ḡenaŋ mulup kapi mimiyeleŋ ku zemnenje ma ku neme meban. Ningat Kawawaŋ Bipm egaŋ ikŋaj Zisas Kilais gakiengatnan mme wage egelaj muluwit kapi mimiyeleŋ zemnembun. ² Âpme neŋmak nâmkinpepeen an notnne sambe pien Galesia matalip ekjenmak nin in indamukunup.

³ Mme neŋ Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobtnaj Zisas Kilaisiyen kej taolet mimindamtii indamukulem mimindeme kej sewakŋajingat tunguwinan wemti weweyelen mandunduyap.

⁴ Kawawaŋ Bipmnaŋ nâmme weŋge keyet katnan Kilais zempeme egaŋ zet gawepumi ni yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatim kwakwagat ikŋangat keŋaŋ penaj mamaŋaj ke amgat belen ketalasime ekjenaj kume gakiye. ⁵ Keyepmti nin Kawawaŋgalen nâmman mobotnaŋ beme kan kataŋ sesewatsaper mamambanup. E penaj.

In Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj kapi ku zemyuŋguwep

⁶ Kawawaŋgalen in Kilaisiyelen kej taoletnaŋgapm indazemtet time ekmagen kobien. Ya in kot belak welep mti naman zet katnaŋjen amgalen ḡoktikmak lumamanaj ke mamâlipgapmti neŋ ingat nâmtemtem penaj mimindeyap. ⁷ In nâip, Kilaisiyelen zet

katnaj penajjen ku tazin. An notnajan Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakjan Penaj diindondojan ke amgalen yontikmak lumajti ingat yontikjin mamyungumindeip. ⁸ Keyepmti pigok zema nait. Ninmagengatnaj anjen ma Kawawaŋgalen ensel kululujengatnaj jenaj zet katnaj diindowennen ke zemyungumti jen diindowe beme an keboj ke Kawawaŋjan zemdelaj zempeme tezij jandaŋgat zapat bewe! ⁹ Âpme zet pi eweŋan zewar keyegak sakwalam zema nait. An jenaj Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjan Penaj diindowenn ke zemyungumti zet katnaj jen diindoween an ke Kawawaŋjan welili mpeme tezij jandaŋgat zapat bewe.

¹⁰ In nāme nej zet kapi amnaj nāmneme dolakjan bembeyet zeyap bein? E yek! Nej Kawawaŋjan ikjaŋ nāmneme dolakjan bembeyet nāmti manzeyap. Nej nanaŋgat amnaj nāmneme mobotnaj bewak ze zigoset Kilaisiyet mulup an mambak?

Kawawaŋjan Pâl mulupmargapm kumtetime koge

¹¹ Notnne, nej zet kapigok zema nait: Nej Kilais ikjaŋmagengatnaj penaj Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjan Penaj kapi timti diindowan wa ke ammagengatnaj yek. ¹² Nej Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjan Penaj manzeyap kapi am jenmagengatnaj ku tiwan ma jenaj zemzikat ku mnaye. Zisas Kilaisiyen ikjaŋ zemzikat naŋge.

¹³ Nej Zuda am nnangalen nāmkijpepe ke māti mmamkwabannen zigok mamban ke in mamaranangat yanjan nep nāip. Nej winderjan penaj bermti Kawawaŋ nāmkijpeperjan am manje jen manje jen sisiperperj mimindamti indawalesāgāt mamkwaterman. ¹⁴ Nej itnajan Zuda am nnangalen sesewat mama mimien nemba sememen kwep notnaj indasebemindemti yenpapmne ekjengalen mama mimi ke māpmamti keyaj katikjan bem tatagalen mulup winderjanben mammteman.

¹⁵ Âpme Kawawaŋjan nāmneŋe keyet kataj nej ewe sokbembepiŋ tapma eweŋan tipman baenen egaj kej taoletnaŋgapmti naombemneŋe. Ma nāme weme nazemetime ikjaŋgalen mulup mamiap. ¹⁶ Âpme kan beme ekbanen egaj Nemuraj zikat name egalen bunjam zapat keyet yanjan am Zuda manjaen ku sokbemberjan ekjengat nep zewak. Ma nej an jenmagen mepma zemmusuwewetgalen yontik ku naŋge. ¹⁷ Ma Zelusalem mkaen ku moti Zisasiyet nembanane an notnne eweŋan yanbemti mammkwatemien ekjen ku indikban. Nej belak Alebia msalen metatneti bam gilik zem Damaskas mkaen koban.

¹⁸ Ke matokwatnepema nup kan tuk delaj zeme bam Pita eksāgāt Zelusalem mkaen moti ekmak ke Sonda zut etaj mamban. ¹⁹ Ekmak ke mamti Zisasiyet nembanane notnaj sambe ku tapme indikban. Amobotnaj Zisasiyet meniŋaj Zems etajgut tapme ekban.

²⁰ Zet kapi dâsuki ku kumindayap. Penaj sukwep Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kuyap.

²¹ Nej Zelusalem mka teman ke maneti keyetnan bam Silia ma Silisia msalen meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjan Penaj diindom diindom meban. ²² Kan keyet Zudia msalen Kilais nāmkijpeperjan am mambien ekjenaj niknikpiŋ mme meban. ²³ Nej mepma am notnaj ekjenaj nāgāt zapatn pigok etaj zeme nāmbien, “An nin sisiperperj minndamti Zisasiyelen kwizet bunjamaj mme yek bembeyelen mulupmaj mamin piwan naman Zisas nāmkijpemti egat kwizet bunjamaj zetnaj zemzikat indam tapmmezin.” ²⁴ Ekjenaj nāgāt zapatn kegok zeme nāmti kejin dolakjan penaj beme Kawawaŋgat wisikj zewien.

Pâlaj ombemindendejaj notnaj Zelusalem mkaen met indige

¹ Msat katar matokwapmetnepema nup kan 14 delaj zeme Zelusalem mkaen ewe mesât tati Banabasimak Taitas ilisakwep idatima neymak mebenn. ² Ke belak penaj ku mobenn Kawawaŋjan zet zemkawai bem namti kejy m elej belej beme mosâti eget idatimti moban. Moti am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberjan ekjenmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjan Penaj zemkawai bemindawan keyet zapatnaj an jenjan etaj

ondekindemti ekjen zemkawaij bemindawenn. Kapigok nâmtyepm mbenn mneti ekjenaj nej mulup mamiyap ma mkwaban keyet zemtalat neme mulupmaj penajepin benakmagen zemti kegok mbenn. ³ Âpme Taitas ek kogogagak Glik msalengatnajan wat i mebelin keyepmti ondedagen ek sekjanj butna j antimpepeyet ku nâmpewien. ⁴ Keyanjut ningalen ondedak keyet kejan an belakjanj notna j nâmkinpeepen sakam-nok mamaip ekjenaj buzak buzak ondedagen motati nin Kilais Zisasmak tusum mamti lala mamanup keyet yanj ndikmâtâti Zuda am ekjenengalen zii zet kanda jan ke ewe gawepumti mimiyet nâmti Taitas sekjanj butna j antimpepeyet zemndewien. ⁵ Zemâtândame nin ekjen keboj ke ondedagen zet zenzyet kawa jan isikjan bugan ku indawenn. Nin Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjan Penarj keyelen setna j ke inmag en mkalijanj bemann tatagat nâmti mulupmaj maminup.

⁶ Nâmkinpepemak am ekjenmagen an ñenjanj notna j amobotna j sakam bemi t ekjenaj Zet Zapat Dolakjan Penarj zenze mulup mkwabien. Ekjenaj nânâ alakjanj ñen ku zeme nâmbar. Nej manzeyap sepem kegogak zemkwapme nâmbar. Mobotna j ma tototna j, temaj ma isikjanj, Kawawañjan nin sambe ndikme sepem kwep mambenup.

⁷ Ekjenaj ek nâmme Kawawañjan Pita ek Zuda am ekjenmagen Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjan Penarj zemkawaij membeyet zempeye. Âpme nejgut am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberjanj ekjenmagen mulup mimiyet zemnenje. ⁸ Mti Kawawañjan Pita Zisas Kilaisiyelen burjam zapat zemkawaij membeyelen kumtetinti winde same ega j Zuda am ekjenmagen mulup mge. Âpme nej kegogak an Zisas Kilaisiyelen burjam zapat zemkawaij membeyelen nakumtetinti winde namti zemneme am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberjanj ekjenmagen mulup mimiyet zemnenje. ⁹ Nej Kawawañjan ken taolet mnamt i mulup mobotna j kapi na j. Mti Zemsmak, Pita ma Zân ekjenaj am Kilais nâmkinpeperjanj manje ekjenengat ñenjanj amobotna j sakam bemi t mambiengapm ndikmâtâti nejmak Banabas nit notn minndemti bet butem ndemti nit am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberjanj ekjenmagen mulup mimiyet zemâtândame mepmalu ilin Zuda am ekjenmagen mulup ewe tusumti mbien. ¹⁰ Âpme ekjenaj ondedagen keyet nin am nâmkinpepemak msat notnanen maip ekjenmagen met zemalu milawat notna j beme timti nin am bekopsat Kawawañgalen dapmelange Zelusalem mka teman mamaip ekjen indapmukulem mimindendeyet eta j zemndewien. Âpme nej mulup ke ewejan baen wendejanj mammkwalawa j ya pi ewe mti indamukulem mmobap.

Pâlaj Pitayelen myuñgungujan eksokbeye

¹¹ Âpme Pitaya j Antiok mka temanen kopme nej am sambe kejan myuñgu yuñgungujan ombemti zewan e kwilekiyet ega j myuñgungu sosok pena j mge. ¹² Kelak tipman baen Zemsiyan am nâmkinpepemak Antiok mkaen ku indeme kobienen Pitaya j am nâmkinpepemak Zuda manje ku sokbemberjanj ekjenmak tu meu manimtan. Yanan am ekjen keyaj kot pataj pewien kan keyet ega j naman ekjen Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberjanj ekjenengat kinjat kumti ekjenmak tu meu ku manimtan. Enenogat ega j ekjenaj yanj eksokbeseip ma an ekjen keyaj am sekjanj butna j antitiyelen kenjin temaj wenje keyepmti kingati mge. ¹³ Âpme Zuda am nâmkinpepemak notna j sambe ekjenaj yanbemti Pitaya j kingati mgenok sakamkwe p mme Banabas mee kogak ekjenengat kinjati sululuk mege. ¹⁴ Kegok mti ekjenaj Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjan Penarj tazin keyet kataj ku mâtpe indiki nej am sambeyet zikalinan Pitayet pigok dunduwan, “Gej Zuda ana j, Zuda am ningalen mama mimi tazin keyet kataj ku maminik. Gej am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberjanj ekjenengalen mama mimi keyet katna maminik ke ñep pena j yek. Giti an kebojana naman zigok ekjenaj Zuda am ningalen mama mimi keyet kataj mamayet maindapatilinik?

¹⁵ Nin Zuda am manje pena j wa nin am zupman mamaip amka yomto j ekjen keboj yek. ¹⁶ Nin nânup an ñenjanj Zudayelen zii zet gawepumti keyepm Kawawañgat zikatnan te j ku mambein. Zisas Kilaisiyet eta j nâmkinpepmtingut te j ñep bembeyelen. Nin kegogak Zisas Kilais nâmkinpewenngapmti Kawawañgat zikatnan te j mama ke

mamanup. Wa zii zetgat yek. ¹⁷ Âpme am notnañ nin Kilaismak pepep bemti teñ mamasâgât manzenup. Yangut nin Kawawañaj ndikme am yomtorj mamaip ekjen nembojuk mambein keyepmti in nâm Kilais egaj yom mimiyet zemndeme mamanup bein? Wa kogok ke yek! ¹⁸ Nej zii zet ekma dolakñaj bein keyañgut zii zet ke mâti teñ setnañ bembe ke set ku tazin keyepm naman bamkumpewan ke naman ewe mma kwapme mti mambap beme nej an zet kululutorj bewap. ¹⁹ Âpme nin an gakikiñaj sekñaj ke mti zet muluwen ku mawapmotnup. Âpme nej kegogak am gakikiñajnok mayap keyepmti zii zelañ ñep ku zemnonak. Nej Kawawañ manâmkîñpeyapgapmti mama mimi teñ penañ mamiyap. Keyepmti zii zelañ nejmak Kilais tewen ndome gakiwelink bein. ²⁰ Nej pigok nâmkiñpeyap Zisas Kilais tewen gakiye kan keyet mama miminn itnañaj bekanañ sambe bee asekme yek bemâge. Keyepmti nej alak pi mama miminn itnañaj bekanañ ke mâti mulup mamin, keyet katañ ku mamiyap. Nej Zisas Kilais egalen ñoktik etañ mâti mamiyap. Âpme Kawawañgalat Nemurjañ Zisas Kilais egaj nâgât kembeñ nâmnenmti yomm pumti gakiye. Keyepmti nej keyet nâmkiñpema egaj nâgât keñnan koti matazingapmti egaj nâgât zet zigok ñen manzein ke nej nâmti zetnañ mangawepuyap. ²¹ Nej Kawawañgalen kej taolet am ninmagen sokbeye ke ku manzentalatpeyap. Zii zet gawepumti yompiñ bembe set ke tadak ze Kilais ek belak etañ gakiye kok zewenek.”

3

Zii zet gawepupu ma nâmkiñpepeyelen zet

¹ Wakae, Galesia am seoñ manje penañ! In am pe kwiyañ keñin mme kilom beye? Nej Zisas Kilais tewen kumasasokpepeñaj keyet yañaj weyan zemâtâtindama nâmbien. ² In zii zetgaleñ mama mimi ke mâpmamti Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñ ke tiwien? Ma Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj kapi nâmty nâmkiñpemti Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñ tiwien ze? Olak zeme nâmbi! ³ In ke kwilekiyet seoñ penañ beme delañ zemâzin? In Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñgalen selen yañbemti mebienaj naman itnañaj ke ewe gilik zemti ilinañgalen windeen mdelañ zesâgât tapmip ma?

⁴ In Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñmak kot tusume kwitnañ kwitnañ nukñaj inmagen sokbemindamâge ke in nâm belak penañ sokbemindaye kegok bein? ⁵ Ma in zii zet mâti mamaip keyepmti Kawawañaj Emetak Teñaj indamti menok inmagen mammsokbein? Yek, in Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj nâmty manâmkîñpeip keyepmti menok mamip.

⁶ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañaj keyaj Abalaamgat pigok zenzenjañaj tazin,
“Abalaaman Kawawañgalat nâmkiñpeyeyepmti Kawawañaj egat nâm an teñ beye.”
(Sokbembe 15:6)

⁷ Keyepmti in pigok penañ nât, am nâmkiñpepemak mamaip ekjenarj Abalaamgat nemunambajaj penañ bemti mamaip. ⁸ Am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembeñaj ekjenaj eyo nâmkiñpepe aikme Kawawañaj indikme an imbi teñ bembeyet zenzeñaj keyepmti ewenaj Kawawañaj Abalaamgat zet zapatnañ kapi zeme Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen pigok kumpewien,

“Abalaam, gej nâmkiñpepemak bewanan keyepmti geñmagengatnañ alikdi sokbewe.
Âpme am msat sambe ekjenaj ek nâmkiñpemti set keeset kaisasatnañ ke mâti mme nej ekjen arñgalanjindewap.”
(Sokbembe 12:3; 18:18; 22:18)

⁹ Keyepmti am Kawawañ manâmkîñpeip ekjenaj Abalaamak tusume Kawawañaj nsakwep tewalan sambe mandamkwatain.

¹⁰ Âpme am notnañ zii zelañ ñeñaj bemindeme mamaip ekjen Kawawañaj saik makumindein keyepmti Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañaj kapigok mimiñaj tazin,
“Zii zelen zet sambe tazin ke ñep ku kululuyelen. Am ñenaj kwep ñen makuluin beme ek Kawawañaj saik makumpein.”
(Zii Zet 27:26)

¹¹ Keyepmti an ḡenaj zii zet keyet kejan mamti naman nej Kawawaŋgat zikatnan tej penaŋ yompiŋ mayap. Kegok ḡep ku zenzyelen elak Kawawaŋgalen zet piyar sosok penaŋ pigok zemkawaŋ beme nânup,

“Nâmkirpeepen etaŋ Kawawaŋgat indikme teŋ mambeip am ekn̄en keyaŋ etaŋ mama kanzizit aikbep.” (Habakuk 2:4)

¹² Zii zetgat kejanen nâmkirpepeyet zetnaŋ ḡen ku zenzerŋan Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnajang pigok gulak zenzerŋan,

“An ḡenaj zii zet sambe ke māti mamambe beme maneti keyet penaŋgama kanzizit tiwe.” (Wok Pris 18:5)

¹³ Âpme Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnajanen zet ḡen kapigok tazin,
“Am tewen maindom masasokindeip ekn̄en Kawawaŋgat saik makumindein.” (Zii Zet 21:23)

Âpme Zisas ek yomepiŋ yaŋgut egaŋ am yominmak Kawawaŋgat saik kum indeme nukŋaj matip sepem kegogak tiye. Kegok timti am zii zetgalen zemdelan zenze muluwengatnan gilik zemndatiye. ¹⁴ Zisas Kilaisiyelen zet gawepupu ma gakikiŋg pemberanggapmti Kawawaŋgat Abalaam Emetak Teŋ sasayet zetik mpeye ke am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembengat ekn̄enaj ke time delan zeye. Âpme nin nâmkirpepemak bemtingut Emetak Teŋ titiyet Kawawaŋgat ikyar eweŋan zapatnaŋg zemndendeŋg ke ḡep tiwanup.

Zii zet keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zetik mge ke ḡep ku asekbe

¹⁵ Nâmkirpeepen notnne, nej kwitnaŋg kwitnaŋg masokbeme eknâminup keeset zet ḡen pigok bem zema nāit: an zut ḡenaj kerŋ kwep bemti muluwit kwileki ḡen mimiyet zemkatik bemalu an ḡenaj ku maasekidein ma an ḡenaj nânâ ḡen ku matusumidain.

¹⁶ Kawawaŋgat Abalaamak iŋsoknjane sambe ekn̄enmagengatnan an kwep ḡenmagen kwitnaŋg kwitnaŋg dolakŋaj bam sokbembeyet zetik mpeye. Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnajanen muluwaŋ ke wa iŋsoknjane sambe ekn̄engat meluwaŋ mimiŋgajang ku mamaŋ nânup: Iŋsoknjane sambe, ekn̄engat tunguwinangatnaŋg sokŋaj kwewetan egat zet zapatnaŋg mimiŋgajang mamaŋnup sokŋaj ke Kilais. ¹⁷ Kawawaŋgat Abalaamak zemtâmti tâtâ ke mkatikŋaj beye ma zetik mge ke ḡep ku asekgalen. Kegok mti mamkwatnepeme nup kan 430 bemeŋgut zii zet 10 ke Moses saye. Keyepmti zii zet keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat Abalaamak tâtâ mti kwitnaŋg kwitnaŋg ke sokbembeyet zetik mpeye ke ḡep ku asekbe. ¹⁸ Zii zet ekn̄en kapi weyaj gawepumann delan zeme keyaŋ yomengatnan gilik zemtîndatiti set ke tadaŋ ze nin naman zetik mimiŋgaj keyet kataŋ ku mbenek. Âpme Kawawaŋgat kej taoletnaŋg Abalaam zetik mpeye keyet penaŋ saye.

¹⁹ Âpme naman yaŋgut eneyet penaŋ Kawawaŋgat zii zet kapi beye? Kawawaŋgat am ekn̄enaj yommnaŋgat yaŋgut ekmâtâtâtgat nâmti zii zet kapi indaye. Zii zet ke mti manepeme zetik mimiŋgaj keyet penaŋg Kilaisiyang am mamaŋ sokbeme zii zet kapi delan zenzyet zenzerŋan. Kukŋangat Kawawaŋgat zii zet ke ensel ḡengat betnan beme egaŋ mti Kawawaŋgat ma am ekn̄engat an tunguwin Moses egat betnan beye. Beme Mosesiyang mti kot yeŋsoknjine ekn̄en indamti zemtâmtindaye. ²⁰ Âpme kukŋangat Kawawaŋgat Abalaamgat zetik mpeyeen egaŋ igak etaŋ zeye. An ḡenaj tungupman tataŋ ke yek penaŋ, ensel ma Moses mee kogak yek.

Zii zelaj gapmukulem mti Kilaismagen ku gaikmebe

²¹ Keyepmti in nâmne zii zet alakgatnaŋg zeya keyaŋ Kawawaŋgat eweŋan zetik mge ke ḡep perjume mebe bein? E ḡep ku mimiŋelen. Kawawaŋgat zii zet kapieset amnaŋ mama titiyet set aikndaye ze amnaŋ zet keeset etaŋ mepme Kawawaŋgat indikme tej beme mama ḡep maaik indamanak. ²² Yaŋgut Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnajanen nin pigok zikat ndain: Msalen am sambe bepi yom mimiyet tikŋajin ombo penaŋ matazin. Keyepmti an ḡenaj Zisas Kilais nâmkirpeewe beme Kawawaŋgat Emetak Teŋgat ke taolet ndandayet zetik mge ke sawe.

²³ Nin eweñan nâmkiñpepeyelen setnañ ewe sokbemndandapij tapme zii zet kandañan kandañan tatnepemann nâmkiñpepeyet zetik mimiñañ keyet penañaj sokbemkawañ bem ndaye. ²⁴ Zii zelañ ndamusuwti mandalem kwatnepeme Kilaisiyaj ikñañ kopme ek nâmkiñpemti Kawawañgat zikatnan yompij tej membeyet kegok mimiñañ. ²⁵ Kilaisiyaj kopme nin egat nâmkiñpemti keyet sakjan gwaenen nin zii zetgat kandañan ñen ewe ku matatnup.

Nâmkiñpepeen nin Kawawañgat nenunambajane mambenup

²⁶ In Kilais Zisas nâmkiñpewiengapmti in Kawawañgat nembañaj bemti mamaip. ²⁷ In Kilaismak tususu mme tu zulutindeme Kilais ikñañ nemboñak bewien. ²⁸ Kegok mti am sambe Zuda ma am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembeñaj ma sisiliñ nemba ma am belak lala mamaip ma an ma imbi nin sambe Kilaismak tusumti am manje kwep kwabien. ²⁹ In Kilaisiyet zapat bewien kan keyet in Abalaamgat iñsoknjane penañ bewien. Mti eweñan Kawawañaj Abalaamgat zetik mpeye keyet penañaj Emetak Tej timti mamaip.

4

Nin Kawawañgat nembajane mamanup

¹ Nej bemzenze zet ñen ewe kapigok zema náit. Nemba isikñañ ñen bipmaj gakime sakwep keyegak bipmajgalen kwitnañ kwitnañ keyet toñaj bemti damuj ku mamain. Ek anemba isikñañ bugan keyepmti egañ kwitnañ kwitnañ keyet sisiliñ etañ main. Egañ ñep ku damuj mimiyeñ keyepmti ² bipmaj isikñañ egañ datnañaj kwitnañ kwitnañ yaloñ pemti gakiye ke time kwaopme ekdamuj mti manepeme nemba isikñañgat bipmajaj kan beye ke bududuk beme nemba ikñañgat betnan beme ikñañ ekdamuj mamin. ³ Eweñan nin nemba isikñañ keboñ sisiliñ nemba bemti zii zet ma Zuda ekjengalen set sambe notnañ bemberñaj keyet kandañan meti kapiyaj mama kanzizit ñep aikndasem zemti ke máti manepemann bam Kilaisiyaj koge. ⁴ Kawawañaj kan nâmpeye kan ke kopme ikñañgat Nemujañ penaj Zisas ke Zuda imbi ñeniyet kejan beme kambakmak tati ambege. Ambepme egañ Zuda amgalen zii zet gawepumi mamtan. ⁵ Egañ ke nin zii zetgat kandañangatnan gilik zemndatime Kawawañgat nembañene membeyet nâmti kegok mge.

⁶ Egañ kegok mti indatime in egat nemujane bewien keyepmti Kawawañaj Nemujañgat Emetagañ butnañ ke ningat keññan peme toweti egañ mme nin nâmatalati Kawawañgat kwizet pigok makunup, “Bien, Bien!” ⁷ Keyepmti nin zii zet kandanan sisiliñ nemba ewe ku mamanup. Nin Kawawañgat nemujane penaj bemti mamanupgapmti ekmagengatnañ kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakjan kopme matinup.

Pâlan Galesia am nâmkiñpeperinmak ekjengat yayañ mge

⁸ In eweñan Kawawañgat yañaj ku weyaj nâmâtâti keyepm Kawawañaj kwitnañ kwitnañ zeme sokbem mágé keyet nâmé kawañaj dâsuki mmonzempemti keyet kandañan meti mambien. ⁹ Yañ alak in Kawawañ penaj egat yañaj ilak nâmâtâlip ma gilik zem kapigok zema ñep besem Kawawañaj ingat yañajin nâmâtâzin. Âpme in eneyet naman gilik zemti Kawawañaj kwitnañ kwitnañ mge kemagen tapmelip. Kwitnañ kwitnañ belakjan keboñ keyaj in indamukulem mimindendeyet windenaj ñen ku tazin, yek penaj. Âpme in yañaj ke nâmtingut naman kwilekiyet keyet kandañan ewe mebegalenak mampip? ¹⁰ In kendo sambe sepem igak igak pi tapmeti keyet nâmé mobotnañ beme ¹¹ keyet kandañan mepmâpme nej mulupm inImagen mban keyaj penañepiñ besemagen zemti keyet ombo penaj maembembeliap.

¹² Notnne, in nej Kawawañgat manâmkiñpeyap kegogak nâmkiñpepeyet nâmti zeap. In nukñañ ñen ku aik nawien. Kegok tusumti mmobotgat wekum indayap. ¹³ Nâip, nej eweñan sek zawalañ naikgeyepmti inmak ke tati in Kawawañgallen Zet Zapat Dolakjan Penaj diindowan. ¹⁴ Âpme zawat sebet susuk igagen penaj sokbemname in nâmname mgasik beme ku nikkingabien. Yek, in nikme Kawawañgallen ensel ñenok bewan ma

Zisas Kilaisnok bema nikdamuŋ dolakŋaj penaj mnawien. ¹⁵ Kan keyet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj diindoma nāmti olojen mbien. E naman eneyet pigogat windenŋaj peme tatozin? Kan keyet in zikalın kwanzemti nej nanayelen benak ze in nāgāt zikatn bekanaŋ kwanzemnemti ingalen pembenaŋ keyaj wetneme nej mulup inImagen ewe tusumti mbak. ¹⁶ Yanaman kan pigogat zet penaj sukwep diindoma in kwilekiyet nej naman nikme kasajin bema mambamkumneip?

¹⁷ Âpme am zii zet zikat indanda dâsuki notnaŋ mamaip. Ekrjenaj in ekjenemak met tusumti mamayet nāmti zet kelakŋaj mamimindeip. Ekrjenaj ḡep indamukulem mimindeme mama kanzizit ḡep ku tiwep. Ekrjenaj belak tususunjin nejmak tazin ke eleŋem indeme in met ekjenemak mamayet nāmti kegok mamip. ¹⁸ Nej inmak ke mama ekjenaj kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋangat setnaŋ zikat indamti indamukulem mme keyaj ḡep benak. Âk nej berjan piyen mama ekjenaj zet kelakŋaj etaj mimindamtı indatimti ilinangalen mamaen mesât manzeip ke dolakŋaj penaj yek. ¹⁹ Nembanne, nej in Kilaisiyelen mama mimi tazin sepem kegogak titiyelen nāmti kejŋ sindem temaj penaj beme inImagen mulup mamiap. Imbi ḡenaŋ nembaŋaj sokbesâpmme sek sindem matin sindem sepem keboŋ manâyap. ²⁰ Nej alak pi inmak ke tabak ze dolakŋaj penaj. Nej ingalen nukŋaj ke eknâm mti ḡep indamukulem mimindewak. Âk nej berjan penaj pien tati ingalen nukŋaj ke zigoset ekti indamukulem mimiyleken ke ku nāmtiyepm ingat yayaŋ temaj penaj mimindeyap.

Selamak Aga egetmagen bemzenze zet zenzeŋaj

²¹ Nej am in zii zet keyet kejan meti mamaip in pigok indayaŋkxesima zeit, in zii zelaŋ zigok penaj zein keyet yaŋaj zemkawaŋ beme nāmbi? ²² Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet pigok zemkawaŋ bein, “Abalaamgat nemunjanet zut sokbewun, ḡen iksiliŋ imbiŋaj kwitnaŋ Sela ekmagengatnaŋ sokbeye. ḡen sisiliŋ imbiŋaj kwitnaŋ Aga ekmagengatnaŋ sokbeye. ²³ Âpme sisiliŋ imbiŋajmak ambebun ke Abalaamgalen joxtigengatnaŋ etaj sokbeye. Âpme imbiŋaj penaj kemak ambebun ke Kawawaŋaj zetik mpeye keyet katnaŋ sokbeye.” ²⁴ Keyepmti nin eknuwen imbi Aga ek Kawawaŋaj Sainai Kalajan Moses zii zet saye sepem keboŋ. Ma imbi Sela ek Kawawaŋaj Abalaamgat ixsokjnane sambe sokbembeyet zetik mge sepem keboŋ. Aga ek sisiliŋ imbi etaj mamtan keyepmti ixsokjnane ekjenaj sisiliŋ am bemâbien. ²⁵ Sisiliŋ imbi Aga ke Alebia msalen Sainai Kalaj tazin keyet sesepmaj bein. Yaŋ alak Aga egaŋ Zelusalem mka temaj keyet sesepmaj bein. Zelusalem mka ma am ke matalip ekjenaj zii zetgat kandaŋan meti sisiliŋ mamip. ²⁶ Âpme Abalaamgat imbiŋaj penaj keyaj Zelusalem alakŋaj kululuŋen gwaen Kawawaŋgat kandaŋan tazin keyet sesepmaj bein. Âpme Zelusalem kululuŋen tazin keyaj am lala mamanup ningat mamm kegok bein. ²⁷ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet kapigok tazin,

“Imbi tipkatik mamanik gej nomba ambesâgât sek sindem ku matinik. Keyet mti gej olojen mti kwizet temaj ku. Bam Kawawaŋaj gejmagen menok mme gejmagen nomba sambe penaj sokbem mābep. Sisiliŋ mulup imbindan nemba ambege ke sebempemti gâlenaj om̄ba penaj sokbemâbep.” *(Aizaya 54:1)*

²⁸ Âpme Aisakŋaj Kawawaŋaj zetik mge keyet kataŋ sokbeye. Yaŋ alak pi notnne in Kawawaŋaj zetik mge keyet kataŋ sokbemi egat nemunambajane bemi mamaip.

²⁹ Âpme nomba sisiliŋ imbi Agamagen sokbeye egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaj menok mme sokbeye nomba ke kasa kasa msaye. Sepem kegogak alak pi am zii zetgallen set māti mamaip ekjenaj nin kasa kasa maminndaip. ³⁰ Âpme keyet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zigok penaj zenzeŋaj tazin?

“Sisiliŋ imbi ek nemuŋajmak ilisakwep idamâpmane msat belakŋan melit. Mneti sisiliŋ imbi egalen nemuŋaj keyaj imbindi penangalen nomba keyelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke toŋaj bewemagat.” *(Sokbembe 21:10)*

³¹ Keyepmti notnne, wa nin sisiliŋ imbi keyelen nemunambajane yek. Nin Abalaam ikñangat imbiŋaj penaj egalen nemunambajane mamanup.

5

Nin lala manuwaŋ lalayegak penaj mambanup

¹ Kilaisiyaj in mme lala mekoti maip keyepmti in lala bubuk mekoti mambep. Keyepmti in am notnaj kawaŋaj bugan indame ekjenaŋ Zuda am ekjengalen zii zet keyet kandaŋan meti mamayet zet kelakŋaj mimindamti ku indatiwep.

² Neŋ zet kalirŋaj kapigok zema nāit, in sekjin butnaj antim indendeyet zeme nāmindewep beme Kilaisiyet gakikinaj keyet nāme belakŋaj penaj bewe.

³ Neŋ zet keyegak ewe sakwalamtı penaj pigok diindoma nāit, mneti an ḷenaj sekŋaj butnaj antitiyet nāmindewe beme zii zet sambe ke esemten weyan gawepume delaj zemābe. ⁴ In zii zet gawepumann Kawawaŋaj indikme teŋ besenup zemti mamp. InImagen Kilaismak tususu mbien e ilak etime delaj zeye. Keyepmti Kawawaŋgalen kej taolelaŋ inImagen ku matazin. ⁵ Keyangut nin Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋgalen windeyer nāmkirpepejinan ndamukulem mimindeme mulup dolakŋaj mmann Kawawaŋaj nin nāmndeme teŋ bembeyet webemti damuŋ matatnup. ⁶ Nin Zisas Kilaismak tususu mbennen am sekjin butnaj antitŋaj ma sekjin butnaj antitipiŋ mama mimi keyet nāma kwitnaj kwitnaj ḷotekŋaj penaj ku beye. Nin nāmkirpepeen gogot palen mama keyet nāmann penaj penaj bein.

⁷ Ewerjan in Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaj penajset mama mimi dolakŋaj ke mkwabien. Yaŋ alak kwi ḷenaj zigoset zet kelakŋaj mimindeme Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaj bamkumpemti naman set ḷen ḷaset māti mameleip? ⁸ In Kawawaŋaj indakumtetimē kot egat zapat bewien. Yaŋ egaŋ in mama mimi bekanaŋ ke mimiyet egaŋ zet kelakŋaj mimindeme ku mamp. ⁹ Nāip, nin yis isikŋaj bugan nupmamaŋ kejan pemann toti keyar nupmamaŋ mme omba penaj masemem kwapme eknup. Sepem kegogak an bekanaŋ kwewan am dolakŋaj sambe ḷotekŋin mamme yungum temezin. ¹⁰ Neŋ in Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj yep ku katik pewep ke nāmkatikbemindeyap. Nin Amobotnaj Kilaismak tususunn tazin keyepmti in ḷotek sepemaj ḷen ku māti mebep ke penaj nāmkirpem indeyap. Âpme am zii zet māti mamaip ekjenaŋ kejın mamimyunguiŋ keyepmti bamgat yomin keyet dopmaj Kawawaŋaj mutumindawe.

¹¹ Notnne, neŋ amnaŋ sekjin butnaj antitiyet zetnaj diindowak ze zigoset Zuda am ekjenaŋ sisipenpeŋ mnawiek? Ma kegok diindowak benagen Kilais tewen kumasokpeme gakiye keyet zapatnaj zemann manāmbekambemndeip e kegogak ku mbiek? ¹² Am in sekjin butnaj antim pepeyet zetnaj mandiindoip ekjen keboj ke indiki diindome ilinajgat kalin sowep.

¹³ Notnne, in lala mamayet nāmti Kilaisiyaj indazemtetimē kobien. Keyepmti in kapigok ku nāseip. Nin lala tatnup keyepmti mama mimi itnajŋaj ke ewe timann kwapme mne kegok ku otnāit in ilinak mukulem mukulem mti gogot palen mambep. ¹⁴ Âpme zii zet sambe keyet zet ḷotekŋaj temaŋ pigok pende mti zenzeŋaj,

“Gitangat mangembein keyet kataŋ am notnaj ekjengat gogot mimindewanik.” (*Wok Pris 19:18*)

¹⁵ In mneti tuŋguwinan zet mdāndāndā mti dopmajmekum kokum mti am mama mimiŋin dolakŋaj tazin ke walep mābepmagen zemti yayan zet kapi diindoyap.

Emetak Teŋaj mama mimi alakŋaj kapigok manndain

¹⁶ Neŋ ingat pigok penaj zema nāip: In Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ ek nāmpeme ingat mama mimiŋin damuŋ mbe. Kegok mme in kej itnajŋgalen mama mimi bekanaŋ keyelen tikŋaj ke ku māpmebep. ¹⁷ Kej itnajŋgalen mama mimi bekanaŋ keyelen tikŋajŋ Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ kasa mammpein. Âpme naman Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ kegogak kej itnajŋgalen mama mimi bekanaŋ ke kasa mammpeinegak. Egelaŋ kasa kasa kegok mmalu in kwitnaj kwitnaj notnaj msāt maotnāip ke eleŋ beleŋ

bemti ɣep ku mamip. ¹⁸ In Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ indadamuŋ mbe beme zii zetgat kandaŋan ewe ku mambep.

¹⁹ Kej itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi sambe bee wa enzililiŋan ku tazin. Ke sosok kapigok ma sokbeme eknup: Imbimak set kileŋ mama ma muluwaŋ okbi okbiŋaŋmak muluwaŋ bekaŋaŋat mimiyet kej wawat. ²⁰ Ma nōpiom sesewatindaip ke ma aindindi ma mulup kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ we bekaŋaŋmak mee notnaŋ mamip. Ma kasa kasa mti an ââ ma am notnaŋgat nāmbembe mimi ma ɣenzinziŋ ma ilināŋgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe tatagat mulup temaj mimi ma mdāndāmti manje kalalaŋ ²¹ ma eyak zet ma tu katikŋaj nimti kej kileŋ mama ma ondedak kejan mama mimi bekaŋaŋ penaŋ mti mama mimi sambe keboŋ keboŋ ke mamip. Am ekjen keboŋ keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zemātātāt katnanen mamaen ku mambep.

²² Âpmē am Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋmak mamaip ekŋengat mamaŋinaŋ mulup mme penaŋaŋ kapigok masokbein: Ammak gogot mama ma oloŋen palen mama ma kej sewakŋaj palen mama ma mama mimi sewak sewak mti mama am indamukulem mimi ma dopmaŋ mukulem mukulem mti mama ma zegawepupumak mama ma ²³ kej mtoti mama ma segaŋ mama mimi bekaŋaŋat manāin keyet winderŋaj mtopemti mamti, mama mimi dolakŋaj keboŋ keboŋ ke zii zet ɣenaŋ ku mtopepeyelen. ²⁴ Am Zisas Kilaisiyet zapat mamaip ekŋenaŋ kej itnaŋaŋgalen mama mimi bekaŋaŋat tikŋaj keyaŋ indapmandame yom mamip, keyelen winderŋaj ke Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaŋ indamukulem mimindeme kej itnaŋaŋgalen windē om̄ba penaŋ mtopeme delaj zemāge. ²⁵ In Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋgalen windeyet maip beme egalen windē negak mamebep. ²⁶ Nin nnāŋgat sekŋ mmoti notnne notnaŋ ekŋengat kenin mman mbe bekaŋaŋ ku bewe. Ma nin notnne notnaŋ ekŋengat nāmbembe ku mbanup.

6

Dopmaj mukulem mukulem mti nukŋajin pumti mamambep

¹ Notnne, inmagengatnaŋ ɣenaŋ tetimaemaen suŋŋaj bemti yom mme in Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋmak nāmkŋiŋpepeŋin kalināŋ matazināŋ sewak sewak mti an ke mama mimiŋaj weyaŋpewep. In egat mobotnaŋ mti sakambuk mti sakambuk samti ku mtopewep. Mneti mseŋan Sadajŋaj in kegogak indatetim indeme toindoweyet weyaŋ eksemti mbep. ² Tuŋguwinan nukŋaj notnaŋ masokbemindain ke ilinak mukulem mukulem mti gapuwep. Kegok mti Kilaisiyelen zii zet bee ɣep gawepuwep. ³ An ɣenaŋ ikŋaj neŋ amobotnaŋ mayap nāmbe yaŋgut am ekŋenaŋ egat nāme amobotnaŋ ku bewe beme egaŋ belak sek mmobot etaŋ mbe. ⁴ Keyepmti am kwep kwewaŋ ilināŋgat muluwināŋgat yaŋgut weyaŋ ekmātābep. Ekme muluwināŋgat dolakŋaj bewe bemeŋgut muluwin keyet nāmti ilināŋgat sekŋin mmobep. Yaŋgut in ilināŋgalen mulupmak nolin nengalen mulupmak ku bemak ekbep. ⁵ Mti am kwep kwewaŋ ilināŋgat nukŋajin ikŋangat ikŋangat timti met Kawawaŋgal betnan bewep.

⁶ In an Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj diindom zikat indamamip ekjen ke segalen bandim indamukulem mimindeme mamti mulup mbep.

⁷ In kapigok ku nāmyuŋguwep. Kawawaŋ tetipewep beme in an tetimaee tonaj bewep. Am ɣenaŋ mulupmanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ maondein keyet penaŋaŋ ikŋaj keyegak sokbeme matin. ⁸ Keyepmti am ɣenaŋ mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ke kejanen bermisik tabe beme egaŋ maneti keyet penaŋaŋ bekaŋaŋak timti walelet temaj aikbe. Ma am ɣenaŋ Emetak Teŋgalen mama mimi dolakŋaj sambe ke kejanen tabe beme egaŋ maneti keyet penaŋaŋ mama kanzizit ke tiwe. ⁹ Keyepmti nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaj mimiyet sekŋaŋ palen ku mne. Nin sisiliŋ palen mbanup beme penaŋaŋ titi kanen nin om̄ba penaŋ ndamkwatame timti nimwiaŋ wiaŋ temaj mbanup. ¹⁰ Kegogapmti nin timti mulup dolakŋaj mti am notnaŋ indamukulem mimiyet setnaŋ sokbemndawe kataj mbanup. Kilais nāmkŋiŋpepeŋaj ekŋenmagen yaŋbemti mpemann mebe.

¹¹ In papiaeñ muluwaj kasetnañ temaj temaj penañ nen betnnaj penañ kumin-dayapgat egit! ¹² Am notnañ ekjenaj amgat zikalinan kwizet bujamak bembeyet nãmti in sekjin butnañ antitiyet zet giñgiñ penañ mamiindeip. Ekjenaj Kilais tewen gakiye keyet zetnañ etaj zemann sisiperen sokbemndasemagen zemti kegok mampi. ¹³ An sekjin butnañ antitiñajmak ekjen sambe keyaj zii zet sambe bee weyaj dolakñaj penañ ku mangawepup. Ekjenaj in nãmindeme ingat sekjin butnañ antim indeme in ekjenmak tusumti ilinajgat kwizet bujamin mmot indendeyet nãmti kegok manzeip. ¹⁴ Äpme neñgut Amobotnañj Zisas Kilais tewen gakiye keyet nãma mobotnañ beme keyet nãpeñ mamayap. Nej msalen kwitnañ kwitnañ tazin keyet nãma mobotnañ ku mambein ma ekjenaj kegogak nãgât mobotnañ ku matalip. ¹⁵ Am sekjin butnañ antitiñaj ma am sekjin butnañ antitiñaj keyaj penañ penañ ku bein. Kawawañaj mama alakñaj aikndaye keyaj penañ penañ bein. ¹⁶ Ma am sambe zet zeya kapi nãmti mangawepup in ma am Zisas Kilais manâmkijpemamaip in Islael alakñaj Kawawañaj angalanj gogot mimindeme kej sewakñaj palen mamayet nãmti dunduyap.

¹⁷ Pilak zetn pigok zemdelaj zesowap: Notnne, nej Kilaisiyelen sisiliñ an bema sek yember sambe tamezin ma sisiperen ombo mnawien keyepmti am ñenañ nej ñep ku mtot neneyleñ.

¹⁸ Notnne, Amobotnañj Zisas Kilais egalen kej taolelañ inmak weweyet nãmti dunduyap. Penarj.

Epesa

Pâlaj Epesa am nâmkiñpepeñinmak ekñengat zapat meluwañ kapi kumindaye

Am sambeyan nâiwen zapat meluwañ kapi Pâlaj kuye nâmti manzeiwañgut zet keboñ ke sakwep ku zenzeyelen. Zet egok zenup e zet abatatat. An notnañ zeiwen an ñenañ Pâl ammemti zapat meluwañ kapi kuye yañgut nin sambeyan Pâlaj kuye zemann aantage keyepmti kegok zene. Epesa mka temaj keyet kerjanen Loma gapman egaj kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe penaj mge. Epesa mme egalen mka ñotekjañ beye ma dalañgalen mka ma sesewat sepem ikjak ikjakgalen mka ñotekjañ beye. Pâlaj Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjañ Penaj timepme zut beye keyet egaj Epesa msalen metapme nup kan tuk kegok mege. Mesâgât Timoti peme egat munduman tati dapmelange ke ekdamuj mge. Kie Kienogen dapmelange Epesa ekjen zet kegogak kumindandanjan (Kie Kienok 2:1-7).

Pâlaj de tati zapat meluwañ kapi kuye? Egaj mka katikjan Loma msalen tati dapmelange Epesa mkaen mambien ekñengat kuye. An notnañ nâmaliwen zapat meluwañ kapi am sambeyet apalak kuye. Keboñ keyepmti Epesa dapmelange ekjenaj makumti beme naman dapmelange notnañmagen mepmegalen nâmtyepmti zapat meluwañ apapalak kapi kuye. Epesa ekjenmagen nukjañ ñen sokbeme keyepmti ku kuye yek. Zet ñotekjañ notnañ kapigok: Kawawañgalen kej taoletgat penaj Zisas peme koge âpme Zisasiyañ naman am nâmkiñpepeñinmak ekñengat toñin kapigoset beyeyaj tazin. Egaj am nâmkiñpepeñinmak ekñengat ap biwin ma ñokaselinnok beyeyaj tazin Pâlaj kogok kuye.

Zet ñotekjañ temaj kapigoganj Epesa zapat meluwañ kejañ talip:

1:1-2 Notn mukuku zet

1:3-23 Kawawañgalen kej taoletnañgat penaj

2 Zisasiyañ am nâmkiñpepeñinmak ondakme kwep mobien

3 Dapmelange penaj mama ke Kawawañ nâmibiliwepme tazinen ke mamp

4:1-6:20 Kawawañmagengatnaj mama mimi alakjañ mti mamayelen zetnañ

6:21-24 Zet zemdelaj zenze zet

Zet yaybem zenzeyelen zet

¹ Nej Zisas Kilaisiyelen an ombemnenenjañ Kawawañaj ikjañ naombem nenge. Nej meluwañ kapi Epesa mkaen Kawawañgalen an imbi Zisas Kilais pañpañ nâmkiñpemti katikjañ mti mamaip ingat kumindayañ.

² Nin sambeyet Bipm Kawawañ ma Amobotnañj Zisas Kilais egelaj kej taolet ma kej sewakjañ mimindame in keyet kerjan tatagat mandunduyap.

Kilaisiyet pembenangapmti Kawawañaj mama mimijañ dolakjañ maketalasindain

³ Nin Amobotnañj Zisas Kilais egat zapat manup keyepmti Bipmaj Kawawañaj kululujengalen mama mimijañ dolakjañ sambe keyaj maketalasi ndaingapmti kame nin ek sesewatpene! ⁴ Kawawañaj eweñan tipman baenen penaj msat kululuñ mee pi ewe sokbembepin tapme nin ikjañgat zapat mamayet ndaombemndendeñgapmti ikjañgat zikatnaj kwetetepmaj mamambanup. ⁵ Egaj eweñan nâmlikjañ mimndemti kwitnañ kwitnañ mimiyet nânâjañ kegok nâmibiliwepme weñgeyepmti Zisas Kilais egat pembenangapmti kej taolet mimndamti nin nemunambajane bemti mamayet ikjañ nâmdelaj zemti zemndeme mamanup. ⁶ Ikjañgat Nemujañ penaj gogot penaj mamimpein piwan egaj am ningat tikjañaj ombo penaj tazin keyepmti kej taolet ek kingagatnajmak mimndamti Nemujañ ke ningat mti peme msalen kapi toge. Keyet kame nin Kawawañ zemsesewatpene!

⁷ Kawawañ ek kej taoletnañ ombo penaj tazingapmti nin yomgalen kimbat kejañ manepemann egaj Nemujañ Zisas Kilais zempeme koti tewen gakimti sipmaj mulapme

sipmaŋ keyaŋ yomm sambe zulupme delaŋ zeme lala tobennaŋ mamanup. Egalen keŋ taolet temaj bekapi ekti pisempeyap. ⁸⁻⁹ Egaŋ ikŋaŋ am ningat yaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ penaj nâmndein keyepmti ewenjan baenen Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapi mimiyyet igak nâmbiliwepme wenje keyet penaj Kilais peme toti ikŋaŋ mkawaŋbemndame ekbenn. ¹⁰ Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mimiyyet kanaŋ nâmbiliwepme wenje kan ke penaj daŋome msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weme eknup sambe bepi ma kululuŋjengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ wein sambe bee Kilaisiyet kandaŋan ondekme kwaoti kwep beme egaŋ keyet Amobotnaŋ mamain.

¹¹ Egaŋ ewenjanak nâmbiliwepme wenje keyet kataŋ Kilais egat mti egaŋ nin ikŋaŋgat zapat penaj ndaombemndemti Kilais ekmak tusumndeye. Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi sokbembeyet nâmbiliwepme wenje keyet katnanen masokbemkwapme eknup. ¹² Egaŋ nin ndamukulem dolakŋaŋ penaj kegok mme nin ŋeŋaŋ penaj yanjbemti Zisas Kilais nâmkinpewenn keyepmti kame nin Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ temaj mamain ek sesewatpene!

¹³ Âpme in kegogak Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj ilak nâmti nâmkiŋpepe aikme keyet piliaŋ Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat eliŋgom indemti Emetakŋaŋ Teŋ ewenjan penaj indandayet zetik mimindeye ke indame tiwien. ¹⁴ Emetak Teŋ ke Kawawaŋaŋ bam ikŋaŋgat zapat ndatimti mama kanzizit ndawe keyet piliaŋ ke ndaye. Keyepmti kame nin Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ temaj mamain ek kwitnaŋ mwatpemti sesewatpene!

Pâlan Epesa am ekŋengat mandundumtan

¹⁵ Âpme neŋ in Zisas Kilais nâmkinpemamti Kawawaŋgalen am notnaŋ ekŋenmak keŋ kwep bemti notn notn palen mamaip. ¹⁶ Keyet zapalin kopme nâmbangapmti kan kataŋ Kawawaŋ sesewatpemti ingat nâmti mandundumkwalap. ¹⁷ Neŋ ingat nâmti Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet Bipmaŋ Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ temaj egaŋ Emetak Teŋ indame Emetak Teŋaŋ in nânâ dolakŋaŋ sambe indamti Kawawaŋgat yaŋaŋ dolakŋaŋ mimkawaŋ bemindame in egat yaŋaŋ weyaŋ nâmâtâtâgalen nâmti mandundumsayap. ¹⁸ Mti kejin mkawaŋ beme in Amobotnaŋaŋ ikŋaŋgat zapat indatimti kululuŋjengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ingat zapat zeye keyet nâme mobotnaŋ beme keyet nâpeŋ nâpeŋ mamambep. ¹⁹ In yaŋaŋ kapigok penaj nâmkaŋbewep. Kawawaŋ ek winderaj temaj penaj tazin keyepmti am nâmkiŋpepemak sambe nin kan kataŋ manndamukulem min. ²⁰ Windenjaŋ keyet yaŋaŋ Kilais gakiŋengatnan mwati wat mot betnaŋ penaset kwizet buŋamŋajmak mamayet pemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe damuŋ mimiyyelen windé samâge keeset yaŋaŋ ekmâtâtnup. ²¹ Egaŋ Zisas windé same msalen amobotnaŋ sambe ekŋengalen windé ma Sadaj mee piyelen windé ma ensel kululuŋen maip ekŋengalen amobotnaŋine sambe ekŋengalen windé mee pi timtot ba pemti mobotnaŋ penaj gwaen motazin yaŋ bamgat mama katikŋanen ewe tapmebe. ²² Kawawaŋaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi Kilaismagen windé titiyet nâmti ek ekŋengat ŋoktekŋin onzempemti egat kandaŋan yalor pemti ek mtati dapmelanjerjane nâmkiŋpepemak manup ningat ŋeŋaŋ onzempeye. ²³ Msat kataŋ nin Kilaismak tusumti an kwep etaŋnok bemti mamanup. Kilaisiyet setnaŋ betnaŋ mee pi ilak nin dapmelanjerjane kapi. Âpme Kilaisiyet ikŋaŋ ningat ŋokasetn bein. Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kululuŋen ma msalen weme eknup pi ikŋaŋ mgeyaŋ indadamuŋ dolakŋaŋ mme wemelip.

Kawawaŋaŋ yomengatnan gilik zemndatiye

¹ In ewenjan yom mti gakikinajnok mamti Kawawaŋgat zetnaŋ ku gawepuwien keyepmti waleletgat zapat etaŋ mamamtemien. ² In belak msatgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanaŋ sambe kapiyet nâme penaj beme ke mâti mamtemien. Mti Sadajgat kandaŋan meti zetnaŋ gawepumti mambien. Am Kawawaŋgalen zet makuluip ekŋen kemagen amobotnaŋ Sadaj msat kululuŋ tuŋgupman gwaen mamain egaŋ maindadamuŋ min.

³ Nin ewejan am ekjen kebojak nâmkiñpepepij mamti mama mimi mgasik ke mammtemenn. Mti sekñnangalen tikñaj ma ñoktikñnangalen nânâ ke mâti mamann Kawawañaj jenzinzij minndamti keyet tosañaj ndandayet nâmndeye.

⁴⁻⁵ Nin bekanaj mti Kawawañaj zetnañ gawepupupiñ belak kilej mamkwabenn. Yangut Kawawañaj ikñajgat kej taolet om̄ba penaj ma egañ ningat kemberj penaj mti gogot penaj minndeye. Keyepmti egar Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wapme nin ek nâmkiñpemman keyet paleset egañ naman mama kanzizitgat zapat ndatiye. ⁶⁻⁸ Egañ Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wati Sadançgalen windenjañ kume topme kululuñen gwaen motati kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe kululuñen gwaen wein ma msalen pien weme eknup bekapi ndadamuj mme delaj ze mâzin. Keyepmti nin Kilais Zisasmak tususunn tazin keyepmti nin Sadançgat windenjañ kegogak mam mtopenup. Âpme am sambe nin egalen kej taoletnañ temaj beke maekmebegat kegok mge. Kawawañaj ningat tikñaj penaj nâmndeye keyepmti egañ nin kej taolet om̄ba minndamti Zisas Kilais ek ndamukulem mti yomengatnan ndatitiyet zempeme msalen kapi kwtoge. Wa ke nin nnañgat pemberanggapmti yek. ⁹ Keyepmti an ñenaj ikñajgat sekñaj ñep ku mmobogalen. ¹⁰ Kawawañaj nin Zisas Kilaismak tusumndemti mama alakñaj kapi ndaye keyepmti nin mulupmaj dolak dolakñaj sambe mimiyet ndaombemndeye. Kwitnañ kwitnañ kapigok sokbembeyet egañ ewejan tipman baenak nâmkbempeyenogak sokbeye.

Kilaisiyaj mme am mange kwep mambenup

¹¹ In ewejan tipman baen am Zuda ekjenmak tususujin ku tapme mamkwabien keyet otnâpeme melak. Kan keyet in sekñin butnañ antitipiñ belak mame Zuda am ekjenaj ingat an sekñin butnañ antitipiñ kegok mandiindomtemien. Âpme Zuda am ilinangat sekñin butnañ maantimtemien ma zii zet notnañ manjgawepumtemien yangut kejinanen mama mimi mgasigañ manjak zemtatan. ¹² Kan keyet in Kilais ek ku nâmkinjewien ma Zuda am ninmak tususujin ñen ku tage; in belak kaijan mamtemien. Keyepmti Kawawañaj inmak tususu mti indamukulem mimiyet zetik ñen ku mimindeye. In belak Kawawañinpij ma kwileki ñen titiyet webembeñin ku tage. ¹³ Keyepmti in Kawawañ bam kumpemti ilinak telejan daen piliñgisimti mambien. Yañ alak pi Zisas Kilaisiyaj gakimti wati in yomengatnan gilik zemindatiye mme Kilaisiyet sipmañaj in naman indamandame Kawawañgat kandañan koti mamaip. ¹⁴ Kilais ek mamasi palen mama keyet tojñagapmti egañ ikñaj Zuda am nin ma in am Zuda manjgaengatnañ ku sokbembeyaj tungupmnan kasa kasayelen kimbat tageen ke asekme mekopme egañ timkot ikñajgat zapat mange kwep bemndeye yañ alak pi kej kwep tapmanup. ¹⁵ Kilaisiyaj gakikiengatnan wati Zuda am ninmak ingat tungupmnan kasa kasayelen kimbat tageen ke ma Zuda am nin inmak ku mamayelen zii zetn notnañ tage ewan Zisasiyaj kumasekme delaj zeme am mange kwep ikñajgat zapat ndatime kwaondakmann tungupmnan mamasiañ sokbeye. ¹⁶ Âpme Kilais tewen kumasasokpeme gakimti wage keyaj kasa kasayelen kimbat tungupmnan tage bee egañ kumasekme mekopme am mange zut nin bepi ndatimti Kawawañgat kandañan met yaloj ndeme kej kwep bemti mamanup. ¹⁷ Kilaisiyaj koti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj mamasi palen mama ke mkoti nin Zuda am mange ikñajgat kandañan mamanup ningat ma am Zuda manjaen ku sokbembeyaj in belak telejan piliñgisimti mamaip inmak nin temakwep dinndosât koge. ¹⁸ Kilaisiyaj ningapmti mamañaj ketalasiye keyepmti Kawawañgalen Emetak Tej egañ Zuda am nin ma am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembeyaj in nsakwep ndamukulem mimndeme nin temakwep Kawawañ Bipmmagen nâmkiñpemti mametnup.

¹⁹ Keyepmti in am Zuda mangaen ku sokbembeyaj in Zisas Kilais nâmkinjepemti Kawawañmagen meti amkup sepem ewe ku talip. In ekmagen meti mka mtoj penaj bemti matalip. Mti in am nâmkiñpepemak msat kataj Kawawañgalen mange mamaip ekjenmak mange kwep bemti Kawawañgalen mange penaj mamaip. ²⁰ Kawawañaj ikñaj nin ombemindendeñaj ma golañ zenze an ma Kilais Zisas nin mka tepumajnok

ndawalatime kwatabennaj tati dapmelangejane in indasektimi matatnup. Kilaisiyaj iknaj tepum tuŋgupman penaj gweŋwej kumti katiknaj bemtapme nin ganze ganzenan tati maindasektatnup. ²¹ Kegok tapmann am sambe nâmkiŋpepemagaj kot Kilaismak tusumti tusum tapm metnepemann Kawawangalen sesewat mka temajnok masokbein. ²² Nin Kilais nâmkiŋpepemak am manje notnaj ekjenmak tusumti Kawawangalen mkanok bemti tapmann Emetak Tejan ningat kenjnana mamaain.

3

Pâlaj am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberaj ekjenmagen mulup mge

¹ Nej Zisas Kilaisiyet kwit zapatnaj in am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberaj tunguwinan mpalaknaj bema Kilais nâmkiŋpeme keyepmti mka katiknaj met newien. ² In nâgât zapatn pigok kopme nâmbien. Nâgâek Kawawangalen kej taoletnaj omba tazin keyet zet zapatnaj timamti kalopbemti indandayelen an kegok zewien e penaj. ³ Egan mulup ke zemnemti kwitnaj kwitnaj tasokbeme eknup keyet setnaj igak nâmibiliwepme tage ke zemsokbemnamâge. Keyet penaj nej pemkwep bugan kumpeya. ⁴ Ke mainbewen nej Kilaisiyelen zet enzililiŋaj zigoset eknâmâtâban keyet yanaj e in kegogak nej nâmâtâbep. ⁵ Zet enzililiŋaj ke am ewerjan tipman baen mamkwabien ekjenmagen ku zemsokbemberaj. Alakjati kapi Kawawangalen Emetak Tej keyaj zemindenderaj an nin ma golaŋ zenze an terj ninmagen zemkawaŋ bemndame nâmbenn. ⁶ Zet Kawawaŋaj igak kejanenak nâmpeme wenje ke kapigok: Am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberaj mange in Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaj Penaj nâmti Zuda am ninmak sepem kwep bemti manje kwep tati Zisas Kilaisiyepmti Kawawaŋaj kwitnaj kwitnaj ndandayet Zuda am ningat zetik minndeye keyet penaj ewan inmak nsakwep toŋaj bewanup.

⁷ Âpme Kawawaŋaj nej kej taolet omba penaj mnamtí Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaj Penaj kapi zempalaknaj membeyet naombem nemti windenaj temaj penaj ketalasimti naŋje. ⁸ Âpme nej Kawawangalen am manje notnaj nâmkiŋpepemak tototnaj mamaip eknengat tunguwinan tototnajin penaj manepema Kawawaŋaj iknaj kej taolet mnamtí Kilaisiyaj am yomengatnan ndatituyet toge keyet buŋam zapatnaj ma ekmagen kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe penaj mawein ke nin nej ku maiŋgalen keyet buŋam zapatnaj am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberaj inmagen zemkawaŋ bembeyet zemneŋje.

⁹ Ewerjan tipman baenen Kawawaŋaj msat kululuŋ mme sokbeye kan keyet am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberaj ekjen yomengatnan gilik zemti indatituyet igak nâme wenje keyet kataŋ kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe ke nej am sambe pi zemkawaŋ bemindama eknâmâtâpme tat delaj zein. ¹⁰ Alak kan kapiyet Kawawaŋaj am nâmkiŋpepemak mange ninmagen mulup sepem igak igak tapmmepme ensel Kawawaŋaj iknaj windenaj temaj indamti neŋaj mamayet zemindeye. Ekjenaj Kawawangalen nânâŋaj nâmibiliwepme wenje ke kapierset taekmâtâlip. ¹¹ Kawawaŋaj ewerjan penaj msat kululuŋ sokbembepiŋ tapme keŋajaj nâmibiliwetpeye keyet penaj Amobotnaŋj Zisas Kilais peme koti egaŋ ke msokbeye. ¹² Nin Zisas Kilais nâmkiŋpemti ekmak tusuwenn keyepmti Kawawaŋat zimosetnaj kiŋgagapin nâmatalati mandundum sanup. ¹³ Keyepmti pigok penaj diindoma nât. Nej ingapmti sisipeŋpej palen mayap keyet zapatn nâmti kejin yayan temaj ku kwabe. Keyaj Kilaismagen nâmkiŋpepejñ mkatiknaj bemindewe.

Pâlaj Epesa dapmelange ekjenengat dunduye

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Kegogapmti nej am nâmkiŋpepemak msalen manup nin ma am nâmkiŋpepemak gakimti kululuŋen mobienaj maip nin sambeyet Kawawaŋ Bipm apalak an windenaj mobotnaŋ penaj ekmagengatnaj Emetak Tejan nâmindame ingat keninan Emetak Tejanaj in winda aikindame in nâmkiŋpepeen kalinaj bemti egat kandajan topedondom samti mamayet mandunduyap. ¹⁷ In nâmkiŋpepe katiknaj aikti Kilais mkitikpeme egaŋ ingat keninan telepgat tati gogot palen mama ke aikindame mama mimi keyaj

ingat kejnan tati tepnok kindiraj time mekopme nâmkiñpeepen gwej gwej kumti tatagat mandunduyap. ¹⁸ Sepem kegok ke tati in ma Kawawañgalen am nâmkiñpeepemak sambe notnaj nin nsakwep Kilaisiyaj am ningat gogot ombo penaj maminndain keyet yanaj nâmâtâtgallen yojtik dolakjaj penaj nep tiwanup. ¹⁹ In Kilaisiyaj am ningat gogot ombo penaj maminndain keyet yanaj nin nâmâtâpmann delaj zenzeyelen sepem yek; ke ombo penaj. Keyet yanaj in nep weyaj nâmâtâtgat nâyap. Kawawañaj iknjaj inmak tati indamukulem mme in egalen mama mimiñaj dolakjaj ke etañ mti iknjaj nembojjak mamambep.

²⁰ Kawawañaj iknjaj winderangat penaj am ningat tungupmnan pigok mamkawañbein ke delaj zenzepij tapmebe. Nin egalen winde keyaj ndamukulem minndendeyet nâmti mandundunup ke ma nânâ notnaj belak kejñan nâmman mazatin mee pi egañ ekmâtâpmme delaj zeme ndamukulem maminndein. ²¹ Nin Zisas Kilais egat pemberanggapmti nâmkiñpeepemak am sambe manup nin pi ma am bam sokbemamobep kataj Kawawañj kwizet bujamañ mwati sesewatsameti mamebanup! E penaj.

4

Kilaismagen nin am mange kwep bewenn

¹ Nej Amobotnañgat kwit zapatnaj mpalakjaj bema keyet pepetnaj kwati mka katikjan newienaj tati pigok diindosowap. In Kawawañaj mama dolakjaj mamayet nâmti indakumtetime kobien keyepmti in mama keyegak esemtej penaj mamambep.

² Mti am notnaj ekjengat kandaninan tototnaj mambep ma am notnaj myunjumindame in dopmaj kegogak ku mutumindawep. In noline kej sewakjaj mimindamtii ilinak gogot palenak mamti dopmaj mukulem mukulem mti mambep. ³ Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñaj am mange sambe nin ondekndeme mange kwep bemti kej sewak palen mamanup. Mneti in mama dolakjaj ke katikpewepmagengat kakanemuñ ekdamuñ mti mamambep. ⁴ Nin maneti mama kanzizit titiyet Kawawañaj iknjaj ndaombemndeme iknjangalen Emetak Teñaj keyaj ndegek egat kandaninan kwep kumann kwaopme webemi matatnup. ⁵ Keyepmti nin Amobotnañj Zisas Kilais egat kwitnanen ma nâmkiñpepenn kwep ma an tuk ekjengat kwilinanen tu manzulutindeip kelak kwep. ⁶ Nin sambe bepi Bipm Kawawañj kwep egañ nin sambeyet Amobotnañj apapalak mamañin. Egañ ningat kejñan mamti winde ndaperj tapme nin iknjangalen mulupmaj kapi maminup.

⁷ Kilaisiyaj kej taoletnañgapmti mulupmaj sepem igak igak mimiyet kalañkumi ndamâgeyan winde keyet katnanen mulupmaj maminup. ⁸ Keyepmti Kawawañgalen Zet Itnarjanen zet ñen pigok zenzepaj tazin,

“Egañ gwaen mosâti am kasaen indomti indatitijaj nemboj indati moge. Naman kegogak mosâtati am mulup mimiyet winde notnaj indaye.” *(Sam 68:18)*

⁹ (Zet kululuñen gwaen mowege ke belak penaj ku zenzepaj. Egañ ñejaj penaj gakiki mkaen baen toweti Sadaj winderaj mtopemti kwati gwaen mowege egañ msalen pien eyo Sadaj winderaj mtopeye. ¹⁰ An toge iknjaj keyajak kasup eyonja mee pi sebemindemti mama katikjanen penaj gwaen mogeyaj egañ kululuñen ma msalen kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe ilindij manndadamuñ min.) ¹¹ Egañ msalen amjane nâmkiñpeepemak nin winderaj ke ndamti mulupmaj mimiyet pigok kalañj kumti ndamti kululuñen moge. An notnaj nin Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjaj Penaj zenzeyet ndakumtetimti ombemndendejaj ma notnaj Kawawañgalen bujamañ zapat penaj zemkawañ bembeyelen an ma notnaj am nâmkiñpepenjinpíjmagén Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjaj Penaj timet zenze an ma notnaj am indadamuñ mti Kawawañgalen Zet diindom zikat indamimiyet zemindeye. ¹² Egañ mulup kegok kalañkumi ndame nin mulup ke mmann Kilaisiyet setnaj betnajnemboj nin nâmkiñpepenmak sememti kalijaj kegoset mambenup. ¹³ Mulup kapi tapm metne pemann amnaj nâmkiñpeepen kej kwep bemti nin sambeyaj Kawawañgat Nemurjanjat yanaj nâmâtâpmann delaj

zeme an penaj semem katikŋaj bemti Kilais ikŋaj nemboŋak bewanup. ¹⁴ Nin Kilais ikŋaj nemboŋak bemti tabanup beme am bekanaj notnaŋaj koti neŋ kegok kegok mgawap zemti zekelakŋaj minndame nin nomba isisikŋaj ekŋenaj sepem pigok mamip kegok ku mbanup. Nomba ekŋenaj pigok mamip: Zet ḷen diindome nāmti zet keyet nāme penajak etaj mambein. Ekŋenaj zet penaj ma dāsuki tazeip zemti yaŋkxesimti ku manāip; belak nāme penaj etaj mambein. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nin am penangalen set tazin keyet kataŋ mti zet penaj penajak zemti notn notn mti dopmaj mukulem dopmaj mukulem mti mambanup. Nin kegok mmoti mambanup beme nin Kilaisiyelen mama mimien katikŋaj bemti tabanup. Âpme egaŋ ikŋaj ndadamuj dolakŋaj mme nin egat kandaŋan mange kwep kumann kwaopme egat palen metusum tusum mti tetekŋan ekmagen dolakŋaj wati mekopme egat setnaj betnaj mee penaj ke bemti katikŋaj bem tati Kawawaŋaj mulup mimiyet winde ndaye kataŋ mulupm sakam igak igak mti notn notn gogot palen mukulem mukulem mti nāmkinpepeen semem kalijŋaj bewanup.

Nāmkinpepemagaj mama mimi alakŋaj tiwep

¹⁷ Keyepmti neŋ Amobotnaj egalen winden tati ingat arkejoo zet ḷen pigok zema nāit. In am notnaŋ Kilais nāmkinpepemaj mamti ḷoktikŋin temaj msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ belakŋaj keyet kileŋ peme matazin in sepem kegok ku mbep. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Am ekjen keboŋ keyet kejinanen mama mimi mgasigat tikŋajetaj bemisik tapme keyepmti ekŋenaj mobotnaj sambe mmeti Kawawaŋaj mee bamkumpemti tu katikŋaj nimti zet kilom kilom zenze ma imbibimak set kileŋ mama ma yom sepemaj igak igak mti keyet nāme dolakŋaj etaj mambemāzin. Am ekjen ke Kawawaŋaj nin mama kanzizit ndawe ke ekjen keyaj paraj nembet bugan ku tiwep.

²⁰ Âpme nin Kilaisiyet yaŋaj zikat indawennen kan keyet mama mimi sepemaj kaboj jen ku zikat indamann ekbien. ²¹ In Zisasiyet yaŋaj diindowenn kan keyet Zisas ek an zet penaj penajak zenze toŋaj elak penaj ke zemkaway bemindamann nāmbien kemak. ²² In ewerjan mama itnaŋan mamkwabien kan keyet mama mimi bekanangalen tikŋajetaj indaminzilime keyet kejan matatemien e naman peme tapme Kilaismagen kobien. Ya naman mama mimi okmak eyaŋ gilik zem kwati tetimindemti mtoindesāt tapm ke windenaj mtopemti ²³ kejin ma otnānāŋin ke wenzeume alakŋaj etaj bemâbe. ²⁴ Mti Kawawaŋaj ikŋangalen mama mimi teŋ ma kwtetepmaj ikŋajmak tazin sepem keboŋgak ninmagen tatagalen Kawawaŋaj nāmti nda mge.

²⁵ In Kilaismak tusumti egalen mange kwep mamaip. Keyepmti in zet dāsuki met zem kot zem e peme tapme kume kwaopme notn notn palen mamti zelin penaj penajak zemti mambep. ²⁶ In nolin ḷeniyet ḷenzinzij mti nāmsopkumti zelin weyayaŋpij tetak manepeme kasup zikatnaŋ ku totebe. Sakwep keyegak nolinmak zelin weyarbep. ²⁷ Mneti belak maneti pemalu Sadajŋaj itmaŋen koti kejut mkatikŋaj beme ḷenzinzij keyaj kwitnaŋ jen bekaŋaj aikindawe. ²⁸ An kambu titi egaŋ kambu peme tapme betnajetaj mulup windenajben mme sokbeme ikŋangalen keyetnaŋ tim nimti notnaŋ am toweweŋaj ekjen indamukulem mbe. ²⁹ In am nolineyet tipkwasisi zet mee ku zewep. Zet dolakŋaj zeme am noline ekjen zelinaŋ meti indamukulem mimindeme nāmkinpeperjinan kalijŋaj bewe. ³⁰ Kawawaŋalen Emetak Teŋ ke Kilaisiyaj kot indatimti Kawawaŋaj zapat kululuŋen indatimti mobotgat nāmti pilijŋaj ke kerjinan bem indeyeyaj egaŋ ke tati maindamukulem min. Keyet yaŋaj ilin nāip. Keyepmti in naman meluwaj bekaŋaj kaboj mme Emetak Teŋaj ingat kemberj temaj penaj mme ḷep ku bewe. ³¹ Keyepmti in tunguwinan nāmbekam bembe ma kej kasa ma ḷenzinzij ma kwizet ḷakŋaj mti mdāndāndā ma nolineyet zemtalalat zet ma kalembi mee keboŋ ke jen ewe ku mbep. ³² Kawawaŋaj Kilaisiyepm ingalen yomin katimindeye kogogapm in am sambe bepi bakŋaj etaj mimindamti ekŋengat tikŋaj nāmindemti yom dopdop katipe katipe mti mamambep.

Nin busatnanen etaj mambanup

¹ In Kawawaŋgat nemunambanjané penaŋ iŋŋaj gogot mamimindein keyepmti in Biwin Kawawaŋgat iŋŋaj mama main sakam keboŋjak penaŋ mamayet mulupmaŋ mbep. ² Amnaŋ yominangat nāmti songom Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe bume zim pilik sesik dolakŋaj peme nāmti yomin makatikpemtan sepem kegogak Kilaisiyaj ningat gogot penaŋ mti ningalen yom pumti tep palen gakime Kawawaŋgat ek ekti nāme dolakŋaj penaŋ beye keyepmti nin Kilaisiyaj mge keyet katnanen gogot palen mamti dopmaŋ mukulem mukulem mti mambanup.

³ Keyepmti nin Kawawaŋgalen am manje penaŋ manup nin imbimak set kileŋ mama tamaj mamaipnok mamayet zet kelakŋaj ma nolineyelen kwitnaŋgat eyak kileŋ ku mbanup. ⁴ In zet sakambukŋajmak ma zet mgasik notnaŋ ma zet sambuŋ mee ke zeme ſep penaŋ ku bewe. Kawawaŋgat wiſikj zet keboŋ keboŋ etaj zemti mame keyaj dolakŋaj bewe. ⁵ In penaŋ kapigok nāmbep, an imbimak set kileŋ tamaj maipnok maip ma zet sambuŋ manzeip ma amgalen kwitnaŋgat eyak mamip ekjen ke nōpiom pedondom samti keyet otnāpeŋ maip ekjen keyaj Kilaismak Kawawaŋ ekŋengalen zemātātāt katnanen mama keyet keŋan ku mebep.

⁶ Am notnaŋgat in tetimindemti mama mimi bekananeset indatimti mesāt zet kelakŋaj mimindame in zelin ke ku nāmbep. Muluwaŋ bekaŋ keboŋ keyepmti Kawawaŋgat am zet kululutoŋ ekjen keboŋ ke ſenzinj mimindamti dopmaŋ mutumindawe. ⁷ Keyepmti in am ekjen keboŋmak oloŋkati ku mamambep. ⁸ In ewenjan tambusosokgalen mama mimi bekaŋ ke timti mmamkwabien. Yaŋ alak pi Amobonajmagen kot tusumti egalen am manje bemti busatnanen mamaip. Keyepmti in am manjerjene itnaŋgat nin mamanup sepem kegogak mambep. ⁹ Am busatnanen mamaip ekjenmagen kwitnaŋgat dolakŋaj kapigok masokbein. Ekjenaj mama mimi dolakŋaj mti zelin penaŋ penajak zemti mama mimiŋin kwetetepmaŋ mti mamaip. ¹⁰ Kwitnaŋgat ekmātāti Amobonajgat nāmindeme ſep membeyelen keboŋ keboŋ etaj mbep. ¹¹ In am tambusosogalен mama mimi bekaŋ mamip ekjen kemak met tusumti ku mambep. In naman met am bekaŋ ekjen ke indatimti busatnanen kobep. ¹² Mama mimi bekaŋ ekjenaj enzilimti mamimelip keboŋ ke zetnaŋgat sosok kawaŋgat zemkawar membeyelen ſep yek keyepmti neŋ zet kapi zenzyet nāma sakambukŋajmak bein. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Am sambe mama miminn dolakŋaj ma bekaŋ mamimenzili mātnup bee Amobonangalen busatnaŋgat keŋan sosok kot sokbemkawar beme nin ekmātābanup. Keyet zet apapalak ſen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋjanen zenzenjan,

“An muluk toŋ gej ilak wat. An gakikijanok mawenik gej wapmane Kilaisiyelen busatnaŋgat mbusatnaŋgat bemgek.” (Aizaya 60:1)

¹⁵ In mama mimiŋin weyaj eksemti mbep in am nānāŋinpiŋ seoŋ ekjenaj mamipti mamip sepem keboŋ ku mammambep in am nānāŋinmak sepem keboŋ mambep. ¹⁶ Kan pigogat bekaŋgat msalen palakŋaj beyeyaj tazingat kan isikŋaj bugan taindaiñ katan Kawawaŋgalen mulup windenjan bemti mbep. ¹⁷ In am seoŋ sepem ku mambep. Amobonajgat mulup maindaiñ ke ekmātāti mbep.

¹⁸ In wain tu katikŋaj om̄ba ku nimbekeyaj ſoktikŋin mme yuŋgume bekaŋ sambe mmebepgat e bam kumpemti Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaj nāmpeme egan indadamuiŋ mbe. ¹⁹ In ilinak silik Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋjanen tazin ke tim kukuŋgat ke kuwep ma silik notnaŋ Zisas milim kukunŋgat ke kumti sesewat silik notnaŋ kumti Amobonajgat keŋ oloŋen nāmti sesewatpewep. ²⁰ Amobonaj Zisas Kilais egapmti kwitnaŋgat mamimambep katan Kawawaŋ Biwinangat wiſikj zepej mamambep.

Awembij ekŋengalen zet

²¹ In Kilaisiyet kwitnaŋgat mwatonzemti zetnaŋgat mangawepup sepem kegogak ſenjan jengat eksemppem eksemppem mti mambep.

²² Amobotnañ Zisasi eksempemti manâmkijpeip keyet penajen imbi in kegogak awine eksemindewep. ²³ An in imbiñangat ñokñin nemboj sakam kegogak Kilaisiyen dapmelangeñane eknjengat ñokñin nemboj mamañin. Kilaisiyet setnañ betnañ mee e dapmelangeyet ñokñaj tazin e eneyet Kilaisiyen ikñaj yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatiye. ²⁴ Âpme dapmelangeñane ekñenaj Kilais eksempemti manâmkijpeip sepem kegogak imbi in awine eksemindewep.

²⁵ Âpme an in imbiñine ekñen gogot mimindawep. Sepem kegogak Kilaisiyen dapmelangeñane nin kegogak gogot mimndamti gilik zemndatitiyet nâmti ikñajngat mamañaj ke ketalasiye. ²⁶ Egañ kegok ke mti am nin egalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj ke nâmty nâmkiñpepe aikmann yom zulut kapupme mepme tu zuluti Kawawañgat zapaletaj mamayet zet zapatnañ mandiindoip keyet katañ mamambep. ²⁷ Egañ nin ndatimti met kandañan penaj mañgeñane penaj bemti mamann egañ ikñaj nin ndikdamuñ mimndeme nin yom mimipiñ ma kwileki ñen ku myunjuwanup belak kwetetepmañ piliwilinañ piyañ mamambanup. ²⁸ Keyepmti an in ilinangat sekñin ekdamuñ dolakñaj mamip sepem kegogak imbiñine indikdamuñ dolakñaj mimindemti gogot mimindawep. An ñenañ imbiñangat gogot msawe beme ikñajngat mbe. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Nin an ñenañ ikñajngat sekñaj kasa mpeme ku maeknup. Egañ sekñaj ekdamuñ dolakñaj mpemti tu meu dolakñaj masain. Âpme dapmelangeñane nin Kilaisiyet setnañ betnañ mee ke bemti mamanup keyepmti egañ dapmelangeñane ningat sepem kegogak mamimndain.

³¹ Keyepmti Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen pigok zenzeñaj,

“An ñenañ mamañ bipmañ katimidemti meti imbiñaj wati ekmak pepep bemti am kwepnok bemamalup.” *(Sokbembe 2:24)*

³² Zet Kilaismak dapmelangeñane ningat zenzeñaj kapi yañaj nukñaj penaj tazin. ³³ An in ilinangat sekñin ekdamuñ mti maweyanjeip sepem kegogak imbiñine ekñen gogot mimindawep. Âpme imbi in awineyeyt eksemindewep.

6

Nemba mambipmane eknjengalen zapat

¹ Animiñ nomba in Amobotnañ Zisas egat mti mambiwine eknjengalen zet gawepuwep. Mama mimi kaborj kapiyañ dolakñaj penaj bein. ² Zii zelen zet ñen pigok tazin, “Geñ mambipdine egegat nâmante mobotnañ beme zemesewatidewanik.” Zet kapiyañ zii zet mobotnañ penaj bein ma zet keyet zetik pigok zempeperjañ tazin, *(Kisim Bek 20:12)*

³ “Nemba ñenañ kegok mbe beme egañ msalen nukñaj ñen titipir kan teepmañ penaj mamambe.” *(Zii Zet 5:16)*

⁴ Âpme nomba mambiwine in nembanjineyañ kwileki ñen myunjume nâmbe kambe-mti ñenzinzij mti nomba ekñen kerin mme bekanañ ku bewe. In ekñen indikdamuñ dolakñaj mimndamti Amobotnañgalen zet zapat dolakñanen zet tazin ke zemzikat indawep.

Msalengatnañ amobotnañmak sisiliñ an eknjengalen zet zapat

⁵ Sisiliñ an in damuñine eknjengat nâmte mobotnañ penaj beme kandañinan meti eknjengalen zet gawepumti muluwit esemterj mti mambep. Kilaisiyet nâmte mobotnañ beme zetnañ gawepumti egat kandañan mamaip sepem kegogak ⁶ in amobotnañine ekñenaj indikme dolakñaj bembeyet belak etañ segañ mulup mimindawepat. In Kilaisiyelen mulup anene kegok mamti Kawawañaj mama mimi nâmlikjañ mamin keboj keboj ke mâtí mbep. ⁷ Wa am ekñenaj nâmndeme mobotgat nâmty muluwit olojen pañen mbep.

⁸ In nât, am ñenañ mulup dolakñaj mti mambe beme Amobotnañaj dopmañ sepem kegogak sawe. Sisiliñ an ma an lala manup bepi mulupmangañat dopmañ sepem kwep kwitnañ kwitnañ mimndawe.

⁹ Âpme an damuŋ, in kegogak sisiliŋ nembajine weyaj indadamuŋ mbep. In ekjən zemtalat indemti ku mtot indewep in pigok nâmbep. Sisiliŋ an ma an damuŋ nin Amobotnaŋin kwewetaŋ kululuŋen tazin. Egaŋ an mobotnaŋ ma sisiliŋ an sambe nin bepi zet mulup sepem kwewetaŋ ndeme tabanup.

Nâmkijpepemak ekjenaj kasa kuku an ekjen keboj tabep

¹⁰ Nej zetn delaj zenzeŋaj kapigok zemdelaj zesâwapgat nāit. In Amobotnaŋmagen wetekumti tapme egalen windenjaŋ temaj keyaj indapbulupme gwej gwej kumti tabep. ¹¹ Mti Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ timbisok ma moe ke timti tatnepeme Sadanjən buzakeset kasa timkwapme winde timti gwej gwej kum tabep. ¹² Nāit, wa nin am ekjenmak kasa ku maânup. Nin kasa Sadangalen amobotnaŋ temaj temaj ma an neŋaj temaj temaj ma mangeŋane bekaŋan penaj windenjinbeŋ mamaip ninzikalan ɻep ku maindiknup ekjen bekemak maâm bekambenup ekjenaj msat kapi damuŋ mti mama mimi bekaŋaj sambe sokbembeyet mulupmaj mamip. ¹³ Keyepmti in Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ kasayelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke timti weyaj tabep. Keyepmti kasa kuku kanen katikŋaj bemi tapme kasa ekjenaj indom walesâgât mbewaj olapme beme belak katim indemti mebep.

¹⁴ In kapigok mti tabep, Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋaj bitiminok zampemti mama teŋ mama keyaj melakandundu kapajinok beme swalolo mbep. ¹⁵ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj sewak mamayelen zet keyaj sewawatnok beme weti ime kwiŋ kume ektitipej mambep. ¹⁶ Naman ɻotekŋaj temaj nâmkiŋpepeyan moeninok beme mimwatonzemtapme an bekaŋan Sadanjən egalen namsamek kukŋaj keyaj kot keyet palen imti kukŋaj etumti tobe. ¹⁷ Kawawaŋaj yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatinti mama kanzizitgat zapat ndaye nânâ keyaj sipakandak bundujnok ɻokŋinan peme toti ɻokŋin angalaj tabe. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen Zet sambe Emetak Teŋaj manzemâtâtindain keyaj wanam ɻilikŋaj keboj mti Sadanjən mak an âwep. ¹⁸ Emetak Teŋalen windeen in Amobotnaŋgat mene mene dundum sapeŋ mamambep. Mti kandati mamapiŋ posijin mpej tabep. Mti Kawawaŋgalen animbi notnaŋ ekjengat otnâmti dundunu mulup mbep. ¹⁹ Mti nâgât kegogak dundume Amobotnaŋaj dembusekj̄ mim eleŋ beleŋ beme nej kiŋgagapiŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj enzililinjan tazin kapi eleŋ beleŋ bemi windennbeŋ ammagén zemkawaj bemebap. ²⁰ Nej Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj ke zemkawaj bema keyepmti mka katikŋan tot newien. Keyet in nej Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj ke kiŋgagapiŋ tusumti mka katikŋan pien eyo zemkawaj bemebeyet dundunduyaŋ bandim mnnewep.

Zetn delaj zenzeŋaj

²¹⁻²² Tikikas ek nâmkiŋpepemak notn dolakŋaj penaŋaj ek Amobotnaŋgalen mulup an dolakŋaj penaŋaj keyepmti nej ek ke pema koti egaŋ nej mka katikŋan pien sepem zigok mamayap keyet yaŋaj ma msat kapi am nâmkiŋpepemak ekjen sepem zigok mamaip keyet yaŋaj zemâtâtindame nâmti kejin dukŋaj beme olorjen mbep.

²³ Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋj Zisas Kilaismagen notnne, in egaŋ kej sewakŋaj mimindemti nâmkiŋpepejın mkatik bemindeme gogotmak mambep. ²⁴ Am Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais gogot penaŋ mpemti mamaip am ekjen ke Kawawaŋaj kej taolet mimindamti manepeme met mama kanzizit ke titiyet nâmti mandunduyap.

Pilipai

Pâlaŋ Pilipai dapmelange ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye.

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye. Pâlaŋ mka katikjan Loma msalen tati Pilipai dapmelange talip ekŋengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye. Pilipai dapmelange ke Masedonia plowins kejan mwawatnaŋ.

Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ an jen kwitnaŋ Epapolodaitas egaŋ Pâlyet milawat ondakbe-wienien mti Loma mka katikjan ke metsame keyet wisikj zet ma tususurin Zisasimak tazin ke ewe mkatikjan bemti mamayelen nâmtyepm zemgwatnaŋ mimindeye. Ma kej olojen palen mama ke Kawawaŋaj winde indame mamayelen zetnaŋ notnaŋ zeye (1:18, 2:17, 18, 3:1, 4:4, 10). Kej mtoti mama keyet zetnaŋ Pâlaŋ zet zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet om̄ba kuyeyan tazin. Dapmelange kapi Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet timepme sek zut beye keyet mwage (Nembayelen Muluwin 16). Pilipai dapmelange ke dapmelange Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penarŋgalen sesewat timamayelen mange ŋenjaŋ kegok zenzeyelen.

Zet ŋotekŋaj temaj kapigogaŋ Pilipai zapat meluwaŋ kejan talip:

- 1:1-2 Notn mukumi tset zenze keyelen zet
- 1:3-11 Pâlaŋ dapmelangejet dundumti naman wisikj zet zeye
- 1:12-30 Nukŋaj sokbeme Zisasiyaj Pâl winde same gwaŋgwaisim matatan
- 2:1-11 Kilasiyaj mange kogogak tototnaŋ mambep
- 2:12-18 Kawawaŋaj ningat tungupmnān mamti mulup mamin
- 2:19-30 Pâlaŋ Timotimak Epapolodaitas ideme Pilipai mebegat zeye
- 3:1-11 In Kilaismak maip keyepmti olojen mbep
- 3:12-21 In daen milawat bemberŋaj ke met titiyet winde bewep
- 4 Eksemti mamayet Pâlaŋ ankenjoo zet zemti mukumindeye

¹ Nejmak Timoti nit nilisakwep Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup mamilup. Ya nit zapat meluwaŋ kapi in Zisas Kilaisiyelen dapmelange ma ingalen ŋenjaŋ bemberjine ma an damujine Pilipai mka temanen mamaip ingat zapat meluwaŋ temakwep kapi kumti bemalu kozin.

² Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egegalen kej taoletmak kej sewakŋajang inmak wemti weweyet mandunduyap.

Pâlaŋ mka katikjan tati Kawawaŋat wisikj manzementan

³ Kan kataŋ nej in am sambe nâmkinjpepemak mamaip ingat otnâmeti Kawawaŋ- naŋgat wisikj zemti mandundumsayap. ⁴⁻⁵ Nej in Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj diindoma nâmti keyegak ninmak kot tusumti nâmkinjpepemak bemti kan keyegak yanbemti in ndamukulem mti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj zenze mulup nsakwep mamkwatnup. Keyepmti nej Kawawaŋat mandunduyap kataŋ ingat nâmti kej olojen palen mandunduyap. ⁶ Nej dundumambe pigok manâmkatikbeyap. Kawawaŋaj inmagen mulupmaŋ dolakŋaj ke yanbemti mge ke tapmmetnepeme met Zisas Kilais kokot kananen delaj zewe. ⁷ Nej ingat gogot penaj mimindeyap kegogapm zet ingat kegok zeya. Ma naman nej Kawawaŋaj kej taoletnangapmti mulup naŋje kapi mma amnaŋ zet kapi nâme penaj beme Kilaismagen nâmkinjpepe aiikgat nâmti mulupmaŋ windenamber mti mamban kan keyet amnaŋ pepet mti alak mka katikjan totnemetapma in keyet popeŋaj tati ewe tatnamukulem mkwalip. ⁸ Zisas Kilaisiyaj ingat gogot penaj mamimindein sepem kegogak nej ingat gogot penaj mamimindeyap zet kapi penaj zeyap Kawawaŋ ikŋajang nân.

⁹ Nej ingalen gogolinaj ammagen ma Kawawaŋmagen ewe omba mkawaŋ bembeyet manâyap ma keyegak nânâ dolak dolakŋaj am notn zet weyaj musuwewet ma indamukulem mti mama mimi tej mzikat indandayet nâmti manduduyap. ¹⁰ Keyet mti in kwitnaŋj kwitnaŋj dolakŋaj etaŋ ke ekmâtâti keyet kataŋ mmamti Kilaisiyaj gilik zemti kokotnaŋgat damuŋ ekpej mamti mama mimi tej penaj ma kwetetepmaj etaŋ mti mame am ekjenaj ingat zekukujin jen ku mbep. ¹¹ In mama tej kegok mti mame Zisas Kilaisiyaj etaŋ gwatnaŋj mimindeme am ekjenaj in indikgomti ingat paleset Kawawaŋgat kwizet buŋamaŋ omba mwati sesewatpewep.

Mama mimin Kilaisiyaj damuŋ min

¹² Notnne, nej pigok penaj zemkawaŋ bem indama nâit. Nej pien kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaj sokbemnange ke wa belak yek. Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj kapiyan palakŋaj bemti msat kataŋ mebegat sokbemnange. ¹³ Nej Kilais kwit zapatnaŋj mpalakŋaj bema keyet pepetnaŋj kwati mka katikŋjan nati met nembien. Âpme nâlen zapat ke mka katikŋjan galen an tipdakutum notnaŋ sambe ekjen ma mulup an notnaŋ sambe ekjenaj nâme delaj zemâge. ¹⁴ Âpme nej mka katikŋjan neme talap keyet penaj naŋ notnne notnaŋ sambe ekjenaj Amobotnaŋgat nâmkiŋpepe kalinaj mti eleŋ beleŋ bemti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj kiŋgagapij ewe tusumti am sambe ekjenmagen tazempalakŋaj bemelip.

¹⁵ Âpme kapi penaj am notnaŋ ekjenaj nej Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj zema ekjenaj kegogak zene zemtati mamti Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj nej zewi gej zewi mti yup met yup kot mti mamimdândâip. Âpme am dolakŋaj ekjenaj weyaj ekmâtâti kej sewak palen manzemelip. ¹⁶ Nej Kawawaŋj Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj kapi zemkawaŋ bembeyet mulup zet naŋge. Kapiyet popeŋjan bemtati mulupmaj keyet kasajar ku matopme mamiyap. Yaŋaj keyepmti am dolakŋaj ekjen kapiyan nâgât gogot mnemti mulupm butnaŋ ewe tusumti mamiyap. ¹⁷ Yaŋgut notnaŋ ekjenaj belak nâyap nâyap palen Kilaisiyet kwit zapatnaŋj sek mmobotgat setnaset manzemkawaŋbeip. Ke nej mka katikŋjan kapi tati kej sindem ewe nânâyet nâmti kegok manzemyuŋgum melip.

¹⁸ Yaŋgut nej amnaŋ Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj kejinaŋ penaj nâmkiŋpemti zewep ma belak sekjnaj etaŋ kwizet buŋam temaj titiyet zewep keyet nej zet sambe jep ku zesap. Kilaisiyelen zelaj palakŋaj bemti msat sambe mamekozin keyet nâma dolakŋaj penaj mambein. ¹⁹ Nej pigok nâmti olojen palen mamayap. In nâgât mti dundume Zisas Kilaisiyelen Emetak Teŋaj namukulem mneme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaj tasokbemnain kapiyan delaj zemâpme belak mambap. ²⁰ Nej joktikŋnan kapigok penaj tapme nâpej mamayap. Nej am jenaŋ Zisas maeksempeyap keyet zigok jen mnawe beme sakambuk ku mbap. Belak olojen palenak tati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nukŋaj sambe kopmâbe bee timtati dukŋjan tima mopmâbe. Wa nej alik mama ma gakiki keyet ku kiŋgalap. Nej sekj belak kilom ketelasima sekjnaj Kilaisiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mwabe. ²¹ Nej msalen pien ewe alik mamti Kilaisiyet kwit zapatnaŋj zempalakŋaj bemepma amnaŋ nâmâtâbep. Âk gakiwaben ke nej meti Kilaisiyet jenzimosetnan olojen palen penaj mambap. Mama keyaj mobotnaŋ penaj bein. ²²⁻²³ Nej msalen kapi ewe kan teepmaj mamti mulup mma penajnaŋ ombo sokbewe ma sakwep gakiwap mene zemti ewe kej zut palen nâmtemtem mamiyap. Nej gakim meti Kilaismak mama dolakŋan mambap keyet nâma dolakŋaj penaj mambein. ²⁴ Ma in belak kileŋ indemepma in nemba dumen mame jep ku benakgapmti inmak msalen kapi ewe tusumti mambap beme e ewe nâma dolakŋanjak penaj bewe. ²⁵ Keyepmti nej pigok penaj manâmkatikbeyap. Nej gakikipij ewe msalen kapi mamti indamukulem mma in nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaj bemti olojen palen tapmopme nej indiktiŋgut bam gakiwap. ²⁶ Keyepmti nej ewe inmagen kotapma in nikti ilinanagalena mama mimiŋin Zisas Kilaismak mamaip keyet nâgât yaŋajmak olojen penaj mbep.

²⁷ Tepumaŋ penaj kapigok mbep in mama mimijin weyajme esemteŋ beme Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj māti maip keyet kataŋ mti mambep. Mti kej kwep ma tususujin kwep tapme kitik kitik tati am indamukulem mimindeme nāmkijŋpepeen katikŋaj bemi tapme nej kot indikbap. Âk yek beme belak pien tati zapalin etaŋ nāmbap. ²⁸ In kitik kitik bemi tapme kasajine ekjenaj zemkingagat mimindame kijgagapiŋ windenjin timti katikŋajbemi tabep. Âpme Kawawaŋaj in indatimtati ekjen belak katinindeme walelet aikbep keyet yaŋaj ilinagak ekmâtâbep. ²⁹ Kawawaŋaj in Kilaisiyelen mulup mimiyet nāmti kabemindaye ke sek sindemajmak. Egaŋ wa Kilais nāmkijŋpepeyet etaŋ yek ekgapmti sek sindem palen eyo mobogat nāmindeye. ³⁰ Keyepmti nej eweŋan tipman baen mulup sek sindem mkwapma nikbien. E ewe kan pigogat tapmma zapatn takopme tatnāip ke mulup sek sindem in mamip sepem kegogak nej pien mamiyap.

2

In Kilaisiyen manje kegogak tototnaj mambep

¹ Kilaisiyen in kejinan mamti gwetnaŋ mamin ma Egaŋ gogot mamindamtı mkipməŋ mambein ma Emetak Teŋmak tusumindeme maip ke ma Kilaisiyen kemberŋ mti angalan gogot mimindendeŋ ² kegok taindaingapm in шoktik kwep bemi gogot palen mamti kej kwep bemi zenā zenāŋin kwep tunjuwinan tatindame kegok mame nej zapalin nāmti ingat olojen temaj penaj mbap. ³ Nāip, in ilinaŋgat nāme mobotnaj beme mulup nej mbi gej mbi zemti sek mmobot palen jen ku mbep penaj. In kejın sekjın mtot mamti noline ekjengat kandajinan meti ekjengat nāme mobotnaj bewe. ⁴ Ma in ikŋaj ikŋangat kwitnaj kwitnajinaŋ dolakŋaj bembeyet etaŋ nāmti mulupmaj ku mbep. Noline notnaj ekjengalen eyo weyajme pembenaŋ bembeyet mulupmaj mbep. ⁵ In Kilais Zisasiyelen шoktik dolakŋaj tapme mama mimi dolakŋaj mti manje sepem kegogak penaj mti mambep: ⁶ Zisas Ek Kawawaŋak manje yaŋut nej Kawawaŋ mama mayap kapi zigok katipemti msalen towesap kegok zemti gwaenak ku tage. ⁷ Egaŋ kululuŋ Amobotnaj mamtan mundumanj bee wan peme tapme msalen kapi toti an penaj sokbemti an tototnaj sisiliŋ an sepem kegok manje. ⁸ Egaŋ Kawawaŋ zempeye keyet kataŋ gawepumti tototnaj mameti tewen gakiye. ⁹ Kegok mgeyepmti Kawawaŋaj ekme dolakŋaj beme wapmoti Amobotnaj temaj onzempeye. Âpme egalen kwizet buŋamaŋ temaj keyaj palakŋaj bemi amgallen kwizet buŋam sambe tapmezin bee ilindij indasebemindemti igak belak gwa tazin. ¹⁰ Keyepmti am kululuŋ mamaip ekjen sambe ma msat palen mamanup nin sambe ma msat kandajan baen matalip ekjen sambe Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati pedondom samti sesewatsasayelen. ¹¹ Âpme nin sambeyaŋ Zisas Kilais ek Amobotnaj mamndain zemti kwizet buŋamaŋ manzempalakŋaj benup. Set keeset Kawawaŋ Bipmnangat kwizet buŋamaŋ mamwatnup.

Kawawaŋaj ningat tuŋgupmnan mamti mulup mamin

¹² Keyepmti notnne, nej inmak ke mamkwaban kan keyet zetn zema in nāmti dolakŋaj manjgawepumtemien. Yanaman beŋaj pien telenjan mamti zet bema kopme e kegogak gawepuwep beme nej ingat nāma mobotnaj penaj bewe. In nāit, in Kawawaŋ yomengatnaj indatitijaŋ keyet nāme mopme egat kandajan kume kwaopme nāmsemterŋ mamambep. ¹³ Kawawaŋaj ikŋaj ingat kejinan mulup mti indamukulem mme zetnaj gawepupuyelen ma kwitnaj kwitnaj egaŋ nāmtikŋaj minen ke etaŋ mimiyelen manāin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Âpme in myungungupiŋ kenin kwetetepmaj mamti am mgasik penaj segeyaknjbenj msat kapiyet zapat mamaip ekjengat tunjuwinan wenzim eyonja busatnaj keboŋ bemtati mamayelen zet ke am notnaj diindome nāmkijŋpepe aikbep. In kwileki ʃeniyet zet mmot mtot mti mdāndāndā mee ku mbep. Âpme maneti Kilais kokotgalen kananen nej ingat mti sindem nāmkwaban ma mulup msāgāt olatkwaban keyet penaj in Zisasiyet zikatnan sosok motapme nej indiki kej dolak penaj

nâmbap. ¹⁷ Nej mulup mamimetnepema amnañ nomti siph mulapme kwawabe mene beme kemak ingalen nâmkiñpeperinmak dundundujin keyañ Kawawañgat sâpe sâpe mambuip sepem kegok bewe. Nej keyet otnâmti inmak olojen temaj mamiap. ¹⁸ In sepem kegogak keyet nâmti nejmak olojen mamambep.

Pâlay Timotimak Epapolodaitas ideme Pilipai mebegat zeye

¹⁹ Nej Timoti inmagen nêp pema kosâpm keyepm nej Amobotnaj Zisasiyet dunduma ek mukulem mme egañ sakwep inmagen kobe. Kot inmak maneti naman gilik zem kot inmagen kwitnañ kwitnañ zigok tasokbein keyet zet zapalin notnañ dinome nâmti olojen mbap. ²⁰ An kemak nejmak etañ in indamukulem mimiyet keñnit temaj penañ matazin an ek keboñ pienen nejmak nêp ewe ku tazin. ²¹ Am sambe ekjenaj ilinajgat muluwin mimiyet etañ manâip. Mti Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup mimiyet ku maotnâip. ²² Yangut in Timotiyelen mamañangat yanjañ ilin nêp nâip. Egañ nembayan biwin mamukulem mip sakam kegogak egañ nej zet zapat dolakñangalen mulupgat manapmukulem dolakñaj penañ mamimkwazin. ²³ Nej mka katikjan kapiyetnan zemneme tobap ma ewe tabap ke nâmtingut Timoti ek sakwep penañ zempema inmagen kobe. ²⁴ Âpme nenngut Amobotnaj iknaj setn weyajme nej kan belaknik bugan kapi inmagen kobap ke nâmkatikbeyap.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Nej nenak pien mulup olat olat palen tapminepema in nâmkiñpepeen notn Epapolodaitas peme koti egañ kegogat mulup olat olat palen mti segeset napmukulem ombo penañ mneme mulup mbelin. Egañ pien nejmak mamti zawat mme in buñam zapatnañ nâmti in egat yayan temaj mbiengapmti egañ in kot indidigat keñaj temaj penañ matazin. Keyepmti alak pi naman pema inmagen kokogat nâyap. ²⁷ Âpme ek zawat nukñaj penañ mti gakisât penañ mge yangut Kawawañgat egat kemberj nâmti mukulem mpeme alik beye. Wa ek etañ yek. Nej nenn nukjanen mamayap yan egañ yek benagen nukñaj temaj nêp ewe dukñan motdakgapmti nej kogogak Kawawañgat keyet kemberj nâmneti napmukulem mnenje. ²⁸ Keyepmti in ek ekti keñin dolakñaj bembeyet ma nej kegogak egat ewe nâmtemtempij mamayet nâmti ek ewejan pigogat pema sakwep inmagen kozin. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Egañ Kilaisiyelen mulup keyet nukñaj pumaneti zawat temaj penañ mti gakisâgât penañ mge. In beñan daen mambien keyepmti egañ ingat weñnok kapi tati napmukulem ombo penañ mamimnemetneti gakisât penañ mge. Keyepmti egañ kopme in ekti Amobotnajmagen nolingapmti in olojen temaj mpemti notn mpewep. In ekme am ekjen keboñaj kopme indiki ekjengat nâmndeme mobotnaj mambemambe.

3

In Kilaismak maip keyepmti olojen mbep

¹ Notnne, nej zet zemkwala elak kapi pema tapme naman ingat pigok zema nât. In Amobotnajgalen am manje mamaip keyepm in iknaj main sepem kegogak olojen palen mambep. Nej zet itnajaj kumindawan keyegak zenzeyelen nâma nukñaj ku bein. Nej zet kapi indamukulem mimiyelen zet keyepmti ewe keyegak ke sakwalamti pigok diindosowap. ² In am bekanaj tam zupmaj keboñ mamti zemyunju yunju mti sekjin butnañ etañ antimpemtingut mama titiyet zetnañ manzeip ekjen keboñgat indiksewep.

³ Nin sekj butnañ antiti set keeset Kawawañgat nemunambajane ku mambenup. Nin Emetak Tejgalen windeen Kawawañ sesewatsamti mama ma Kilais Zisas kwizet buñamar mwatpemti mama keesetgut Kawawañgat nemunambajane mambenup. Wa mulupm nêp dolakñaj maminup keyet mti yek. Am nâmkiñpepemak nin Zisas Kilaisiyaj ningat mti kwitnañ kwitnañ mge keyet nâmkiñpepemti Kawawañgat masesewatsanup. Nin ninjegak mama aiikgalen mulupmaj mti nêp ku titiyelen. ⁴ Nej segeset kwitnañ kwitnañ notnañ mamip keyañ nêp napmukulem mbe nâmbak ze keyet mulupmaj nêp mbak. An notnañ ekjenaj segeset keyet nâme nêp ndamukulem mbe zemti ke mamip. Nej kegok msât nâmbak benagen nej am ekjen ke sebemindemti ombo penañ mbak.

⁵ Nej sokbemti tapmepma kasup 8 kegok beme sekj butnaj antim newien. Nej Islael an Benzamingalen aliknaj. Nej Ibulu am ekjengat sip butnaj pena. Nej ewerjan Palisi an zii zet timamayet njoteknaj pena mamban. ⁶ Ya nej wa Kawawañgalen mulup windenjanber kapi tapmiapmak zemti egalen dapmelange omba pena indawalekwaban. Âpme amnaj nikme zii zelen tej ma myunjunjupij kwetetepmaj mamti mkwaban. ⁷ Âpme nej ewerjan kwitnaj kwitnaj ke mmamti keyet nâmna pena beye. Yaj bamgat Zisas Kilaisiyet nâmkinpemti kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe mkwaban bee ekma belaknaj penajeji etaj bemâge. ⁸ Nej Amobotnaj Zisas Kilais egat yañan weyaj eknâmâtâpmâa delaj zeme ek mkitik pena pewan mti Kawawañaj nikme dolaknaj kapi tabeinmak zemti kwitnaj kwitnaj ewerjan mkwaban keyet nâmna pena yaj ku beme ektalalap. Nej Kilais ekmak tususât tati kwitnaj kwitnaj mkwaban bee ekma okbi okbijajmak beme kingat pema delaj zemâge. ⁹ Nej Kilaismak tususu pena mti ek nâmkinpemti mama Kawawañaj yom katipemti mme kwetetepmaj bewan. Wa nanangat pembenañnnangat tej bewap nâmbar ke ma zii zet gawepumti mamban keyet mti yek. ¹⁰ Nej kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe notnaj ekjengat nâmna tottnaj beme Kilaisiyet yañan etaj nânâyet mulupmaj giñgij pena mamiap. Kilais ek Kawawañgalen windemak temaj keyaj gakikien-gatnan mme wage windenjan keyet yañan weyaj nânâyet mulupmaj mti egalen windemak mamti nej egañ ningat sindem nâjge kegogak nej tusumti sindem nâmbar. Ma egañ ningapmti gakiye kegogak nej nep gakiwap. ¹¹ Nej kegok mbawen bam maneti egañ gakikiengatnan wagenogak wabap.

In daen milawat bemberjan ke met titiyet winde bewep

¹²⁻¹⁴ Wa nej nanangat Kilais nembojak ilak bewan kegok ku zeyap. Nej Kilaisiyat iknangat zapat nage keyepmti nej kwitnaj kwitnaj egañ nâmniknaj mamin ke mmeppma delaj zenzeyet iknaj winde name egalen windemak tati winde mam-beyap. Nej mama mimi itnajaj mkwaban sambe beewan bamkumpema delaj zemâge. Âpme nej naman kwitnaj kwitnaj bam gwaen sokbemnambe keyet nâmni mulupmaj windenjanber mamiap. Am ekjenaj kwileki njengat nâmbeppemti zeme ke titiyet windemak mambeip sepem kegogak nej kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe bam kumpema delaj zeme nej kwitnaj kwitnaj nâgât zapat bemberjan ke titiyet mulupmaj beka kwisak mmeti timâpmâa delaj zeme Kawawañaj keyet tosajaj nambe keyet nâmni mulupmaj windenjambej pena mamiap.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Am sambe nin nâmkinpepenn kalinaj tazinaj nin set zemâtâlap kwep kapigogak mti mambanup. Nin Kawawañgalen mama mimi dolaknaj tiwenn ke nin mkatiknaj bemti mambanup. Âpme naman notnaj zetn keyet nâmne pepeperjanjmak bewe beme Kawawañaj kejin nep m elej belej beminde eknâmâtâbep, e nâmndeyap.

¹⁷ An notnne sambe, notnaj ekjenaj nej mama mimi dolaknaj mma ekti keyegak napmâti mamip ekjen keboj keyelen eyo indikti keyegak mbep. ¹⁸ Ewerjan baen nej zet mandiindom kwateman keyegak ewe simak simak tati pigok diindoma nait. Ingat tunguwinangatnaj am notnaj ekjenaj Kilaisiyat tewen gakiye keyet zet zapatnaj diindomann nâmbejanjut naman zet ke bamkumpemti tapmelip. ¹⁹ Am manje ekjen keyaj bam walelet temaj aikbep. Ekjenaj segalen kwitnaj kwitnaj sakambuknajmak ke mimiyet nâmne olorjanjmak mambein. Ma msatgalen kwitnaj kwitnaj sambietet tikjanj kej otnâññin bee maminzilime delaj zemâzin. ²⁰ Âpme nin Amobotnaj Zisas Kilaisiyat koti yomengatnan ndatimkwatndemti moge. Yanaman kot ndatimti kululujen gwaen mobe keyet damuj msalen kapi matatnup. ²¹ Ek am ma kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe weme eknup bepi kandajan baen tim kot yaloj pemti manndadamuj min. Windenjan keyaj sekj belaknaj towewenjan kapi mgilik zeme ikyanngalen sekjan kebojak alaknaj sañga sonjanjmak ndame ikyanngalen mamambanup.

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, in kot indidigat kejñ temaj penaj matazin ma nej ingat gogot mamiap. Nej ingat tuñguwinan mulup mma in nãmkinjpepe aikbien keyet nej olojen mimindemti am ekjengat zikalinan sekjñ mamotindeyap. Kogogapm notnne dolakñaj penaj, in Amobotnañ Zisas ekmagen wetekumti gwengwej kumti katikñaj matapmambep.

² Imbi zut Yuodiamak ma Sintiki it Amobotnañ ekmagen nãmkijpepenit kwep tazin keyet mti it tuñguwidan zet mmot mtot bugan tazin e pemalu tapme kej kwep bemti mambalup. ³ Kegok mmalu mulup an notn penaj gej imbi zut ke idikdamuj dolakñaj mmane mambalup. Eget ma Kelemen ma am notnañ Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penangat napmukulem mti zempalakñaj bemedien. Eknjen ke kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papiaen ilak kumpeperajanaj tazin.

⁴ In Amobotnañgat olojen mti sesewatsapej mamambep zet ewe ikñaj keyegak sakwalamtí zema nãit. In Amobotnañgat olojen mti sesewatsapej mamambep.

⁵ Nãip, Amobotnañ ilak kokogalen kan sokjanik bein keyet in am bakkak mimindemti nãmkijpepeen indamukulem mimindewep. ⁶ In kwileki jeniyet olati keyet yayañ temaj ku mbep. In belak nãnâjin ke Amobotnañ zikat same egan jep indamukulem mbe. Âpmé in mukulemaj ke ekti egat wisikñ kan katañ zepej mamambep. ⁷ Nin Kilais Zisasmak tususunn tazin keyepmti Kawawañ kej sewakñaj tonaj egan tungupmnanan kej sewak temaj manndain. Kej sewak kebon ke am nin yañañ jep ku nãmâtâtâgalen. Kej sewak keyaj kejin sekjñ damuj mimindeme kakanemuñ mambep.

⁸ Notnne, zet delañ zenzeraj pigok met zema nãit, in kejinan kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñaj etañ wizinzipemti mama mimirjin esemtej ma kwetetepmaj mti am sambe bepi gogot etañ mimindamti mame am ekjenaj indiki Kawawangat kwizet bujamañ mwabep. ⁹ Mama mimi dolakñaj eknjen kapi nej zemti mkwapma ekti eknom mme delañ zeye. Keyegak mti mame Kawawañ kej sewak tonajanaj indikme dolakñaj beme inmak mambe.

Pâlaj Pilipai dapmelange ekjenaj taolet notnañ beme mepme ekti olojen mge

¹⁰ In ewejan nãgât milawatn jen ewe jep ke beme kotnakgalenangut ilinmagen kambej temaj takwapme olat olat palen mamkwabien keyepmti ku beme koge. Yan alak pi in nãgât nãmti tewalañ ewe beme kozin keyepmti nej ingat kej dolak ombo penaj nãmindemti Amobotnañ sesewatpeyap. ¹¹ Wa nej âñ zet mti zet kapi ku kumindayap. Nej kwileki notnañgat omtimat timat palen mamti keyet ku manâmbekambeyap. ¹² Nej kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe wem name mamayet ma olat olat palen mamayet ilizuzut nãma jep penaj mambein. Nim nalak nalak mti mama ma kamberj palen mama ma nimwianj wiaj palen mama ma meuyet tip alañ nãperj mama eknjen ke yañañ mnâmti mama sekj beye. ¹³ Kilaisiyaj winde name windemak mamayap ma egalen windeyet nej kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe bee jep mmâbap.

¹⁴ Yañgut nej olat olat palen manepema in napmukulem mnewien keyepmti nej ingat nãma dolakñaj penaj bein. ¹⁵ Pilipai mkaengatnañ am in ilin nãip. Nej Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penangat mulup yanbemti Masedonia msat pemti mulup mmebanen dapmelange notnañ ekjenaj belak mame in etañ segeset napmukulem mkwabien.

¹⁶ Ma nej Tesalonaika msalen met mulup mamimtemanen in napmukulem mti segeset bandim ombo penaj mamnamkwatemien. ¹⁷ Wa mânep milawat keyet etañ nãmti ku zeyap. Mama mimi dolakñaj ke inmagen temaj penaj tasokbein keyet eyo nãmti zeyap. In ewe kegok mmebewen keyet tosañaj Kawawañ temaj indawe. ¹⁸ In nãgât taolet ombo penaj Epapolodaitas same timkot name tim elimiakti tapmayap. Taolein beme koge kapi Kawawangat songom sâpe sâpe bume zim pilik sesikñaj dolakñaj mapemtan sepem kegok bein. Sâpe sâpe kebon ke Kawawañ ekme dolakñaj penaj beme olojen temaj penaj mamin. ¹⁹ Kawawañ ek kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe penaj tazingapm in Zisas Kilaismak tusumti mamaip keyepmti in olat olat palen mame egan kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ketalasim indame in tim nimwianj mambep.

²⁰ Am sambeyaŋ Geŋ Kawawaŋ Bipm kwizet buŋamdi mwagemti sesewatgapeŋ mamambep. Ke penaj.

Zet zemdelay zenzeŋay

²¹ Neŋmak notnne notnaŋ am nâmkiŋpepemak pien mamanup nin Zisas Kilais egat mti ingat otnâpeŋ mamanup keyet mti in am nâmkiŋpepemak noline notnaŋ ekjen diindome nâmbeŋ. ²² Pien am nâmkiŋpepemak notnaŋ gapman temaj egalen mkaen mulup mamip ekjenaj in kegogak indamukumindeip.

²³ Neŋ Ambotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaj in keŋ taolet mimindandayet nâmti mandunduyap.

Kolosi

Pâlaŋ Kolosi mkaen am nâmkinjpepemak mamaip ekjengat zapat
meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Pâlaŋ kuye. Egaŋ Loma msalen mka katikjan kekpeme tati kuye. Kolosi mka temaj ke Loma gapmangalen plowins kwitnaŋ Esia msat temaj keyet kejan tazin. Alak pigogak msat ke kwitnaŋ Teki makuip. Pâlaŋ manjeyen kan keyet Kolosi mka temaj ke dapmelange msokbeye. Loma gapmanaj totatmimijin ke mtatiŋgut butnaŋset mamekotemien.

Kolosi dapmelange ke Pâlaŋ ku mwage. Ekjen am Zuda mangeen ku sokbemberŋan ekjenan dapmelange ke msokbewien. Lukmak Pilemon ma Epapalas ekjengat kwilin zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet kejan tazin (4:12-13). Kolosi ke kegogak ekjengalen mka (2:17) kegogapm nukŋaj sokbeme Epapalas zet zapat ke timti Pâlyet zesâgât Loma msalen mege.

Nukŋan kapigok sokbeye: Amnaj Kawawaŋgallen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penajmak amgalen mama mimi ke pepebemti tim mamayet windenjaŋ ikŋak ŋen penaŋ mbien. Nâmkinjpepe kwitnaŋ belakŋangat palen bemi nâmkinjpepe penaŋ tazinnok belak nâwien keyet zemâtâtât notnaŋ zeye. Ensel ekjengat sesewatindanda mbiengat nâme kegogak bekanaj beye. Angalen nânâ yan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ temaj ma Kawawaŋgallen zet ke mme pepesut peye. Nukŋaj sepem kegok sokbeme Epapalasiyaŋ buŋam zapat timti Pâlmagen mege. Kolosi dapmelange ekjen Pilemon egalen mkaen maondaktemien.

Zet ɣotekŋaj temaj kapigogan Kolosi zapat meluwaŋ kejan talip:

1:1-14 Zet yaŋbemti zenzyelen zet.

1:15-23 Kilais egaŋ Amobotnaŋ penaŋ bein.

1:24-2:7 Pâlaŋ dapmelange ekjengat mulup msâgât sek sindem timti mge.

2:8-23. Amgalen mama mimi etaŋ ke kume topme Kilasmagen mama ke timti mamayelen.

3:1-4:6 Kwatetepmaj mamayelen zemâtâtât zet notnaŋ.

4:7-18 Zet zeme delaŋ zenzyelen zet.

1-2 Neŋ Kawawaŋaj ikŋaj Zisas Kilais egalen mulup an neŋ mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj zempalakŋaj bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiye. Ma ningat notn Timoti nilisakwep zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti Kawawaŋaj amjane ikŋangat zapat ombemindenderŋan ma am Kilais manâmkinjpemti wisat mimipiŋ Kolosi mkaen talip ingat bernalu kozin. Nit Kawawaŋaj Bipm dundu samalu egaŋ keŋ taolet ma keŋ sewakŋaj mimindawe.

Dundundunnan ingat wisikj Kawawaŋgat manzenup

3-4 In Zisas Kilais nâmkinjpemti Kawawaŋgallen am mamaip ekjen gogot mamimin-damti maip keyelen zet zapatnaŋ nit nâwelin keyet dundunduyen kan kataŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egat Bipmaj Kawawaŋgat wisikj zemti mandundulup. **5** Yaŋbemberŋan baen Kawawaŋgallen zet penaŋ ke inmagen kopme in Zisasiyaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ toti ingat yomgapm gakiye ke nâmkinjpemti ek kululuŋen eekgalen webemtî mamaip. Naman kogogak webeberŋin ekmagen tazin keyaj mme noline gogot mimimdamti Kilais nâmkinjpeatalip. **6** Kawawaŋgallen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj ke in nâmti egalen keŋ taolet mimindame penaŋ sukwep nâmkinjpewiens. Sepem kogogak msat kataŋ am sambemagen Kawawaŋgallen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj keyaj meti penaŋaj Zisasmagen nâmkinjpepe msokbeme kwati tasambeleŋ mezin. **7** Epapalas ek Kilaisiyeleŋ mulup an dolakŋaj nigat notn penaŋ. Nin nsakwep mulup an dolakŋaj. Egaŋ Kawawaŋgallen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj keyet yaŋaj ningat mundum mnan tati inmagen zemâtâtindaye.

⁸ Egañ Emetak Teñaj inmagen gogot mama ke indame keyet penañaj mamkawañ beip keyelen zet zapatnaj kot dinitdoye.

Kawawañaj Kolosi am nâmkiñpepejin gwatnaj mimindendeyet Pâlaj mandundumtan

⁹ Kan ingalen zet zapalin yañbemti nâwelinen nit yañaj keboj keboj keyet olojen mti Kawawañgat omtej mandundusalup. Ma nit egañ nânâ indandayelen mawekumi kwitnaj kwitnaj Kawawañaj ikraj nâmlikraj mamin ke mbep ma Emetak Teñaj nânâ dolakraj indame mama mimi tej Kawawañgalen ke mabep. ¹⁰ In kegok mti Amobotnaj nâmlikraj mbe keyet katnan mambep ma kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe mbep keyet egañ olojen mbe. Ma ingalen mamañin keyaj mulup kwitnaj kwitnaj mbep keyet penañaj sokbemindawe. Kegok mti Kawawañ nâmkiñpemti mama keyaj inmagen ombo sememeyet mandundulup. ¹¹ Kawawañ ek winde toñaj keyepm egañ winde indandayelen mandundulup. Ma egalen winderaj dolakraj timtati in katikraj bemti nukraj sambe sewak sewak ñep gapuwep. ¹² Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama busatnajanmak mama ke ñep motitiyet zetik mti ombemindeye. In kan kataj Bipmnangat keyet olojen palen wisikj manzemmambep.

Zisasiyelen mama mimijaj ma mulupmay

¹³ Kawawañ egañ tambusosok toñaj egalen windengatnan ndatimti Nemunaj gogot penañ mamm egalen zemâtâtâtgtat katnanen mama keyet keran met ndeye. ¹⁴ Egat tambusosok kejangatnaj ndatiye keyet yañaj kapigok, egañ ningalen yomgat dopmaj gakiki keyetnaj ndakwitimti lala ndeye. Mti yomm sambe katikpepeyelen kegok mge.

¹⁵ Kawawañ amnaj ku ekbienangut Kawawañgat yañaj penañ náságât Nemunaj Zisasiyel mama mimijaj keeset ekti Kawawañgat yañaj nânâyelen. Zisasiyaj kwitnaj kwitnaj sokbembepij tapme Kawawañmak mamti mange ma egañ kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe Kawawañaj mge keyet Amobotnajin bein. ¹⁶ Eneyet Egañ mamti kululujengalen ma msalengalen ma kwitnaj kwitnaj kejan wemezin ikraj msokbeye. Kwitnaj kwitnaj eekgalen msalen talip ma ku eekgalen kululujen talip ma ensel winderinmak temakwep ma amobotnaj windenginmak ma an damuj windenginmak ke ilinsakwep egat zapat zeme sokbemti egat zetnaj kanderan matalip. ¹⁷ Ek kwitnaj kwitnaj sokbembepij tapme tipman baen mamkwage. Ma kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe ke egalen winde keyet palen dolakraj mawemkwazin. ¹⁸ Ma egat setnaj betnaj ma pemanj ke am nin egat manâmkiñpenup keyet yañaj dapmelangejane nin. Âpme egañ ningat ñokasetn bein. Enenogat Egañ am gakikiengatnan wawat ke ñeraj bem ndemti wage. Mti kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe keyet ñotekraj beye. ¹⁹ Kogogapm Kawawañaj ikrajngat kejangalak Nemunaj ikrangalak sek sepem ilindij bemišik peye. ²⁰ Keyepmti Kawawañaj am sambe msalen ma kwitnaj kwitnaj kululujen ma msalen talip ekjengat nâmti set weyange ke Nemunaj peme toti tewen gakime sipmaj mulati mamasi msokbeye.

²¹ In ewerjan Kawawañgat kasajaraj mamti bekanañ sepem igak igak mti ñoktikjinan Kawawañ ku main nâmti bamkumpemti teleñaj mambien. ²² Âpme Kilaisiyaj nin masokbeip sepem kegok sokbemti ningalen kasa kasa mamann Kawawañmagen tage ke kume totogat tewen kume gakim wati alak nin Kawawañmak timet tusumndeme ekmak kej kwep bemndeme myungungupij tej Kawawañgat zikatnan ndatime kotapmanup. ²³ Kegok ke ñep keyajgut in nâmkiñpepeen kalijaj bemti tepum mijaj gwetnaj mimijaj nemboj bemti kululujen mebegalen webembeñin Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakraj Penajaj manzemsokbemindain ke ku ketalasiwep. Mme Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakraj Penaj ke nej keyelen mulup an kwaban ke am sambemagen timti msat sambe zempalakraj bemmâban.

²⁴ Ner Kilaisiyelen burjam zapatnaj dapmelange inmagen mkawañ bema keyepmti nej sek sindem matiyap keyet nâmã olojen penañ beinen keyet penañaj inlak am nâmkiñpepe mak kwabien. Kilais egañ sek sindem temaj tiye sepem kegogak nej dapmelange in sambe Kilaisiyet setnaj betnajnok ingat mti sek sindem tusumti matiap.

²⁵ Kawawañaj nej dapmelangejane inmagen zetnaj sambe bekapi zempalakraj bema

in indamukulem mimiylel mulup annaj naombem neŋge. Kogogapm neŋ zetnaŋ ke ſen kupema towewepiŋ; ilindiŋ mandiindoyap. ²⁶ Zet ke kan teepmar penaj enzililiŋ tapme am mamkwabien yaŋ alak pi Zisasiyet nembarjaneyaj ilin zemkawaŋ bemindame am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmagaj nâmâtâpme delaj zein. ²⁷ Keyepmti am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembeŋaj ekjenmagen Kawawangalen zet enzililiŋ omba penaj keyet penaj mobotnaŋ penaj am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ingat tunguwinan masokbemezin. Kilais keninan mamaain ek ke zet enzililiŋ takwage keyet penaj. Âpme in ekmak mamaip keyepmti kululujen egaŋ tazinen ke ekmak moti mamambep. ²⁸ Âpme in am sambe Kilaisiyet yaŋyaŋ zemkawaŋ bemindamti nânâ dolak dolakŋaj sambe ke diindomti aŋkeŋoo zet mandiindonup. Ke Kilaismagen tusumti egat zapat nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaj bemi an penaj bemi matalip kegok Kawawangat zikatnan timetindendeyet mandiindonup. ²⁹ Egalen windayaj neŋ namukulem mnemti m eler belej benneme mulupmaj ke sek sindem palen amjane ekjenmagen mamiyap.

2

Nâmkiŋpepe kaliŋaj bemiati zet dâsuki notnaŋ sambe bamkumpewep

¹ Neŋ pigok diindoma nâit, in ma Laodosia am ma am sambe notnaŋ in nâgât zimosetn ku nâip yaŋgut neŋ in nâmkiŋpepe mak bembeyet sek sindem palen mulup mamiyap. ² Neŋ mulup sek sindem palen mamiyap ke ingat kejin mkipmaj bembeyet nâmti mamiyap. Âpme in nolinangat kejin bembe keyelen mamayaŋ ke mme nolinemak kej kwep bemi mambep. Mti neŋ in Kawawangalen zet enzililiŋ tazin keyet yaŋyaŋ weyan nâmâtâtâgat manâyap. Neŋ in ɣoktik dolak dolakŋaj keboŋ titiyet manâyap. Kilais egaŋ ikŋaj zet enzililiŋ keyet penaj penaj bein. ³ Zet penajat ɣotekŋaj temaj ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋgat yaŋyaŋ nâmâtâtâgallen enzilipepeŋaj ke Kilais ek etaj keyelen nânâ ma penaj penaj. ⁴ Am ɣenaj zet kelakŋaj mimindamti kejin mme yunguwemagengapmti zet zesowap kapi eweŋanegak saleŋin tiyap. ⁵ Neŋ sekŋnaŋ etaj beŋan pien mamayaŋ, yaŋgut kejnaj inmak mamti in Kilais nâmkiŋpemti ekmagen tusumti mamaip ke otnâmti ingat nâma mobotnaŋ beme oljen penaj mamimindayap.

Zisas nâmkiŋpepe mama keyaj mama penaj bein

⁶ In Kilais Zisas Amobotnaŋ ekmak kakanemuŋ mama yet nâmti ekmak tusuwien keyepmti ekmak etaj watekumti mamambep. ⁷ Nâmkiŋpepeŋin keyaj kindirjinok beme Zisasiyet mamaŋaj time topme keyet palen imtati semem mobep. Kegok mimiyet zemzikat indandaŋgat mbep. ⁸ An ɣenaj amgalen ɣoktikeset tetimaemae zet belakŋaj ɣen zemti kejin mme yunguwepgat indiksem indeemti mambep. Zet yukwat yukwat keboŋ ke ekjenaj yeŋpawine ekŋengalen nânâ dâsuki notnaŋ ilinajgat kejinan manzeip ma msat palengalen nânâ dâsuki notnaŋ ke timamti manzeip, wa nânâ ke Kilaismagengatnaj yek. ⁹ Nâip, Kawawangalen mama mimi ma totatatnaj ilindiŋ keyet yaŋyaŋ Nemunjaŋ Kilaismagen sosok sokbemkawaŋ beye. ¹⁰ Keyepmti in ekmak tusumti maip keyaj zeinen in egat kandeŋan mamti kwileki ɣeniyet ku olapbep. Mme Kilaisiyaj we ɣenaj sambe ma ekŋengalen mobotnaŋ sambe ekŋengat ɣenajin temaj main. ¹¹⁻¹² In eweŋan sekŋin butnaŋ antimi mamamti keyet nâme piliŋ delaj zenzeŋepiŋ zemti mamtemien ke am ilin belinan kegok mti mambien. Yaŋ piliŋ alakŋaj Kilaismagengatnaj titiyelen ke kejaj ekmagen tusumti kegok ke mimiylel. Kawawaŋ winde toŋaj egaŋ Zisas gakikiŋgatnaj mme wage manâmkiŋpenup nin kegogak mamaen mawatnup keyelen piliŋ tu zulutbenn, keyaj piliŋ penaj bein. Tu zulutbenn keyaj kej itnaŋaj peman tu nimti gakikiŋnok weŋgeyaj mawen mme kej alakŋaj Zisasmak mamayeen wabennaj mamanup. ¹³ In eweŋan mama alakŋaj ku timti yommak mamti gakikiyelen zapat mambien. Kegok mamme Kawawaŋaj yomm peme mepme ndatim kwati Kilaismak mamaen tusumndeye. ¹⁴ Am sambeyelen yomgat dopmaj titiyet zetnaŋ kumpepeŋaj ke mendelet peme mebegalen dopmaj Kawawaŋaj Zisas tep palen mot kumasasokpeye kan keyet yomgat dopmaj titiyelen Kawawaŋaj

dopmaj ku titiyelen zemdelaj pemâge. ¹⁵ Kegok mti Kawawaŋaj Nemujaj ketalasime yomgat dopmaj tewen gakiye keyaj we mobotnaj ma windemak ekjen windenj in mtotindeme delaj zeme, egaŋ am sambe ekjengat zikalinan we mobotnaj ekjen ke ma winde sambe ekjen tetepulet mindeme ekmâtâbién.

¹⁶ Keyepmti an ŋenaj ingat tu meu zigok niniyet zetnaj ma Sonda temangat nimwiaŋ wiar mamipgalen yanjkwesi ma eyorja alakrja kwapme zigok mimiyleen ma Sabat tagongo kanganen zemâtâtât ekseseyelen notnaj ku mâlip zemti indome keyet sukjaj bembepinj. ¹⁷ Kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe keboj keboj keyet nâmán belak elewilinan etaj keboj bein. Penajaj bam sokbemberjaŋ ke ilak Kilais yanjin. ¹⁸ Ma an ŋenaj kwitnaj kwitnaj penajaj pi ilak kie kie baen ege zemti ensel ekjengat kandaŋinan meti masesewatindain beme in an keboŋgalen zet kandaŋan ku mebep. Am ekjen keboj keyaj sekj mmobot igagen mam mti mobotnaj sepem iknjak iknjak keboj mammip. ¹⁹ An ekjen keboj keyaj Zisasmak pebebemti kalijaj penaj kuma talip. Zisasiyaj dapmelange sambe ningat ŋokasetn beme nin egat setnaj betnaj ma pemaj mee keboj benup. Âpme tetekj temaj ŋokasetnnan gwaen omti tot epeemti setn betnnan ma pemnan mee mekoti temakwep tusumndeme sekj kwep bemti mme segaj sememti Kawawaŋaj nâmé tazin keyet kataŋ temaj kwatabe. ²⁰ In Kilaisiyelen gakikiŋanen tusumti msatgalen winde sambe kej mamyunguin bamkumpewienaj naman zigogat in msat kapiyet zapat mamaiwan mamti mamipnok zii zetnaj manjgawepuip? ²¹ In kwilekiyet zii zet keboj keyet kandaŋan mepme egaŋ “Pi atatapinj” “Pi ninipiŋ” “Pi tangungupinj.” Yukwat yukwat kegok maminindain. ²² Zet atindândâyelen keboj tetak ku tapmebe. Belaknik kapi tapmeti yek besâpm. Zemâtâtât zet ke amgalen zeletaj kegogapm am ŋep ku indamukulem mbep. ²³ An ekjen keboj keyaj amgalen nânâ etaj mâti sekj sek sindem temaj ndamti nin sesewat mulup mene mene mimiyet manndapitilip. Keyepmti nin mulup ke ekman dolakjaŋ penajnok mambein. Yangut ekjengalen sesewat ma zemâtâtât zet keyaj kej itnajanŋalen winde ke ku mamtoein.

3

In kwitnaj kwitnaj dolakjaŋ gwaen tazin keyet webemti nâpeŋ mamambep

¹ In Kilais gakikiŋatnan wawatnaŋmak tusuwiengapmti gwaen Kilaisiyaj Kawawaŋmak winden matazin ke kwitnaj kwitnajin bemberjaŋ ke met titiyet kerjin temaj keeset bemti webempeŋ mamambep. ² In kerjin temaj msalen kwitnaj kwitnaj tazin kapiyet bembepinj; kwitnaj kwitnaj dolakjaŋ kululuŋen gwaen tazin nânâŋin keyet peme mepme nâpeŋ mamambep. ³ In Kilaismak gakiwienok bein. Mme Kawawaŋaj mama alakjaŋ indamti ikŋajmak ma Nemujaj Zisasmak mama inenzilim ndeme mananuwen keyet yanaj alak kapigogak ewe ku eksokbembeyelen. ⁴ Mameti Kilais mamayet yanaj ŋotekŋaj temaj ingat tojinnaj sokbemkawaŋ beme in egalen bemberjaŋ kegogapm busatnaj senje songa inmak temaj kwep keyet kejan sosok mot sokbemkawaŋ bemti tabep.

⁵ Keyepmti in mama mimi ekjen kaboj kapi kej itnajanŋalen ekjen kemagen ilak gakiwienok nâmbe: imbimak set kileŋ mama ma mama mimi okbi okbijajmak sambe bee ma sebet dindin palen kwitnaj kwitnaj notnaj myunjunju ma kwitnaj kwitnaj bekanaj mimiyet zet kelakjaŋ mimi ma an ŋeniyelen kwitnaj kwitnaj kakim titi ma kawawaŋ dâsuki sesewatindanda. ⁶ Am sambe mama mimi mgasik keboj keboj mamip ekjen ke maneti bam Kawawaŋaj mama mimiŋin mgasik keyet dopmaj mutumindawe.

⁷ Âpme in ewejan mama mimi mgasik keboj ke mmamti keyet nâmé dolakjaŋ beye. Ya pi in Kilaismak tusuwien keyaj in mama mimi alakjanen tusuwienok bein. Mti in mama mimi bekanaj keboj ke bamkumpeme delaj zemâgeyepmti mama kapi ewe ku mimiyelen: ⁸ ŋerzizin palen mama ma wâm kalem ma kej kwali mama ma nolinangat zekuku mimi ma zet sambuŋ zenze ma zet dâsuki zenze. Mama mimi mgasik sambe keboj ke bamkumpeme delaj zemâpbe. ⁹ Mti mama mimi mgasikgalen

tikŋaj kej itnaŋajan indamandame set bekaŋ mebien e ilak bamkumpemti peme tage ke ewe tengugupiŋ. ¹⁰ Mti in Kilaismak tusumti mama mimi dolakŋaj Zisasiyan amŋane maindain ke Kawawaŋ iŋŋaj mama alakŋaj ke aikindaye kogogapm kan kataj in ŋoktik alakŋaj indamti indamukulem mme in Kawawaŋ iŋŋangat sepem bemi mama mimi tej mamimobogalen. ¹¹ Keyepmti mange iŋŋak iŋŋak kalaŋkumi mama keyaj inŋamen ku tabe. Glik am ekjenaj manjerin jen ma Zuda am ekjenaj manjerin jen ma am sekŋin butnaj antitiŋaj ekjenaj manjerin jen ma am sekŋin butnaj antitipin ekjenaj manjerin jen ma am nembuyengatnaj ekjenaj mange jen ma am kalaŋgatnaj ekjenaj manjerin jen ma amobotnaj ekjen manjerin jen ma mulup an ekjenaj manjerin jen ke ku mimiŋ mamip. Nin sambe bepi Kilaisiyaj temakwep pende zamndemti ningat Amobotnaj mamti mamdelaj zemndein.

Nin dopmaj mukulem mukulem mti mamambanup

¹² Âpme am Kawawaŋgalen zapat mamaip, in gogot mimindamt iŋŋangat zapat ombemindeye. Kegogapmti in mama mimi ekjen kapi mkipmaj beme ingat tip kejın bewe: in am sambe ekŋengat kembeyj mimindamt indamukulem mimindewep. Ma kej mtot mamti sewakŋan palen mama ma ammak jen beluj beluj mimipiŋ ma baktak palen mama ekjen keyaj ingalen mama bemâbe. ¹³ In yomgat dopmaj mututu mulup ke kumbep. Tunjuwinan yurŋurŋu sokbeme in yom ke katikpewep. Amobotnajang ingalen yom sambe bee katikpeme delaŋ zeye, sepem kegogak in ilinak yomgat dopmaj katikpe katikpe mti mambep. ¹⁴ Kegok mti in gogot palen mama keyaj mama mimi dolakŋaj sambe mamip keyet tepumanj bemi tabe. ¹⁵ In Kilaisiyaj kejŋj sewakŋan penaŋ mamimindain keyepm in egalen kejŋj sewakŋaj keyaj indikdamurj mme am nâmkinpepeŋinmak kejŋj kwep bemi kejŋj sewakŋaj palen mambep. In kogok mimiyet Kilaisiyaj indakumtetitiŋaj keyet in Kawawaŋgat sikŋj zemti sesewatpewep. ¹⁶ Mti Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj ke kejınan mkipmaj beip keyet penaŋaj ilinak Kawawaŋgalen zet zemzikat inda mme tunjuwinan palakŋaj bemi wembe. Weme nolineyet ankejoo zet notnaj diindomti ilinsakwep olojen palen mambep. Âpme kan kataj silik dundundurjinanen sesewat silik ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋanen zet tazin ke silik kuip ma silik notnaj Zisasiyet milim kukuŋaj ekjen ke kumti Kawawaŋ sesewatpewep. ¹⁷ Âpme in zet kwileki jen zesât ma mulup kwileki jen msât nâmbe beme in Zisas Kilaisiyelen an penaŋ tati mulup ke mti Kawawaŋ Bipmaŋgat Kilaisiyet pemberanggapmti wisikŋj zemti sesewatpewep.

Nemba ma mambiwine ekjenaj sepem zigok mame nep bewe

¹⁸ Imbi, in mama mimi dolakŋaj Amobotnajang nâmktikŋaj mamin ke etaŋ mti awin eksem indewep. ¹⁹ An, in imbijine ekŋengat gogot mimindamt ku indom kumti sewakŋan palen indatim mamambep. ²⁰ An imbi nemba, in mamin biwinanŋgalen zet zeme keyet kataj zelin gawepuwep. Kegok mme Amobotnajang ingat nâmme dolakŋaj penaŋ bewe. ²¹ Nemba isisikŋaj ekjenaj ɻenzinziŋ palen mamambepmagengat nemba biwineyaj zet memendepmak yaŋepiŋ ku mimindawep. ²² Sisiliŋ an, in msalengalen amobotnajine mamaip ekŋengalen zet gawepuwep. Mneti in ekjenaj indikme pemberaŋ bembeyet etaŋ mulup mbepmagengat eksemti kejŋj olojen palen Amobotnaj kululuŋen main egat nâmme mobotnaj beme amobotnajine msalen maip ekŋengat zelin kandaŋan meti mulup dolakŋaj mti mamambep. ²³ In mulup mbep kataj wa am ekjenaj indikme pemberaŋ bembeyet nâmti ku mbep. Amobotnaj kululuŋen main egaj indikme pemberaŋ bembeyet nâmti muluwin indandajang nâmsemteŋ windembej mbep. ²⁴ Mulup keyet tosaŋaj kwitnaj kwitnaj dolakŋaj Amobotnajmak kululuŋen gwaen bempepeŋaj ke mopme indawe. In Amobotnaj Kilais egalen mulup mamnup kegok nâmti mulupmaj windenjaŋberj mamambep. ²⁵ An jenaj mulupmaj myuŋguwe beme an keyaj maneti mulupmaj keyet tosaŋaj sepem kegogak tiwe. Amobotnajmagen ken ke ken ke ku matasaingapmti zetnaŋgat penaŋ sokbewe.

4

¹ Amobotnañ msalengatnañ, ingat Amobotnañin kululuñen gwaen tazingapmti egat otnâme mopme sisiliñ nembarjine dolakñañ mimindamti kwitnañ kwitnañ eknjengat ondekmambewien esemtey indawep.

Dundundumak mama keyelen set

² Dundundu katikpepepij kenjin kaik tapme kwitnañ kwitnañ nâmbiliweti ke mkatik bemti tambu misa dundunduñinanen Kawawañgat dundumti wisikj manzemambep.

³ Mti ningat kegogak dundume Kawawañgañ ndamukulem mti set aikndeme in Kilais egañ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penar enzililijan nin yomengatnañ ndatitiyelen koge tazin ke sosok msat kataj zemkawañ bewanup keyet set aikndawe. Nej zet keyet mulupmaj mmepma keyepmti nati mka katikñañ neme talap. ⁴ In nâgât mulup kegok mimiyet nâmti dundume Amobotnañ namukulem mimneme nej Kilaisiyelen bujam zapat nin yomengatnañ ndatitiyelen peme koge tazin zet kapi weyanti zemkawañ bema am sambeyan nâme delaj zewe. ⁵ In am nâmkiñpepeñinpij eknjengat tunguwinan mamti Zisasiyet kwizet buñamañ zempalakñañ bewep. Mti mulup belak mimiyet kañin belak kileñ walebepgat nâmâtâti mbep. ⁶ In zelin sewakjañ palen zeme amnañ nâme tikñañmak bewe. Kegogapmti am notnañgalen yanqwesisiñinañgat dopmaj zigok ma zigok gilik zemti indawep.

Pâlan Tikikasmak Onesimas zemideme Kolosi mkaen mebun

⁷⁻⁸ Nej mulup zigok zigok mammelap eyet zapatnañ Tikikasiyan ikñañ ke diindome nâmbep. An ke nâgât notn penaj ma Amobotnañgalen sisiliñ an zet gawepupuñaj temaj penaj tazin. Keyepmti egañ mulup kapiyet namukulem dolakñañ penaj mamin. Keyepmti nej ek pema inmagen koti zapat sambe ke mimindamti kenjin mme elej belej bembeyet nâmti ek inmagen pema kozin. ⁹ Âpme Onesimas ekgut nâmkiñpepeen notn dolakñañ ma an zet gawepupuñaj temaj penaj ilinajgat dapmelange keyelen an ekmak Tikikas ilisakwep itdema koti kwitnañ kwitnañ ninmagen pien zigok tasokbemezin keyet zapatnañ diindome nâmâbep. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Notn Alistakas ek nejmak nsakwep mka katikñañ kapi ndakot ndeme matalup. Nitmak Banabasiyet donaj Makmak Zisas kwitnañjen Zastas manzeip egelaj in indamukumindeip. Âpme nin Mak peman inmagen kokogat buñam zapatnañ ewejan zeman nâmbien keyepmti egañ maneti kot inmagen patar zeme ekti in olojen mti betnañ butempemti mukulem mpewep. Zuda am mange sambe ekjen kapiyet tunguwinangatnañ an ekjen bukapi etajaj sokbermi Kawawañgalen zemâtâtâtgallen katnanen mama keyelen mulupgat namukulem mti mulup mti nâgât kej mkipmaj mambeip. ¹² Âpme inmagengatnañ anjen Epapas ek Kilais Zisasiyelen mulup an egañ kegogak indamukumindein. Mti in nâmkiñpepe katikñañ bentati Kawawañgalen zet tazin keyet kataj mamti kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñañ etañ mimiyet nâmti kan kataj kej sindem palen dundudujanen in indabandim mamimindein.

¹³ Nej egat yanaj ñep nâmâtâlap egañ ingat ma Laodosia animbi ma Ielapolis mkaen animbi maondegiñ in indamukulem mimiyet sek sindem mulup ombo penaj matin.

¹⁴ Luk ek ningat notn dolakñañ ma ek an dokta ekmak Dimas egelaj kegogak in indamukumindeip. ¹⁵ Âpme nej Laodosia mkaengatnañ animbi ma dapmelange imbi nâmkiñpepemak Nipa egalen mkaen maondegiñ ekjen indamukumindemti zet zeap kapi mediindome nâmbep. ¹⁶ In papia kapi mti animbi makumindame nâme delaj zemâpme bam naman beme Laodosia mkaen am nâmkiñpepemak mamaip ekjenmagen mepme maijti nâmbep. Âpme eknjengat kuwan ke neman beme inmagen kopme in maijti nâmbep. ¹⁷ Âpme in Akipasiyet pigok zeme nâmbé, Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penar timamti zenzyet mulup sasanaj zeme ke weyanti kakanemuñ mmeti mdelañ zewe. ¹⁸ Nej nen penaj betnañ muluwaj kapi kuyap. Nej mka katikñañ matalap keyepmti in nâgât kandadapij nâpej mamambep. Kawawañgalen kej taolelañ inmak tatagat nâmti dunduyap.

1 Tesalonaika

Pâlaŋ Tesalonaika am ekjengat zapat meluwaŋ ŋeraj kapi kumti beme mege

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kukjaŋat kuye. Egaj Kolin mka temaj tati Tesalonaika dapmelange ekjengat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye. Kolimak Tesalonaika mka temaj zut ke msat temaj kwepgat kejan talip. Loma gapmangalen plowins iknjak iknjak. Kolinaŋ Akaia plowinsyet kejan tazin ma Tesalonaikayaŋ Masodonia plowinis kejan tazin. Kegogapmti Pâlaŋ Kolin mka temaj tati zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti Tesalonaika dapmelange ekjenmagen beme mege. Tesalonaika mka temaj ke nembu gazenan matazin. Zuda am isikŋaj bukjen mme penaŋ msat mtoŋ Glis am. Tesalonaika mkaen Zuda am ekjengalen sesewat mka tage keyepmti Pâlaŋ Zisasiyaŋ gakimti wageyelen zet zapatnaj ke met diindome kumâpme Tesalonaika mka pemti Belia mkaen towepme mâtoti mâpme Aten mepmamtan (Nembayelen Muluwin 17:1-14).

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi yanaj kulekiyet kuye? Egaj Tesalonaika dapmelange ekjenmak belaknik bukjen tati koge yanget Pâlaŋ ekjengat kembeŋ mtiyepm zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindain. Ekjenaj amnaŋ ek ku mābien sepem keboŋ ke amnaŋ ekjen indomâpme keyet nāmnukŋaj ku mbep nāmtiyepm kumindaye. Ekjenaj nāmkijpepeyen alakŋati kobien keyepmti zemgwatnaj zet notnaj mimindaye. Zisasiyaŋ sakwep kokogalen zet ke bukjen tembenik zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet kumindamtí zemâtât om̄ba penaŋ mge.

Zet ŋotekŋaj temaj kapigogan 1 Tesalonaika zapat meluwaŋ kejanen talip:

1:1 Pâlaŋ dapmelange indamukuye

1:2-3:5 Pâl Zisasiyaŋ mulup sasanaj ke mimiyleen zemâtât zet notnaj kuye

3:6-13 Pâlaŋ ekjengalen nāmkijpepejin ma notn notn mamayet tikŋajin om̄ba tatindaye keyet zemsesewatindaye

4:1-12 Pâlaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaj mimiyet zemgwatnaj mge

4:13-5:11 Pâlaŋ msatmak kululuj asekmalu menok sambe sokbewe keyet zetnaj zeye

5:12-28 Pâlaŋ an kwep kwep mukumindemâge

Zet yanbemzenzeyelen zet

¹ Neŋmak Silwanusmak, Timoti, nsakwep kapi tati zapat meluwaŋ kapi Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Amobotnaj Zisas Kilaisiyelen am manje Tesalonaika mka teman talip ingat kumti bemann kozin. Ma egelaj in kej taolet ma kej sewakŋaj mimindandayet nāmti mandundunup.

Tesalonaika am ekjengalen nāmkijpepejinaj am notnaj meley belaj bemindeye

²⁻³ Mti nin Bipm Kawawaŋmagen nāmkijpemti kwitnaj kwitnaj dolakŋaj sambe mamimelip keyet maotnāmindenup. In Kawawaŋgalen am manje ekjenmagen mulup windenjaŋberj mti Amobotnaj Zisas Kilais kokogat penaŋ webemti matalip keyepmti nin mandundunup kataŋ ingat nāmti Kawawaŋgat wisikŋ manzenup. ⁴ Kilaismagen dapmeniŋne in kapigok nāit, Kawawaŋgat ingat kejan temaj beme ikŋangat zapat penaŋ indaombemideye. ⁵ Nin inmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj mti kobenn ke wan am ŋengalen zet belakŋaj yek. Zet ke Emetak Teŋmak ma windenjaŋmak e penaŋ ekmâtâpman delaj zeme ingat tuŋguwinan kopmamti indamukulem mti mambenn keyet yanaj ilin nāmndeip. ⁶ In buŋjam zapat timkitikpemti nin ma Amobotnaj ikŋaj ndapmâti mambien kan keyet nukŋaj sambe penaŋ amnaŋ ingat palen bewien. Yanget keyet kejan Emetak Teŋmak kejin mme olojen etaŋ bemâbien. ⁷ Âpme in mama mimiŋin dolakŋaj ke mme am Masedonia msalen ma Akaia msalen am nāmkijpepemak mamaip ekjenaj in indiki ingalen set dolakŋaj keyegak mâti mbien. ⁸ Wa in nāme

Masedoniamak Akaia msalen ke meti Kilaisiyelen mulup mbien ewan msat zut ke etañ ku tage nâmkiñpeperinangat zapatnañaj msat sambe bee mekopme am sambeyaj nâme delan̄ zemâge. ⁹ Nin inimagen kobenn kan keyet in mukulem dolakjaj mimndawien ma nin zet zemann nânânjak keyegak nopiañ notnañ sambe masesewatsamtemien e peme tapme Kawawañmagen koti Kawawañ alik main ma ek penañ sukwep tazin ek masesewatsaip. ¹⁰ Kegok mti Kawawañgat Nemuraj Zisas kululuñengatnañ gilik zemti kobe keyet damuñ matalip. Ek Bipmañaj gakikiengatnan buteme watí moge. Nin ekmak watekumti manup keyet mti ninimagen Kawawañgalen weñbowaj ku sokbewe.

2

Pâliyaj Tesalonaika amgat tuñguwinan mamti mulup mge

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, nin inimagen ke kot luenset mamtemen ke wa belak penañ ku mambenn. Nin mulup ingat tuñguwinan mbenn eyet penañaj sokbeye. Keyet yañaj ilin ñep nâmatalip. ² Pilipai am ekjenaj kasa ñenzinziñ minndame keyet keñan nâmisisim mamti mulup mbenn e ilin nâip. Yanaman inimagen kegogak mulup mmann am notnañaj kasa ñenzinziñ minndame keyet keñan Kawawañaj winde ndame epumiñ ingat tuñguwinan ke mamti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjaj Penaj diindowenn. ³ Nin inimagen mulup kop mbenn ewan nin zet dâsuki diindomti imbiyet zikat ma tetimaemañ mulup ku mbenn. ⁴ Kawawañaj ikñaj yañj minndigeyan nin Kawawañgalen Zet Zapatnañ Dolakjaj Penaj kapi ñep zenzyelen beme mulupmaj kapi ndaye. Keyepmti nin wa amnañ sekj mot ndendeyet nâmti ku maminup. Kawawañ ikñaj etañ ningalen mulupgat olojen mimiñet nâmti maminup. ⁵ In nâip, nin inimagen kobenn ke wan in mâneñ ndandayet nâmti zet kelakjaj mimindasât ku kobenn. E Kawawañaj ke nâme egat zikatnan penañ zenup. ⁶⁻⁷ Nin inimagen ma am notnañ ekjenmagen kwizet buñamak bembeyet ku manâmtemenn. Nin penañ Kilaisiyelen zemindenderñaj an manup keyepmti in kwizet buñam temaj ndandayet nâmbernek benagen nin bewelep kwisak mimindamann in kwizet buñam temaj ndawiek. Keyangut nin inmak mambennen sewak sewak mamtemenn. Imbi ñenañ nembañaneyet gogot mti indadamuñ dolakjaj mamin sepem kegok mimindati mambenn. ⁸ Nin ingat tikñaj penañ manâmidenupgapmti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjaj Penaj inimagen zenzyet tikñaj kwapem penañ tatndain. Yañgut ke etañ yek. Nin ingat nâmzikñaj mamimindenupgapmti ingapm sek sindem temaj matinup. ⁹ Kilaismagen notnne, in nin nnançat sekj bandim mimiñelen mulup nukñaj sambe tambuyet ma kasupgat mamtemenn keyet otnâit. Nin Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjaj Penaj inimagen manzemtemenn kan keyet in sek bandim kwileki ñen ndandayet ku indawekuan.

¹⁰ Kegok mti nin Kilais nâmkiñpeperaj am ingat tuñguwinan kwetetepmaj ma mama teñ ma mimyuñgungupiñ mamamtemenn ke in ma Kawawañ ilinsakwep ningat mamañangat yañaj ñep nâmâtâtndeip. ¹¹⁻¹² Nin nomba biwinaj nembañine indamukulem dolakjaj mamimindeip. Sepem kegogak in an kwep kwep indamukulem mti keñin mim eleñ belej bemindeñti gwatnañ mimindewenn. In Kawawañgalen zemâtât katnanen mama ke ma mama kanzizit ego egoñajmak ke motitiyet indazemtetime kobien. Keyet in mama mimi dolakjaj Kawawañaj nâmzikñaj maminen ke etañ mti mambep.

¹³ Nin inimagen zet koti zewenn ke wa am ñeniñelen zet yek e Kawawañgalen zet ke zemann in nâmti timkitikpewien keyepmti nin Kawawañgat wisikj manzenup. Keyepmti pigok zema nâit: Kawawañaj am nâmkiñpeperaj ingat keñinan mamti mulup mamin. ¹⁴ Kilaismagen notnne, nâip. Kawawañgalen dapmelange Zudia msalen mamaip ekjenaj Zisas Kilaismak metusumti mame ilinangat noline ekjenaj kasa ñenzinziñ miindamti indomwalet mbien. Sepem kegogak inimagen sokbemindaye.

¹⁵ Zuda am ekjenaj wan nin Kawawañgalen mulup kapi mmann egañ nâmndeme dolakjaj tabeinmak zemtati mamti Amobotnaj Zisas ma Kawawañmagen zet mti zenze an indomti eyetnan suluj tapme am belakjaj notnañ timtoindemti nin mee pi sisipeñper minndamti ndapmâtimâti maminndeip. ¹⁶ Mti am Zuda mañgeen ku

sokbemberjañ ekjenmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjañ Penaj diindomann nāmti Kawawaŋmagen kej gilik zenze aiikgalen eyo mambekendip. Ekjenaj kegok mti yom mti mimiek mamkwatnepeme Kawawaŋgalen ḡenzinziŋaj sokbeminday.

Pâliyaj kejaj temajaj ewe Tesalonaika am met indidigat manâmtan

¹⁷ Kilaimagen notnne, inmak kan belatnik kapi segaj etañ kalañ mekoti manup. Âpme nânânnaj in ku katimindewenn. Keyepmti nin set zigoset aiki kot indiksenup zemti mulup temaj maminup. ¹⁸ Nin ḡepen penaj kot indikbenakgalenangut kan notnaŋgat kosât mmann Sadajaj mambekendin. Âpme nenn penaj kan notnaŋgat nenak etañ inmagen kokogalen penaj manembemtan. ¹⁹ Nin msalen pi alik mami inmagen mulup sek sindem ke yaŋaj kwilekiyet matinup? Amobotnaj Zisasiyah kobe kan keyet inmak nin nsakwep egat zimosetnan lindiŋ motati in ningat kejy mme olojen bewe ma nin mulup mbenn keyet penajaj in motapme indikbanup keyet nāmti webepen mamanup. ²⁰ Ingapmti nin segeyak mti kejy olojen mamnup.

3

¹ Keyepmti nin ingat kej sindem ke tetak ku nânâyelen nāmtiyepm nejmak Silwanusmak kapigok nāmtalati nit ndak Aten mka teman tati ² nit Timoti Kilaimagen menijnit ek nitmak Kawawaŋat mulup mamnup ek pemalu ewerjan inmagen koge. Egañ Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakjañ Penaj mampalakjañ bein kogogapmti egañ indamukulem mme Kilaimagen nāmkijpeperin winderjaŋberj ḡep butem wat indendeyelen mulupmaj mge. ³ Kogogapm inmagengatnajaj kukjañ palen tati gilik pemti naman mamañin itnaŋan ku mebep. In nāmtalip kukjañ keboj kapi Kawawaŋaj nin titiyet nāmti bempeye. ⁴ Nin in ewerjan amnaj sisipeŋpej mimindawep e mandiindomtemenn. Keyet katañ masokbemindamkwazin e in nāip. ⁵ Âpme nej ingat kej sindem tetak ku nânâyelen nāmti keyepmti Timoti inmagen pema nāmkijpepeňinan jaŋat yaŋaj eegalen koge. Mneti Sadajaj tetimindeme ningalen mulup belak penajepiј benakgapmti ek pema koge.

⁶ Keyangut Timotilak ninmagen gilik pem kota ingalen nāmkijpeperin ewe tapme nolinangat kejin mambein keyet zapatnaj ilak minndame nāmbenn. Nin inmagen mulup pembenaŋ mbenn ke nāmti in kot ndidikgalen manāip nin sepem kegogak imkot indidikgalen manānup. ⁷ Kilaimagen notnne, ninmagen nukjañ ma sisipeŋpej kogeen ingalen nāmkijpeperin ewe kalijañ tazin keyet zapatnaj nāmbenn keyaj kejy m elej belej bemndeye. ⁸ In Amobotnajmak penaj wetekumti ewe mamambep beme nin keyaj kejy m elej belej bemndeme nin nukjañ sambe e ḡep timann dukjnanen mopme mulup nāmisimti mbanup. ⁹ Nin mulupmnaŋgat penajaj in sokbewien ke nāmti kejy segeyegan bemisikme olojen palen tati Kawawaŋat wisikj manzenup. ¹⁰ Nin tambu msa pi Kawawaŋaj set ḡen aikndame in ewe kot indikti nāmkijpepeňinan nukjañ ḡen taindain beme ke ekti indamukulem mimiyet nāmti dundundu mulup katikjañ maminup.

¹¹ Kawawaŋ Bipm ikjañ ma Amobotnaj Zisasiyah set ḡen weyajme inmagen kokogalen nāmti mandundunup. ¹² Nin Amobotnaj indamukulem mimindeme tunguwinan ma am notnaj ekjenmak gogot palenegak etañ mamayet nāmti mandundunup. Sepem kegogak nin ingat gogot mimindamti manup ¹³ Kegok mme Amobotnaj gwatnaj mimindeme tapmetnepeme Amobotnaj Zisasiyah gilik zem kota am egalen bembeŋaj indatimkobe kan keyet in Kawawaŋ Bipmgat ḡenzimosetnan kejy kwetetepmaj ma yompiŋ piyaj motabepgat nāmti mandundunup.

4

Amnaj mama dolakjañ mamayet Kawawaŋaj nāme tikjañ mambein

¹ Pinan kwileki ḡengat kumindasowap. Kilaimagen notnne, in nin mama mimi dolakjañ Kawawaŋaj nāmtikjañ mammnen keyet yaŋaj zikat indamann ekbien. Ke

mâti mamip. Kegogapmti Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet pemberanggapm mama mimi dolakŋaj kapi tusumti ewe penaj mimiyet nâmti meluwaŋ mimindanup.² In zet zemzikat indam mbenn e Amobotnaŋ Zisas iknajgalen zet penaj e in nâip.³ Kapi Kawawaŋaj in mimiyelen nâmlikŋaj mamm ma egaŋ in imbimak set kileŋ mamaŋip kwetetepŋaj penaj mamayet manâin.⁴ Keyet mti an kweŋ kwewaŋ imbi wasâti Kawawaŋgalen seleset dolakŋaj maip sepem kegogak imbi kweŋ wati egat nâme mobotnaŋ beme mukulem mpemambe.⁵ Mamti in am Kawawaŋ ku manâmkŋipeip ekŋenaj imbiyet eyak mti set kileŋ mamaipnok ku mambep.⁶ Nin eweŋan Kawawaŋgalen nânâ tazin ke mâti pigok diindowenn. An jenaj an jeniyet imbiŋ menzem wabe beme Amobotnaŋ an keyet yomaŋat dopmaŋ mobotnaŋ penaj mutumsawe.⁷ Kawawaŋaj nin imbimak sek kileŋ mamayet ku ombemndeye egaŋ iknaj mama mimi nâme dolakŋaj mambein ke mti teŋ mamayet ombemndeye.⁸ Keyepmti an jenaj zet ke zemtalabe beme egaŋ amgat ku zemtalabe Kawawaŋaj Emetak Teŋaj manndain egat zemtalabe.

⁹ Keyepmti in Kilaismagen noline ekŋengat keŋin bembe keyet nin zemâtâti meluwaŋ ku kumindandayelen. Noline tunguwinanen mamaipgat keŋin bembe nânâ ke Kawawaŋaj iknaj eweŋan keŋinan baen bempeye.¹⁰ Penaj sukweŋ, nolinajŋat keŋin bembe nânâ ke in keŋinan tazin keyet mti in am Kilais nâmkiŋpepeŋ Masedonia msat kataŋ mamaip ekŋen indamukulem mimindewien keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne in mama mimi dolakŋaj kapi ewe weyaŋ tsum mimiyelen nâmti diindonup.¹¹ In mama mimi mtot sewakŋaj palen mama keyet nâme mobotnaŋ bewe. Mti belinaj muluwin mme weme ilinajgalen keyetnaŋ tim nimti mamambep. Zet e eweŋan inmak ke mamti diindowenn.¹² Sepem kegok mbep beme in am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋengat zikalinan mama mimiŋin dolakŋaj sokbewe. Mti ilinajŋat sekjın ekdamuŋ mti mambep.

Amobotnaŋ gilik zemkopme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapigok sokbewe

¹³ Kilaismagen notnne, nin in am gakikiŋŋat yaŋaj pigok diindomann nâit. Am nâmkiŋpepeŋin Kawawaŋmagen etaŋ ku tazin ekŋen webemberŋinpiŋgapm nolin gakime keyet si kembəŋ ombo mamip, kegok in ku mbep.¹⁴ Zisas gakimti ewe gilik zemti wage yaŋ maneti Kawawaŋaj naman zempeme gilik zemkošäpmnen am Kilais nâmkiŋpemti gakiwien ekŋen koindati ilinsakwep mebep. Zet kapi penaj e nâmkiŋpem tatiyepm zenup.

¹⁵ Zet kapi Amobotnaŋaj iknaj zeyeen keyegak nin sakwalamtı diindonup. Amobotnaŋaj gilik pemkobe kan keyet am aligaŋ am itnaŋaj gakikiŋŋat ekŋengat damuŋ tapmann ekŋenaj am sumengatnan jenaj wabep.¹⁶ Amobotnaŋaj iknaj kululuŋengataŋ koppambe am ningat zet busup kuwe ma Kawawaŋgalen ensel jenaj bembeyaŋ kwizet kume Kawawaŋaj lumun temaj kumbuwe. Kilaisiyaj topme am ek nâmkiŋpemamti gakikiŋŋat ekŋenaj jenaj am sumengatnan wapmâbep.¹⁷ Wapme wapme keyegak Kilais nâmkiŋpepeŋ alik tabanup nin ma am gakikiŋŋat ekŋen nsakwep lumaj moti munjgulubugen gwaen Amobotnaŋ aikbanup. Mtingut nin ekmak kwesij mepmamambanup.¹⁸ Kogogapm zet kapi zenâmti ilinak nâmkiŋpepeen dopmaŋ mukulem dopmaŋ mukulem mti mamambep.

Amobotnaŋaj kobe keyet damuŋ tabep

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kapi sokbewe keyet kan nin ku nânup. Keyepmti nin Zisas kan keyet penaj kobe ke zemâtâti ku kum indasenup.² Amobotnaŋaj kosât mbe kan keyet egaŋ am kambu titi ekŋenaj kambu tisât pempetuk makolip sepem kegogak egaŋ pempetuk timkwabe.³ Amnaŋ pigok zewep, “Kan pi nimagen mamasiyan weme keyepmti totatat pemberang tatnup.” Kegok zemti tapmepemē kan keyegak kasa tunguwinan sokbeme ekŋenaj nep ku kunzuŋbep. Imbi kambakmagaj tatneti nemba sindeman pempetuk masokbemindain sepem kegok sokbemindawę.⁴ Kilaismagen notnne, in kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbewe keyet yaŋaj ku kandalip. Keyepmti in manepeme

Amobotnaŋaj kobe kan keyet in ku endilipewep. Am ekjenaj nânâpiŋ tapmetnepeme an kambu titi ŋenaj kopme ekti maendilipeip sepem kegok ku mbep. ⁵ Nin msayet sosok mamti mama mimi pemberaj maminup. Wa nin am tambuyet enzilim mamti mama mimi bekanaŋ mamip ekjen keboŋ yek ⁶ keyepmti in eksepej mambep. In am notnaŋ ekjenaj muluk maweiŋ kegok ku mambep. In Kilais kokotnaŋgat damuj eksepej kaik tabep. Am tu katikjaŋ nimti sebelin sukjaj beme mulukgat manzalim talip kegok ku mbep. ⁷ Am muluk weweyelen ekjenaj tambuyet muluk mawep ma am nânâŋinpiŋ ekjenaj tambuyet tu katikjaŋ nimti kejin kilej beme tambu sutnan kaliyaŋ kwisagat matalip. ⁸ In msayetgalen am keyepm nin tu katikjaŋ nimti kej kilom ku mbanup. Nin nâmkiŋpepe ma am notnaŋgat gogot mimi keyaŋ mowenok sembe mti mambanup. Kawawaŋaj yomengatnan aŋgalanjndewe ke aiikgalen webem mama keyaŋ sipakandak bunduŋinok beme munduj mambep. ⁹ Kawawaŋaj nin wa sek sindem ndamti ndawalalatgat ku ndaombemndeye. Egaŋ Amobotnaŋj Zisas Kilaisiyet pemberanggapmti teziŋ ŋandaŋgallen selengatnan gilik zemti ndatitityet ndaombemndeye. ¹⁰ Nâip, egaŋ nin ekmak mot mamayet nâmti ningat mti gakiye. Keyepmti nin ewe alik mambanup ma gakiwanup beme egaŋ kobeen nin nsakwep ilindij ndatime moppmâbanup. ¹¹ Keyepmti in sepem mamip kegogak nâmkiŋpepeñinan notnaŋgat notnaŋ gwatnaŋ mpem notnaŋgat notnaŋ gwatnaŋ mpem mti mukulem mukulem mti mambep.

¹² Kilaismagen notnne, in damujine tuŋguwinan mamti mulup windenjaŋberj mamip ekjenat nâmne mobotnaŋ beme zelin gawepumti ekjenat kandaŋinan mtot mambep. Ekjen keyaŋ mama mimi dolakjaŋ zikat indamti zemusuwetindeme in ke mâti mimiyet nâmti Amobotnaŋaj ikjaŋ ombemindeye. ¹³ Ekjen keyaŋ ingat tuŋguwinan mulup mamip keyepmti in ekjenat nâmindeme mobotnaŋ igagen penaj beme gogot mimindewep. Mti ilinajgat tuŋguwinan mamsaŋaj weweyet eyo mulupmaŋ kaliaŋ mbep.

¹⁴ Kilaismagen notnne, nin in pigok penaj mimiyet diindosâpmnup. In am wisatorj ekjen an kejoo mimindewep ma am kingapeŋ maip ekjen zemgwatnaŋ mimindeme windenjinberj tabep. Ma am sugak sugak maip ekjen indamukulem mimindewep. Mti am sambe ekjenmak sewakjaŋ palen etaj mambep. ¹⁵ Nâip, in am ŋenaj myunjum indame in dopmaj sepem kegogak ku mimindawep. In ilinajgat tuŋguwinan mama mimi dolakjaŋ etaj mti eyetnaŋ am notnaŋ ekjenmak sepem kwep kegogak mmambep.

¹⁶ Kan kataŋ olonj palen mambep. ¹⁷ Mti tambu msa dundupeŋ mamambep. ¹⁸ In Kilais Zisasiyet zapat mamaip keyepmti in nukjaŋ palen mamti Kawawaŋgat wisikj zepej mimiyet nâmlikjaŋ mam.

¹⁹ In Emetak Teŋaj ammaggen mulupmaŋ msâpmme e ku mautukek pemambep.

²⁰ In amnaŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ zet matimzep. Zet ke zemtalatpemti windenjaŋ ku mtot pewep. ²¹⁻²² In zet sambe nâmtilti weyaj mendesim ekti pemberaj weyaj mimkitikpemtimati bekanaŋ notnaŋ bee time mepmâbe.

²³ Ner Kawawaŋ an kej sewaktoŋ egaŋ in indapmme kwetetepmaŋ bembeyet nâmti egat mandunduyap. Egaŋ in indadamuj mme nâmamaŋin ma kejin ma sekjin esemterj kakanemuŋak manepeme Amobotnaŋj Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ kobe. ²⁴ Kawawaŋaj am ikjaŋgat nemunambajane penaj bemi mamayet zetik mimindeye keyet penajaj elak in eyo ke sokbemti mamaip.

²⁵ In nin Kawawaŋaj ndamukulem mimiyet nâmti kegogak dunduwep.

²⁶ Âpme nágât wejnok in Kilaisiyelen dapmelange notnaŋ maip ekjen ke notn mimindemti indamukum belin butemindewep.

²⁷ Âpme nej Amobotnaŋgat zikatnaŋ pigok zemkatikbeyap. In zapat meluwaŋ kumbema kozin kapi mti Kilaisiyelen dapmelange sambe ke maip ekjen makumindame nâmne delaj zewe.

²⁸ Amobotnaŋj Zisas Kilaisiyelen kej taolelaŋ inmak kwesiŋ wemeti wembe.

2 Tesalonaika

Pâlaj Tesalonaika am ekjengat zapat meluwañ kapi kume sek zut beye

Pâlaj zapat meluwañ kapi ewe dapmelange sekem kwep ekjengat kuye. Egañ am notnañ ekjenmagen nâmuyunguñguñ notnañ tage keyepmti zapat meluwañ kapi ewe kuye. Pâlaj msat sekam kwewegak tati zapat meluwañ kapi kuye.

Zet ñotekñaj kegogak sekam kwewegak. Zisasiyaj gilik zem msalen kokotnangalen zetnañ. Setnañ zigok kopbe ma katnañ zigok mbe keyet zetnañ kuye. Pâlaj nâñgeen egañ ewe alik tapmame Zisasiyaj sakwep penaj kokotgalen e nâmtyepmti zapat meluwañ kapi sakwep kan teepmar ewe ku mepme kumindaye.

Zet ñotekñaj temaj kapigogan 2 Tesalonaika zapat meluwañ kejan talip:

- 1 Zet yañbemti zenzeyelen zet notnañ ma am mukumindedeyelen zet.
- 2 Zisas gilik zem kosâpmagat weyaneksemti tabep.
- 3 Zet notnañ mukulem mimiyelen zet.

¹ Neñmak Sailasmak Timoti nin Kawawañ Bipm ma Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais egalen mange Tesalonaika mka temanen matalip ingat papia kapi kumti beman kozin.

² Kawawañ Bipm ma Amobotnañ Zisas Kilaisiyaj kej taoletmak kej sewakñaj indandayelen nâmti dunduyap.

Kawawañj mama mimi nnangat sepemaj nâmti keyet kataj dopmaj mutumndawe

³ Notnne, nin ingat mti kan kataj Kawawañgat dundumti wisikj manzenup. E ingalen nâmkinpeperinaj ombo tasemein ma ilinagak ñenaj ñengat kejin beme keyaj kegok ombo tabeingapmti ingat mti kogok mmanñ ñep mambein. ⁴ Âpme in amnañ sisipeñper mimndame sek sindem palen olat olat mamti kilej nâmisisim mamti nâmkinpeperin atam kili kili mti mamaip. Keyet nin nâmman mopme keyet zapatnañ mka kataj Kawawañgallen am mange sambe mandiindo metnup.

⁵ Kawawañj in ñep penaj egalen zemâtâtât katnañ mamayet kukñañgat ombe-mindeyeen yañaj msokbembe elak kapigok: in sek sindem matimkwalip keyaj ku mtotindehye in nâmisisim mame Kawawañj ingalen mama ke ekti indaombeminden-dejañ ke teñ penaj soksok kemak. ⁶ Âpme am in sek sindem maindaip ekjen Kawawañj yomin keyet katajak nâmrtati sek sindem dopmaj indame tiwep. ⁷ Yangut egañ in ma nin sek sindemengatnan kwaletndeme sewakñaj mambanup. Kegok ke Amobotnañ Zisasiyaj kululuñ kejangatnan enseljane windenin ombamak ma tarjam balem kejan patan pemti kosâpm kan keyet sokbewe. ⁸ Ke koti egañ am Kawawañgat makandapeip ma Amobotnañ Zisas Kilaisiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penangat wisat mti ku mangawepup ekjen dopmaj bekanaj ombo mutumindasâpm. ⁹ Am ekjen keboj keyaj tosanin tezij ñandan delaj zenzepirj tiwep. Âpme Amobotnangallen mundum windemak matazinien elemiak ego egonajñmak keyetnañ kalañ indeme ilinak bejan penaj meti mambep.

¹⁰ Âpme Amobotnangallen kokot kan keyet Kawawañgallen am ñeneyaj sesewatsawep ma am nâmkinpepemak ekjenaj nâmme mobotnañ beme dundumsawep. Âpme in nin Kawawañgallen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj diindomann nâmti in penaj sukwep nâmkinpewiengapmti in kegogak mbep. ¹¹ Kegok mme nin Kawawañjnañ mme ingalen mama mimiñinajñgat kataj ikñaj bemti indakumtetiyeen ke penaj keyet kejan mamobotgalen mene mene mandundunup. Yañ Kawawañj nâmti winde indame in am sambe set ke ma ke weyanjindendeyelen manâyap ma in Kilais manâmkjñpeipgapm muluwin weyanji mmane mdelañ zenzeyet mandunduyap. ¹² Mme in Amobotnañ Zisas egalen kwitnaj mmot pemti sesewatsawep ma egañ in kogak mmotindewe. Ke Kawawañ ma Zisas Kilais egetgalen kej taolelidangallen penajangat kegok mimindandañj keyet mene mene mandunduyap.

Kilaisiyar kosâpmme kapigok sokbewe

¹ Nâmkiŋpeepen notnne, neŋ ingat wekuyawen kapigok: Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyar kan kosâpmnen Kawawaŋjar nin Kilaismak ondekndeme tabanup keyet nâpeŋ talit.

² Am notnaŋjar Amobotnaŋgalen Kan kokogat zenzeŋjar ilak koge. Pâlaŋ kogok zeme nânzemti zeip keyaŋgut zet ke penaŋ yek. Golaŋ zenze an zet jen zenzeŋjar mene keyet zeye keyaŋgut zet ke dâsuki. Ma Zet Zapat Dolakŋajar Penajmageset zeyeen mene keyet zeye ma papia jen kuyeen keyet zeye mene zeme nâmnuŋkraj mimpiŋ. Zet ekjen ke dâsuki etaj. ³ In am notnaŋjar Amobotnaŋgalen Kan koge tetimaemaeset zeme keyet nâme penaŋ ku bewe. Amobotnaŋgalen Kanarj kokogalen ewe ku sokbeme amnarj kukŋangat kasa jenzinjin Kawawaŋmak mbep keyaj kasa notnaŋ âŋŋaj ke omba penaŋ sebemindewe. Ma an bekaŋjar penaŋ teziŋ jandaŋgat zapat mamaŋ egaŋ kegogak sosok sokbemkawaj bewe. ⁴ Mti egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temanen motati, “Neŋ kawawaŋ,” kegok zewe. Ma egaŋ Kawawaŋ ma nopiom notnaŋgat nâme mobotnaŋ mambein ekjen ke kegogak kasa etaj mimindawe. Mti egaŋ ikŋangat kwizet buŋamaŋ mimwati kwitnaŋ sambeyet windenŋin mtopemâbe.

⁵ Neŋ ingat tunguwinan mamti zet kapi mandiindomteman ke kejinan tazin ke in jep nâmâtâlip. ⁶ In kegogak nâip alak kapi Kawawaŋ an bekaŋjar penaŋ ke yanŋarmak peme bekaŋgat mulupmaŋ omba ku tapm. Yalak maneti Kawawaŋjar kasa temaj msokbembeyelen kanaŋ saye ke sokbeme egaŋ bekaŋgat mulupmaŋ omba mbe. ⁷ An bekaŋjar penangalen mulup enzililŋaj Kawawaŋgalen zii zet mamtotpein kelak yanŋbemti mulupmaŋ mamin keyaŋgut bamgat nukŋaj zigok penaŋ sokbembeyelen ke ewe sokbembepiŋ tazin. Tapmotnepeme Kawawaŋjar zemkulumpeme tazin ke pilik pemti nâmpeme bekaŋgat mulupmaŋ mkawaj bemti sosok omba penaŋ mbe. ⁸⁻¹¹ Egaŋ kejin walatme zet penangat kejin beme Kawawaŋjar indagalalangalen ku nâwiengapm an bekaŋjar penaŋ ke Sadajaj jenŋaj bempemti windenŋ sepem igak igak same am indatetim indemti egaŋ mulup windenŋambeŋ mti mulup mamanamaj manap sepeman igak igak mbe. Mme egaŋ teziŋ jandaŋgat walelegat tapmâlipmagaj omba penaŋ tetimindewe. Am ekjenaj kegok mampi keyepmti Kawawaŋjar amgat kejin myunjume amnarj an tetimaemaet tonaj egalen zet dâsuki jen “Neŋ kawawaŋ,” manzein ke manâmkiŋpeip. Kegok mme an bekaŋjar penangat sosok sokbem kawaj bewe yangut nanan Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyaj koti an bekaŋjar ke busatnaŋgat saŋga songaŋgalen windenŋaj ome windenŋaj suŋŋaj beme zewelearŋaj kume gakiwe. ¹² Kegok mme penaŋŋajlak am zet penaŋ joteckŋaj bamkumpemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋjar mimiyet tikŋaj etaj manâip ekjen ke waleletgat zapat bewep.

In nâmkiŋpeepen katikŋaj bemtabep

¹³ Notnne, Amobotnaŋjar ingat nâme tikŋaj penaŋ mambein. In am Kawawaŋjar ikŋangat zapat tipman baenen aŋgalanjindendeyelen nâmti ombemindeye. Emetak Teŋŋat windenŋ ma in zet penaŋ joteckŋaj nâmkiŋpeme keyaj in indabumkomti musuwepme Kawawaŋ ikŋaj nemboŋ teŋ bewep. Keyepmti nin ingat Kawawaŋ kan kataŋ wisikŋ manzemsanup. ¹⁴ Keyepmti nin inmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋajar Penaj diindowennen keset nâmkalŋj beme Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen am bemti mama ego egorjarmak ilinsakwep timti Kawawaŋgat jenzimosetnan mamayet indaombemindeye. ¹⁵ Kegogapm notnne, nin zet penaŋ nâmmtimi ke naman belak dembusenŋaj ma papiaeſet zet zemzikat indammebenn e in weyanji kakanemuŋ timti kaliŋŋaj bemti tabep.

¹⁶ Mme Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais ma Kawawaŋ Bipm ek ilidaŋgat kej taolelitdaŋgapmti ingat gogot mamilup. Ke zikat ndamti bamgalen webembe dolakŋajar ma bamgalen kej wawat ke ndawun. ¹⁷ Nin keyepmti Ek ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais dundum idamann ingat kejinan egelŋ mulup mmalu egaŋ kejin mme wawagalen ma

kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe in mamip ma zet manzeip keyet gwatnaŋ mimindendeyelen mandundunup.

3

In Kawawayaj ndamukulem mimiyet dunduwep

¹ Nâmkirjpeepen notnne, nin zet kapi zemdelar zemann nâit. In Kawawayangat dundume egaŋ ndamukulem mimndeme Amobotnaŋgalen zet zemann keyaŋ msat kataŋ sakwep palakŋaŋ beme kwizet burjamayaŋ mwatonzewep keyet sakam ingat tunjuwinan sokbeye keboj. ² Am sambe ilindiŋ Kawawayangalен Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penay ku nâmkinjpeipgapm am notnaŋ ekjen am bekanaŋ mamti nin ndawaleletgalen-gapm in Kawawayaj dundum same egaŋ nin mukulem mimndemti ndagalaj ndewe.

³ Amobotnaŋ egat in kej zutmak ku mimielen egaŋ ñep mukulem mimindewe. Egaŋ winde indamti indikdamuŋ mme an bekanaŋ penanaŋ ku indawalebe. ⁴ Amobotnaŋaŋ ndamukulem mme nin zet diindowenn ke gawepupeŋ mamti mamobep kogogapmti nin ingat nâmtemtem ku mammup. ⁵ In Amobotnaŋaŋ nânâ om̄ba Kawawayangalен gogotnarjat indain ma Kilaisiyaj mme in kej̄in mgwatnaŋ mimindeme nâmisisim mamobepgat mandundunup.

Am wisat toŋ ekjenaj mulup mbep

⁶ Notnne, Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egaŋ kwitnanen golaŋ zet pigok zemann nâit, zet zemzikat indam mben ke am notnaŋaj ku gawepumti belak kileŋ mamti mulupgat nânâpiŋ mamip. In an ekjen keboj kemak notn notn ku mbep. ⁷ Nin ewejan yaŋbemti set katnaŋ zikat indamâbenn set keeset nâmti mebegat ku kandalip. Set ke ewe mâbep. Nin ewejan inmak mambennen nin wisat palen ku mambenn. ⁸ Inmagengatnaŋ meu tosanjanpiŋ belak ku nimbenn. Yek. Nin tu meuyet ingat wekumann in nukŋaŋ tiwiekmagengapmti nin tambu msa mulup winderjaŋberŋ mti keyetnaŋ sek bandim mimiyet mukulem aikbenn. ⁹ Wa nin tu meuyet in ñep ku indayaŋkxesisiyelengapmti kegok mbenn yek. Nin set keeset set katnaŋ ke zikat indamann in ningalen mama mimi ke ekti keyegak mâti mamayet nâmti kegok mbenn. ¹⁰ Nin inmagen mamtemennen ingat kapigok diindowenn, “An mulup mimipiŋ wisat mti mambe beme ek meu ku same nimbe.”

¹¹ Âpme inmagengatnaŋ zet pigok kopme nâwenn, “Am notnaŋ ekjenaj mulup mimipiŋ belak wisat mmamti zet belak belakŋaŋ e zeme tikŋajmak etaŋ beme zetetek manda maip.” ¹² Am ekjen keboj keyet Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egat kwitnanen zemkatik bemti golaŋ zet pigok zemann nâit. Ekjen weyaŋ tomtati muluwin mme penaŋaj sokbeme keyetnaŋ timitati nimbep. ¹³ Notnne, in mulup yaŋajmak mamip ke esemteŋ mti mimiek mbep; katikpepepiŋ. ¹⁴ Zet papiaeŋ kumti indanup kapi an yenaŋ ku gawepun beme eksempeme igak penaŋ mamti sakambuk penaŋ mbe. ¹⁵ Wa ke ek kasa penaŋ nâmpepeyet ku zeyap. Naman ek nâmkinjpepe angapm golaŋ zet dalinaŋ meniŋinangat manzepnok zewep.

Zet zemdelay zenze zet

¹⁶ Nin ingat Amobotnaŋgat dundumann ek ikŋaj kej sewakŋaŋ toŋaŋan in kej sewak mama ke kan kataŋ indawe. ¹⁷ Neŋ Pâl meluwaŋ kumindayap kapi nanangat betn penaŋaj kuyap. Mme papiaeŋ sambe makuyawen kapigok betnnaj meluwaŋ makumdelan zeyapgapmti kapi kuyap. ¹⁸ Amobotnaŋj Zisas Kilais egalen kej taolelaŋ inmagen weme in keyet kejanen meti mamayet dunduyap.

1 Timoti

Pâlaŋ Timoti egat zapat meluwaŋ ŋenjaŋ kumti saye

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye yanget sekamanj ŋen kuye. Zapat meluwaŋ notnaŋ kukŋanjet tapmeliwen ke egan dapmelange mka ma msat dende keyet kumindadaj. Âpme Timotiyet kuin kapi zapat meluwaŋ an kwepgat kuye yanget zet keyet keŋan tazin ke am sambe ŋep makumti winde titiyelen. Pâlaŋ mka katikjan ku tati zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye yek; egan zupman mamti kuye.

Timoti ek Pâlaŋ mulup annaŋ mtetime mulup ilitsakwep mmebun. Timotiyet mamaŋ Zuda manjeengatnaj âpme bipmaj Glik an (Nembayelen Muluwin 16:1). Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjan Penaj ŋenjan timegeen Timoti nâmkinpepe aige (Nembayelen Muluwin 14). Bamgat Pâlaŋ ekmak mamayelen ombempelye (Nembayelen Muluwin 16). Pâlaŋ Timoti peme iknjak mepmamti mulup mge keyet zemgwatnaj zet kapi kumsaye. Iknjak zempeme dapmelange tunguwinan mamti mulup mimiyelen msaye. Mulup annaŋ tototat zigok tatagalen zet sekam iknjak iknjak ke zemâtâtât mulup omba penaj mge.

Zet ŋotekŋaj temaj kapigogan 1 Timoti zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

- 1:1-11 Zet yanbemti zenzeyelen zet
- 1:12-17 Pâlaŋ Kawawaŋgalen kej taoletnaŋ ekmagen wemsaye keyet zetnaŋ zeye
- 1:18-20 Yanjaŋ eneyet arkejoo zet ke zemâge
- 2-3 Dapmelange indikdamuŋ mimiyelen zemâtâtât zet
- 4 Ekjen am zemyungungu omba mamip ekjenmak set zigoset zemusuwe wet mimiyelen zet
- 5:1-6:2 Am mange iknjak iknjak dapmelange kwepgat tunguwinan talip ekjenmagen mulup mimiyelen zemâtâtât
- 6:3-19 Mama mimi yuŋguŋujuŋ omba weyayaŋgalen zemâtâtât zet
- 6:20-21 Zet zemdelaj zenze zet

¹ Kawawaŋ Anjalalaŋj ma Zisas Kilais egat nin mawebenup. Egat mulup an neŋ mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakjan Penaj zempalakjan bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiwun.

² Timoti, neŋ gâgât meluwaŋ kapi kumgayap. Gej nâmkinpepeen nemun penaj benik. Kogogapmti Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Zisas Kilais ningat Amobotnaŋnangalan kej taolet ma anjalanjgogot ma kej sewakjan gejmak tatagalen nâmti dunduyap.

Pâlaŋ Timotiyet zet kilom zemyungungu an ekjenengat ekseseyet zein

³ Âpme neŋ Masedonia msalen mesât mti kapigok apitilim gewan, “Gej Epesa tati am notnaŋ am zet katnaŋ dâsuki sakam igak igak tadiindop ekjen ke zemkulumindewanik.”

⁴ Gej ekjen bemzet dâsuki ma gulugalakjnajeyet kwilin etaŋ omaŋ maiŋ tapmip ke penanjepiŋ keyepmti zemkuluminde. Set keboŋ keyaj Kawawaŋmagen nâmkinpepeyet setnaŋ ku manzuluzin. Âmandanda setnaŋ etaŋ manzuluzin. ⁵ Neŋ golaj zet yanjan kapigok in mimiyet nâmti zeya, in gogot dopdop mbep. In gogot ke kej kwetetep-manengatnaj kobe ma nânâŋin kileŋ mamaip kemagengatnaj yek ma Kilaismagen nâmkinpepe tuwat tuwat palen mamaip kemagengatnaj ku kobe. ⁶ Am notnaŋ ekjenaj zet zeyap ke bamkumpemti selin myuŋguŋpemti kopa zelen gwidikbien. ⁷ Ekjen zii zet Mosesiyaŋ Kawawaŋmagen titiŋaj keyelen an zikat indanda igagen kwakwagalen mamip keyanget ekjenaj zelin tazeip ke yanjan ku nâmti keyet winderaj mamip.

⁸ Yanget nin nânup zii zet teŋ mamâti mip beme keyan dolakjan mambein. ⁹ In pigok penaj nât, zii zet sambe kewan am teŋget yek. Kelak am zii zet ku mamâlip ma am kej katik ma Kawawaŋgat ku manâme mozin ma ayomtoŋ ma am eseserjinpriŋ ma Emetak Teŋ ku mamâlip ma am mambiwine maindome gakip ma am notnaŋ am sambe maindome gakip, ¹⁰ ma animbi set kileŋ mama ma anaŋ anaŋ timambet

wewe ma imbiyaj imbimak timambet wewe ma amnaaj am nolin kambutiti ma am dâsukitorj ma am nolinañgat zet dâsukiyet zemkatikbembe ma Kilaisiyelen dapmelange mama mimiñinaj zet katnaaj penaj tazin ke ku mamâlip ekjen keyelen. ¹¹ Zet katnaaj penaj am zikat indandayelen ke ilak Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penanen Kawawañgat mamsokbein. Ke Kawawañgat nej zempalakñaj bembeyelen nañge. Zet keboj keyaj Kawawañgat pemberangat windereñ dolak dolakñaj keyet sesewatpepeyelen diindom zikat ndamamm.

Pâlan Kawawañgat pemberangat wisikj zein

¹² Nej mulupmañgat windé Kilais Zisas Amobotnañnaaj manaingapm wisikj penaj zeyap. Egañ nej mulupmañ ke ñep mbap e nângeyepm name mulupmañ ke mamiyap keyepm egañ nej ombemnenje. Nej keyet wisikj zeyap. ¹³ Nej penaj egat ewerjan ku nâmkiñpemti egat bekanaj zewan ma amjane sisipeñpej mimindewan ma kwelat kumpemti kwileki tapmiyap ke ku nâmtyepm mbanançut Kawawañgat nej aŋgalan gogot mneñge. ¹⁴ Kogok tapmtepema ningalen Amobotnaaj ek nej kej taoletnaj bemisisikñajmak bem mnemti nâmkiñpepe ma gogot mimi keyet yañañ Kilais Zisasmagen tusumneñge. ¹⁵ Zet kapi penaj sukwep keyepmti nej manâyawen am sambeyan kapi nânâyelen Zisas Kilaisiyaj msalen toti am yom tonaj nin timkwatndeye. Ninmagengatnaj nâgât yommnañ am sambe sebemindein. ¹⁶ Keyangut Kawawañgat nâgât aŋgalan gogot mge ewan Kilaisiyaj nejmagen mulup mge e sepsepñok keyepmti am yomtoj ekjenaj ke ekti nâwep ek an sewakñaj. Kogogapmti notnañaj ñep kapi nâmti mama kanzizit Kawawañmagen tiwep. ¹⁷ Mama katikñangalen Amobotnaaj ku gakikiyelen ma amnaaj ñep ku gigigalen. Gej Kawawañgat kwewetan mamanik. Amnaaj Gej eksemgemti sesewatgepej mamti mamambep. Ke penaj sukwep mgañgayelen.

¹⁸ Timoti, nâmkiñpepeen nemun benik keyepmti nej apitilim gesowap kapi mbanik. Ewerjan gej Kawawañgalen anañ muluwen gesâti ekjenaj gâgât Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj zemkawaiñgat bembeyelen Emetak Tejañ nâmibiliwepme weme ombemgeye keyet zemgwatnañ mgewien. Keyet Amobotnañgalen muluwen gej zedañ an kasayen dolakñaj maâin keboj bemti âwanik. ¹⁹ Mti nâmkiñpependi katikñaj bemti tapme kejdi damuñ mmane kwetetepmañ tabe. Am notnañ ekjenaj kenin damuñ mme kwetetepmañ ku tage keyepm nâmkiñpepeñin kwalepme delañ zeme kilej mekobien. ²⁰ Ekjenmagengatnaj an zut Aimenias ma Aleksandia egelaj sepem kegok mbun. Egelaj joxtik dolakñaj kapigok ku tiwungapmti nej eget Sadançat betnan bemidema nukñaj ombo idame keyaj idamukulem mme egelaj Kawawañgat zet kwelat ewe ku kuwalup.

2

Sesewatmak mamayelen zet

¹ Zet ñen mobotnaaj penangat nej apitilingeyap e pigok: Gej an nâmkiñpepeñinmak ekjen diindomane ekjenaj am sambeyet nâmti Kawawañgat kwileki ñengat tej dunduwep ma dundudu temakwep mbep. Ma yanjkwesieset ma wisikjeset bemti Kawawañgat dundum sawep. ² Msatgalen amobotnañine ma am notnañ mundum temanen talip ekjenaj nin ndadamuñ mme nin sewakñaj ma mamañ palen mamti Kawawañgat eksempemti am sambeyan mama mimi dolakñaj mamnupgat dundum sawanup. ³ Kegok mamnup keyaj Kawawañgat aŋgalanj egañ keyet nâme dolakñaj ma ñep bein. ⁴ Kawawañgat am sambe ikñajgalen zet katnaaj penaj ke nâmâtâtâgalen manâin ma Egaj am ekjen bekanajinangatnaj aŋgalanjindendeyet manâin. ⁵ Kawawañgat kwewetan mamain. Mti Kawawañgat ma am ningat tungupmnan an kwep Zisas Kilais ek an sek tiyeyan mamamndain. ⁶ Kawawañgat am sambe ndaañgalalangalen nânge ke msokbembeyelen kanañ penaj kopme Kawawañgat Zisas Kilais am sambe yomengatnaj ndatitiyelen ketalasimpeme koge. ⁷ Nej yañañ keyepmti Zisas Kilais egalen mulup an nej mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj zempalakñaj bembeyelen ma zikat indanda mamayet

nâmti zemnemti am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenaj zet penaŋ ɲotekŋaj indandayet ma nâmkiŋpepeyet nâmti zenewien. Zet ke dâsuki yek; neŋ penaŋ sukwep zeyap.

⁸ Keyepmti neŋ am Kawawangalen mulupgat kejin bembenanaj ekjengat pigok nâyap, ekjenaj zet zapat pemberangat ondedagen belin time mopme dundusâti nolinaŋgat jenzinzij ma zekaŋkaj mee bamkumpemti dunduwep.

⁹ Ma imbi ekjengat kegogak pigok nâyap, ekjen sâk melakandu pemberanaj miak bewaŋgut ego egorajmak yek weyantı miak bep. Ma ɲok sepem yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ igak sek mmobotgat ku eleŋgewep. Ma elemiak tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ golaŋ weyayaŋaŋ mee ku miak bep. Ma sâk melakandu tosaŋaŋ temajaŋaŋ kwititijaŋ sek mmobotgat ke ku miak bep. ¹⁰ Imbi Kawawaŋ masesewatpeip ekjengat mama mimijin elimiak pemberanaj keboŋ mti mamayet nâmti zeap.

¹¹ Imbi ekjenaj buzak mamti damuŋ ekjenmagen mulup zigok mimiyet yaŋaŋ mnâmti ekjengat kandaŋinan mambep. ¹² Neŋ imbi notnaŋ ekjenaj zikat indanda mulup mimiyet ma imbiyaŋ angat mobotnaŋ mamayet ku nâmmindeyap; ekjen buzak tati nânâ etaj nâmbe. ¹³ Kawawaŋaŋ Adam kukjaŋgat mge bam Ewa mme sokbeye.

¹⁴ Adamaŋ Kawawangalen zemkatikbembe ke nângeyanguŋt tetimae toŋaŋ imbimageset koti tetimideye ke sukaŋ bemti Kawawangalen zet kuluye. Mme imbiyaŋ tetimaemae tongalen zet nâmti yom mge. ¹⁵ Keyet Kawawaŋaŋ nâme neŋ beme imbi nâmindame nomba ambebelinan ekjenaj nâmkiŋpepejinmak ma gogolinmak kejin kwetetepmaj ma weyantı mambep enenogat ekjenmagengatnaŋ An Aŋgalalaŋ ke sokbembeyet zenzeŋjar.

3

An dapmelange ɲeŋaŋ bembe ekjengalen zet

¹ Zet kapi penaŋ. An ɲenaj dapmelangeyelen ɲenaj bembe kwasâgât nât beme egaŋ mulup pemberanaj penaŋgat nâin. ² Âpme dapmelange ɲeŋaŋ bembe ekjenaj myuŋguŋgupiŋ mamti imbi kwewetaŋmak mambe. Egaŋ ɲoktik dolakŋaj etaj mâti mama mimijaj damuŋ mbe. Am sambe eksempewep. Egaŋ am mamanamaj notn mimindemti mkaŋjan indewe. Mti an zikat indanda dolakŋaj penaŋ mambe. ³ Egaŋ tu katikŋaj om̄ba nimti kej kileŋ ku mbe. Egaŋ kej kasa sakwep ku mbe. Egaŋ zekaŋkarŋpiŋ; kej sewakŋaj palen mambe. Egaŋ mânepmak bembeyet kenaj temaj ku tabe. ⁴ Egaŋ imbi nembanjane neŋ weyaj indikdamuŋ mimindewe. Mti nembanjane indamusuwet indeme ekjenaj zetnaŋ gawepumti dolakŋaj eksempewep.

⁵ An egaŋ imbi nembanjane neŋ ku maweyanjindikdamuŋ min beme ek Kawawangalen dapmelange ekjenaj ɲerjanin tati neŋ ku indikdamuŋ mbe. ⁶ An nâmkiŋpepe alakŋaj tususujan egaŋ dapmelangeyelen an ɲenaj neŋ ku bembeyet mneti egaŋ sek mmobot om̄ba min beme ek Sadangat zet zemdelanŋpepe mimijaj kegogak egaŋ keyet palen mowebe. ⁷ An ke am sambe dapmelange ku bembenanaj ekjenaj eksempewep mneti ektakalimti Sadangalen aŋkapipilen kume Kawawangalen kwit zapatnaŋ towembemagengat.

An damuŋ dolakŋaj ekjengalen mama mimijelen zet

⁸ Dapmelangeyelen damuŋ ekjenaj kogogak mama mimijin dolakŋaj mamambep ma mamaŋinaŋgat ekseserajmak mbep ma ekjenaj wain om̄ba ninipiŋ ma mânepgat eiyakgaleset mulup ku mbep. ⁹ Ekjenaj Kawawangalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ zemkawauŋbembeŋgat ke kej zutpiŋ atam tabep. ¹⁰ Ekjen ke kukjaŋgat yaŋin mekme teŋ mameŋgut indeme damuŋ mulup mbep.

¹¹ Imbi damuŋ ekjenaj kogogak mama mimijin dolakŋaj mamambep ma ekjenaj zekukujinpiŋ mamti ekjenaj ɲoktik dolakŋaj etaj mâbep. Ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ nâmsemteŋ mamip.

¹² Dapmelangeyelen an damuŋ ekjenaj imbi kwep esemteŋ wabep. Kegok mti imbinembajine neŋ weyantı indikdamuŋ mbep. ¹³ An damuŋ ekjenaj mulup dolakŋaj

mbep kataj kwilin mwapme windemak tati Kilais Zisas nâmkiñpepejin ñep sosok zemkawañ bewep.

Nâmkiñpepeyelen zet katnaj penaj

¹⁴ Nej koti gigigalen nâyap ya ku kolap beme meluwañ kumgayap kapi makuwanik. ¹⁵ Keyangut sakwep ku kobap beme meluwañ kuyawen kapi makumti am nâmkiñpepejinmak zigok mamayelen ke zemâtâtindawe. Nin Kawawañgalen nemunamba mange keyet butnaj. Mange keyaj Kawawañ mama toñaj egalen dapmelange temaj ke Kawawañgalen zet katnaj penaj ke bandim mti ekdamuj mamin. ¹⁶ Zet katnaj ekjen kapiyaj ningalen zet enzilim tazin ke alak msokbemkawañ bein:

Egañ an penaj sosok sokbemkawañ beme am sambeyaj ekbien.

Emetak Teñaj egalen yanaj sosok penaj mkawañ bemti zeye, “Kilais ek an teñ toñaj penaj.”

Âpme ensel ekjenaj ekbien.

Manje kataj am sambeyaj kwit zapatnaj mepmâpme nâmâpbien.

Msalengalen am sambeyaj ek nâmkiñpemâbien

ma Kawawañaj kululuñen busatnaj kejan tetimoge. Nin zet keyet kej zutmak ku mnup. Nin nânuwen zet ekjen keyaj penaj sukwep bein.

4

An zemyuñgungu notnajgat zet

¹ Kawawañgalen Emetak Teñaj alak pigok zemâtâti manzein, “Bam am notnajan nâmkiñpepe peme tapme ekjenaj zet we bekanañmagengatnaj gawepumti ekjengalen zet yuñgu yuñgu ke an zemyuñgunguyelen kejinan beme am kejin omba mamyuñguip.”

² Zemzikat indanda keborj ke an dâsukitorj ekjenmagengatnaj. Ekjenaj, “Nin zikat indanda dolakñaj mamnup” manzeiñgut ke penaj yek. Yominajgat sakambuk ku mamip ma keyaj mme kejin gakikiñajnok maip. ³ Am ekjen keborj keyaj Kawawañgalen dapmelangejaj awembij bemti Kawawañmak tâtâjin tazin ke mme mgasik bewe zemti manzemzikat indaip. Ma Kawawañaj meu zeme sokbeye ke am nâmkiñpepemagaj wisikj dundum samti nimti zet katnaj penaj ke nâmâtâtâgat zeme sokbembeñaj ke ekjenaj meu ke ku niniyet manzemkulumindeip. ⁴ Kawawañaj kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe mme sokbeye ke pemberaj etañ. “Mgasik,” zemti ku peme mebegalen. Ñenaj kwitnaj kwitnaj tim nsâti Kawawañgat wisikj zemti nimbe. ⁵ Enenogat kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe ke Kawawañaj zetnajan zeme sokbeme ekme dolakñaj beme ikñanjat zapat nâmdeyeyet nin timnsâgât wisikj zemti dundumsawanup.

⁶ Gej zet zemâtâtât timti mâpmanik ke am nodine nâmkiñpepemak ekjen diindowanik beme gej Kilais Zisasiyelen mulup an penaj bewanik. Kegok mti giti kogak nâmkiñpem manik ke gingij mbanik ma an dapmelangeyelen zemâtâtât mam indanik. Zet katnaj tiwananen ke ewe nânâ mulup mamambanik. ⁷ Kegok tati bem zet ke zet katnajan kasajan penajepij ke bamkumpemti kengaleset keyet mulupmaj mmamoti nâmkiñpepe dolakñajmak mama ke mmambanik. ⁸ Segeset pemberaj tatatgalen titok titok mambutenup ke zawañpiñ mamayelen mamnup ke ñewañgut kej butemi nâmkiñpepeen kalijaj bemti mamayelen set ke ma ke mimiyelen ñep penaj. E eneyet egañ penajan alak msalen kapi maaiknup ma bamgat penajan kogak aikbanup. ⁹ Zet kapi penaj sukwep penaj. Ke am sambeyaj ilindiñ ñep nâmti nâmkiñpepeyelen. ¹⁰ Nin webembenn Kawawañ mama toñaj ma Añgalalañ Anmagen tazin. Ma am egat manâkinpewen yomengatnaj matimkwatindein. Nin keyet nâmkiñpemti sek sindem palen mulup katikñaj penaj mti mimiek mamnup. ¹¹ Gej zet zemâtâtât sambe zemâtâtgayap ke am zemzikat indamane nâmbeñ.

¹² Gej pemane an ñenaj gâgât an zomolim zemti mtogengepiñ. Yek, gej an imbi nâmkiñpepemak sambe ekjengat ñejajin ma zikat indandanin bemti zet zenzendji ma mama mimindi ma gogot mimindi ma nâmkiñpependi ma mama kwetetepmaj mamandi

keyaŋ sosok tapme ekbep. ¹³ Gej nágât damuŋ damuŋ kan mambaniknok ke windenjaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet dapmelange makumindawanik ma dindom zikat mimindawanik. ¹⁴ Kawawaŋgalen an ḷenjaŋ belin ḷokdan bemiti Kawawaŋgalen zet zempalakjaŋ bembeyet zemgewien. Mulup ke ku pemane towembe. ¹⁵ Gej kan kataŋ wisatpiŋ ke tati mulup alak zeyap ke kakanemuŋ mbanik. Kogok mmane mulup mimindaŋgat penajaŋ sambeyaŋ sosok ekmâtâbep. ¹⁶ Gej gitangat mama mimindi weyanti damuŋ mbanik ma am zikat indandandi kogak weyanti damuŋ mbanik. Kan kataŋ gej kwileki ke giŋgiŋ mti mbanik. Gej kogok mbanik beme ku walebanik gej mama kanzizilen kwabanik. Mme am zedi manâiwaŋ kogogak ku walebep ekjenaj mamaen kwabep.

5

Am mama mimi kapigoset indatimambep

¹ Gej ailip ḷen tetim mesât zet ḷenzinziŋ ku msawanik. Gej zet sewak sewakjaset bipdaŋgat zeweknok dunduwanik. An sipkotem ekjen kogak dapmeniŋ katnanen indatim mambanik. ² Imbi ilip ekjengat kegogak mamne zemti sewakjaset diindowanik ma imbi sipkotem ekjengat kogak ipmne zemti kej kwetetepmanen tejeset indati mambanik.

Dapmelangeŋay imbi kwambet indikdamuŋ mbep

³ Imbi kwambet penaŋ nemunambaŋinepiŋ ekjen ke eksem indewanik. ⁴ Âk imbi kwambet ḷen ek nemunambaŋane ma ijsokŋajne talip beme ekjenaj kukŋaŋgat mukulem ekmagen ma ilinagaŋt mambiwinemagen mbep. Mama mimi sepeŋ keboŋ keyet Kawawaŋaj náme dolakjaŋ mambein. ⁵ Âpme imbi kwambet keyaŋ igak mame am ḷenaŋ ekdamuŋ ku mamm egaŋ webemberŋaj Kawawaŋmagen bemiti tambu msa kataŋ dundunduyen mukulem mpepeyelen mayaŋkwesin. ⁶ Âk imbi kwambet ḷenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sekŋaŋgat tikŋaŋ mamâzin elak alik mainaŋgut kejaŋ eweŋan gakikiŋaj. ⁷ Zet kapi imbi kwambet ma nemunambaŋine zemâtâtindame weyanti mamme am ḷenaŋ ku zemkwelat mimindawep. ⁸ Âk ḷenaŋ ikŋaŋgat sipbutnaŋ ma mamnotnane ku indikdamuŋ min beme egaŋ námkiŋpepeŋaj iyanji am námkiŋpepepiŋ ekjengalen bamen tototnaŋ penaŋ bein. ⁹ Imbi kwambet kwilin kilom timti kwambet mangeen tususupiŋ. Imbi kwambet ekjen kabon kapi indikdamuŋ mbep. Kwambet keyaŋ an kwewetaŋ wawatnaŋ ma nup kanan 60 bein ¹⁰ ma mama mimiŋin notnaŋ kapigok ekbep. Egaŋ nemunambaŋane weyanti indatim mamkwage. Ma am mamanamaŋ indameti mka indaye. Ma sekŋaŋ mtoti dapmelange námkiŋpepeŋinmak notnaŋgat mulup mge. Ma am nukŋanen tapme mukulem mimindeye ma mulup notnaŋ pemberaŋ kejaŋ keyet bemiti mamkwatan. Imbi kebongat ekbep. ¹¹ Âk imbi kwambet sipkotem egaŋ kwilin dapmelangeŋay indikdamuŋ mimielen tususupiŋ. Mme ekjenaj aimbiŋ bembeyelen tikŋaŋj mandame an watı Kilais bamkumpewepgapmti ¹² ekjenaj ekmak kukŋaŋgat tâtâ mbien keyepmti yommak bewep. ¹³ Ekjenaj kogak kan walaletgalen yaŋaŋ mnâmti mka ḷengatnaŋ mka ḷen mamotolip. Kegok etaŋ yek, ewe mme bekaŋaŋ beme dekuŋ mimi ma nenn nâyap nâyap an damuŋnok mulup zet manzeip. Ma ekjenaj zet ku zenzeyelen ke manzeip. ¹⁴ Keyepmti neŋ náma imbi kwambet sipkotem ekjenaj awembij bemiti nemba indambeti apnembarjine ma mkaŋin ekdamuŋ mmambep. Kogok mti weyaj mame am notnaŋ námkiŋpepepiŋaj ningat kwelat ku kuwep. ¹⁵ Enyet imbi kwambet notnaŋ ilak set pemberaŋ bamkumpemti Sadan mâbien. ¹⁶ Keyepmti dapmelange imbi ḷenmagen imbi kwambet notnaŋ egat apnembaŋanemak maip beme egaŋ indikdamuŋ mbe. Âpme dapmelangeŋay ekjen kebongat nukŋaŋ pupu yek. Imbi kwambet ḷen igak penaŋ main keboŋ etaŋ indikdamuŋ mbep.

Dapmelangeŋay damuŋine indikdamuŋ mbep

¹⁷ Âpme an damuñine muluwin dolakŋaj mamip ekŋen keyet nâmindeme mopme an
ŋeŋaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zenze main ma an zikat indanda nâmti weyaj indikdamuŋ mti
eksemindewep. ¹⁸ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnajanen meluwaŋ mimijaŋ kapigok tazin,
“Makau apmaŋaj wit imenzaŋme katnaŋaj bululuŋ zem totogalen mulupmaŋ tapmti
meu nsâpmme kaŋgalemaŋ bekekekpiŋ.” (Zii Zet 25:4)

Ma sepem kogogak mulup anar tosaŋaj ſep titiyelen. ¹⁹ An ŋenaŋ an ŋerangat ſej
beluŋ beluŋ zet ombem zeme nânâpiŋ. An zut ma tuk ekŋenaj zet sakam kwep zemti
bandim mme nâme penaŋ bewe. ²⁰ An ŋenaŋ yom mme gej am notnaŋ ekŋengat
zikalinan zet msamane an notnaŋ ekŋenaj ekti kiŋgabep.

²¹ Kawawaŋ ma Zisas Kilais ma enseljene ekŋengat zikalinan dindomti ingat
zemâtâtât kapi mâti ken ke ken ke ma notn notn katnan betetnaŋ ku mbep zemti
diindoyap.

²² In am Kawawaŋgalen mulup an winde indandayelen belin ŋokninan bembeyelen
abak abak ku mbep. In am yaŋin nâmâtâtpiŋ mneti ilin yommak bewepgat eksemti
kwetetepmaŋ mambep.

²³ Âpme gej sek zawaŋ susuk mpeŋ mamnikgapmti tu etaŋ ninipiŋ; wain isikŋaj
kambahdi mukulem mimiyelen ſep nimbanik.

²⁴ Âpme am notnaŋgalen yomin ſep sosok eegalen ma yominaŋat dopmaŋ mutumin-
dandayelen sosok matazin. Yangut am notnaŋgalen yom bamgat zemdelaj zenze kanen
sokbeme ekbanup. ²⁵ Sepem keboŋagak mama mimi dolakŋaj sosok ſep eegalen, ma
notnaŋ sosok penaŋ ku eegalen ke tetak ku enzilim tabe.

6

Sisiliŋ an nâmkiŋpepemak ekŋengalen zet

¹ Am nâmkiŋpepemak sisiliŋ etaŋ mamip ekŋenaj an mobotnaŋinangat nâme pem-
benaj beme mobotnaŋ talip nâmti eksemindewep. Kogok mme am ŋenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen
kwizet buŋamaŋ ma Kilais nâmkiŋpepeyelen zetnaŋat ku zeme tobe. ² Ma an mobot-
naŋin ekŋen nâmkiŋpeperinmak zemti keyet sisiliŋ mulup an ekŋenaj ku mtotindewep.
Eksemindemti ekŋengat mulup msâgât ekme nolin nâmkiŋpepeen tazin nâmti sek
bulâlâŋ mulup ku mbep. Sisiliŋ an in an mobotnaŋin Kawawaŋaj nâmlikŋaj miminden
ekŋengat in muluwin windenjaŋbeŋ mbep.

Mâneŋ milawatgat eyak ku mbep

Zet zeap kapi zemzikat mimindamti kejin buteme ke mâti mbep. ³ An ŋenaŋ nânâ
sakam igagen tazikat indain ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen zetnaŋ penaŋ ke nâme
ſep ku bein ma mama Kawawaŋaj nâme dolakŋaj mambein zet ke zikat indandaŋaj ku
mâzin ⁴ an ke belak sekŋaj etaŋ mamimozin ma an ke nânâŋaj bugan ku tazin. Kejanen
kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekanajaj misik tazin. Egaŋ zet mdândândâ ma zet yaŋaj zem guluk
gilik om̄ba mamm. Zet mdândândâyelen keboŋ keyaj penaŋaj kapigok mamsokbein:
kej kuku mimi, atindândâyet setnaŋ kabembe ma am nolin ŋeniyet manâmbekambein
ma an notnaŋat kwelat makun ma ⁵ an ekŋen keboŋ ke zet mmot mtot mti kejin
yungume delaj zenzeŋaj ma nânâŋipriŋ penaŋ ekŋenaj zet penaŋ bamkumpewien.
Mti nâme Kilaisiyelen zapalaŋ mâneŋ milawat sokbemndasem zemti mamip.

⁶ An ŋenaŋ mamarjanen Kawawaŋaj mama mamayelen manâin ke mâti mezin beme
keyaj mâneŋ milawatmak mama keyaj sebempein. Ekmagen zigok tasain kelak ſep
kemak. ⁷ E zigogak? Nin msalen talak kobenn ya nan mane mesât belak betn moberŋbeŋ
mebanup. ⁸ Kegok keyepmti nin meu ma sâk melakandu tatndain beme keyaj nnaŋat
sepem ſep bein. ⁹ Âk am ŋenaŋ milawatmak om̄ba bembeyelen manâiwaŋ tetimaemaeen
sukŋaj beme Satangalen kapipilen maindon. Âpme kerjin kwilekiki bekaŋaj ma
waleletnaŋmak keyet tikŋajaj bemisikti keyaj indamandame walelet kaliŋaj metobep.
¹⁰ E enyet mâneŋpgat kej om̄ba bembe ke yom notnaŋat ŋotekŋaj. Notnaŋ ekŋen

ke wemindandayelen ombo nāmti nāmkijpepejın katikpeme kilom mekogeyaj bamgat kej sindem ma nukıraj ombo aikindaye.

Pâlaj Timoti mama kanzizitgat yaŋaj zemzikat sain

¹¹ Timoti, gej Kawawaŋgalen an mamanikgapmti kwitnaŋ keboj ke eksempemti kunzun mebanik. Gej teŋ mama ma Kawawaŋgalen mama nāmtikjaŋ mnem ma nāmkijpepemak mama ma gogotmak mama ma katikjaŋ bemti tatat ma sewak palen mama keyet giŋgiŋ mbanik. ¹² Mti nāmkijpependaŋgat mulupmaŋ windenjaŋ bemti mbanik. Kegok mmeti gitı mama kanzizit tiwanik. Mama mimi kaboj kapiyet Kawawaŋgakumtetime gej nāmkijpependi am sambeyet zikalinan zemkatik bemané nāmbien. ¹³ Kawawaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe mamaŋin maaikindain egat zikatnan ma Zisas Kilais egaŋ Pontias Pailet egat zikatnanen kingagapiŋ iŋŋangat yaŋaj penaŋ zemkatik beye. Egat zikatnan gej kapi mimiyyet zemkatik beyap. ¹⁴ Ke gej neŋ zemgeya ke gawepumti mammopmane nnangalen Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyan gilik zemkobe. Gawepumti tapmopmane am ḡenaj geŋmagen keyet yomaŋ ḡenai aikpiŋ mbep. ¹⁵ Kawawaŋganaŋ beyeŋtazin kan beme Kawawaŋganaŋ Zisas sosokpeme kobe. Gej Kawawaŋ am sambeyat sesewatgewep ma gej kweŋ winde toŋaŋ ma ḡenaj sambeyet ḡenajin ma amobotnaŋ sambeyet Amobotnaŋ. ¹⁶ Gej kwewetaŋ gakikipiŋ busatnaŋ temaj keyet kejan mamaŋik ke am ḡenaj mebegalen yek. Gej an ḡenaj ku giga ma ḡep ku gigigalen. Amnaŋ nāmgeme mobotnaŋ bewe ma winde gaŋgaranŋ ewe wemgamti wemobe! Keyet nāmti dundumganup. Ke penaŋ.

Am mānep milawalin temaj ekŋengalen zet

¹⁷ Msalen am mānep milawalin temaj mamaip ekŋen sekŋin ku mobotgalen diindomane ekŋenaj webembe mānep milawalin waleletgalen keyet ku bewep. Ekŋenaj Kawawaŋin kwilekiki kwapem matalasimndame olojen palen matimanup ekmagen webebeŋin bewep. ¹⁸ Mti zemindemane mama mimiŋinan kwileki pemberaj ke mbep ma mama mimiŋin dolakjaŋ keyaj semem mopme ekŋenaj kwileki ke ma ke ombo indawep ma am eleŋ beleŋ bemti mukulem mukulem mimindewep. Mama mimi dolakjaŋ ke ekŋenaj mānep milawalinok timti mambep. ¹⁹ Sepem kegok mti ekŋenaj Kawawaŋganaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tosa temaj bamgat timambep keyaj luŋŋanŋ katikjaŋ penaŋ weyaj bewep. Kogok mti kejinan ḡep mama penaŋ penaŋ mammnup ke nāmātābep.

²⁰ Timoti, gej Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ gaya ke yayaŋ kakanemuŋ ekdamuŋ mti mbanik. Mti am notnaŋ ekŋenaj kwelat zet ma zet penaŋpiŋ ke timamti kwitnaŋ, “Nānā temaj,” manzeip ke dāsuki keyepmti gej bamkumpewani. ²¹ Am notnaŋ ekŋenaj zet keboj ke toŋaŋ bemti nāmkijpepeyet set tageen myungumti set belakŋaset mebien. Kawawaŋgalen kej taolet inmak wembe.

2 Timoti

Pâlañ Timotiyet zapat meluwañ sek zut kapi kumsasañaj

Zapat meluwañ kapi Pâlañ Timoti ñen ewe kum same sek zut beye. Timotimagen zapat meluwañ ñejaj kuyeen Pâlañ ewe mka katikjan mebepiñ tati zemgwatnaj zet ke kum saye. Âpme zapat meluwañ zut kapiyet Pâlañ mka katikjan tati nâmpeme mepme Timotiyaj ekmak tati mukulem mpenak kegok nâmti kuye. Ma dapmelange ekjenaj amobotnaj Lomayetnaj ekjenmagen sisiperpej ombo mimindasâpm keyet weyaj eksese mulup mpej mpej tapmamayelen. Ekjen dapmelange Epesa talip ekjengat zapat meluwañ Pâlañ Timotiyet kuin ke kegogak mme ekjengalen beme makumti zet zapat meluwañ keyet kejan tazin ke mme ekjengalen bembeyet nâmti Timoti kumsaye. Zet ñoteknaj temaj kapigogan 2 Timoti zapat meluwañ kejan talip:

1:1-4 Zet yañbemti zenzeyelen zet

1:5-14 Pâlañ Timotiyet yayañ zet mti zeye

1:15-18 Pâlañ ikjanyañat totatatnañat yayañ zeye

2 Bimbiñ zet notnaj Timoti ikjanyañat esemteñ zeye

3 Kan delañ zenzeyelen zet

4:1-8 Pâlañ bimbiñ zet zemdelañ zemti zeye

4:9-22 Notn kej mbuteteyelen zetmak zet zemdelañ zenze zet

Mukukumak zet yañbemzenzeyelen zet

¹ Kawawañaj nin mama alakjan titiyelen zetik mimndamti nin ke ndame Kilais dolakjan mâtâgalen keyet penaj, nej Pâl Kawawañaj ikjaj zemnemti Zisas Kilais egalen mulup an nej mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakjan Penaj zempalakjan bembeyelen nâmti nakumtetiye. ² Timoti nemun dolakjan, gâgât zapat meluwañ kapi kumgayap. Kawawañaj Bipm ma Amobotnaj Zisas Kilais egetmagengatnaj kej taolet ma angalaj gogot ma kej sewakjanj gejmak wemti wembe.

Timoti nâmkiñpepe ombo penaj tasaye

³ Nej Kawawañat sesewatpemti kejñ kwetetepmanen sokñneyan mbien kegogak mamiyap. Mti nej Kawawañ mandunduyawen gâgât otnâperj mti nej wisikj manzeyap.

⁴ Nit mebe kokot mbelinan gej nâgât ombo suwanan. Ke otnâmti nej ewe gikti olonen penaj mimiyyet nâyap. ⁵ Mti nâmkiñpepe penaj tagain keyet kegogak maotnâyap. Nâmkiñpepe ke papdi Lois ma mamdi Yunis egetmagen tageyaj alak gej ewe keyegak kwatimtusumti timanik ke nâmâtâgeyap. ⁶ Keyepm nej gâgât nâmti pigok zesowap, nej betn ñokdanen bewanen Kawawañaj taoletnaj mgaye ke wisatpiñ mbutem mambanik.

⁷ Gej pigok nâwanik, Kawawañaj Emetak Teñaj nin kiñgagatgalen ku ndaye. Egañ windemak ma gogotmak ma kej sekñ ekdamuj mti mamayet ndaye.

⁸ Gej Amobotnajnnajat yayañ zemkawaij besâti sakambuk palen ku mbanik. Nej ekgapmti mka katikjan matalap keyet zet zesâti kegogak sakambuk ku mbanik. Gej Kawawañaj winde gasâpm keyepmti neymak kot tusumti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjan Penajgat sisiperpej palen moti nej mayapnok mamambanik. ⁹ Egañ aŋgalanjdemti yomengatnan ndatimti ndakumtetime amjane tej bewen. Ke nnajat pemberajnnajat yek. Ikjanyañat pemberajngat ma kej taoletnajgapmti egañ kej taoletnaj mimndemti ewerjan baen kululuñ ma msat ku sokbeme Zisas Kilaismageset ndasâgât nâmne wenge. ¹⁰ Ya alak Kawawañgalen kej taoletgat penajaj Zisas Kilaisiyaj koti ningat yomgat mti gakiye keyaj mkaway bein. Egañ gakikiyelen winde mtopemti mdelaj zemti Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjan Penajeset mama kanzizit sosok msokbeye.

¹¹ Âpme Kawawaŋgalen nej Kilaisiyelen mulup anaj mamti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj zempalakŋaj bemi zemkawaj bemindandayelen ma zemzikat indan-dayelen ombemnenge. ¹² Kegogapmti nej yaŋaj keyelen kene sek sindem matiyap yanget nej sakambuk ku miyap. Enenogat nej nāyap nej Kilais nāmkirŋpewan ma nej nāmkatikŋaj beyap egaŋ nāgāt maman ma mulupm ke betnanen bewan ke egaŋ ekdamuj mmetnepeme zemdelaŋ zenze kan bewe. ¹³ Zet katnaj penaj kapi gej nejmagengatnaj nāmtiwanan keyegak māti mmobanik. Mti Zisas Kilais nāmkirŋpemti mama ma am gogot mimi ke nin Zisas Kilaismagen tusumti manup ningalen zapat. ¹⁴ Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaj penaj ke damuj mimiyet zemgeye ke damuj mmame tagawe. Emetak Teŋ ek keŋnan mamain egaŋ mukulem mgewe ke mbanik.

¹⁵ Am sambe nāmkirŋpepemak Esia msalengatnaj ekjenaj nej bamkumnewien. Ma an zut Pigelusmak Elmogenes ekjengat kejanganatnaj egelaj kegogak nāgāt nāmtikŋaj kumnewun keyet zapatn ilak nānik. ¹⁶ Nej Amobotnaŋgalen Onesipolas imbi nembaŋane ekjengat kejaj beme dolakŋaj mimindandayet mandunduyap. Egaŋ nej mka katikŋjan matalap keyet sakambuk mimipiŋ kejaj mme olojen mambein. ¹⁷ Egaŋ Loma kapi mka temanengatnan koti nāgāt mulup temaj mti sakwep natimat metneti bam naige. ¹⁸ Keyepmti nej Amobotnaŋgalen zemdelaŋ zenze kanen kobe keyet egat kembey otnām-pepeyet nāmti mandunduyap. Egaŋ Epesa mka temanen mulup omba penaj mimndeye ke giti ilak eknāmbanan.

2

Bemzenze zet kapi Kilaisiyelen kasa kuku anok mamayelen bemzein

¹ Âpme nemun Timoti, Zisas Kilaisiyen kej taolet mgaye winde kemagen timane kwaopme mambanik. ² Am sambe ekjengat zikalinan zet zema gej nāwanan. Zet ke an notnaj Amobotnaŋgalen mama mimi māti katikŋaj bemi tati mamip. Ekjen keboj indamane ekjenaj nēp am notnaj kegogak zemzikat indam mbep.

³ Kasa kuku an dolakŋaj nukŋaj pumti mulup mamipnok gej Kilais Zisasiyelen kasa kuku an dolakŋaj mamti mulup nukŋaj ke pumane delaŋ zewe. ⁴ An jenaj kasa kuku an mamaingan egaŋ mulup sambe notnaj ke temakwep ku maatam tazin. Egallen kasa kuku an jenaj egaŋ nāmpeme dolakŋaj bembeyet nāmti kasa kuku mulup dolakŋaj penaj mamin.

⁵ An jenaj silimaimai msât mbe beme egaŋ zemâtâtât zet zenzenaj ke ku gawepuwe beme egaŋ penajaj ku tiwe. ⁶ An jenaj meu mulup sek sindem timti mamm beme egaŋ mulup keyet kejanaen kwitnaŋ masokbein ke jenaj egaŋ yaŋbemti matim nin. ⁷ Zet diŋgoyap kapi giti opemti nāmbanik Amobotnaŋgalen nānāndi mkawaj bemgeme gej zet kapi nāmâtâbanik.

⁸ Zisas Kilais ek Dewitgat sokŋajaj gakikiengatnan gilik zemwage keyet otnāmbek. Sakam keboj Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penanen tazin ke nej manzemkawaj beyap. ⁹ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penangapmti sindem temaj penaj matiyap. Mti an bekanaj mimi an kegok senaj bem zammeme mka katikŋjan kapi matalap. Yanget Kawawaŋgalen zet senaj zampeme ku matazin. ¹⁰ Nej nukŋaj sepem igak igak sambe ke Kawawaŋgalen amjane indamakum indeye ekjen keyepmti matiyap. Ekjenaj Kilais Zisas yomengatnaj gilik zemindatitinaŋ ma ekmagen mama kanzizit tazin busatnajajmak ke ekjenaj Kawawaŋgalen ikŋajmak tatagalen ke titiyet nāmti mamiyap. ¹¹ Zet kapi penaj ke nāmkirŋpene. Nin ekmak tusuwenn zenup beme nin ekmak gakiwenn bein. Kegok mti ekmak tusumti mamambanup. ¹² Giŋgiŋ mmambanup beme ekmak amobotnaŋ kegogak tabanup ma nin ek iyaŋ pewanup beme egaŋ kegogak iyaŋ ndewe. ¹³ Ningalen zemkatik bembennaŋ bakŋaj bewe beme egallen zemkatik bembeyaj katikŋaj matazin. Egaŋ zet zut ku manzein.

Kawawaŋgalen mulup penaj mamip ekjengat kwilin ikŋajgat zikatnan tazin

¹⁴ Gej amdine zet sakwalamtii Kawawaŋgalen zikatnan golarjin ti. Ekjenaj zet etaŋ keyet mdāndāndā ku mit. Zet mdāndāndā keboj ke yanepiŋ ma am zet keyaj maindawalezin.

¹⁵ Kawawaŋ gâgât mulup anaŋ dolakŋaj nâmgengeyet nâmti mulup windereŋbeŋ mti keyet sakambuk ku mbanik. Ma geŋ zet penaŋ esemteŋ mzikat indawanik. ¹⁶ Ma geŋ msat palengalen nânâ belakŋaj ma zet Kawawaŋ bamkumpepeyelen keboŋgat ku mzikat indawanik. Zet keboŋ keyaŋ amgat kerin mme teeŋaj bemepme Kawawaŋ ku nâmkiŋpewep. ¹⁷ Zet zikat indandanin yunyunguŋgajmak ke liŋgit temaj keboŋ bemti ma palakŋaj bemezin. Am ekjen keboŋ ekjenmagengatnaŋ an zut ien kwilit Imeniusmak Piletus egelaj zet kebongat ma zemzikat indamelip. ¹⁸ An eget keyaŋ zet penaŋ ke katikpemti am ekŋengat zet kilom pigok manzelup, “Nin ilak gakikiengatnan wabenn ya bam gakimti ewe ku wabanup.” Zet keboŋaj meti am notnaŋ ekŋengalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin mme mayunquin. ¹⁹ Kawaŋaŋ tepum kaliŋaj peme towege ke katikŋaj bemti tazin. Tepum keyet palen melowan kapigok kumpepeŋaj tazin, “Amobotnaŋaj amjane ikŋangat zapat mamaip ekjen nâmndein.”
 Ma zet ien ewe kapigok kumpepeŋaj tazin,
 “Amobotnaŋgalen kwizapatnaŋ manzemkawaŋ bemmâlip ekjenaj myunyungu
 bamkumpeme delaŋ zewe.” (Aizaya 8:14; 28:16)

²⁰ Âpme mka temaj nengat batı notnaŋ golaŋ ma silwayaŋ weyayaŋ ma notnaŋ tewaŋ ma ampambelaŋ weyayaŋ. Ekjenmagengatnaŋ notnaŋ mulup dolakŋaj sakam ien ien mimiyelen ma notnaŋ tambu msasa kataŋ mulupmaŋ sasayelen. ²¹ Keyepmti Timoti, geŋ mama mimindi mgasik sambe katikpemane delaŋ zeme kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ bemti tabanik beme geŋ batikondo mulup dolakŋangalen keboŋ bewanik. Mti kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ bemti n̄ep Amobotnaŋaj mukulem mgemti mulup dolakŋaj sakam ien ien mimiyelen weyar tabanik. ²² An imbi nembiŋ mamaiwarj bekanangat kerin temaj keeset mambemaip. Geŋ mama mimi keboŋ kemagen kunzuŋbanik. Kogok mti geŋ naman mama mimi kwetetepmaŋ ke māti nâmkiŋpepemak mambanik ma am nodangat kendi bembe ma kej sewakŋaj mama ma am mama mimiŋin kwetetepmaŋ mamip ekjenmak tusumti Amobotnaŋ masesewatsamti mambep. ²³ Mti geŋ am zet katnaŋgat manzemkwelat mamip ekjenmagen ku matamambanik. Nânik zet keboŋ keyet penaŋaj mAMDâip. ²⁴ Âpme Amobotnaŋgalen mulup anaŋ zet mdândâ ku mbe. Egaŋ am sambe notn notn mimindemi an zikat indanda dolakŋaj mamti am ek peŋ peŋ mampep ekjenmak kej sewakŋaj palen mambe. ²⁵ Am zetnaŋ kulumti mobotnaŋ mamsaip ekjenmagen musuwewet mulup sewak sewak palen mbe. Âpme Kawaŋaŋ ekjen kan indawe mene beme nâmmyunyugurjin zemsalaŋ beme Kawaŋaŋ mme yominangatnan kejin gilik zeme Kawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ penaŋ ke nâmkiŋpewep. ²⁶ Sadangalen aŋkapipilan indomtapme egalen zetnaŋ gawepumti mambien. Yaŋ kejin teŋ peme ke nâmâtati katikpemti kunzuŋ mebep. Keyet nâmti dundunup.

3

Kululuŋ msat kanen delaŋ zesât tapmme mama mimi mgasik omba penaŋ sokbewe

¹ Geŋ kapigok nâmbak kan delaŋ zenzyelen kan bududuk tabeme mama mimi nukŋaj omba penaŋ msat suluŋti tabe. ² Am ekjen kemagen set kapigok sokbewe: Ekjenaj ilinangat etaŋ yayaŋ mbep, mânepgat kejin temaj tabe. Ilinangat kwizet buŋamin mwatonzewep ma ilinangat sekjin mmobep. Ma Kawaŋgat kwelatnaŋ kuwep ma ekjenaj mambiwineyelen zet kuluwep. Ekjenaj kwileki n̄eniyet wisikŋ ku zewep ekjenaj mama mimi teŋ keyet wisat penaŋ mbep. ³ Ekjenaj gogot palen ku mamip keyepm am notnaŋgat nukŋajinmak indamukulem mimiyelen nâmlikŋaj ku mbep. Ma am ekjenaj nolinangalen yomin ku katikpewep. Am ekjenaj nolinangat kwelat zet makuip. Sekjinangalen tikŋaj etaŋ mangawepup. Ekjenaj zet mdândândâ mbep ma ekjenaj kasa n̄enzinziŋ mbep ma ekjenaj am kileŋ indomwalet mbep ma mama mimi dolakŋaj keyet ekjenaj n̄enzinziŋ mbep. ⁴ Ma ekjenaj noline zemindowep ma ekjenaj sakwep ilinangalen n̄oktik kileŋ mamâlip ma ekjen Kawaŋgat tikŋaj ku manâip ilinangalen sekjinangat etaŋ olonjen mamip ⁵ ma ekjenaj, “Nin an nâmkiŋpepemak,”

zeip keyangut kejinan Kawawangalен winde ku tatindain. An ekjen kemak sebemi mamapirj. ⁶ Am ekjen zeyap ekjenaj imbi nāmkirpeperjin katikjaŋpij ekjengalen mkaen moti tetimaemaeset ekjenaj ekjengalen zet mābāgalen zet kelakjaŋ mimindemti ekjengalen ḥoktik mandamuŋ mip. Āpme imbi ekjen keyaŋ ilinangat yominaŋgat ekme nukjaŋ beye. Ekjenaj sekjnajgalen tikjaŋ mābien ⁷ ma ekjenaj an ke ma keyaŋ kot diindome zelin nāmti nānāmak tabenup zewienangat Kawawangat yaŋaŋ penaj ku nāmātābien penaj. ⁸ Ewejan Zanismak Zambilis egelaj Mosesiyet ḥenzinziŋ mti zetnaŋ mtopewun. Sepem kegogak am ekjen kapijaŋ zet penaj mtopewien ma kejin kilom penaj beme Kawawaŋaŋ nāmkirpepeŋ mimindikme yek beme bamkumindeye. ⁹ Yaŋgut ekjengalen zemzikat indanda dāsuki ke temaj penaj ku bewe. Nāmyungungunjinaŋgat yaŋaŋ sokbeme am sambeyaŋ yaŋaŋin maekmātālip. Ewejan an zut Zanismak Zambilis egatmagen sokbeme ekbien keboŋ.

Kawawangalен zet mkatikjaŋ bermtatagalен

¹⁰ Kogogapm gej zet katnaŋ penaj zemzikat gawan keyet ma mama mimin ekbanan ma mulupmnangat yaŋaŋ ma nāmkirpepennangat yaŋaŋ ma sewakjan mamann ma gogot miminn ma nukjaŋen katikjaŋ bem tatatr ekmābanan. ¹¹ Ma am ekjenaj sisipeŋpej mname sek sindem palen mamkwaban. Nej Antiok, Aikoniam ma Listala mka temanen am ekjenaj sisipeŋpej mname sek sindem om̄ba penaj timkwaban ke gej nānik. Yaŋgut ku nome gakiwan Amobotnajaŋ aŋgalaŋ neme ewe mayap. ¹² Āpme am nāmkirpepe dolakjaŋmak mama ke māsāt mti Kilais Zisasmagen tusuwep ekjenmagen sisipeŋpej sokbemindawe. ¹³ An bekanaj penaj ma an dāsukitonj ekjengat mama mimiŋin bekanangatnaŋ bamset bekanaj penaj mambein. Ekjenaj matetim indeme Sadajaŋ ekjen kegogak matetimindein. ¹⁴ Yaŋgut gej zet zemzikat gamme nāmtimti keyet nāmkirpemti mananik ke mkatikjaŋ bemti tabanik. Ma gej nānik gālen zemzikat gaŋgandise ekjen an zikat indanda dolakjaŋ. ¹⁵ Gej otnāsenik gej anemba isikjaŋ tapmane ekjenaj Kawawangalен zet teŋ ke zemzikat gamme nānā keyet tiwanan. Ma zet keyaŋ am set ḥep zikat indame Zisas Kilais nāmkirpemti egalen aŋgalaŋ gogolen mamayelen. ¹⁶ Kawawangalен zet meluwaŋen tapmezin en ke Kawawaŋaŋ iŋjaŋ zeme aneneyaj meluwaŋ mbien. Ma ke dolakjaŋ am zemzikat indandayelen zet penaj. Ma amgalen mama mimi bekanaj manzem musuwetindein. Ma myungungujin weyāŋgalen ma keyaŋ am zemzikat indame Kawawangalен set kwetetepmaj ke mābāgalen. ¹⁷ Keyepmti an ḥenaj Kawawangalен mulup mme nānā dolakjaŋ timti mulup dolakjaŋ sakam ḥen ḥep mbe.

Zet zapat penaj zemyungumti zemzikat indandayelen golaj zet

¹ Zisas Kilais ek koti am gakikiŋaj ma alik zemdelaj zemindemti Amobotnajaŋ tati am sambe indikdamuŋ msāpm keyepmti nej Kawawaŋ ma Zisas Kilais egegat zikalidan Kawawangalен Zet Zapat Dolakjaŋ Penaj zenzyelen zemgwatnaŋ mgeye. ² Kogok ke kan kataŋ kananen ma belakjanen kogogak mbanik. Mti gej sewak sewak paleset mama mimiŋin bekanaj zikat indamti musuwet indemti aŋkejoo mimindewanik. ³ Nānik, amnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat katnaŋ penaj bamkumpemti ilinajgalen ḥoktik māti an zikat indanda sambe ammaggen meti zapat alakjaŋ ilin amnaŋ tikjaŋ igagen nānāyelen ke diindondoyelen kan belaknik daŋgosāpm. ⁴ Mti ekjenaj Kawawangalен zet penaj ke peme tapme bemzet yaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ keeset wetekuwep. ⁵ Yaŋgut kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ notnaŋ sokbewe gej katikjaŋ bemti ewe giŋ giŋ palen mbanik ma sek sindem sambe titiyelen weyaj tabanik. Mti am Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjaŋ Penaj mene mene diindowanik. Gej am indamukulem mimiylelen mulup gaŋgaŋaj ke weyaj ekdamuŋ mti Kawawangat mulup mbanik.

⁶ Nej gakikiyelen kan ilak sokjan penaj kozin ma msalen mamann kapi katikpemti mebegalen kan sokjan bein. Nâlen mama ma gakikin keyar Kawawaŋgalat sesewatsasayelen sâpe sâpe keboj besâpm. ⁷ Nej Kawawaŋgalen muluwen mamban ke sakam kasa kuku windenjaŋ bej keboj mambene delaj zenzenjaŋ pataŋ zewan ma nâmkiŋpepen ke atamkatikpewan. ⁸ Keyepmti pilak tej mamayelen dopmaj Amobotnaŋ An kwetetepmaj zemdelaj zenze egar nâgât zapat kululuŋen zilem kwilik weyaj bembenan tazin ke zemdelaj zenze kanen nawe. Wa ke nej kwep yek, am sambe ekjen ek nâmktijan mpemti egalen kokotnaŋgalat damuŋ mamaip nsakwep ndawe.

Ajkejoo delay zenzenjaŋ

⁹ Gej set ke ma ke aikti nejmagen sakwep kokogalen otnâwanik. ¹⁰ Dimas ek msalen mama mimi keyet nâme tikŋaj beme nej nemti Tesalonaika mka temanen kunzuŋ mege. Ma Kelesen egar Galesia msalen mepme Taitas egar Delmesia msalen mege. ¹¹ Mebâpme pi Lukmak ndak etaj talupgapmti gej kosâti Makmak aikti kobanik. Enenogat egar napmukulem mme mulup jep penaj mbalup. ¹² Âpme nej Tikikas ilak zempema Epesa mka teman ke mege. ¹³ Gej kosât mbanigen nej Toloas mka temanen tâgâ melakandumak meluwaŋ Kalapas egalen mkaen bempewan ke timti kobanik. Papia munjuŋ munjuŋ mpepejaŋ ma papia soŋgom sekjaŋ mimiŋjaŋ ke pe ke mkokolak.

¹⁴ Aleksandia an aenaj kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weyeyaj an keyaŋ nej mka teman ke tapme omba penaj yungumnaŋge keyepmti bam maneti Amobotnaŋaj keyet dopmaj mutumsawe. ¹⁵ Zetn zewan kataŋ egar zemtalalat zet omba penaj mti windenn mtot peye. Gej egat eksemti mamabanik.

¹⁶ Zet mulup jenjaŋ penaj yaŋbemti mban kan keyet an jenjaŋ zetgat ku napmukulem mneŋge. Nem mekopme nenak taban. Nej Kawawaŋaj ekjengalen yom ke katikpepeyet dundum sawan. ¹⁷ Yaŋgut Amobotnaŋaj ikŋaj nejmak tati winde name nej Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penajŋaj jep zemkawaj bema delaj zeme am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembenan sambe ekjenaj jep nânâyelen. Kogok mnemti kasa ekjenaj nome gakiwakmagengat zemti Kawawaŋaj ikŋaj mukulem mneŋge. ¹⁸ Mti Amobotnaŋaj ewe bekanaŋ yaŋaŋ yaŋangatnaŋ anŋalaŋ nemti kakanemuŋ natetim moti kululuŋen gwaen ikŋaj Amobotnaŋ tapme nej kandaŋan mambap. Mamti am nâmkiŋpepemak sambe nin kwesiŋ kwesiŋ sesewatpemti mamabanup. Ke penaj.

¹⁹ Nej Pilisila ma apmaj Akwila ma Onesipolas egat imbi nembaŋane indamukuyapagt met zemane nâmbeŋ. ²⁰ Ilastas nejmak tageyaŋgut alak ek Kolin mka temanen mege. Âpme Tolopimas egulak zawat mme keyepmti Militas mka temanen ke katikpema tapme nej koban. ²¹ Gej mawalam kanaŋ ewe bembepir tapme set ke ma ke aikti kokogalen mulup mbanik. Âpme Yubulus ma Pudens ma Linus ma Kolodia ma am notnne nâmkiŋpepemak ekjenaj gâgât kogogak gamukuip. ²² Amobotnaŋaj winde gawe ma egalen kej taolelaŋ gejmak weweyet nâmti dunduyap.

Taitas

Pâlaŋ Taitasiyet zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti beme mege

Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi Taitasyet kum saye. Timotiyet kuye sekam keboŋjak. An kwepgat kuye yaŋgut am sambeyaj zet keyet keŋan tazin ke makumti windé nep titielen.

Taitas ek Zuda an yek. Ek am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberjaŋ ekjengalen manjeengatnaŋ. Ek nâmkinjpepeyeen Pâlaŋ mme kwageyepmti egaŋ Pâl mâti mulup ilitsekwep mamilup. Egaŋ Pâl mukulem mme Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj timti am Zuda manjeen ku sokbemberjaŋ ekjenmagen timti mekokotnaŋ. Egaŋ Pâlmak oloŋkati Zelusalem am kukŋangatnaŋ nâmkinjpepejinmak ekjengalen an damuŋaj ondeksâgât mbien ke ilitsekwep towebun. Pâlaŋ Taitas ombempeme ikŋangat mundumanj msat notnaŋ mekoge. Pâlaŋ ombempeme Kilit msat nembu tuŋgupmanen tage am nâmkinjpepejinmak ekjen indikdamuŋ mimiyelen peme mepmamtan. Kilit msat ke nembu tuŋgupmanen matazin kegogapmti waŋga ŋenaŋ nembu nembeti nembet mebi zem mme nembu mamaŋ temaj kun beme ekjen met Kilit ke enzilimtapme tâgâyan bemtopme mametemien. Yaŋ Pâlaŋ Taitas am manje kemagen peme met manje.

Pâlaŋ Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet kuyeen yaŋaŋ kapigogat: Taitasiyan mulup ke windenjaŋberj mimiyelen ma nukŋaj mulup keyet keŋan sokbeme katikŋaj bemtati kume totogalen. Pâlaŋ egat zemgwatnaŋ zet notnaŋ nâmkinjpeperjangalnen ma mama mimijangalen zeye. Am eksese mulup notnaŋ mti mamayelen zet notnaŋ zeye.

Zet ŋotekeŋaj temaj kapigogan Taitas zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1-4 Zet yaŋbemti zenzeyelen zet

1:5-9 An damuŋ ekjengalen zet

1:10-16 Am zet zemyungu yuŋgu mamip ekjengat ekseseyelen zet

2 Am manje ikŋak ikŋak dapmelange tuŋguwinaj matalip ekjengalen zet

3:1-8 Am nâmkinjpepejinmak ekjengat zet apapalak zet

3:9-11 Mama mimi bekaŋ mme zemkulumane zedi kulume indemane bekaŋ
keyegak tusumambep

3:12-15 Zet zemdelanjpepeyelen zet

Mukukumak zet yaŋbam zenzeyelen zet

¹ Nej Pâl. Nej Kawawaŋgalen mulup an ma Zisas Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat zemkawaŋ bembeyet nakumtetiye. Nej Kawawaŋgalen am ikŋangat zapat indaombemindeye ekjen kemagen Kawawaŋgalen zet penaj keyet yaŋaŋ nâmkinjpepejin katikŋaj bembeyet zemâtâtindawan. Kegok mimindawenn keyaj Kawawaŋgalen zet katnraŋ ke nâmâtâpmne keeset mama mimi pemberaj gawepumti mbep. Kawawaŋgalen mulup zet ke naŋge.

² Nej mulup kegok mti am nâmkinjpepejinmak indamukulem mma ekjenaŋ oloŋen palen mamti mama kanzizit ke tiwep. Kawawaŋgalen mama kanzizit zetik mimndaye keyet webemti damuŋ manup. Eweŋan penaj kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ku sokbeme Kawawaŋgalen mama kanzizit mama zetik mimndaye. Wa Kawawaŋgalen ek ke an zet dâsukitoŋ yek. Zet penaj penaj etaŋ manzein. ³ Kawawaŋgalen Zisas sokbembeyelen zeye kan ke sokbeme zet zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋ bembeyelen nej ombemnemti Kawawaŋ Aŋgalalaŋŋnaŋ neme buŋam zapatnaŋ ke zemkawaŋ bemeban.

⁴ Âpme Taitas nej gâgât zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumgayap. Gejmak nit Kawawaŋ kwep manâmkinjpelup keyaj mme gej nâgât nemun penajnok bemanemamaŋalup. Nej Kawawaŋ Bipm ma Kilais Zisas Aŋgalalaŋŋnaŋ kej sewakŋaj ma kej taolet mgame mamayet mandunduyap.

Dapmelange ŋejaj bembeyine ekjengalen zet

⁵⁻⁶ Nit nsakwep Kilit msalen tatneti gemkoban e yaŋaŋ kapigok. Geŋ ke tati neŋ mulup mmeti butnaŋ pewan ke mzikat gama met mka kataŋ meti an damuŋ dolakŋaj myunŋunguŋinpiŋ, imbiŋin kwewetaŋ ma nemunambajane ekjenaj Zisas nâmkiŋpepejenti mama mimijin kwetetepmaj mamip ma mam biwine ekjengalen zet kuma kuluip. An keboŋ indiki indaombem indemane dapmelangeyelen ŋeŋaŋ bembeŋin mamayet nâmti gemkoban. ⁷ Âpme an ŋeŋaŋ bembe aikbanan keyaŋ Kawawanggalen mulup mamin beme egaŋ myunŋungupiŋ mambe. Mti egaŋ am ekjengat zikalinaŋ sek mmobot zet zemti am ŋenzinziŋ ku mindawe ma tu katikŋaj om̄ba ku nimbe ma kasa ku kuwe ma mâneŋ milawatgat keŋaŋ temaj ku bewe. ⁸ Mti egaŋ keŋaŋ sekŋaj weyanđdamuŋ mti nâmkiŋpepe katikŋaj tapme ikŋaj sekŋaj ŋep ekdamuŋ mbe. Mama mimi esemteŋ mti Kawawangat zikatnan kwatetepmaj mambe. Mti am notnaŋ nukjanen kwitnaŋ kwitnangat olat zeme indamukulem mimindewe ma mka weweyet timapme aikindawe. Ma mama mimi dolakŋaj sambe ke timaŋgalajme egat zapat etaŋ bemâbe. ⁹ Egaŋ Zisasiyelen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj zemzikat sawien ke kerjan penaj nâmkiŋpepejenti atam tabeyepmti egaŋ am notnaŋ kejin walati zet zapat pemberan ke teŋ zemzikat indame nâwep. Ma zet zapat penaj ke perŋen mampeip ekjen papalimti zeme ekjenaj yungungunin ke ekmâtâbep.

Kilit msalen am dâsukiton sambe penaj mambien

¹⁰ Kilit msat kapiyet kejanen an sek mmobot zet manzeip sambe penaj mamip. Ekjenaj Kilaisiyelen zet zapat dolakŋajtangat kasa makuip. Zuda am kegogak zet dâsuki dâsuki zemti am Kilaisiyelen mange tetimaemae om̄ba mamiindaip. Ma notnaŋ ninmak tusumti mamaip ekjenaj kegogak am sekŋin butnaŋ antityelen zet tim maiwaŋ am kejin om̄ba penaj mamyungum indeip. ¹¹ An ekjen keyaŋ mâneŋ milawatgapmti mama mimi mgasik ke ekjenaj zemzikat indamti mam biwine ma nembaŋine ilinsakwep joktikŋin mme yungume indatinti ilinangalen mangeen matusumindeip. Keyepmti geŋmak mulup an ŋenmak in am ekjen keboŋ ke zemkuluminde zet ewe ku zewep. ¹² Kilit msat keyetnaŋ golaŋ zenze an ŋenaj zet pigok zeye,

“Kilit ekjen am ka dâsukiton penaj ekjen ke bonzup nemboŋ mgasik penaj ekjen an nimbi nimbi toŋaŋ penaj ma wisalin om̄ba penaj mataindain.” ¹³ Golaŋ zenze an zeye kapi neŋ nâma penaj bein keyepmti Taitas, geŋ dapmelange ekjengat aŋkeŋoo zet bewalak kwisak mimindamti indamukulem mmane nâmkiŋpepejinan pemberan bewe ¹⁴ ma Zuda am ekjengalen wekawat zet notnaŋ dâsuki manzeip ke ma Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj bamkumpemti keřinangalak zii zet notnaŋ mambeip ke bamkume delan zeme ewe ku māpmebep. ¹⁵ Âpme an ŋenaj Zisas Kilaisiyet nâmkiŋpewe beme mama mimiŋaj pemberan mābe. Mme bekananaj ekmagen kobe beme keyaŋ ku mtopewe. Keyangut an ŋenaj Zisas Kilais ku nâmkiŋpepejenti egaŋ zet dâsuki māti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mgasik mbe beme ekjen ke yom etaŋ beme nânâŋaŋaj mgasik penaj bewe. Egaŋ ŋep bekananaj ma pemberan ke mimiyleŋen ku nâin. Egaŋ bekananaj mip beme nâmtemtem ku mamin ¹⁶ Ekjen dembusekŋinaj etaŋ, “Kawawangat yaŋaŋ nin nânup,” zemtiŋgut naman mama mimijin Kawawanggalen zelaŋ zein keyet kataŋ mimipiŋ mamip. An ekjenaj ekjen keyet mgasik penaj manâmindeip. Ma ekjenaj Kawawanggalen zet ku mangawepup. Ma am mama mimijin keboŋ keyaŋ kwileki dolakŋaj ŋen ku mamip.

Am nâmkiŋpepejmak ekjengalen zet zemâtâtâ

¹ Âpme geŋ naman am nâmkiŋpepejmak ekjengat mama mimijin teŋ bembeyelen zapatnaŋ diindomti indamukulem mmane ekjenaj Kawawanggalen zet katnaŋ keyet kataŋ gawepumti mbep. ² Mti an penaŋdine ekjen weyaŋ diindomane ekjenaj tu katikŋaj nimti keŋ kilom ku mbep. Mti am notnaŋ ekjengat zewep, “An ke dolakŋaj penaj main.” Ma mamaŋin weyaŋ damuŋ mti nâmkiŋpepejmak katikŋaj

bemti nolineyet gogot mampi ma nuknaj sokbeme gwej gwej kumti matalip. ³ Âpme gej imbi penajdine kogogak diindomane zet dâsuki mezem kozem ku mbep ma tu katiknangat kandajan ku mebep. Mama miminjin kwetetepmaj ke mti ekjenaj mama dolaknangal en zikat indanda mti mambe. ⁴ Kogok mamti ekjenaj imbi sirkotem ekjen zet kegogak weyaj zemâtâtindamane nâmtri keyet kataj apnembajneyet gogot mimindawep. ⁵ Mti ekjenaj nâmambe nâmambe mamti awimak etaj mama kwetetepmaj mamti mamanin weyanji damuj mti awine eksemindewep. Kok mamambep beme an jenaj Kawawañgalen Zet Zapatgat kwelat ku kuwep.

⁶ Sepem kegogak an sirkotem ekjen melej belej bemindemane mamañin weyanj ekdamuj mbep. ⁷ Mti gej giti zedi zemti keyet kataj mâtî mama mimi dolaknaj sambe keyet kenaj bemti mmane am ekjenaj gej eksem giknâmti keyet kataj mbep. Gej Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaj Penaj keñdanen kwep penañ mkatiknaj bemtati am zet penajak diindowanik. Kawawañgalen mulupmaj pep palen ku mbanik. Nâmambe nâmambe mulupmaj mme penajak bewe. ⁸ Mti gej zet weyaj nâmâtâtati tej etaj diindomane an jenaj gâgât zedi ñep kum topewe. An jenaj gitangat yanđi giksât koti gikmâtâtî yanđi ekme gej yomdipiñ an dolaknaj penañ beme iknangat sakambuk aikme zetnaj kilej zemti mebe.

⁹ Âpme am notnaj sisiliñ am mangandise diindomane an damujine ekjenengalen zet gawepumti keñin mdolaknaj bembeyet mulupmaj mbep. Mti zelen kulumti zet dopmaj ñen ku gilik zemti indawep. ¹⁰ Ma ekjenaj kwitnaj kwitnajin kambu titipin ekdamuj dolaknaj mimindamti kan kataj muluwin dolaknaj mme amobotnajine ekjenaj ke nâmatalindewep. Sisiliñ an imbi kegok mamambep beme am notnaj ekjen keyet indikmâtâpmi dolaknaj penañ beme nâmme Kawawañgalen zapatnaj penañ sukwep otnâwep. Kawawañ Anjalalañ An kegok nâwep.

Nin mama dolaknaj mtati Zisasijay kobeyet damuj mbanup

¹¹ Msat sambe am mananup kataj Kawawañaj kej taoletnangapmti am sambe yomengatnan gilik zemti ndatitityet Zisas sosokpeme kot sokbemkawaj beye. Keyepmti gej am mangendine zapatn mgawan ke ewe kogogak zemkawaj bemindemane ¹² Kawawañaj mama mimi mgasik sambe keyet wisat mammambep ma msat palen kwitnaj kwitnaj notnangat eyak kumbep ma mamañin weyaj damuj mbep me mama mimi kwetetepmaj mbep ma Kawawañaj mama nâmniknaj min kemak mama mimi sambe ke mimiyyet zemzikat indawanik. ¹³ Kwitnaj kwitnaj Kawawañaj nâmniknaj mam keyet kataj mti kan temaj sokbesâpm keyet webemti egat damuj matapmambanup. Nin Kawawañ windenjañ igagen keyet Nemunjañ Zisas Kilais an yomengatnan gilik zemndatiye egaj saña songanjanmak kobe. ¹⁴ Egaj iknangat sekrañ ke an kasa ekjen ketalasim indame kumsagat mpeme gakiyeyaj gakikiengatnan wati am nin yomengatnan gilik zemndatimkwati mme animbi kwetetepmaj iknangat zapat bewenn keyepmti nin egaj ningapmti gakiye keyepmti nin egat kwitnaj kwitnaj dolaknaj etaj zempeye ke mti webe webe palen mamambanup.

¹⁵ Zet delañ zenzenjañ kapi gej mama mimi dolaknaj sambe ke windenjañ penañ bemi ziñkatek indawanik. Gej diindomane ekjenaj zedi ke gawepumti mbep. Ku mbep beme indiki zet mimindamane gâlen zedi gawepuwep. Mti gej an jenaj mulupdi ekme ñep ku beme mulupdangat zemtalatgeweyet weyaj eksemti mulupdi kakanemuñ mbanik.

Emetak Tejmagen mama mimi dolaknaj sambe tiwen

¹ Gej amdiné ekjen ewe sakwalamtí zemâtâtindamane ekjenaj gapmannine ekjenengat kandajinan tati zelin gawepumti kwitnaj kwitnaj dolaknaj sambe tazin ke olojen palen elej belej bemi mbep. ² Mti ekjenaj am jeniyet kwelat zet jen ku kuwep. Ekjenaj nej zewi gej zewi ku mbep. Ekjenaj mamasi palen notn mmamti mama miminjin sewaknaj dolaknaj penañ am sambemagen mbep. ³ Âpme ewerjan nin

sepem kebojāk Kawawaŋj ku nâmkiŋpemamti nin zetnaŋ kulumti mambenn ma nin tetimndeme set penaŋ ku mâti mebenn. Ma nin nnangalen tikŋaŋ keyet kandaŋan meti kwilekiki mbenn ke olojengat ma nnangat sekŋnaŋgat etaŋ mbenn. Mti nin yunŋunu kejan meti notnne notnangalen kwitnaŋgat eyak mti ŋenaj ŋengat nâmbekambembe mamimtemenn. ⁴ Sepem kegok mamkwatmannut nin pemberaj bembeyelen Kawawaŋj An Aŋgalalan Tonjaŋ egaŋ am sambeyet gogot mam ke sosok sokbemkawaj beye. ⁵ Kewan nin kwileki ŋen pemberaj nnak mbenngat dopmaj yek. E ikŋaŋ aŋgalaj gogot mndamti yomengatnaŋ gilik zemndatiye. Kegok mgeen ningalen yomm zemzuluti mama alakŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ ningalen mamaen penaŋj mme sokbeme nin kwetetepmaj bembeyet nâmti mge. ⁶ Âpme Aŋgalalanj Zisas Kilaisiyet pemberangapmti Kawawaŋj nin om̄ba mukulem mimindendeyelen Emetak Teŋ ndaye. ⁷ Nin Zisasiyet keŋ taoletnangapmti Kawawaŋj nin ndikme kwetetepmaj mambenup. Keyepmti nin mama kanzizilen gwaenen mot ndemti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ndame timti mambanup. Keyet webemti nâpeŋ mamaenup.

⁸ Nej zet tipman baen zemkwala ke penaŋ sukweŋ penaŋ keyepmti gej windenŋaj bemti am Kawawaŋgat nâmkiŋpem maip ekŋen zemkawaj bemiindamane ekŋenaŋ am indamukulem mimindemti mimiyyet nâmme mopme mulup windenŋarbej mbep. Mulup keboj ke dolakŋaŋ penaŋ. Keyaŋ am sambe penaŋj maaikindain. ⁹ Kok keyepmti zet penaŋepiŋgat zet karŋkaŋ ma zet mmot mtot ma yeŋ sokŋne ekŋengat kwilin kumi yanjin omâtât mâtât ma an ŋenaj bembeyelen zet ŋenzinziŋ ma zii zetgat yaŋangat zet mmot mtot mti kasa kasa keboj sambe ke bamkumindewep. Mama sepem keboj keyaŋ am ŋen ku mukulem mimiyyelen ma penaŋepiŋ yek penaŋ. ¹⁰ An ŋenaj zikat gangandi yaŋgut indatetimti ŋoktik alakŋanen tusum taindame gej aŋkeŋoo kwep ma zut ŋen ewe mpewanik. Yaŋ ku nâmti ewe tapmme an keboj ke zemkulumpeme delaŋ zewe ma sesewat mka kejan ku mambe mâpme mebe. ¹¹ An keboj ke Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaŋ Penaj bamkumpeme keyepm gej zemkulumpewanik. Ek an yomtoŋ. Am ekŋen keboj ke kilom mamaip. Keŋin gakiwewenŋapmti yom mti mimiek mamip.

Zemâtâtâ delaj zenzeŋay

¹² Âpme nej bamgat Atemas mene ma Tikikas mene zempema gâgât mundumdan koti timtapme gej naman set ŋen ke ma ke aikti nejmagen Nikopolis mka temanen kot naikbanik. Nej map tâgâ kanan keyet mka keyet kejan metabap. Nâyapgapmti gej naikbankik. ¹³ Taitas, gej Apolos ma Sinas egelaj mebegalengat kanan beme eget tu meu ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ weyaŋidawanik. Âpme an ŋen Sinas an ke gapmangalen zii zet nâmâtât an. ¹⁴ Aminne ekŋenaŋ am nukŋanen talip ekŋen indamukulem mimindemti mulup keboj mimiyyelen yaŋaj nâwep. Kogok mmopme mamaŋinanen penaŋjmak sokbewe.

¹⁵ Am pien nejmak mamaip ekŋenaŋ in sambeyet indamukup. Âpme gej am nâmkiŋpeperin notn notn maip ekŋengat diindomane nâmbeŋ nin ekŋen kogogak indamukunup. Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet in sambemak wemti weweyet nâmti dunduyap.

Pilimon

Pâlaj Pilimongat zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumsaye

Pâlaj zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti an notnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeyeen aik k watp eye Pilimongat kuye. Zapat meluwaŋ kapi an kwepgat kuye. Timotiyetnaŋaj kot Pilimon delaŋ zeinen Pâlaj an kwep kwepgat zezapat meluwaŋ kuminday e yangut zet zapat meluwaŋ keyet kejan talip keyaj nin sambe kapi neŋ ndamukulem mimiye. Zapat meluwaŋ kapi tungupmaj sambe yek; ek ilak kwep keborj.

Pilimon ek Kolosi mka temaj keyelen amobotnaŋ ma an mânep milawatnaŋ sambe. Ek ilak Kolosi mka temaj keyelen toŋaj ma an nâmkiŋpeperjaŋmak. Ek kegogak mulup animbiŋanen sambe. Ekyenmagengatnaŋ kwep neŋ kunzun meti Pâlmak Loma msalen mka katikjan ilisukwep tati Pâlaj Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj ke dundume nâmti nâmkiŋpeye. Kegok aikgeyepmti peme toŋajmagen gilik zemebegalen nâmti Pilimonaj Onesimas sisiliŋ nembaŋaj ke toŋaj zigok ma zigok mamindamtemien keyet kataŋ kumsasayelen nâmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumsaye. Zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet kejan zet tazinen Kilaisiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalat an neŋ keŋ gilik zenze aikme Kawawaŋgalat dundum sanak keboj. Ma Kawawaŋgal am nin ndikme sepem kwep mambein. Egaŋ kumakalaŋ ndein animbi ma am mânep milawatnaŋmak ma an tototnaŋ sekŋaj satnaŋ ma sekŋaj sopmaŋ, nânâŋjaŋmak ma nânâŋjaŋpiŋ kegok egaŋ ku man. Pâlaj Onesimas peme Pilimonmagen gilik zem mesâgât nâmti kukŋangat egaŋ notnaŋ Pilimon zemkâkât msamtı Onesimas peme gilik zem ekmagen mege.

Zet neŋtekŋaj temaj kapigogaŋ Pilimongalen zapat meluwaŋ keŋjan talip:

1-3 Mukuku zet

4-7 Dundundu ma zemsesewat

8-21 Pâlaj Onesimasiyet zemkâkât toŋaj Pilimongat mge

22-25 Zemgwatnaŋ zet delaŋ zenzejaŋmak dundundu dundum delaŋ zenzyelen zet

Keŋ mbuteteyelen zet

¹ O Pilimon notn penaj, neŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet zetnaŋ mpalakŋaj bema keyet pepetnaŋ mti nati tot mka katikjan neme tapma Kilaismagen notn Timoti egaŋ kapi mami nampukulem mamin. Yaŋ nit nsakwep kapi tati mulup an notnit penaj Pilimon gâgât kejnit beme zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti galup. ² Nit dapmelange gâlen mkaen maondagip ekŋengat ma nâmkiŋpepeen ipnit Apia egat ma Akipasiyaŋ nit nemboŋ bekanaŋgalat kasa kuku an dolakŋaj mamaain ingat zapat meluwaŋ temakwep kapi kumbemalu kozin.

³ Neŋ Bipm Kawawaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egegalen keŋ taoletmak keŋ sewak ingat tunguwinan wemti weweyet mandunduyap.

⁴⁻⁵ Geŋ Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet tikŋajdi temaj tapme ek nâmkiŋpemamti egalen am notnaŋ indamukulem mamindenik keyet zet zapadi kopme nâmbar keyepmti gâgât otnâmti Kawawaŋgalat wisikŋ manzeyap. ⁶ Âpme neŋ gâgât mandunduyap kelak geŋ nâmkiŋpependi tazin ke am zemzikat indamane ekŋengalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin lemunaj temaj beme ekŋenaj kwilekiki dolakŋaj mbewaj Kilaisiyet kwizapatnaŋ mwabe.

⁷ Kilaismagen notn, geŋ Kawawaŋgalen am ekŋengat keŋdi bembe ma ekŋengat keŋin mwatindewanen keyaj nâgât keŋj mme olonj ma eleŋ belen penaj beye.

Pâlaj Onesimasiyet yayaj zet zeye

⁸ Notn, neŋ Kilaismagen gâgât nodi mamayap keyepmti neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mimiye. neŋ gapitilima mbek. ⁹ Yangut neŋ gâgât tikŋajŋ om̄ba tazin keyepmti belak etaŋ wekumgamti eksowap. Neŋ ailip penaj. Neŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet kwizapatnaŋ mpalakŋaj bema keyet pepet mti nati mka katikjan kotneme matalap. ¹⁰ Âpme neŋ Onesimas egat weŋnok zet neŋ pigok zema nâmbak. Neŋ mka katikjanen tapma

Onesimasiyan niksât kopme nej Kawawaŋgalen buŋam zapat dundumti mukulem mpema kej gilik zemti Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpeye keyaj mme nâgât nemun penaj bemi kandajnnan main. ¹¹ Ewejan egaŋ gejmagen manje kan keyet mukulem dolakŋaj ku mgaye. Yaŋ alak egaŋ nejmak mamti mukulem dolakŋaj tapmnemkwazin. Yaŋ maneti pema gejmagen kobeen mukulem dolakŋaj mgawe.

¹² Nej Onesimas wembekatn penaj ke pema alak naman gejmagen kozin. ¹³ Nej Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penangapmti mka katikŋjanen neme tapma egaŋ nikdamuŋ dolakŋaj mamin keyepmti nej ek aŋgalajma nejmak kapi tatagalen penaj nâyap. Egaŋ gâgât wejnok nejmak mamti napmukulem mnenagen dolakŋaj penaj benak. ¹⁴ Wa nej gej napmukulem mimiyet gapitilim gemti zet kapi ku zeyap. Giti weyaŋ nâmtati zetnaŋ zemdelaj zenzeyet nâmti zeyap. Nit Ɋoktik kwep bembepiŋ nej nenak egat zetnaŋ jep ku zemdelaj zenzeyelen.

¹⁵ Onesimasiyan kan belaknik bugan kapi gemti kunzurjti pienen koti main. Keyepmti taekmane gilik zemti kopme naman mkitik pemane gitimak ke kwesiŋ mamambe. ¹⁶ Wa ek sisiliŋ nemba etaŋ marantan keboŋ yek. Egaŋ notnaŋ sambe ekjen sebemindein. Ek Kilais nâmkiŋpepeen an notnit penaj. Egaŋ nejmak pien mamti napmukulem dolakŋaj penaj mamimnein. Yaŋ gejmagen kobeen kegogak gapmukulem dolakŋaj penaj mme gej sisiliŋ mimijangat ma Amobotnaŋmagen notn penaj mamaain keyet nâmti egat nâmpemane pemberan bewe.

¹⁷ Keyepmti gej nâgât notn penaj nâmnenik beme nej kopma mnawek keyet wejnok taekmane egaŋ kopme ekti ek msawanik. ¹⁸ Egaŋ gejmagen kwileki jen myunjuye ma gejmagen kwileki jen butnaŋ mututuyelen tapme kunzuŋ koge beme gej nâgât damuŋ tapmane nej koti ekbap. ¹⁹ Nej nenn betnaŋ penaj pigok kumpema ekbak: Nej Pâl, nen egalen butnaŋ ke nej koti mutumgawap. Nej gejmagen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj dingoma nâmti gej Kawawaŋmagen kej gilik zenze aikbanan. Keyet nâlen butnaŋ temaj ewe gejmagen tazin. Nej keyet zet sambe ku zesap. ²⁰ Keyepmti Kilaismagen notn, pigok zema nâmbak: Amobotnaŋ Kilais egat mti wekumgayap kapi mmane nej gâgât olorjen penaj mbap.

²¹ Nej gâlen zet gawepupundi tazin e penaj nâmgeyapgapmti zapat meluwaj kumambe puk tatnâyap. Wekukun sambe gâgât beyap kapi jep mti notnaŋ ewe gitangat kejdan tusumti mbanik. ²² Pi nan zet jen ewe pigok zema ekbak. Kawawaŋgalen dundundudangat penaj nej napmukulem mneme mka katikŋjan pemti gejmagen sakwep kobap. Ke nâmkiŋpeyap keyepmti gej nâgât mka kejaj jen ewerjanak weyanpemane tabe.

Zet delaj zenzeŋay

²³ Epapalasimak nit nilisakwep Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnaŋ mpalakŋaj bambeyet mulup-maj mmalu keyepmti mka katikŋjan kot ndeme tati in indamukumindenup. ²⁴ Âpme mulup an notnne notnaŋ Loma mkaen mamaip Mak ma Alistakasimak Demasmak Luk ekjenaj kegogak ingat kejin temaj penaj mambein.

²⁵ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais egalen kej taolet in sambemagen tatagalen nâmti mandunduyap.

Ibulu

Ibulu am eknjengat zapat meluwaŋ kumindadaŋ.

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi kwiaŋ penaj kuye ke sosok ku zemsokbembeŋaj. Pâlaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kukuŋaŋ sambe iknjangat kwitnaŋ kumti, “Neŋ kuya,” e neŋ manzemkawaŋbein. Âpme Ibulu kapiyet zet esemtaŋ keboj ḡen ku tazin. Kogogapmti an nânârin temar Kawawaŋgalen zetgat nânâ mulup mamiwan kwiaŋ kup keyet zet mulup iknjakjen mamip. Ekjen nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak kukjaŋgat mambien ekjenaj Pâlaŋ kup zewien. Yaŋgut Lutayaŋ manjeengatnaŋ takwalip ekjenaj kwiaŋ kup keyet zemusulalak zet omba mamip. Pâlaŋ ku kup zewien e yaŋaŋ kapigogapmti zet ke zenzeŋaŋ. Egalen zapat meluwaŋen ekbegen egaŋ kuye set katnaŋ kwep mâti kukuŋaŋ nemboj yekgapmti zenzeŋaŋ. Zapat meluwaŋ kapi kwitnaŋ Ibulu kukuŋaŋ eneyet Zuda am eknjengalen zelin Ibulu.

Ibulu an ma imbi kwiaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuyeyaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekjen sindem omba penaj nâmkiŋpepeŋinangapmti tatimeyepm zemgwatnaŋ zet ma nâmkiŋpepeŋin katikjaŋ beme tatatgat nâmti zet kapi kuye. Zuda am ekjenaj Kawawaŋgat sesewatpesâti sâpe sâpe sepem iknjak iknjak mambumkwetemien kemak Zisasiyaŋ an sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup mti sekjaŋ sâpe buye keyaŋ mobotnaŋ bein zemti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye. Sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup mkwakwatnaŋ keyet penaj ilak Zisasmagen sokbeye keyepmti tâtâ alakjaŋ ekmagen mimijaŋ ke ku elenjengeyelen nâmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye.

Zet ḡotekeŋaŋ temar kapigogaŋ Ibulu zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1:1-5 Kawawaŋ alak pi set iknjak ḡen aikzin Nemunjaŋ Zisasiyaŋ set ke bein

1:6-7:28 Kilaisiyaŋ tâtâ itnaŋangalen mulup an sebemindein

8-10 Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an Zisas egaŋ sâpe sâpe buye keyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumkwakwatnaŋ ke sebemindein

11-12 Nâmkiŋpepeen ewe gwaŋ gwaŋ kumtagalen indakumtetitinaŋ delan zenzeŋaŋ

13 Zet zemdelaj zenze zet

Zisasiyaŋ golaj zenze an itnaŋaj mamkwabienmak ensel ekjen sebemindein

¹⁻² Kawawaŋ egaŋ golaj zenze an zemindeme ekjenaj yeŋsokŋine iknjangat mundumann kan sepemaŋ iknjak iknjak ma zet setnaŋ yaŋaŋ iknjak iknjak mandiindom kwat-nepemelak alak tatnuwen kapiyetnaŋ Zisasiyaŋ kosâpmnen kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ iknjangat yaŋaŋ mkawaŋbeme delaj zenzeŋaŋ iknjangat Nemunjaŋ penaj zempeme toti zet tadiindoin. Kawawaŋaŋ Nemunjaŋ keyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe keyet torjaŋ bemti mamayet ombempeye. Eneyet egelaj ilisakwep mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke mbun. ³ Kasupgat saŋga soŋganjaŋ mamekozin sepem kegogak Kawawaŋaŋ yaŋaŋ penaj Nemunjaŋaŋ mamsokbemkawaŋbein. Nemunjaŋ ek yaŋaŋ iknjak yek; egegat yaŋit kwep. Zet dembusekjaŋ windenjaŋmak zeme keyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kapi bandim mpeme matazin. Egaŋ ningalen bekaŋaŋ zulutndemti gwaen mogeyaŋ Amobotnaŋ Temar egat betnaŋ penaset mundum windenjaŋben keyet totazin.

Kawawaŋat Nemunjaŋ ensel ekjen angosomindemti mobotnaŋ tazin

⁴ Âpme Zisasiyaŋ ensel ekjen sebemindemti motazin. Kogok mti ensel eknjengalen kwit zet buŋam timtotindemti egaŋ kwizet buŋam temar timti matazin. ⁵ Kawawaŋaŋ Nemunjaŋaŋ nâmti zet kapigok zeye,

“Geŋ nâgât Nemun penaj; nit alak Bip Nemun belup.”

(Sam 2:7)

Ma ḡen kapigok zeye,

“Neŋ gâgât Bipdi bemti mambap ma geŋ nâgât Nemun bemti mambanik.” (2 Samuel 7:12-14)

Ensel eknjengat Kawawaŋaj zet kegok njen ku zeye. ⁶ Yaŋgut egaŋ Nemunŋaj kwewetaŋ ke msalen ewe peme tobe kan keyet zet pigok zeye,
“Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekjenaŋ ek pedondom samti sesewatpewep.” *(Sam 96:7-9)*

⁷ Kawawaŋaj enseljene eknjengat kapigok zeye,
“Tâgâmak taŋamaŋ nâlen zet nâmti zetn mamâlupnok ensel ekjén nâlen mulup angapmti zetn maŋgawepup.” *(Sam 104:4)*

⁸ Kawawaŋaj Nemunŋangat gulak kapigok zeye,
“Kawawaŋ, gej Amobotnaŋ mundumdi katikpepepiŋ tataf kalinŋaj tapmeti mambanik. Ma Amobotnaŋ mamandi teŋ keyar amobotnangalen tonge ke nemboŋ beme am indamusuwewet dolakŋaj penaj mbanik. ⁹ Gej mama mimi teŋ keyet tikŋaj manânik ma mama mimi bekanaŋ keyet kasa mamnik. Kogogapmti neŋ gâgât nâmlikŋaj mti gej Amobotnaŋ tatagat ombemgemi kelakŋaj zulutgeap keyet nâmti olojen palen mambanik. Ke ensel ekjén sebemindemti Amobotnaŋ tatagat ombemgemi kelakŋaj zulutgeap.” *(Sam 45:6-7)*

¹⁰ Kawawaŋaj njen ewe kapigok zeye,
“Amobotnaŋ, gej yaŋbembenan msat palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mbanan ma kululuŋgalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ betdaŋ munduminan bemindemebenanaj tapmelip. ¹¹ Seŋgum melakandu keboŋ teŋgenaŋ mambeinok msat ma kululuŋ teŋgenaŋ bemti asekbalup. Geŋgulak mama kanzizit mamambanik. ¹² Kegok beme gej amnaŋ saŋgum taŋganan mamunguŋpeme mewen kegok gej kululuŋ ma msat muŋguŋ timane mowembe. Geŋgulak sepem mambanan kegogak ewe mambanik. Ma an penaj bembepiŋ mamti mamambanik.” *(Sam 102:25-27)*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ensel ekjén tâgâ etaj mme ekjenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup etaj mamip. Kawawaŋaj ekjén zemindeme meti am ekjén ikŋaj gilik zemindatitivet manâin ekjén ke maindamukulem mamimindeip. Kegok mammnangut Kawawaŋaj ensel nengat kapigok ku dunduye,
“Kot betn penaset tapmane neŋ kasandine ekjén kandaŋdanen mulaloŋ indema selaj indim kapisik indeman topmâpme tabanik.” *(Sam 110:1)*

2

Kawawaŋaj Nemunŋangat zet zein ke ku bamkumpewep

¹ Nin weyanti zet ewerjan tiwen ke bamkumpewanupmagengat ewe tim kitik mtabanup. Mneti Nemunŋangat zet zeye ke pemann wembemagengat nâperŋ mamambanup.
² Ewerjan Kawawaŋaj zet notnaŋ ensel ekjén zemindeme Mosesiyet kot zeme egaŋ mtoge ke diindome am ekjenaŋ angosowien ma ke kulume keyet dopmaj Kawawaŋaj sakwep mamutumindamtan. ³⁻⁴ Amobotnaŋaj nin anŋalaŋ ndendeyet zetnaŋ ikŋaj zemkawaŋaj beye. Âpme am sokŋan tati wakŋin penaŋaj nâmbien ekjenaŋ zet ke zemkotnepeme kalinŋaj bemti tazin. Naman Kawawaŋaj ikŋaj muluwaŋ mamanaŋaj notnaŋ mge ma menok notnaŋ mti windęŋaj sakam ikŋak ikŋak keyet yaŋaj zemkawaŋbemti zetnaŋ ke mgwatnaŋ mge. Egaŋ kegogak Emetak Tengalen taolet dolakŋaj nin kwep kwep ikŋangat keŋarŋalak ndaye. Keyepmti Nemunŋangalen zet zapatnaŋ weyanti ku timtabanup beme dopmaj penaŋ sukwep mobotnaŋ mutumndawe.

Kawawaŋaj Zisas kwit zapatnaŋ temaj saye

⁵ Msat alakŋaj sokbewe keyet zetnaŋ manzenup ke Kawawaŋaj ensel ekjenaŋ damuŋ mimiyet ku zeye. ⁶ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋan an nenaŋ zet pigok zeye,
“Am nin pemberan yegangut Gej ningat nâperŋ mamanik. Ma am nin Adamgat nembajane nin tototnaŋ yaŋgut Gej ningat damuŋ dolakŋaj matatnik. ⁷ Gej kan belaknik bugan ensel eknjengat kandaŋinan mamayet zemndewanen. Yaŋ Gej nin busatnaŋ ma kwizet bunjam temajmak miakndewanen. ⁸ Mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ningat setn kandaŋan baen mulaloŋ pewanan.” *(Sam 8:4-6)*

Kawawaŋaj kwitnaŋj kwitnaŋj sambe ningat kandaŋnan mulaloŋpeye. Kwitnaŋj kwitnaŋj kalelaŋpiŋ belak sembe melesiŋ nin damuŋ mimiyet ndaye. Kan pigogat kwitnaŋj kwitnaŋj ningat kandaŋnan manje bempepeŋaj keyet ku tapme maeknup. ⁹ Yangut nin Zisas egat yanjaŋaj nânup. Eweŋan kan belaknik bugan ensel ekŋengat tototnaŋin mange ke Egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen keŋ taolet ke msokbembeyet ma am sambe indamukulem mti gakikiyet kegok mange. Egaŋ sek sindem teman timti gakiye keyepmti Kawawaŋaj mwatonzempemti elimiak senge songaŋajmak ma kwizet buŋaman temaj ke saye.

¹⁰ Kawawaŋaj kululuŋ ma msat ma kwitnaŋj kwitnaŋj sambe mge keyaŋ ikŋaŋgat kwizet buŋam mmobogat nâmti mge. Ma amnaŋ kululuŋen mebegalen nâmti Nemunjaŋ zempeme toti sek sindem tiye keyaŋ amnaŋ mama kanzizit aiikgalen setnaŋ beye. Kegok ke Kawawaŋaj amnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeyeen kwakwagat nâmti Zisasiyet nâmpeme ekŋengat Aŋgalalaŋ Anŋin beye. ¹¹ Âpme am Zisasiyan mme teŋ beip ekjen ke ma Zisas ikŋaŋmak ekjen mme teŋ bembeŋaj temakwep Biwin kwewetaŋ ke Kawawaŋaj keyepmti Zisasiyan, “Ip meniŋne,” zenzyet nâme nukŋaŋ ku mambein. ¹² Zet keyet zet ŋen kapigok zenzeŋaŋtazin,

“Neŋ buŋam zapadi ip meniŋnne ekjenmagen zempalakŋaŋ bewap. Neŋ ip meniŋnne ekŋengat tunguwinan zemsesewatgewap.” *(Sam 22:22)*

¹³ Ma zet ŋen ewe pigok zeye,

“Neŋ Kawawaŋat nâmkiŋpemti penaj mambap.” *(Aizaya 8:17)*

Naman ŋen pigok zenzeŋaŋ,

“Pi neŋ ma Kawawaŋaj ip meniŋnne namâge ekjenmak neŋ nsakwep tatnup.” *(Aizaya 8:18)*

Zisas ek an penaj manje keyepmti egaŋ nin ŋep ndamukulem mimndewe

¹⁴ Âpme ip meniŋane ekjen sek sesubaŋinmak mamaip kegogak egaŋ ekŋengat sepem timti indamukulem msâti sokbeye. Mme an penaj mame kume gakimti wage keyaŋ gakiki tonjaŋ Sadaŋ egal en windeŋaj mtapeye. ¹⁵ Mti gakikiyet kingagat keyaŋ indatinti tapme kan kataŋ egal en mka katikŋan mamaip ekjen indamenzemtitiyet kegok mge.

¹⁶ Egaŋ mulup mge ke ensel ekŋengat mti ku mge. Egaŋ Abalaamgalen ijsokŋane ndamukulem mimndesâti kegok mge. ¹⁷ Keyepmti Ek ip meniŋane ekjenmak sepemin kwewetaŋ penaj bembeyet zempapeŋaj. Egaŋ kegok mti ŋep sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenjaŋ mamti Kawawaŋgalen mulup mbe. Ek an aŋgalan gogot tonjaŋ ma an mulup esemteŋ penaj mamin ma egaŋ ŋep am sambeyelen yomin maasekmâzin. ¹⁸ Egaŋ sek sindem nâmti tetimaemaeen mege keyepmti am nin tetimaemae sokbemndame ŋep ndamukulem mimndewe.

3

Zisasiyan Moses angosompemti mobotnaŋ beyeyaj matazin

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, Kawawaŋaj kululuŋen mamainnan Zisasiyelen mulupgapm indamandame kobien. Nin Zisasiyet kapigok nâmâtâti manzempewaŋbenup. Ek sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋenjaŋ ma Kawawaŋaj ombempemti buŋam zapatnaŋ zemkawaŋbebmeyet peme koge. Zisasiyet mulupmaŋ ŋen kegok ke mamingat nâpeŋ mamambep. ² Mosesiyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup nâmsemteŋ mkwage sepem kegogak Zisasiyan Kawawaŋaj mulup mimiyet zempaye ke kogogak nâmsemteŋ mge. ³⁻⁴ Nin an ŋenjaŋ mka dolakŋaŋ mawalazin beme an mka walage keyet kwizet buŋaman mamwatnup. Sepem kegogak Mosesiyen an dolakŋaŋ zenuŋ yangut Zisasiyan kwitnaŋj kwitnaŋj sambe mme sokbeyeyepm egat kwizet buŋaman mwawagalens. ⁵ Moses egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen mulup an mamti zet gawepupu mulup mti mamkwage. Keeset bam sokbewe keyet buŋam zapatnaŋ zenzyelen keyet sisiliŋ annaj mamkwage. ⁶ Yangut Kilais ek nemunjaŋ penaj mka keyet tonjaŋ penaj mamain. Kawawaŋmagen nâmkiŋpepen tazin ke mkitikpem mamann nukŋaŋ sokbemndame katikŋaŋ bem tatnup beme nin ilak mka ke nemboŋ benup.

Islael am kej katik mambien nin sepem kegok ku mbanup

⁷⁻⁸ Keyepmti Emetak Tej egaj zet kapigok zeye ke in nâseip,

“Alak kapi in zetnañ nâseip beme in msat tungupman tetimaemae sokbeme ñenzinziñ palen kwitnañ kwitnañ mbien kegok mti kej katik in ku mbep. ⁹ Yej soknjine ekjenaj Nej msat tungupman ke nup kan 40 menok ma ñenzinziñ kogogak mkwapma eknâmamkwebien. Yañgut ekjenaj nej mobotnañ omba mnamkwati yañj mnik kwabien. ¹⁰ Âpme nej keyet nâmsopkumindemti pigok zewan, ‘Kan kataj kej otnâññin kilej mapeme mekozin mme ekjenaj nâlen set ke jen ku ekmâtâbien.’ ¹¹ Kegok mbiengapmti nej ekjengat ñenzinziñ mindamti zemkatik bembe pigok zewan, ‘Ekjenaj nâlen kâtnânâ msatnan ke ku mebep. Yek penaj.’” *(Sam 95:7-11)*

¹² Kilaismagen notnne, inmagengatnañ ñenañ nâmkinpepe katikpemti keñaj bekajajan etaj bemisikme Kawawañ mama tojañ ek bamkumpenakmagengat eksemambe. ¹³ Kawawañ kan delaj zenzenjangat zempeye ke nin ku nânup keyepm nin kej katik ku mti mamabanup ma Sadaj nâmpeman tetimaeen ndatowewegalen kawañjan ku sawanup. Kegogapmti nâmkinpepeen mamayet notn mukulem mukulem mti mambanup. ¹⁴ Nin nâmkinpepeen alagak kwabenan ke ewe mkipmaj bemti manemann gakikiyan ndaaikbe. Mti Kilaisiyaj ndamukulem mbe ke penaj nâmkatibemti mambanup. Nin kegok mbanup beme nin Kilais egalen animbi penaj bewanup.

¹⁵ Kawawañgalen zelen kapigok zenzeñaj,

“In yensoknjineyaj Kawawañjan zet zeme nâmtingut kejin katikjan beme ñenzinziñ palen mamkwabien sepem kegok in egalen zetnañ alak pigogat nâmti kej katik palen ku mambep.” *(Sam 95:7-8)*

¹⁶ Am kwi ekjenaj zetnañ nâmtingut bamkumpemti egat ñenzinziñ mbien? Ke animbi Mosesiyaj ñeñaj bemindame Izip msat katikpemti kobien ekjen keyaj kegok mbanup.

¹⁷ Ma am kwi ekjengat Kawawañjan nup kan 40 keyet kejanen nâmsopkumindeye? Ke am yom sepem ikñak ikñak mti msat tungupman gakim walet mbien ekjengat kegok mge. ¹⁸ Âpme am deset ekjengat Kawawañjan zemkatik bembe zet kapigok zeye, “Nâlen kâtnânâ msatnanen ku mebep?” Zet ke am egalen zet kulumi mambien ekjengat nâmti zeye. ¹⁹ Keyepmti nin pigok penaj nânup, ekjenaj ku nâmkinpewien keyepmti ekjenaj Kawawañgalen kâtnânâ msat dolakjan keyet kejan ku mebien.

4

Kawawañgalen am nin kâtnânâ msalen mebegat zemndendeyaj

¹ Kawawañgalen kâtnânâ msalen mebegat zetik mge ke ku asekme delaj zemâge. Alak pigogat ewe tazin keyepmti inmagengatnañ ñenañ ku nâmkinpemti selen met yunjuwemagengat mama mimijin eksemti mamambep. ² Kawawañjan zetik mimindaye sepem keyegak nin zetik mimndain. Egañ zetik mimindame kejinan penaj ku bempewiengapmti ekjenmagen penajan ku sokbeye. Zet zemkatik bembajan ke nâmkinpemti ku timambien. ³ Nin animbi nâmkinpepemagañ Kawawañgalen kâtnânâ msat keyet kejan tapmetnup. Ewejan Kawawañjan kâtnânâ msat keyet pigok zeye, “Nej kejñ kasa beme pigok penaj zemkatik beyap, ‘Ekjenaj nâlen kâtnânâ msalen kapi penaj ku kobep yek penaj.’” *(Sam 95:11)*

Ewejan Kawawañjan msat mge kan keyet kâtnânâ msat ke kegogak beye yañgut amnar ke mesâgât ku manâmkinpeip keyepmti egaj kogok zeye. ⁴ Âpme msasa 7 keyet kejan kwep delaj zenzenjangat kapigok zeye,

“Kawawañjan mulup sambe ke kasup mulup mimi 6 mme delaj zemâpme msasa delaj zenzeñaj 7 keyet egaj kâtnâm Tage.” *(Sokbembe 2:2; Kisim Bek 20:11; 31:17)*

⁵ Âpme zet keyegak jen ewe kapigok zeye,

“Ekjenaj nâlen kâtnânâ msalen kapi penaj ku kobep yek penaj.” *(Sam 95:11)*

⁶ Âpme pi am notnaj ttnup nin kâtnâna msatn kejan mebegalen setnaj notnaj ñep tazingapmti kejan mobanup. Kogok keyaŋgut am tipman baenen mamkwabien ekjenaj zetik mimindame nambienangut ku gawepuwien keyepmti ekjenaj kâtnâna msat kejan ñep ku mebien. ⁷ Keyepmti Kawawaŋaj kan jen ewe beye, ke bemti kan keyet kwitnaj “Alak” kumti kâtnâna msalen mebegalen zetik mge ke ewe ñandem tage. Yan mamkwati Kawawaŋaj zet jen Dewit egat kejan beme egaŋ zet zein kegok zeye.

“Alak an ñenaj Kawawaŋgalen zetnaj nâsem beme kejan katikŋaj ku aŋgalaj tasem.”
(Sam 95:7-11)

⁸ Âpme Zosua egaŋ am kâtnâna msalenan Kawawaŋaj zetik mimindeyeeen indapmege. Ke etaj benak beme Kawawaŋaj zigaset kâtnâna msat jen ewe tazingat zeme Dewilaj zeye? ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ewejan Kawawaŋaj mulup sambe mme delaj zeme tagom tage kegogak an jen Kawawaŋgalen kâtnâna msat keyet kejan mebeyaj mulupmaj mdelaŋ zemti kâtnâwe. Kawawaŋgalen am ekjengalen kâtnâna msat jen ewe tazin sepem Kawawaŋaj tambu msasa 7gat kâtnâyeen kegoknok ekjenaj kegogak makâtnâip. ¹¹ Kogopam ninmagen ñenaj zet kululu keyelen mama mimi ke mâti mambeyet am ewejan mbien kegogak ku mbep. In kâtnâna msalen mebegat Kawawaŋaj mama mimi nâmlikŋaj mamin ke winderŋbej mbep.

¹² Kawawaŋgalen zet ke winderŋmak ma amgat mamaŋinan mulupmaj mamnen wanam kukŋarbej kukŋaj bameset eyo tazin keboŋ. Keyaj am kejin ajme epeeme amgat yaŋajin sosok mamsokbein. Mti wanamaŋ kanzijŋgalen kelakŋajaj ma kanzij olalaŋaj ajmann bikpemti mamekozin keboŋ. Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ ammagén kegok mti kejinŋgalen ñoktik yaŋaj yaŋaj maenzilim tamezin ke yaŋajin mamekozin. ¹³ Âpme kwitnaj kwitnaj aiikŋaj keyaj Kawawaŋat zikatnan enzilimi jen ku matazin. Ekmagen kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe ke sosok etaj mawemâzin. Egat zikatnan nin nnajgat yaŋaj zemkawajbemâbanup.

Zisas ek ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenaj temaj

¹⁴ Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenaj jen tatndain ek kululuŋ mka keyet kejan penaj mepmoge ek Zisas Kawawaŋat Nemunaj keyepmti nin nâmkiŋpepen manzemkawaj benup ke mimkatikŋaj bemti mambanup. ¹⁵ Nin yomgalen windenŋ kumann tototgalen winden ku tatndain yaŋgut sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenaj egaŋ tetimaeen ninmagen masokbein ke ekmagen kegogak sokbemâpme delaj zemâge yaŋgut egaŋ yom jen ku mge. ¹⁶ Keyepmti nin Kawawaŋat kiŋgagapij ekmagen sokŋan mebanup. Zisasiyah Kawawaŋ an kej taolet toŋ egalen mundum winden totazingapmti nin nukŋaj jen ndaikme ekmagen mepmann kej taoletnaj ma aŋgalaj gogotnajgat penaŋaj ndamukulem mimndewe.

5

¹ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenaj indaik indendeŋaj ekjenaj amgat munduminan Kawawaŋat zikatnan meti yomgat sâpe sâpe mambumtemien ma tewalaŋ timet bembeyet zemindenderŋaj. ² Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenaj ikŋaj an penaj yomgalen tetimaeen ñep tokukuyelen keyepmti am yomgat yaŋaj penaj ku nâmti yom mti set penaj katikpemti ñenen mebien ekjengat ñep sewakŋaj mamindain. ³ Keyet yaŋaj kapigogapmti am ekjengalen yomgapmti etaj yek ikŋangat eyo nâmti bumbuyet zempepeŋaj. ⁴ Mulup mobotnaj keboŋ ke an ñenaj keŋagalek ikŋak ñep ku mimiyleen. Sâpe sâpe bumbu an jen Kawawaŋaj aikpemti mulup same ñep penaj mbe. Egaŋ Alongat setnaj munduman mâti kegok ke mpeye. ⁵ Sepem kegogak Kilais ek ikŋangat nâme mobotnaj beme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñenaj temaj ku beye. Ke Kawawaŋaj pigok zemti zempeye,

“Alak nej gâgât kapigok zemkawaj besâwap, ‘Gej nâgât Nemun penaj.’ ” *(Sam 2:7)*

⁶ Mti naman zet jen Zisasiyah sâpe sâpe bumbu an bembeyet ewe kapigok zeye, “Gej Melkisedek nemboŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu An ñenaj kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamti mambanik.”
(Sam 110:4)

⁷ Zisas ek msalen mange kan keyet An gakikiengatnan mme belek zem wawagalen winde tasaye egat Gesemani muluwen dundundu mge ke ḥakṇak palen om̄ba penaŋ sumti zeye, "Kawawaŋ napmukulem mne." Kegok zeme Kawawaŋaj dundunduŋan nāmpeye enenogat egaŋ Kawawaŋat kandaŋaj mtot meti pedondom saye keyepm Kawawaŋaj winde same kiŋgagapiŋ gakikien moge. ⁸ Ek nemuŋaj penaŋ mange yaŋgut egaŋ sindem tiye keyan egalen zet gawepupunjan keyet yaŋaj tasaye keyepm mgwatnaŋ mge. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Zisasiyan zet gawepumti gakiye keyan sâpe sâpe bumbu an dolakŋaj penaŋ kwage. Mti ek ke Melkisedek sâpe sâpe bumbu an temaj keyet kataŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekŋengat ḥeŋaŋin mamaŋyet Kawawaŋaj zempeye. Keyepmti am zetnaŋ maŋgawepup ekjen ke yomengatnaŋ gilik zemindatitiyelen toŋin penaŋ bemti mama kanzizit mama ke maindain.

Nemba isisik ekŋengalen mama mimi keyet kataŋ ku mambanup

¹¹ Melkisedek egalen zet om̄ba penaŋ tazin yaŋgut in wakr̄in bekekme mamaip keyepmti zet sewak sewak tadiodomopma nāmbep. ¹² In kan teepmaj nāmkir̄pepe aikbien mme nolineyan mama keyet yaŋaj zemzikat indawien kogogapm an zet zikat indanda ḥep kwabiek keyangut in zet ke wisat palen tati yaŋaj penaŋ ku nāmātābien keyepm am notnaŋaj in ewe Kawawaŋgalen zet ḥotekŋaj ke ewe zemzikat indame weyaŋnāmātābep. In ewe nam etaj niniyelen beip; meu katikŋaj ḥep ku niniyelen. ¹³ Am nam manip ekŋengat nemba okak kegok manzeip, ekjen keboŋaj set de pembenaŋ ma de bekanaj ke ḥep ku maekmātālip. ¹⁴ Meu katikŋaj ke am semem delaj zenzeŋaj ekŋengalen zapat. Kejinan nāmātātalipgapmti bekanaj ma pembenaŋ ke kalaŋ kumti maegip ekjen keboŋ keyaj meu katikŋaj niniyel zapat beip.

6

Nin nāmkir̄pepeen semem katikŋaj bemti mambanup

¹⁻² Âpme in alagak nāmkir̄pepeen kwati Kilaisiyelen zet zapatnaŋ yaŋaj imbelajar nāmbien keyegak nāmti ewe belak etaj manāip ke peme tapme zet keyaj penaŋaj mimiyelen zein ke māti mamambep. Kegok ke am nāmkir̄pepeen kalijan kwabien ekŋenaj kegok mamip. Zet alagak nāmbien ke kapigok: mama mimi bekanaj indamandame gakikiyet zapat mambien keyelen yomengatnaŋ keŋ gilik zenze zetnaŋ ma Kawawaŋ nāmkir̄pepeyet zetnaŋ ma tu zululugat yaŋaj nānāyet mzikat indandaŋaj ke ma am nāmkir̄pepejimmak belin ḥokjninan atata ma gakikiengatnan wawagalen zet ma am Kawawaŋaj zet zemdelaj zenze muluwen tabepgat zetnaŋ. In zet keboŋ ke etaj sakwalambemti zenzyak windenaj ku mbep. Zet nāmkir̄pepeen mama mimi tottnaj mimiyelen ke zenāmti nāmkir̄pepejim makalij bembeyelen wemezin ke zenā zenā mti semem kalij bewep. ³ Nin kegok mimiyet Kawawaŋaj winde ndame timamti semem kalij bewanup.

⁴ Nej kegok zeyeyajgut jen ewe kapi zesowap. Am notnaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet keyaj kejin melej belej beme Zisasiyan ekŋengat yominajgat gakiye kegok nāmkir̄pewien. Kegok sokbeme am ekjen ke Kawawaŋaj Emetak Teŋ indaye. ⁵ Ma Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj ke nāme keyaj kejinan mealat mepme Kawawaŋaj menok notnaŋ bamgat sokbewe keyet kataŋ mme ekmātālip. ⁶ Am ekjen kemagen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kegok sokbeme ektingut ekŋenaj Zisas penaŋ sukwep bamkumpewien keyaj ekjen Kawawaŋat Nemuaŋ ilinak kejinanek ewe tewen kumasasokpewienok beye. Mti am sambe zimoselinan egat kwitnaŋ mtopewien. Am keboŋ ke yomengatnaŋ keŋ gilik zenzyelen setnaŋ jen ku taindain penaŋ.

⁷ Msat jen map topej tati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mme dolakŋaj kwapme am mulup mampip keyaj meu ma sikokok matinip. Ke Kawawaŋ egalen tebumolet temaj keyet penaŋaj ke masokbemindain. ⁸ Ma msat jenijaset nusi temajkalak zewenn keeset penaŋepiŋ keyepmti bam msat ke Kawawaŋgalen wepuwaliliŋ dukŋan mopme tewen zim tobe.

Nin winde kumann kwapme mambanup

⁹ Notnne penaj, nej ingat zet kin gagatgalen zema manâip keyepm kej zut ku miap kegogat in set pemberaset mebep e nâyap. Set pemberaj mebep ke Kawawañaj indaaj-galañ indewe kogok. ¹⁰ Kawawañaj kwitnaj kwitnaj mamnen tej etaj. Keyepmti egaj in mulup dolakjañ mbien keyet ku kandatindemâbe. In Kawawañgat nâmlikjañ mpeme keyaj kejin melej belej mimindeme in egalen am indamukulem mbienok mmobep. ¹¹ Âpme nin in mulup windembej kegok etaj mimiyet nâmindenup mti nâmkinpeperjin mkatikjañ bemtati Kawawañaj kot indatim mobogat damuj tabep. In kegok mti webematalip keyet penajaj indamâbe. ¹² In am nâmkinpeperjin kalinjañ mamaip ekjengalen mama mimi ke mâti mti wisat sakwep ku mbep. Ekjenaj Kawawañaj kwitnaj iknajgat nemurjene indandayet zetik mge ke timtalip.

Kawawañgallen zetik ke penajajmak

¹³ Eknemagen jen Abalaam ek Kawawañaj zetik mti an mobotnaj kwiyet kwitnaj kumti zemkatik besap zem mgeyaj yek beme Kawawañaj iknajgat kwitnanen bemi pigok zemkatik mti ¹⁴ pigok zeye,
“Nej penaj sukwep gwetnaj mgemti ijsokdine sambe sopmaj penaj gawap.” (*Sokbembe 22:17*)

¹⁵ Âpme Abalaam ek zetik mge keyet damuj kan teepmaj wisatnepiñ mamkwatneti bam penajaj aige.

¹⁶ Am nin amobotnaj njengat kwitnanen zetik minn beme zet zen ke bandim mti mman am nâyo keyaj ningat zet bamset jen ku zewep. ¹⁷ Keyepmti Kawawañaj ek am zetik mimindame kej zut mbiekmagengapmti zetikjañ mkalijañ bembeyelen zetik notnaj ombo penaj iknajgat kwitnanen mge keyet penajaj nin tiwanup. ¹⁸ Kawawañaj zetikjañ mam ma zemkatik bembe jen mamm iknajgat kwitnanen eget zut keyet Kawawañaj dâsuki jep ku zenzeyelen. Zetikjañmak zemkatik bembenaj penajaj masokbein. Keyepmti animbi nukjaninmak kunzunji Kawawañmagen mepme egaj maenzilim indeingapm ekjen kej olojen palen tatagalen. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenañ Zelusalem sesewat mka kejan ikjak jen mamotan sepem kogok Zisasiyaj kululunjen Kawawañgat nenzimosenan mogeyaj nin ndamukulem mti ndadamuj mam. Egaj sâpe sâpe bumbu an nenañ jen kwesij kwesij mange Melkisedek keboj. Keyepmti nin Zisas mâti egaj mundum dolakjañ motapmainen mosâgât webeperj mamambanup.

7

Melkisedek Kilais egetgalen sâpe sâpe bumbu muluwit yanaj sepem kwej

¹ Melkisedek ek Salem mkaengalen amobotnaj mange ma Kawawañ Amobotnaj temaj egalen sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup keyet anaj kegok mange. Egaj Abalaam met amobotnaj kasarjane indomindamâti gilik zemkopme an keyaj met selen aikti zemgwatnaj mpeye. ² Mme Abalaam ek milawat sambe kasarjane ekjenmagengatnaj indamâti timkoge ke kalanj kumti mange 10magengatnaj kwej keyet kataj Melkisedek saye. Nin zetnaset kwit Melkisedek ke gilik zewennegen kapigok benak: “Tejgalen Amobotnaj” ma kwitnaj jen Salem mkaengalen* amobotnaj kwit keyet yanaj kapigok zenzeyelen, “Mamsiyelen Amobotnaj.” ³ Melkisedek ek mamañ bipmanpiñ ma yensokjan mee ku zemkawañ bembenaj. Ek mamajanj ambege keyelen kanañ ku nâip ma gakiye keyelen kegogak kanañ ku nâip.[†] Ek Kawawañgallen Nemunaj keyet sesepmaj sokbembeyet zenzenjan keyelen sâpe sâpe bumbu An nenañ mulup kwesij mti mange.

⁴ Nin pigok nânup Melkisedek ek an tototnaj yek; ek amobotnaj temaj keyepmti ningat yensokjanet Abalaam egaj milawat dolakjañ etañ kalanj kumti mange 10magen-gatnaj kwej egat saye. ⁵ Abalaamgat ijsokjanje am mange temaj kogogapm am mange Liwai zep ekjenaj sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup ke mimiyet zemindendenaj. Âpme

* ^{7:2:} Kvit kapi Zelusalemgat kwitnaj itnajaj penaj kum mamajanj. † ^{7:3:} Melkisedek egat mamañ ma bipmaj ma yensokjaneyet Kawawañgallen zelen yanaj ku kukuraj yanget mulupmaj mgeyeen Zisasiyaj mbe keyet kataj mge.

Abalaamgat ijsoknjane am manje notnan ekjenaj Liwai am manje ke indikdamuj mimiyet milawalin manje 10magengatnaj kalanji kwep indandayet zii zelen zemâtâtâtnaj. ⁶ Yañgut Melkisedek ek Liwai am manjeengatnaj ku sokbembeñaj. Keyangut Abalaam an zetik mpepeñaj ekmagengatnaj milawat manje 10 keyetnaj kwep ke etaj Melkisedek same egan zemgwatnaj mpeye. ⁷ Amobotnajaj an tototnaj zemgwatnaj mamimindeip. Set kegok tazingapmti Melkisedegaj Abalaam zemgwatnaj mpeye keyan zeinen Melkisedek ek amobotnaj. ⁸ Islael an ekjenaj milawalin kalan kume manje 10 mopme manje kwep timtati Liwai maindamtemien. Am manje ke mamoti an penañ bemti magakimtemien. Âpme Melkisedegaj milawat manje kogok titinjanjut Kawawañgalen zelañ egat pigok zenzenaj ek mama kanzizit tapmain. ⁹ Neñ zet keyet yanaj ñen pigok nâyapgapm zewi. Zuda am ekjenaj Liwai ekjen milawalin manje 10magengatnaj kalanji kwep maindamtemien. Yañgut Abalaam ek Liwai eknjengat yenjanjut egan naman milawatnaj manje 10magengatnaj kalanji kwep Melkisedek saye ke Liwai ekjenaj ku mamtemien ke yenjanj mge. ¹⁰ Enenogat kegok zenup? Melkisedegaj Abalaam selen met aikge kan keyet Liwai am manje ekjen ku sokbewien-angut yenjanj Melkisedek saye keyan ekjenaj mbienok bein.

Sâpe sâpe bumbu an alaknajan itnajanjan mundum timâbien

¹¹ Liwai sâpe sâpe bumbu an muluwin mkwabien ke zii zelañ zein katañ mâti mme keyaj am sambeyelen yom zulutme delaj manzem manak ze Kawawañaj sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñen ku aiknak. Yañgut egan sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñen Melkisedekgat sakam mwatomzempaye. Kewan Alongat sipmaj butnaj mâti aiikgalen zii zelañ zein katañ ku mimiñjan. ¹² Alongat ijsokjeneyaj sâpe sâpe bumbu an mamayet Mosesiyaj zemkalij beye kelak asesekjan mme zii zelañ mulup keyet zet zemâtâtâtnaj ke kogogak asekmâzin. Mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an kwakwagalen Kawawañaj setnaj alaknaj zuluzin. ¹³ Kawawañaj sâpe sâpe bumbu an mwatonzempesâpm ke Liwai am manje ekjenmagengatnaj yek. An ke am manje ñenmagengatnaj sokbeye. Egat yenene ekjenaj sâpe sâpe bumbu an mulup ñen ku mbien. ¹⁴ Amobotnajaj ek Zuda mangeengatnaj sokbeye ke nânup. Âpme Moses egan an manje ekjen keyan sâpe sâpe bumbuyet mulup zet ñen ku indaye. ¹⁵ Pigok penañ sokbemkawaiñ bein sâpe sâpe bumbu an kwakwagat Mosesiyaj zii zelen zemâtâge ke ilak asekzin mme sâpe sâpe bumbu an alaknaj Melkisedekgat sakam sokbein ke Zisas. ¹⁶ Ek Alongalen sip mâti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ku kwage. Kawawañaj sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñjan onzempeye enenogat egan gakikiengatnaj wati gakikiyet winderajaj mtotpeyeyepm mulup ke saye. ¹⁷ Kawawañaj keyet pigok zeye,

“Gej Melkisedek sâpe sâpe bumbu an ek keboñjak tapmeti mamambanik katikjan.” (*Sam 110:4*)

¹⁸ Keyepmti zii zetgalen zemâtâtât ewejan zenzenaj ke winderajepiñ ma penañepiñ beye keyaj nin yomengatnaj ñep ku ndaangalan ndendeyelengapm kapume kejan motazin. ¹⁹ Zii zelañ an mukulem mpeme Kawawañmagen soknaj ñep ku mege keyepmti Kawawañaj set ñen aikge keyaj dolaknaj penañgat dolaknaj bein, eneyet set keyaj katnaj bem ndamandame Kawawañmagen sokjanik mametnup. ²⁰ Kawawañaj Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu ñeñjanjan mulup mimiyet zempeye ke belak etaj penañ ku zempeye. Kawawañaj Nemunjanjan mulup ke mimiyet zet penañ iknajgat kwitnanen zemkatikjan bemeti zempeye. Sâpe sâpe bumbu an mamkwabien ekjen zemkatikjan bemindeme mulup ke ku mbien. ²¹ Zisas ek Kawawañaj iknajgat kwitnanen zemkatik bemti sâpe sâpe bumbu an onzempeye. Mti Kawawañaj pigok zeye,

“Amobotnaj zemkatik bembe zet zeye ke penañepiñ ku bewe. ‘Gej sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñjan mameti mamambanik.’” (*Makuku 23:19; 1 Samuel 15:29; Sam 110:4*)

²² Keyepmti nin kapigok nâsenup, Zisasiyan tâtâ alaknaj aige ke dolaknaj penañ. Keyaj tâtâ tipman baen wemkwege ke sebempemti mobotnaj ñen tazin.

Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an egan ñep ndamukulem mimndewe

²³ Ewejan baenen an sambayan sâpe sâpe bumbu an mamkwabien yangut ñenaj mameti gakime ñenaj kegok mkwabien. ²⁴ Keyangut Zisas ek mama kanzizit mamine keyepmti sâpe sâpe bumbu mulupmaj ke kwesij kwesij wemeti wembe. ²⁵ Ma Zisasiyaj kogogak kwesij kwesij mamti ningat Kawawañ mandundum sain kegogapmti nin Kawawañaj ndamukulem mindendeyelen nâmti sokjanik mepmann Zisasiyaj ñep angalanjndendeyelen.

²⁶ Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñaj alakjanj ek kebojanj ñep penañ ndamukulem mamin. Ek mamajanj kwetetepmaj, mimyugugunjeñ, ek terj penañ. Ma Ek yomajjen ku tazin yek penañ. Ek am yomtoñ eknjenmagengatnaj Kawawañaj kalanjti iknjak onzempeye. Egañ kululuñen gwaen Kawawañmak motazin. ²⁷ Ek sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñaj mamkwabien ekjen keboj yomtoj yek. Eknjenaj kasup ñen kasup ñen ilinangat yominangat sâpe ñeñaj bumtingut amjine ekjengalen yomgat bam mambumtemien. Yangut Zisasiyaj iknjangat kejan sekjanj keyaj am ningalen yomgat sâpe sâpe sek kwep bume keyan sâpe bumbu mulup ke ilak mdelañ zeyeyaj matatmopmambe. Ke iknjangat gakikiñaj. ²⁸ Mosesiyelen zii zelañ sâpe sâpe bumbu an maombemindemtan ekjen ke an yomtoj. Yañ zii zetgat baman Kawawañaj iknjangat kwitnanen zemkalinbemti Nemuraj Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñaj onzempeye. Egañ sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup ke ñep penañ mdelañ zeyeyepm kwesij kwesij mamti mambe.

8

Zisas tâtâ alakjanjalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñaj tazin

¹ Zet zemkokotnaj keyet penañ kapigok: Ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñaj bemndemti matazin Zisas ek kululuñen gwaenen Amobotnaj Temaj Kawawañ kwizet buñamañmak egal men dumen moti betnaj penañset windeyelen mundumanen mogeyaj tazin. ² Egañ kululuñen Kawawañgalen sesewat mka keyet kejan sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñaj mulup mamin. Sesewat mka ke amnañ ku walalatnaj; Amobotnajaj iknjaj zeme weñje.

³ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñaj ekjen sambe meu ma songom notnañ sâpe sâpe bumbuyet ma tewalañ bembeyet zemindenderjanj. Kegogapm Zisas sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñaj egañ sâpe sâpe buye. ⁴ Mti ek msalen alak kapi manak ze sâpe sâpe bumbu an ku manak. Msalen zii zelen zein keyet kataj sâpe sâpe bumbu an eknjenaj sâpe ñep mambuip. ⁵ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an eknjenaj muluwin sesewat mka weñaj ma sesepmaj walalatnaj keyet kejan mambuip. Äpme sesewat mka penañaj ke kululuñen gwaen tazin. Moses egañ sesewat mka zegwem zegwem time mosâpmme Amobotnajaj pigok dunduye,

“Nânik kalanjan gwaenen sepeman zikat game ekbanan keyet kataj walabanik.” (*Kisim Bek 25:40*)

Tâtâ alakjanjalen zet

⁶ Tâtâ alakjanj keyaj tâtâ itnajanj sebempemti mobotnaj tazin. Ma Zisasiyaj tâtâ alakjanj keyelen an tuñgupmaj mobotnaj tati tâtâ itnajanjalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ñeñaj mambien ekjen kegogak sebemindem tazin. Ma zemkatik bembe ewejan miminjanj keyelen zetikjanjanj zemkatik bembe alakjanj kapiyelen zetikmak sepem kwep ku belup; alakjanj sebempsein. ⁷ Ewejan tâtâ itnajanj weñge keyaj am mme dolakjanj bewien ze tâtâ alakjanj ñen ewe sokbembeyet zetnaj ñen ewe ku sokbenak. ⁸ Kawawañaj amjaneyaj myungum same keyepmti pigok zein,

“Kan ñen nej nâmtalap ke sokbeme nej tâtâ alakjanj Isael am ma Zuda am eknjenmak msowap. ⁹ Ewejan yersoknjine Izip msalengatnan indatimti msalinan met indesâgât meti tâtâ ekjen mindewan keyet kataj alakjanj mbap eyaj itnajanj sebempewe. Eknjenaj tâtâ keyet kejan nânâj ku mambien keyepmti nej bamkumindewan. Nej Amobotnajinañ zet kegok zeap. ¹⁰ Nej bam Isael am eknjenmak tâtâ alakjanj msât zewan ke kapigok, Nej nâlen zii zet ñen

ŋjoktikŋinan bemindewap. Ma kejinan kumpema tabe. Mme neŋ Kawawaŋin mambap âpme ekjenaj nâlen aminne mam nembep. ¹¹ Âpme an ḡenaj notnaŋ jen ma meniŋaj ḡengat pigok zemti ku zemzikat sampewe, ‘Geŋ Amobotnaŋ egat yaŋaj weyaj nâmbeŋ,’ kegok ku zewe yek. Kan keyet am sambe tototnaŋ ma mobotnaŋ ekjenaj nâgât yaŋaj nâmâtâpme delaŋ zemâpbe. ¹² Ma neŋ yomin ma myurŋurŋurjin sambe katikpemâbap. Mti kandatnome mamambap.” (*Zelemaiā 31:31-34*)

¹³ Âpme Amobotnaŋ egaj tâtâ ke mti keyet, “Alakŋaj” zeye. Kegok zemti itnaŋaj tâtâ tage keyet tanganaŋ zeye. Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tanganaŋ bemi tmaetimben ke belaknik tati ilak endeletme mandelaŋ zein.

9

Kawawaŋalen sesewat mka zegwem zegwem

¹ Tâtâ itnaŋaj Kawawaŋ sesewatsasayelen setnaŋ tageen ke mâti mkaŋajmak ma mundumaŋ sesewat mka zegwem zegwem msalen tage keyet mamtemien. ² Sesewat mka zegwem zegwem ke teepmaj walati keŋaj kutume zut beye. Keŋaj ḡenaj keyet “Kambukŋaj” kuwien keyet meu bem nini mundumaŋ tage keyet palen nupmamaŋ Kawawaŋat zapat mambumbemtemiengalen mundum ma tanjam bumbuyet mundumaŋ golaŋ weyayaŋ kogogak matatan. ³ Âpme saŋgum teepmaj tuŋgupman ke opem peme totapme mka keŋaj ḡen iŋjak enzililiŋ keyet kwitnaŋ “Keŋaj Kambuk Penanjangat Kambuk” kegok kuwien. ⁴ Keyet keŋan kasak sesikŋaj dolakŋaj bumbu keyelen mundum golaŋ mpewien. Ma Kawawaŋat tâtâ amjanemak mti zii zet indaye keyelen bogis beke keyegak tapme pusekŋaj golaŋ weyanti ambulutpeme matatan ma keyet keŋaj Alongalen tonge ewenjangatnaŋ petnaŋaj mge kemak nanzan palen zii zet kukunŋaj ma mana selikŋaj golaŋ weyanti mana wepewien kemak eyo tâtâyelen bogis keyet keŋaj ilinsakwep bempepeŋaj. ⁵ Tâtâyelen bogis keyet sakjanen gwaen ensel zut weyajideme egegat pâwidan bogis ke maambulutatemun keyet dukŋjanen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḡenaj nup kan kataŋ amgat yomin Kawawaŋat katikpepeyet nâmti songom sipmaj aŋgalan gogot mundum zenzenŋaj bogis dukŋjanen matatan keyet palen matetelimtemien.

Sesewat mka zegwem zegwem keyet zaptnaj eneyet esemteŋ mmann delaŋ zesem. ⁶ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kegok bempeme tapmepme keŋaj ḡenaj keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekjenaj mobot toti muluwin ke mamtemien. ⁷ Mka keŋaj kambuk penanjangat kambukŋaj keyet keŋanen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḡenaj egaj nup kan kwep keyet keŋan sek kwewetaj mamotan. Yaŋgut songom sipmajpiŋ yek, egaj sip timti mot iŋjangat yomgat ma am yomtoŋ ekŋengat nâmti sip ke tetelime bogis dukŋjanen mundum kwitnaŋ aŋgalalan gogot makumtemien keyet mamotan. ⁸ Emetak Teŋaj pigok manzikat ndain: sâpe sâpe bumbu anmak zii zetgalen zemâtâtât egetgalen muluwit am ningat tuŋgupnan tazin beme nin Kawawaŋmagen mebeneknok sesewat mka keŋaj kambuk penanjangat kambukŋaj ke mebegalen setnaŋ mambkekzin. ⁹ Sesewat mka zegwem zegwem msalen tazin kapi bam kululuŋen katikŋaj sokbewe keyet sesepmaj bein. Mka zegwem zegwem keyet keŋan meu ma songom timoti sâpe sâpe buwien keyaj zigoset am Kawawaŋat masesewatsamtemien ekjen keŋin mme kwetetepmaj benak? ¹⁰ Zii zet ke belak sekgeset etaŋ, tu meuyelen zetnaŋ ma sekŋ tu zulutpepeyelen zetnaŋetaŋ tage. Penanŋaj Kawawaŋat msokbesâpmme tazin keyet sesepmaj mkwabien.

Kilaisiyaj iŋjangat sipmajaj sâpe sâpe buye

¹¹ Kilais ek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ penaŋ sokbembeyet zenzenŋaj keyet sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḡenaj beye. Mti Egaŋ sesewat mka sepemaj igagen mobotnaŋ kululuŋen tazin keyet keŋan mowege. Amnaj ku walalatnaŋ ma msalen ku tazinen keyet keŋan mowege.

¹² Meme ma makau sipmaj timti ku moge. Iŋjangat sipmaj penaŋ ke mka keŋan kambuk penanjangat kambukŋaj ke mmoti sipmaj sek kwewetaj tetelimemekoge keyaj

tatat katikŋaj matakawazin. Sipmaŋ keyaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ ndatim kwat ndeyeyan alak mama kanzizitgat zapat tatnup. ¹³ Eweŋan zii zelaŋ meme ma makauyet sipmaŋ timoti teteliliyet zenzeŋaj ma makau gandenaj bume zime mupmapmaj timti kâ kwakwatnaŋ ke tuyen time topme lumajti keyaŋ am set zii mpepeŋangalen aŋgosomti nukŋaj aiikŋaj keyelen gweſep mti tetelime mekoti am keyaŋ mimindeme am kwetetepmaj mambemtemien, ke sekgeset etar mme kwetetepmaj mamimindemtan. ¹⁴ Keyangut Kilaisiyet sipmaŋ songom ekŋengalen siwin sebempemti mobotnaŋ tazin e egaŋ yom ḥen ku mge keyet penaŋaj. Kilaisiyaŋ mama keboŋ manje ke Emetak Teŋ mama kanzizit mamaɪnaŋ winde same mge. Ma naman egaŋ iŋjāŋat mamaɪŋat Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe nemboŋ sayeypm egat sipmaŋ nin zulutndeme teŋ bewennaŋ Kawawaŋ mama kanzizit toŋaj ek ḥep sisiliŋ mulup msawanup.

¹⁵ Keyepmti Kilaisiyaŋ tâtâ alakŋaj keyelen an tuŋupmaj mobotnaŋ penaŋ beye. Mti tâtâ itnajanen mamti yom aik kwabien ke yek bembeyet iŋjaj gakiye. Kogogapm am egat zapat mamaip ekŋenaj mama kanzizit mamayet zetik mimindendeŋaj ke ḥep mepmamambep. ¹⁶ Betziŋ toŋaj bembeyelen setnaŋ kapigok, an ḥenaŋ gakime egalen betziŋaj ke an ḥenaŋ belak etar maekdamuŋ min. Yan an titiyet nâmpepeŋaj keyaŋ damuŋ tapmepme toŋaj gakimengut an keyaŋ matin. ¹⁷ Egaŋ ewe alik mame betzingat zetnaŋ zenzeŋaj ke belak ewe tapme an keyaŋ gakimengut zet keyet penaŋaj ḥep sokbenak. ¹⁸ Kogogapm tâtâ itnajanaj ke penaŋajmak bembeyelen nâmbiengapmti songom kume sipmaŋ topme keyaŋ penaŋajmak mambemtan. ¹⁹ Moses ek zii zet sambe zemâtâpepeŋaj keyet kataŋ am sambe diindome delaj zemâpm makau gandenangat sipmaŋ tumak lelimpeme tapme sindip palen sipsip zupmaj ḥamar keyaŋ zampemti keyaŋ siwenn olekti Kawawaŋgallen zet zapat meluwaŋjmak muŋgunjunaŋ palen ma animbi ekŋengat palen matetelimitan. ²⁰ Mti pigok diindoye,

“Kawawaŋaj inmak tâtâ mimiyet diindoye keyelen sip e ilak kapi.” *(Kisim Bek 24:8)*

²¹ Mti sesewat mka zegwem zegwem ma sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen batikondo mee ke kegogak siwaŋ tetelime sipsak mambemtan. ²² Ke zii zelen zenzeŋaj keyet kataŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe kataŋ siwaŋ etaŋ zulupme kwetetepmaj bemâge. Ma sippin keyaŋ amgat bekanajin zulupme delaj zenzeŋelen setnaŋ ḥen ku tazin.

Kilaisiyaŋ ningalen yomgat dopman gakiye keyaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbuŋajnok beye

²³ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sesewat mka zegwem zegwemgat tazin ke penaŋ kululuŋ gwaen tazin keyet sesepmaj kegogapm siwaŋ tetelime dukñinan mopme kwetetepmaj bembeyet zenzeŋaj keyet sâpe sâpe mambumtemien. Kogogapm am kululuŋ mebegalen ekŋen mme kwetetepmaj penaŋ bembeyelen sâpe sâpe sakamaŋ igagen dolakŋaj penaŋ bumbuyelen. ²⁴ Keyepmti nin nânup Kilais egaŋ sesewat mka amnaŋ belinan walalatnaŋ keyet keŋan kambuk zeip keyet sesepmaj msalen tazin keyet ku moge. Kawawaŋgallen sesewat mka keŋan kambuk kululuŋ tazin keyet keŋan moti Kawawaŋgat ḥenzi-mosetnan nin ndamukulem mimiyet nâmti mandundum sain. ²⁵ Kilaisiyaŋ iŋjāŋegak Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe sasayet sek kwep gakiye. Ke ewe sakwalambemti ku mimiyelen. Kogok mti egaŋ kululuŋ mogeyan tazin. Egaŋ zii zelaŋ zeinen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ḥenjaŋ egaŋ nup kan sambe amgat yomin timti sek kwep mka keŋan kambuk penaŋajgat kambukŋaj zeiwen moti songom ekŋengalen sip matimotemien keboŋ ke ku mge yek penaŋ. ²⁶ Kilais ek kegok mnak ze msat kululuŋ sokbeye keyetnan kwazinen amgalen yomgat mti Kilaisiyaŋ gakimti gakikiyegak mamanak. Yanjut kegok yek. Egaŋ sek kwewetaŋ gakimti yom sambe mkwakwatnaŋ ma mimiŋaj ma mmobep ekŋen keyet kataŋ sek kwep dopmarin gakim delaj zeye. ḥen ewe ku sakwalambemti gakikiyelen. ²⁷ Am sambe nin sek kwewetaŋ gakiwanup. Mti keyet baman daenen zet muluwen tabanup. ²⁸ Kegogapmti Kilaisiyaŋ iŋjāŋgat palen am sambeyelen yom time mopme sek kwep gakiye. Kegok mgeyepm gilik zem kosâpmnen yom katikpepeyelen mulup ewe ku msâpm. Am egat nâmkinjepemti webem maip ekŋen mama kanzizit indasâgât kosâpm.

10

Sâpe sâpe yeqaj mambumkwatemien keyaj yom yep ku makatikpemtan

¹ Zii zelen sâpe sâpe bumbuyet zenzeqaj ke kwitnaj kwitnaj dolaknaj bam sokbewe keyet sesepmaj etaq mkwabien. Keyepm sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekjenaj zii zet gawepumti nup kan kataj sâpe sâpe bumti bumbuyak mkwapme am Kawawaq masesewatsamtemien ekjen kejin mme kwetetepmaj tataq katiknaj ku matatan. ² Sâpe sâpe mambumtemienam mme kwetetepmaj bewiek ze ekjenaj sâpe sâpe mene mene ewe ku mambumambiek. Keyaj am Kawawaq masesewatsaip ekjen mme yompij sipmajmak kwetetepmaj bewiek ze ekjenaj yominangat kejinan nâmnukjaj ewe ku mbiek. ³ Sâpe sâpe kan yen kan yen mambumkwapme keyaj mme ekjenaj yominangat manâmkwatemien. ⁴ Makau apmaj ma meme egegat siwidaj yomin yep ku zulupme delaj zemâtnak.

⁵ Keyepmti Kilaisiyaj msalen kogeen Kawawaqat zet pigok zeye, “Gej songom kumti sâpe sâpe mambuip keyet tiknaj penaq ku manânik. Yangut gej nej am sek kot mundunjungat ewejanegak weyaj bempemanage tage ke koti mundunji sâpe sâpeyelel songomnok bema nome gakiwan. ⁶ Gej songom melesiq ambepeme tewen motati zim totot ma amnaj gej yomin katikpepeyet nâmtri sâpe sâpe bumgame keyet nâmne tiknaj penaq ku mambein. ⁷ Âpme nenangat pigok zewi, ‘Kawawaq, nânik, nej gâlen zet gawepupuyet msalen tobani. Gâlen Zet Itnaqanen meluwaq mimiqaj keyet penaqaj ilak nej kapi kotalap.’” *(Sam 40:6-8)*

⁸ Sâpe sâpe bumbu keyet zii zelaj pigok zeye, “Sâpe sâpe songom melesiq ambepeme tewen motati zim totot ma amnaj gej yomin katikpepeyet nâmtri sâpe sâpe sakam iknjak iknjak mambumgaip ma tewalanj notnar mamgaip keyet nâmne tiknaj penaq ku mambein.” *(Sam 40:6)*

⁹ Kogok zemti naman zet yen pigok zeye, “Kawawaq, nânik, nej gâlen zet gawepupuyelen msalen tobani.” *(Sam 40:7)*

Egan zet kegok zeye ke kwitnaj kwitnaj itnaqanen mpeme mepme alaknaj yen mwattonzempesâgât nâmtyepmti zeye. ¹⁰ Keyepmti Zisas Kilaisiyaj iknangat sekñaj ke Kawawaq sâpe sâpenok ketalasim same keyaj nin kerjy mme kwetetepmaj bewen. Ke sek kwewetaj mge keyangut keyet pemberajay kwesiq wemti wembe.

¹¹ Sâpe sâpe bumbu an sambe ekjenaj kasup yen kasup yen sesewat muluwin mti sâpe sâpe bumti bumbuyak mamkwetemien. Âpme keyaj yomin yep ku peme mebegalen. ¹²⁻¹⁴ Kilais egan yomgat sâpe sâpe gakikiñajaj mise kwep sâpe sâpe mambumkwatemienok bumbelaj zemti animbi mme kwetetepmaj bewienaj ekjen kwesiq kwesiq mambep. Ekjen egan sâpe sâpe kwewetaj bumti mme dolaknaj etaq bemâpme gwaenen mogeyaj Kawawaqat betnaj penaset totazin.

“Mme mundum ke tapme Kawawaqaj kasajane indatimti egat setnaj kandajan timot mulaloj indeweyet damuj tazin.” *(Sam 11:0)*

¹⁵ Keyet Emetak Teqaj Kawawaqal Zet Itnaqanen kapigok zemsokbemndain, ¹⁶ “Kan kapi delaj zeme nej bam ekjenmak tâtâ alaknaj yen mbap. Nej zii zet zetn kejinanen bem indema tabep. Ma nej zii zetn yoktikninanen meluwaq mpema tabe.” *(Zelemaia 31:33)*

¹⁷ Mti Egan ewe zet pigok tusumti zeye, “Keyepmti nej yominangat ma myunguñguñjinaqat kandatnome mamambap.” *(Zelemaia 31:34)*

¹⁸ Kogogapm Kawawaqaj yom katikpewe beme sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekjenaj sâpe sâpe yom peme mebegat zembuwep ke yanjeqij.

Nin Kawawaq nâmkiyemti ekmagen sokyan mebanup

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ewejan sañgum sesewat mka zegwem zegwem kejan zut kalanme mekotatagat anzam matatan ke Zisasiyaj gakime endelege. Kegok mti egan set alaknaj sipmaj

zulutndeyeyepm nin sesewat mka kejaj kambukjan penaŋat kejan meti kwesij mamambanup. Kogogapm Kilaismagen notnne, Zisas ikŋaŋat sipmaŋaj ningalen yom zulugeyepm nin Kawawaŋmagen kiŋgagapin ekmagen sokjan nāmtalati mamepmam- banup.²¹ Âpme ningalen sâpe sâpe bumbu an ŋeŋaj Zisas egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka kejan ke bugan ŋeŋaj bemti megeyepmti²² nin ek nāmkijpemann keyaj kej- naŋgalen yom sambe sipmaŋaj zulut kaputme mepme delaj manzein. Kogogapm nin yommnaŋat nāmnukjan ŋen ku mimiyelen yek. Nin nāmtalatmepmann tu penaŋaj zulutndewiennok kejnan penaŋ sukwep nāmbanup Kawawaŋaj ŋep ndamukulem mbe zemti ekmagen sokjan mepmamambanup.²³ Âpme Kawawaŋaj zetik mti zet manzeinen penaŋajmak etaŋ mambein. Ke nāmtiyepm nāmkijpepen ku katikpewanup kaliŋaj atam tabanup.²⁴ Mti nin notnne indamukulem mimiyet setnaset etaŋ māti kejin meleŋ belaj bemti gogot mimindewanup.²⁵ Âpme Kawawaŋgalen zet nānâyelen ondedagen am notnaŋ ekŋenaj kokopiŋ belak wisat mti matalip. Pi Zisas kokogalen kan ilak sokjan bein kegogapm nin Kawawaŋgalen zet nānâyet ondekti notnne ekŋengat kejin meleŋ belaj bewanup.

Nin Kawawaŋat Nemujaj ku bamkumpewanup

²⁶ Yomgat sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen setnaŋ ŋen ku tazin. Kogogapm nin zet penaŋ ŋotekŋaj Zisasiyan ningat yomgat gakiye zet ke kejnaŋgalak bamkumpewanup beme ningalen yom katikpepeyelen setnaŋ ŋen kogogak ku tatndawe.²⁷ Enenogat Zisasiyet gakikŋaj ku nāmkijpemann keyet dopmaj Kawawaŋaj zemdelaj zenze muluwen ndesāpm egalen zet zemdelaj zenze mulup kanaj ke kiŋgagatnaŋmak ma tep tajam temajmak manzin keyaj am Kawawaŋat kasa mampiŋ ekŋen ke indazime mupmamaŋ etaŋ bewep.²⁸ Nin pigok nānup an ŋenaj Mosesiyelen zii zet ke angosome an zut ma tuk ekŋenaj ekti mimiŋgugujan ke zemkawaj bewep beme ekŋenaj an keyet kembeŋ ku mbep ek kume gakiwe.²⁹ Âpme naman kogogak. An ŋen ek Kawawaŋat Nemujaj zemtalatpemti mtopewe ma tātā alakŋaŋgalen sip zulutme keyaj kejaj mme kwetetepmaj beye keyet nāme pepesut bewe beme dopmaj bekanaŋ penaŋ tiwe ma kej taoletgalen Emetak Terj am mme kej taolet palen mamaip zemtalatpewe beme am ekŋen ke nukŋaj om̄ba penaŋ tiwep.³⁰ Nin zet kapigok zeye ke nin nānup,

“Yom dopmaj mutumindanda mulup ke nen mbap.”

(Zii Zet 32:35)

Ma ŋen ewe pigok zenzeŋaj tazin,

“Amobotnaŋ ek amjene ekŋengalen zet zemdelaj zemindamâbe.”

(Zii Zet 32:36)

³¹ Kawawaŋ mama tonaj egalen belen am yommak yomgat dopmaj mutumindawé ke kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak penaŋ.

Nin nāmkijpepeen katikŋaj bemti tabanup

³² In alagalak nāmkijpepeen yaŋbemti tabien keyet otnâit. Kan keyet in Kawawaŋaj Emetak Terj indame egaŋ busatnaŋ indame timtati amnaŋ sisipeŋpeŋ mindamti sek sindem indame in timti keyet kejan in winderaj bemti tabien.³³ Kan notnaŋat ekŋenaj animbi sambe ekŋengat zikalinan indati mozem indome tabien mti zet mgasik gasik penaŋ pi mandiindoip mti nukŋaj sambe dukŋinan bemindewien. Kan notnaŋat in am noline kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋ sokbeme indikti indamukulem mimindewien.

³⁴ In nolin notnaŋ mka katikŋan towepme ekŋengapmti kembeŋ temaj mbien. Ma milom bilombi omenzaŋ time in kejin olonjen palen tati indikme belak tiwien. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kululuŋen tatatnaŋ katikŋaj bam tiwep ke nāmtiyepm kegok mbien.

³⁵ Keyepmti pi ekŋenaj kegok mindame winderin ku kwalebe. Winderaj bem maneti bam penaŋaj temaj penaŋ tiwep.³⁶ Mti in winderin bemti Kawawaŋaj kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ in mimiyet manāmtikŋaj min ke mbep beme keyet katnaŋ mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zetik mimindenderaj keyet penaŋaj tiwep.³⁷ Keyepmti kan belaknik bugan tazin ke delaj zeme Kawawaŋgalen zelaj penaŋajmak bewe,

“Amobotnaŋaj kosât zeye ke ku katikpewe; egaŋ sakwep kobe. ³⁸ Neŋ am manâmk-
iŋpenep ekjen nâmkiŋpepeŋin neŋmagen tazin ke ekti kwilin, ‘An teŋ,’ makuyap
ma ekjen nâmkiŋpepeen sukjaj bewep beme neŋ ekjengat nâmindema
dolakŋaj penaŋ ku bewe.” *(Habakuk 2:3-4)*

³⁹ Nin nâmkiŋpepeen sukjaj bewanup beme walelet keyet kejan mebegalen. Keyangut
nin am keboŋ yek. Nin am nâmkiŋpepemak bewengapmti Kawawaŋaj mama kanzizit
ndandayelen manje tatnup.

11

Nâmkiŋpepeyeen katikŋaj bemi mamayelen yaŋaj

¹ Bamgat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ titiyet buŋam zapatnaŋ diindondoŋaj keyet webemi
damuŋ mama ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikalŋaj eekpiŋ belak keŋaj etaj nâmkalŋiŋ bemi
mama keyaŋ nâmkiŋpepe penaŋ bein. ² Kawawaŋgalen am eweŋjan baen mamkwabien
ekjengalen nâmkiŋpepe sepemaj keboŋ mti mame Kawawaŋaj keyet nâmindeme
dolakŋaj beye.

³ Kululuŋ ma msat kapi Kawawaŋaj zeme sokbeye. Zet ke nâmkiŋpepemak mamti
yaŋaj manâmâtâtnup. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tapme eknup kapi Kawawaŋaj kwitnaŋ
kwitnaŋ ku weweŋangatnaŋ mme sokbeye.

Abelmak Inok ma Noa ekjengalen nâmkiŋpepeŋin

⁴ Abel ek nâmkiŋpepemak manje keyepmti Kawawaŋgat sâpe sâpe bumsame
Kawawaŋaj ekme ſep beme datnaŋ Kein egal en ektakalimpeye. Abel nâmkiŋpepeŋap-
gapmti Kawawaŋaj an teŋ zemti sâpe sâpeŋaj kogogak nâme dolakŋaj beye. Abelan
gakiye yaŋut egalen nâmkiŋpepeŋaj naŋ nin ekti mâbâgat sepem matazin.

⁵ Inok ek nâmkiŋpepemak manje keyepmti Kawawaŋgat ek ku gakikiyet nâmpemti
sekŋaj melesiŋ wati mowege. Kawawaŋaj kegok mme am ekjenaŋ egat timabien.
Ewe kululuŋen moboŋ tapme Kawawaŋaj egat nâmkiŋpepeŋangat nâme dolakŋaj
penaŋ beye. ⁶ Nin nâmkiŋpepepiŋ maman Kawawaŋaj ningat nâme dolakŋaj ku bewe.
Nin Kawawaŋ mamain ke penaŋ nâmkiŋpewaŋup mme am ek aiksâgât windenŋanben
matimalip ekjen egaŋ tosa dolakŋajnaŋ maindain.

⁷ Noa ek nâmkiŋpepemak manje keyepmti Kawawaŋaj kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sok-
bewe keyet golanaŋ zemsokbemsame nânge. Dundume ek pedondom samti sip kwep
ekjen alik mamayet nâmti waŋa walage. Kegok mge keyaŋ msat kataŋgalen am
bekanaŋ mimi toŋaŋ kegok msokbeye. Noa nâmkiŋpepeŋangapmti Kawawaŋaj, “An
teŋ,” kwitnaŋ kegok kuye.

Abalaamgalen nâmkiŋpepeŋangat yaŋaj

⁸ Abalaam ek nâmkiŋpepemak manje keyepmti Kawawaŋaj msatnaŋ yaŋaj pemti
msat ſen met titiyet zempeme egaŋ zetnaŋ gawepuye. Mti msat deset sasayet zeye ke
egaŋ nânâpiŋ belak etaj zetnaŋ gawepumti mege. ⁹ Nâmkiŋpepemak manje keyepmti
msat zetik mpeye ke mege. Ke lueŋ maneti mesâtnok mka zegwem zegwem walati ke
mawemtan. Aisakmak Zekop eget msat keyet Kawawaŋaj zetik mimidendeŋangapmti
sepem kegogak mbun. ¹⁰ Abalaam ek mka tatat katikŋaj kululuŋen Kawawaŋaj
timbilange mpemti walatpeye ke sasayet nânâŋ mamamtan.

¹¹ Sela ek nâmkiŋpepemak mamti imbi ilip penaŋ ke beye yaŋut Kawawaŋaj menok
mme egaŋ nemba kambakmak tage. Sela egaŋ kapigok nânge, “Kawawaŋaj zetik
mam ke penaŋajmak etaj masokbein yan nemba sokbembeyet buŋam zapat zeye ke
penaŋaj sokbewe.” ¹² Keyepmti an kwewetaŋ ke am ambet munzunzungalen windenŋaj
delan zeye yaŋut ekmagengatnaŋ nemba sokbem sambeleŋbien kululuŋen wenzim ma
nembuyelen gambibik tazin amnaŋ ku maiŋgalen nemboŋ am keyet sepem sokbewien.

¹³ Am ekjen keyaŋ nâmkiŋpepemak mamti gakimâpme delaŋ zeye. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ
zetik mimidendeŋaj ke belak beŋan daenen tapme ekbienanget ku timti ewe belak
etaj olorjen palen nâmkiŋpepemak mamtemien. Kogok mti yaŋajin pigok ekbien, “Nin

msat kapi belak luej ma am mukup mamanup.” ¹⁴ Am zet keboj manzeip ekjenaj msat mamaip ke pemti met msalin penaj ñen aiikgalen manâip. ¹⁵ Mti ilinangalen mka msalin pemti kobien keyet ku nambien. Keyet nambiek ze gilik zemti mesât nambiegen ñep mebiek. ¹⁶ Kogok mmamti ekjenaj mka tatat katikraj ke met titiyet kenjin temaj tage. Kululujen tazin keyet napej mambien. Keyepm Kawawañ ek ekjengalen Kawawañ kegok zewanek keyet nâme bekanañ ku benak. Enenogat egaj ekjengat mka temaj ñen aikindawe.

¹⁷ Abalaam ek nâmkiñpepemak mame Kawawañyan yañañ mekme egaj Aisak sâpe sâpe bumbuyet sisak palen mobempeme tage. Egaj zetik keyet penaj Aisak nânge yañgut nemuraj kwewetañ ke Kawawañgat sasâgât mge. ¹⁸ Kawawañyan zetik pigok msaye, “Aisak ekmagen ijsokdine sambe penaj sokbem sambeleñbep.” *(Sokbembe 21:12)*

¹⁹ Abalaamañ ke kapigok nâmti mge, “Kawawañ ek am gakikiñyan mme wawatgalen windenjan tazin keyepmti gakinak ze naman Kawawañyan gilik zemti gakikiengatnaj ñep mme watnak.” Ñen kapigok mene zewanek, nemuraj sâpe sâpe mundumengatnaj watoge ke gakikiñgatnaj mwage sepem beye.

²⁰ Aisak ek nâmkiñpepemak mange keyepmti egaj Isâ ma Zekop zemgwatnaj zet mimidamti kwitnañ kwitnañ bam sokbemidawe keyet zapatnaj diidoye.

²¹ Zekop ek nâmkiñpepemak mange keyepmti gakikiyelen kanaj bududuk beme Zosepgat nemulatnene zemgwatnaj zet mimidamti tonje palen tati Kawawañ pedondom saye.

²² Zosep ek nâmkiñpepemak mange keyepmti gakiki kanaj sokjan beme nâmti Isael am ekjenaj Izip msat pemti mebepgat zapatnaj diindomti naman mesâtati kasetnaj mti mebegat ewenjanek zemâtâtindaye.

Mosesiyet nâmkiñpeperjançat yançan

²³ Mosesiyet mamañ bipmañ egelaj nâmkiñpepemak mambun keyepmti nemba sokbeme egelaj nemba ke nemba notnaj ekjen nemboj yek keyepmti egomti Izip ekjengalen amobotnangalen zemkaliñ bembe keyet kingagapin eyonga tuk pi enzilimpemalu matatan.

²⁴ Moses ek nâmkiñpepemak mange keyepmti egaj sememti mame am ekjenaj Palao egat nembañgat nemuraj zenzyet egaj keyet nâme wisatnajmak beye. ²⁵ Egaj Kawawañgalen am ekjenmak kot tusumti nukjan pupuyelen nâmti ekjenmak tusuye. Egaj mama mimi bekanangalen tikjan seleset mâti kan belaknik bugan olojen mimiyet nâme ñep ku beye. ²⁶ An Kilaisiyañ nukjançatnaj indatitiyet zetik mge keyaj sindem tiwenok Mosesiyañ timti Izip msatgatnaj mânep milawatgat tikjan ku naye. Enenogat egaj maneti bam tosañaj kululujen tiwe keyet nâme mopme mange. ²⁷ Mosesiyañ nâmkiñpepemak mange keyepmti Palaoyelen ñenzinziñ keyet nâme betatnaj beme Izip msat katikpeye. Egaj Kawawañ amnaj zikalinañ ku eekgalen ke egaj ekti mimijajnok ekmagen wetekumti tage. ²⁸ Moses ek nâmkiñpepemak mange keyepmti Anjalalarñ Kendo tage. Egaj zeme Isael am ekjenaj sipsip kumti sipmajan sekekegen zulutpemepme ensel egar kasa tim kwati am indome gakikiyelen keyaj sip ke ekti nemurjine yu ekjen ku indome gakiwien.

Am ewenjan nâmkiñpepemak mambien ekjengat zapalin

²⁹ Âpme Isael am ekjenaj nâmkiñpepemak mambien keyepmti Kawawañyan zeme Nembu ñamarajan epeemti metat kotat mme msalen imti tu nembet daeneset mowepbien. Âpme Izip am ekjengalen kasa kuku an ekjenaj keyegak indamâti mowetne zemti metnepeme nembuyaj munduman toti indaminziliye.

³⁰ Isael am ekjen nâmkiñpepemak mambien keyepmti Zeliko mka kimbat temaj bembuluj tati tokwapme kasup mulup mimi 7 kegok mepme kimbat nanzajan bembenjan ke epeem topmâge.

³¹ Imbi set kilej mama kwitnaļ Leap ek nâmkiŋpepemak manje keyepmti an zut msat wiliŋgiwun eget indikdamuļ mimideye. Âpme am zet kululu Islael ekrjenaj indowien kan keyet ek aŋgalanjpewien.

³² Yangut zet zapat notnaļ Gidion

ma Belek
ma Semsân
ma Zapet
ma Dewit
ma Samuel

ma golaļ zet zenze an ekrjenaj mimiŋjaļ ke zewagen kan teepmaj penaj benak.

³³ Am notnaļ nâmkiŋpepemak mambien keyepmti am manje temaj timtot indewien ma am notnaļ mama mimi tergat mulupmaj mbien. Ma am notnaļ Kawawaŋaj kwitnaļ kwitnaļ njen indasât zetik mge. Ma am notnaļ laiongat dembusekjan bekekbian. ³⁴ Am notnaļ tep temaj tazime mme bep zeye ma am notnaļ kasarjineyelen gembo kukŋaj witikme mege. Ma am notnaļ winderjinpig winde indame winderjinbej tabien. Ma am notnaļ kasa kukuyen winderjinbej tati kasa kuwien. Am notnaļ amobotnaļ ḥeniye-len kasa kuku an ekjen winderjaļ bemti indamâpme mebien. ³⁵ Imbi notnaļ ekrjengalen nemba gakiwien mme alik bemti wabien. Am notnaļ kasa ekrjenaj indatimti mka katikjan indemi sekjin om̄ba penaj indom walepme gakikiyelenok penaj tabien. Ekrjenaj Kawawaŋaj bamkumpewien ze kasa ekrjenaj ḥep indemi mebiek. Yangut ekrjenaj kasa ekrjengalen zet kumti ekrjenaj gakikiengatnan wati mama dolakŋaj titi keyet nâm̄ti katikjan bemtabien. ³⁶ Am notnaļ ekjen kasa ekrjenaj indatimti kwelalin kumti sindiwaļ indawitikbien. Ma am notnaļ selin belin tek katikjaŋaj zam indemi mka katikjan indeme nukŋaj pumti tabien. ³⁷ Am notnaļ ekjen nanzanaj indome gakiwien. Am notnaļ ekjen sâyaļ indauluŋme butnaļ butnaļ towembien. Am notnaļ wanam kukŋaj indajme gakiwien. Am notnaļ ekjen kuŋzunpej mamti sipsip ma memeyet sekjinaļ saŋgumnok ambulut mamtemien. Am notnaļ sekgalen bandimgat olat olat temaj mbien. Âpme am notnaļ sisipeŋpej mimindawien ma am notnaļ muluwaj bekanaj penaj mimindawien. ³⁸ Kegok mme notnaļ msat ampijan mepmambien ma notnaļ kalaj dukjan motabien ma notnaļ nanzan enzuŋan wemwat mti mamamtemien. Am msat kapiyelen indikme ekjen bekanaj mimi toŋaj bewienajgut bekanaj toŋaj penaj am msat kapiyelen.

³⁹ Animbi ekjen ke nâmkiŋpepemak mambien keyepmti ekrjen Kawawaŋat zikatnan mama mimiŋin dolakŋaj penaj beye. Yangut Kawawaŋaj ekjen kwitnaļ kwitnaļ titiyet zetik mimindaye ke ku tiwien. ⁴⁰ Enenogat Kawawaŋaj ekjen teŋ kwakwagat eweŋan baen zetik mge ke ekrjengat etan yek. Nin eyo teŋ kwakwagat nâm̄ti zetik mge.

12

¹ Animbi nâmkiŋpepejimak sambe eweŋan mamkwabien ekjen nukŋaj om̄ba timti gakiwien kululujen mobienaj ekjen keyaj nâmkiŋpem mamayelen set bem ndawien. Ekrjen keyelen nâmkiŋpepeyeen mama ke nin ekti mābāgat set katnaj bempewien. Keyepmti nin nukŋaj sambe ma yom ningat palen mamilik tazin ke katikpewanup. Mti zet zikat ndandajanen ke tati wisat mimipiļ Kawawaŋaj pilij bemndeyen ke winde bemti mebanup. ² Mti Zisas nâmkiŋpepejet ḥejan bembe an ma nâmkiŋpepe keyet penajar aiksâgât ek ektitimti mambep. Ek keŋ olorjen temaj Kawawaŋaj bam sasayet zenzeŋaj keyet nâm̄ti keyepmti tewen moti sindem temaj tiye ma amnaj sakambuk om̄ba penaj sawien ke nâm̄simti mmeti Kawawaŋgalen mundumen moti egat betnaj penaset totageyar tazin. ³ Eweŋan am bekanaj mimi ekrjenaj Zisasiyet kasa ḥenzinzij om̄ba penaj mbien. Yangut egaļ ke kume topme nâm̄talati winderjabej tage. In ek msawien ke ekti sebelin suknaj ku bewe ma keřin keyet teeŋaj ku bewe.

⁴ In nâmkiñpepenjinanjat yaŋaj meegat sindem indame nâme sindem omba penaj tazewarjut inmagengatnaj ḡenaj ewe ku gakiye Zisasiyan ningalen yomgat windenjan mtopepeyet gakiye ke nemboj. ⁵⁻⁶ Ingat Kawawaŋaj, “Nemunambanne,” zeye zet ke in keñinan mkatikŋaj bembeyet nâmti zein ke kandabien ma zigok?

“Nemun nambanne, Amobotnaj egaŋ am ḡen gogot mpesâgât nâmti ekmagen musuwewet mulup omba penaj mamindein ma egaŋ nemunambajane penaj ekjen kegogak maindamusuwetindein keyepm Amobotnajgamusuwetgeme geŋ nâmnan tototnaj ku bewe. Egaŋ geŋ gamusuwet gesât nukŋaj ḡen game geŋ keyet nâmnan bekanaj ku bewe.” *(Totatgalen Set 3:11-12)*

⁷ Nemba biwin dolakŋajnaj nemunambajene mamusuwetindeip keyet kataj Amobotnajindamusuwenât mme in ke ekti windenjin ku kwalebe. Kawawaŋaj indikme nemunambajane beme sepem kegok ke maminmindain. ⁸ Nemba biwin dolakŋajnaj nemunambajene mamusuwetindein. In ku indamusuwendendeŋaj beme in nemunambajane penaj yek, belak kambu indabebetnaj kegok bein. ⁹ Ma ḡen ewe pigok zema nait, bipmne msalengatnaj ekjen kapiyaj indamusuwepme in ekjengat kandaŋinan meti zelin maŋgawepuip. Keyet kataj an indapmge Kawawaŋaj Bien mama kanzizit tonjaŋaj indamusuwepme nin egat kandaŋan meti zetnaj gawepunup. Enenogat egaŋ mama kanzizit keyet penajnaj ndawe. ¹⁰ Bipmne ekjenaŋ nânâŋin tage bukeyet kataj kan belaknik bugan ke ndamusuwenât ndemkwabien. Âpme Kawawaŋaj gulak ninmagen kwitnaj kwitnaj pemberaj sokbemndasâpmme mandamusuwezin ke ikŋaj nemboj teŋ bembeyet nâmni manndamusuwezin. ¹¹ Musuwetndeme nâmnan sindemajmak mambein. Yaŋgut sindem keyet kejaset Kawawaŋaj nânâ dolakŋaj ndame kej sewakŋaj maaiknup ma egaŋ nin mama mimi teŋ mimiyeleñ manâinen ke mamnup.

¹² Keyepmti in nâmkiñpepenjinan nukŋaj sambe in taaikme keyaj sebelin mme ma suŋŋaj bein kegogapmti Kawawaŋaj dundum same egaŋ winde indame dopmaj bandim dopmaj bandim mti windenjinbej tabep. ¹³ In wati mama miminjin teŋ mama seleset mâtí im mepme nâmkiñpepeen noline ekjen nâmkiñpepeen kalijaj ku matalip keyaj indikti Kawawaŋalen mama mimi mâtí mbep. ¹⁴ In am sambemak kej sawakŋaj palen mamayet mulup windenjinbej mbep. Ma kejin kwetetepmaj bemti mamayet mulupmaj mbep. An ḡen kejaj kwetetepmaj ku tabe beme egaŋ Amobotnajmak ku mambe. ¹⁵ Inmagengatnaj ḡen Kawawaŋalen kej taoletnaj ḡen witikme mebeyet dopmaj damuŋ dopmaj damuŋ mbep. Mti ḡenzinzingat kindiŋaj zewet niŋgesatnok peme petnaj epeem kwati in sambe indabumti kejin mme yŋgu temebemagengat eksemti mambep. ¹⁶ Mneti inmagengatnaj notnaj set kileŋ mambepgat eksewep. Ma an ḡenaj Kawawaŋaj bamkumpewemagengat Isâ egaŋ ewerjan mge kegok ku mbep. Egaŋ meu isikŋaj bugan keyepmti egaŋ ayuyelen betzin biwinaŋ indandayelen beke ketalasiye. ¹⁷ Âpme in keyet nâip ek bam betzin sasayet zetik miminjaj ke ku sasaŋaj. Isâyan bipmaŋaj betzin sasayet omba penaj sumsame keyaj bipmaŋat kejaj ku mgilik zeye, yek penaj. Belak etaj sum olage.

Kawawaŋalen kalaŋ alakŋaj ikŋaj tazinen ke mobien

¹⁸ In Zuda am ekjenaj kalaŋ ḡen belaj ḡep ku timepmegalen keyet kejaj ku pataj zewien yek. Ma kalaŋ tep temaj manzin ma tambusosok kiŋkijaj manzamtazin ma tâgâ windenjanbej makun keyet kejaj ewe ku mebien. ¹⁹ Ma lumen kwisak ma zet bimjande gâlâŋaj temaj ke ewe ku nâmbein. Am kwitnaj kwitnaj eknâmbien ekjenaj Kawawaŋalen bim ḡande ke ewe ke nânâyet Moses sumsawien. ²⁰ Zet kapigok zenzeŋaj keyepmti ekjenaj nâme kiŋgagatnajmak beye,

“Am ma songom mene ḡenaj kalaŋ ke timakbe beme ek nanzaŋaj timti kume gakiwe.”

(Kisim Bek 19:12-13)

²¹ Ekjenaj kwitnaj kwitnaj sokbeme ekbien keyet wejin mebetnaj mamtemien. Âpme Mosesiyaj kwitnaj kwitnaj ekmâge keyet pigok zeye,

“Neŋ kiŋgati sebelaj diŋdiŋ penaj miya.”

(Zii Zet 9:19)

²² In kalañ keboñ keyet ku mobien. In Saion kalañ Kawawañ mama toñañ egalen Zelusalem mka temaj kululuñen tazin ke patañ zewien. Ensel sambe sopmañ penañ on-dektati olojen mti tapme in tuñguwinan patañ zewien. ²³ In Kawawañgalen nembajane penañ ekjengalen ondedagen patañ zewien. Ingat kwilin Kawawañ mamayelen muluwaj kumpeyeyaj kululuñen gwaen tazin. Ma Kawawañ am sambe ningat zemdelaj zenze an teñ ekmagen patañ zewien. Mti am sambe nãmkirpepenjinmak Kawawañaj mme teñ bemti mamgakiwien ekjenmak tusuwien. ²⁴ Âpme Zisasiyan tâtâ alakjanjalen ñeraj bembe an beye ewenjan egañ tâtâ ke mkatik bembeyet sipmañ mulage. Abeliyet sipmañ yomgat dopmañ mututuyet kwizet makuin yanget Zisasiyet sipmañ am angalarjindemti keñ sewakjan mimindandayet kwizet makuin ekmagen kopatañ zewien.

Nin weyaj eksemti mambanup

²⁵ Eweñjan Mosesiyaj Isael am golañ zet diindome zetnañ ku gawepumi bamkumpewien. Kegok mme Kawawañaj yomin ke ekti dopmañ bekanañ penañ mutumindame ekjenaj Kawawañgalen ñenzinziñ kemagen enzililiyet setnañ ñen ku tage. Âpme alak pi Kawawañaj kululuñen mamti golañ zet tadiindome egalen zet ke gawepupuiñ bamkumpenup beme keyet dopmañ penañ sukweñ bekanañ penañ mutumndawe. Egalen ñenzinziñaj nin ñep ku enzililiyen kogogapm eksemti mambanup. ²⁶ Eweñjan penañ Kawawañaj zet zeme Sainai kalañ titok temaj penañ mge. Mme Kawawañgalen Zet Itnarjanen zetik ñen kapigok mgeyaj tazin, “Nej msat etañ ku butesowap; nej kululuj ma msat ilisakwep omba penañ idabutema titoknjit temaj msâbulup.” (Hagai 2:6)

²⁷ Kwitnañ kwitnañ butesât zeye ke yançaj kapigok, kwitnañ kwitnañ Kawawañaj zelaj zeme sokbeye ke mbuteme yek bewe. Mti naman kwitnañ kwitnañ alakjanj zeme wembe ke mama kanzizit tati titoknjipij penañ wembe. ²⁸ Kwitnañ kwitnañ titoknjepij mama kanzizit tabe ke Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama ke nin met toñañ bemti mambanup. Keyet Kawawañ zemsesewatpemti mambanup ma egat nãmann mopme nin mtot mamti ikraj mam mimi nâme tikraj mambein ke mti sisiliñ msamti mambanup. ²⁹ Enenogat Kawawañ ek tajam temaj kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanañ zime mupmapmaj mambemtozin ke toñañ ek.

13

Nin notnne ekjengat kembey mimindewanup

¹ In am nãmkirpepenjinmak keyepmti in kan katañ Kilaismagen nolinemak gogot mamambep. ² Am mukuwaj mkañinan kopme in indiki wiñat ku mimindawep. Am notnañ ekjenaj wa am timbumuluñup zemti ensel timbumuluñbien. ³ In noline mka katikjan talip ekjengat nãmindeme in ekjenmak mka katikjan talip kegok bewe. Am notnañ sek sindem timti nukraj palen talip in indiki nukraj ke in timti tapmaipnoñ bewe.

⁴ Kawawañaj am awembij mamañin myuñgumti set kileñ maip ma am awembij mamañin kambu setnaset mamaip ekjen ke Kawawañaj dopmañ bekanañ mutumindawe keyepm in sambemagen awembij mama ke damuñaj dolakraj penañ mbep. Awembij mama ke mame Kawawañat zikatnan kwetetepmaj penañ bewe. ⁵ Amobotnañaj pigok zeye,

“Nej ku katikgewap. Ma giktingut ku gigikraj sepem ku mambap” (Zii Zet 31:6)
keyepm milawatmak mamayet keñin temaj ku bewe. Kwitnañ kwitnañ taindain katañ ke tim mamti naman ewe omba penañ titiyet ku nãmbep. ⁶ Kogogapm nin winden tim tati pigok zewanup,

“Amobotnañ ek an mukulem toñañ keyepmti am ekjenaj kwileki ñen mnanayet ku kiñgalap.” (Sam 118:6-7)

Nin Kawawañgalen mama mimi zikat ndandajaj ke mabanup

⁷ Am ȝeŋaj bembeŋin ekjenaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet diindowien keyet nâpeŋ mamambep. Ekjen set keyegak mâti mamkwatneti gakimâbiŋ ekjengalen mama ke mâti nâmkiŋpepe mak mambep. ⁸ Zisas Kilaisiyet yaŋaj eweŋan manje sepem kogogak alak tapmain yaŋ ewe mameti mambe katikŋaj.

⁹ Am notnaŋaj Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ kapigok tazein zemti pigok tazeip, “In meu kapi nbep,” ma “Meu notnaŋ kanda ku niniyelen,” zet dâsuki kegok manzeip. Zet kebonjaŋ am nâmkiŋpepeŋin ku mambandim min. Kawawaŋgalen kej taolelaŋ etan nâmkiŋpepe mambandim min keyepmti am notnaŋaj zet nâmkiŋpepe bandim mimiyelen ku tazeme in indik kingatindewep. ¹⁰ Ningalен tâtâ alakŋangalen sâpe sâpe sisak palen tazin keyaŋ eweŋan sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekjenaŋ sâpe sesewat mka zegwem zegwemen mambumtemien ke sebempein. Zisas ek ikŋaj ningalен sâpe sâpe nemboŋ. ¹¹ Eweŋan kapigok mamtemien: soŋgom biman elenŋeme sipmaŋ topme sipmaŋ sâpe sâpe bumbu an ȝeŋaj ekjenaŋ amgalen yom zulusâgât mka keŋaj kambukŋanen keyet keŋan mti mopme penaŋaj mti zupman meti tewen mambumtemien. ¹² Âpme Zisas ek kegogak sipmaŋ am mme kwetetepmaŋ bembeyet Zelusalem mka temaj pem toti zupman kume gakiye. ¹³ Keyepmti nin Zisasiyelen manjeen tusumti egaŋ sakambuk tiyenok nin kogogak timti tabanup. ¹⁴ Kogogapm nin kapigok nâne: Mka tatat katikŋaj msalen kapi ku tatndain. Bam maneti mka tatat katikŋaj kululuŋen matapmambe ke sokbesâpmagat keyet kerŋj temaj bemi mamambanup.

¹⁵ Keyepmti nin Zisasiyel pembenaŋgat Kawawaŋ mene mene sesewatsamtı mamaŋ keyaŋ egat sâpe sâpe mobotnaŋ ȝen bewe. Nin dembusekŋaj Kawawaŋ kwizet buŋamaŋ zempalakŋaj bemi mamambanup. ¹⁶ Ma in animbi ekjengalen mama mimi dolakŋaj mimiyyet wisat ku mbep ma dopmaŋ mukulem dopmaŋ mukulem mbep. Kawawaŋ sâpe sâpe ke nemboŋ keyet nâme tikŋaj mambein.

¹⁷ An ȝeŋajine ekjengalen zet gawepumti kandeŋinan mtoti mambep. Ekjenaŋ ingalen nâmkiŋpepe ma keŋin maekdamuŋ mamiwaŋ maneti bam muluwinanġat yaŋaj Kawawaŋmagen zemkawaŋ bewep. Keyepmti muluwin kej olojen palen mimiyyet in zelin gawepuwep. Kegok mbep beme in ekjengalen muluwinanġat nukŋaj ku indawep ma naman inmagen kogogak totatat pembenaŋ sokbewe.

¹⁸ In ningat mandundum mambep. Nin nâmtnatnup mama mimi dolakŋaj mbenn ke njoktikŋnanen nâmteleŋ zemtati mbenn. Kawawaŋgalen zelen tazin ke mâti mamayet manâmkatikbenup. ¹⁹ In nâgât otnâmti dunduper tapme nej Kawawaŋar namukulem mme inmagen sakwep kobap.

²⁰ Nej inmagen kapigok sokbembeyelen nâmti mandunduyap: Kawawaŋ kej se-wakŋaj toŋaŋ ningat Amobotnaŋ Zisas ek gakikiengatnaŋ mme wapme sipsip ekjengalen damuŋ dolakŋaj penaŋ onzempeyeyaj tazin. Ke egat sipmaŋaj tâtâ alakŋaj delaŋ zenzenepiŋ wemti mawen ke mme penaŋaj sokbeye. ²¹ Kogogapm Kawawaŋar windi indamti indamukulem mme in mama mimi egaŋ nâmlikŋaj mamin ke mbep. Mme Zisasiyar ningat keŋnanen Kawawaŋar mama mimi nâmlikŋaj mam keyet mme sokbewe. Kegok mimndame nin keyet Zisas Kilaisiyet kwitnaŋ mwatonzem-pemti kwesiŋ kwesiŋ masesewatsamambanup. Ke penaŋ.

²² Kilaimagen notnne, nej in kapigok mimiyyet apitilim indemti keŋin meleŋ beleŋ bema tatagalen zemgwatnaŋ zet kapi diindosâgâti zapat meluwaŋ kapi teepmaŋ penaŋaj ku kuyap yek.

²³ Ningat notn Timoti ilak mka katikŋangatnaŋ peme zupman tolep. Egar kot sokbemnain beme nilizuzut inmagen kopmalu ndigip.

²⁴ Nej ingalen an ȝeŋaj nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak sambe maip indamukumindeyap. Am nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak Itali msalen mamaip ekjenaŋ kogogak indamukumindeip.

²⁵ Kawawaŋgalen kej taolelaŋ inmagen wemti wembe.

Zems Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Zemsiyan kuye

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi an kwiaŋ penaŋ kuye ke sosok penaŋ ḡen ku kukunjangapmti an keyaŋ kup ḡep ku zenzeyelen. An Kawawaŋgalen zetgat yaŋaj mnâmti makup ekjenaj an kwi keyet kegogak zet mmot mtot om̄ba penaŋ mimijan. Notnaŋaj zewienēn Zisasiyēt meniŋaj ḡen kwitnaŋ Zems ek dapmelange alakŋaj Zelusalem mka temaj mambien ekjengat an damuin mange egaŋ kuye manzeip. Zemsiyan an nâmkiŋpeperjinmak Zuda mangeengatnaŋ kumkalanṭi msat sambe mebet kokotnaŋ ekjengat kumindaye.

An kwi ma kwiaŋ kuye keyaŋ zet apapalak kegok kuye. Zet esemtaŋ penaŋ kuye. Zet notnaŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet keŋan tazinen Matiyu kuye keyet kataŋ kukuŋaj. Sekem keboŋgat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penarjanen mâtâti ekbak. Zems 2:13 makumti naman Matiyu 5:7 kegogak maiŋti ekbak. Zet sekam keboŋ ombanik Zemsiyelen zapat meluwaŋen aikbek.

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi yaŋaj kapigok. Am nâmkiŋpeperjinmak Zuda mangeengatnaŋ weyanbe weyanbe mti tatnepeme sisipeŋpeŋ sokbeme ekjen katikŋaj bemitatgalen nâmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye. Zemâtâtât notnaŋ tazin keyaŋ am keŋin ma sekjin meleŋ beleŋ beme nâmkiŋpepemak tati keyet penaŋ msokbembeyelen. Kwit Kilais ke zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet tuk etaŋ kukuŋaj.

Zet ḡotekŋaj temaj kapigogan Zems zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

- 1:1 Zet ḡejaj bemzenzeyelen zet
- 1:2-8 Nâmkiŋpepemak mama
- 1:9-11 Mânep milawatmak mama ma bekopsat mama
- 1:12-18 Tetimaemaeyaŋ yaŋin mimekbe
- 1:19-27 Kawawaŋgalen zet wagaŋ etaŋ nânâ ke ḡep yek
- 2:1-13 Kalalaŋgat yaŋaj zenzeyaj
- 2:14-26 Nâmkiŋpepe yaŋaj mim eek
- 3 Nambalamin ekdamuiŋ mimiyeleŋ zet
- 4:1-5:6 Am msat kapiyelen mama mimi bekaŋaj
- 5:7-20 Zemâtâtât ikŋak ikŋak

¹ Neŋ Kawawaŋ ma Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an. Neŋ zapat meluwaŋ kapi ingat indamukumindesâti kuyap. In Islaeliyelen am mange 12 ekjengat iŋsokjine Zisas Kilaismak tususuŋin tazinaŋ kalanṭi lala bubuk bemiŋti msat kataŋ mekobienaj talip.

Nukŋajen kalijaŋ bem tatalaŋ nâmkiŋpepe penaŋat yaŋaj mamsokbein

² Kilaismagen notnne, inmagēn nukŋaj igak igak sokbeme keyet nâme kej sokukuŋajmak ku bewe; keŋin olojen palen tabep. ³ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋgat nâmkiŋpeperjin mmeŋ mmeŋ mimindikme katikŋaj tabep. Keyet penaŋaj inmagēn katikŋaj bemiŋti tataŋ om̄ba sokbemindawē. ⁴ In nâmtekalim tati kan kataŋ nukŋaj pumti giŋgiŋ mtabep. Keyet penaŋaj nâmkiŋpepeen kalijaŋ bemiŋti an imbi penaŋ mamaipgapmti nukŋaj pusât ku olabep.

⁵ Ingat tunguwinaŋatnan am ḡenaj Kawawaŋgalen set ma mama mimi ekjenaj mimiyeṭ nâmlikŋaj mam keyet olati ekjenaj Kawawaŋ dundum same egaŋ ḡep ḡoŋtik dolakŋaj am sambe penaŋ ndamti egaŋ keyet zem watot watot ku mam. ⁶ Dundusâgâṭ kej zut palen yek; Amobotnaŋ nâmkiŋpepmi penaŋ dunduwep. Kej zut mbep beme ekjenaj nembu mamaŋ tâgâyaŋ kumbume mamekwazin keboŋgat bewep. ⁷ Am keboŋgat dundunduŋin Amobotnaŋaj ku manâmindein. ⁸ Am keyelen ḡoŋtikŋin kileŋ maepeemti mekozin ma ekjenaj mama mimi mampiŋ keyaŋ set kwewetaŋ mâtî ku mamezin.

Mânep milawatmak mama keyaŋ penaŋat penaŋ ku bein

⁹ An ḷen bekopsat nâmkinjpepejenmak ek Kawawaŋaj ekme ikŋaŋgat nembaŋaj mambein keyet nâmti olojen mbe. ¹⁰ Yaŋgut an ḷen nâmkinjpepejaŋmak mânep milawat sambe tasain keyepmti sek mobot ku mbe. Kawawaŋaj ekme yomtoj beme gilik zem wage keyet nâmti olojen mbe. Tep elewilinaj dâlāŋ zemti matolip sepem kegok mânep milawatnaŋaj yek bewe keyet sek mmobopij. ¹¹ Kasuwaj tamburjan penaŋ kwati tep elewilinaj ekme aŋgasimti dâlāŋ zem msalen topme elimiakŋaj ke mayek bein. Sepem kegogak am mânep milawalin temaj ekŋenaŋ gakime mka mundumin etaŋaj tabe. ¹² An ḷen ek nukjanen katikŋaj bemti tapme Kawawaŋaj eget nâme dolakŋaj mambein. Ek nukjanen windenŋaj mambein beme Amobotnaŋaj mama kanzizit keyar miakpewe. Ke am Kawawaŋat gogot mampeip ekjēn indandayet zetik mge.

¹³ An ḷen bekanŋat tetimaemae sokbemsame kapigok ku zewe. “Kawawaŋaj tatetinem nikzin.” An ḷenaj Kawawaŋaj ku tetipepeyelen ma egaŋ kegogak an ḷen bekanŋat mimiyet ku matetipein. ¹⁴ Tetimaemaejet yaŋgut kapigosetgatnaŋ masokbein, ḷenaj an ḷenaj ikŋaŋgalen mama mimi mgasik mimiyelen tikŋaŋtaj kejanen tazin keyaŋ zemandamtı tetipeme bekanŋat mme temaj mambein. ¹⁵ Âpm̄e bekanŋat mimiyet kej puŋpuŋ mamin keyaŋ penaŋaj yom maaiksain. Yom keyaŋ tapmetneti temaj bemti penaŋaj gakiki maaikzin.

¹⁶ Notnne penaŋ, in zet keyet ku nâmmyunguwep. ¹⁷ Kawawaŋaj kegok ku mimiyelen egaŋ taolet dolakŋaj ke mandain. Keyet Kawawaŋaj Bipm An kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ busatnaŋmak sambe mme sokbeye. Mme busatnaŋ ekŋen keyaŋ kan notnaŋgat busatnaŋin temaj manzin ma kan notnaŋgat aiaikŋaj manzim. Ma nin Kawawaŋaj taŋam keboŋmak ku bem mek ekbanek. Ek sepem kwep matazin. ¹⁸ Kawawaŋaj nâmâtâtpye ke zetnaŋ penaŋmagesetgatnaŋ am nâmkinjpepeen nemunambanjan nin ndaige. Ke nin kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe Kawawaŋaj mge keyet ḷenjaninok benup.

Kawawaŋalen zet wagaj etaj nânâ ke ḷep yek

¹⁹ Notnne penaŋ, in kapigok penaŋ nâseip, am in Kawawaŋalen zet wagaj nânâyet elej belej bemti nâmbe. Zet zemti ḷenzinziŋ mimiyetgut kwelej kwelej mbep.

²⁰ Enenogat ḷenzinziŋ palen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mampip keyaŋ Kawawaŋalen mama mimi tej keyelen set mamimyunguin. ²¹ Keyepmti in mama mimi mgasik sambe notnaŋ ma bekanŋat msat palen palakŋaj bemtazin peme tapme kej sewak palen mamti Kawawaŋalen zelaj kejinan tewaj kindinaj time matowezin sepem kegok kejinan time topme mamambep. Keyaŋ kejin aŋgalanjindendeyelen windenŋaj tasain.

²² In Kawawaŋaj zet kejinan bempeye keyet penaŋaj aikbep. Belak wagaj etaj nâmpemti ku nânâŋaj sepem mambe beme kejin tetipewep. Kogogat zeme nâmti keyet kataŋ mbep. ²³ ḷenaj Zet Zap Dolakŋaj Penaj nâmtingut ku nânâŋaj sekem mambe beme an keyaŋ amnaŋ zimoselin gapiamen ekti naman gilik zem belakŋaj ekti zimoselin makandat indoin sepem kegok bewe. ²⁴ Egaŋ ḷenzimosetnaj gapiamen ekpemti toti met kileŋ mamamti naman ḷenzimosetnaj makandazin. ²⁵ Ma ḷen egaŋ Kawawaŋalen zet penaŋ yomgalen mka katikŋangatnan tetimti lala mapein zet ke yaŋaŋ weyajnâmâtâti mambe mti wagaj nâŋge ke ku makandatkuin. Nâmti gawepuwe an keboŋ ke Kawawaŋaj nâmlikŋaj mpemti mukulem mme olorjen palen mambe.

²⁶ An ḷenaj pigok mene otnâmbé, “Neŋ an nâmkinjpepemak penaŋ mamayap,” zeyeyajgut dembusekŋaj ku ekdamuŋ mbe beme kejaŋ tetipewe. An keboŋ nâmkinjpepeŋgalen mama miminaj belakŋaj penaŋ bewe. ²⁷ Nâmkinjpepen esemtenj ma kakanemuŋ keyet penaŋaj Bipm Kawawaŋat zikatnan penaŋaŋmak bembeyelen kapigok mman ḷep bein: Imbi kwambet ma nomba dumen olat olat palen mame indikdamuŋ mimindendeyelen. Ma msalengalen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ kejin mme bekanŋat bembeyelen keyet eksemti mamambep.

¹ Notnne, in Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais manâmkirjepgapmti am ekjengat tuŋguwinangatnañ notnañgat ken ke ken ke ku mbep. ² Nej kapigogapmti zeyap, ondedakjinan an jen melakandu dolakjaj peme topme elimiak sopmaj mti kobe. Âpme egat baman an jen bekopsat sangum kâlápman endeleteñnañ kobe. ³ Âpme in an elimiakjaj temajmagaj kopme ekti pigok zewep, “Gej pien mundumen kototat.” Kegok zempemti an bekopsat egat pigok zewep, “Gej kainde bap palen metotat.” ⁴ In zemdelaj zenze mulup mimiyet kwijan zemindeyeyepm kegok mti am jen mmopemti jen mtopemti tapmip? Kegok miyo ke bekanañ.

⁵ Notnne, zet pigok zema náit. Kawawañaj am sepem zibon indakumtetime kobien? Msalen am bekopsat mamaip ekjen ke nâmkinjpepeen polak polak talipgapm Kawawañgalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama keyet kenan mebegat indamandame kobien. Ke am egat nâmktikjaj mampeip ekjen kegok mimindandayet zetik mamindein. ⁶ Âpme in am bekopsat ekjen zikalın galemañset maindigip. Ekjen ke mtot indemti nukjaj sekjinanek mambemindeip. Mme am sekjin mamolip ilin keyaj nukjaj indamti in an damuñjmagen zelen maindatimti melip. ⁷ Mti Zisas in ikjajgat zapat indatitinañ egat kwitnañ pembenañ ke kwelatmakumpeip.

⁸ Gitangat mangembein sepem kegogak am notnañgat gembewe. Zii zet Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen mamañ kegok penañ kumpeperjañ ke gawepume jep penañ bewe. ⁹ Yañgut am ekjengat ken ke ken ke mbanik beme gej an zii zet kululutoj bewanik ma kegok mnekgapmti yomm mnik kegok bein. ¹⁰ Am jenaj zii zet sambe ke gawepumâpmee delan zemâpbe yañgut zii zet kwep penañ jen kuluwe beme an zii zet kululutoj. ¹¹ Kawawañaj pigok zeye, “Awembir it kalelañ ku mbalup,” zemti jen ewe pigok zeye. “Gej kasa ku kuwanik,” yañgut gej imbindi katipepepiñ mamti kasa kuwanik beme gej an zii zet kululutoj.

¹² In kapigok nâmbep, Kawawañgalen zet penañ yomgalen mka katikjangatnan indatetimti lala maindein zet keyaj zemdelaj zenze kanen kosâpm keyepm weyaj nâmâtâti zelin sambe zewep ma mama mimi sambe weyanti mbep. ¹³ Enenogat Kawawañaj am jengat aŋgalan gogot ku mamip egañ am ekjen ke kogogak aŋgalan gogot ku mimindawe. Bamgat aŋgalan gogot palen mama keyaj kasa kasa palen mama selar ime tobe.

Nâmkinjpepe mulupmañpiñ ke nâmkinjpepe penañ yek

¹⁴ Notnne, an jenaj, “Nej nâmkinjpepemak mamayap,” zewe, yañgut egañ am jen ku mukulem mpewe beme nâmkinjpepe keboj keyaj zigok kan delañ zenzenjañ gapmukulem mbe? ¹⁵ Inmagengatnañ jenaj sangum kâlápget ma tu meuyet olat olat palen mame ¹⁶ ekti jenaj pigok dunduwe, “Gej meti jep masenik mti tâgâyet msenikgat bakeyaj ambulut mane kipmaj beme tasenik ma tu meu ombo penañ nimnaleksenik.” An jenaj zelañ etañ kegok zemti am notn ku mamimindeinaj kegok zeme zigoset jep mukulem mpewe? ¹⁷ Keyepmti nâmkinjpepeyaj kej taolet mimi mulup ku mbe ek nâmkinjpeperjañ penañ yek bemberjañ kegok zewanup.

¹⁸ Yañgut an jenaj pigok mene zenak, “Gej manâmkirjepemti mamanik mme nej mama mimi dolakjaj etañ mamiyap.” Âpme nej pigok zewi, “Gej nâmkinjpependi ke zikat namane ekma mama mimi dolakjaj kemak pepep ku mambein keyepmti nâmkinjpependi penañepiñ.” Ma nej nâmkinjpepenn zikat gama eegalen mama mimin dolakjajmak temakwep mma ekbak. ¹⁹ Kawawañ Ek kwewetan zet kapi penañ manâmkirjpenik e jep mamnik yañgut zet ke we bekanañ ekjenañ kegogak manâmkirjepip. Mti keyet sebelaj dijdin mamip.

²⁰ An kendipinj, gen pigok nâmbek, gen belak etañ nâmkinjepemti mama mimi dolakjaj ku mbanik beme nâmkinjpependi ke belakjaj penañ bewe. Zet keyet yañaj zemkawaiñ bembeyelen zet zapat kapigok msowap ke kapi: ²¹ Ewejan sokj Abalaam egañ nemuñaj Aisak sâpe sâpe bumbu munduman mopeye. Kan keyet Kawawañaj nâmpeme an teñ penañ beye ke mama mimiñjantyepmti kegok mge. ²² Keyepmti pigok eknup,

Abalaam nâmkinpeperaj ke mama mimijanaj mukulem mpeme penajaymak beye. ²³ Ewejan Kawawaŋaj Abalaamgat pigok zeye ke katikŋaj beye. Abalaam egaŋ Kawawaŋ nâmkinpeme egat nâmpeme an teŋ beye. Keyepmti egat kwitnaj Kawawaŋat notnaj penaj kogok zenzenaj. ²⁴ Egit. Kawawaŋ egaŋ am ŋen nâmkinpeperenjat etar nâmpeme an teŋ ku mambein. Egaŋ mama mimi dolakŋaj ma nâmkinpepe eget keyaj temakwep bernalu keyet nâmpeme an teŋ mambein.

²⁵ Keyet sepmej ŋen imbi set kilej mama kwitnaj Leap egaŋ Zâsuayaŋ an zut zemideme msat wilingim eksâgât mebun idikdamuj mimidemti zemideme set ŋeneset mebun keyepmti Kawawaŋaj Leap egat imbi teŋ kegok nâmpeye. ²⁶ Keyepmti nin pigok nânup, sekj kapi nâmamarpiŋ ek ilak gakimti titokŋanpiŋ mawein. Kegogak nâmkinpemti mulup dolakŋaj ku maminup beme nâmkinpepeyaj gakimti yek penaj mambem wein.

3

Nambalamm weyaj ekdamuj mpewanup

¹ Notnne, ingat tuŋguwinangatnaj an zikat indanda mulup mimiyet windenŋaj ku bewep. Nâip, zemdelan zenze kan temanen Amobotnaŋaj zikat indanda an nin kwitnaj kwitnaj mmotindawe. ² Nin sambeyaj kwitnaj kwitnaj mene mene maman yuŋgumtemezin. An ŋenaj zikat indanda mulupmaj yuŋgumti zet kwej ŋen ku manzein beme an ke an dolakŋaj penaj. Kegok min beme sekŋaj butnaj notnaj sambe jep indikdamuj mamin.

³ Âs ekrjen zetn gawepupuyet nâmti aen butnaj takanzi nemboŋ dembusekñinan pemann maapum talip. Âpme bukeboŋ keyaj âs temaj mim guluk gilik mampeme keyet nânŋaj mamezin. ⁴ In nembuen wanga mamaín keyet kegogak otnâit. Wanga ke temaj penaj tâgâ katikŋaj keyaj indakumbume mamekip. Yangut wanga mti mamaín egaŋ waŋga temaj ke deset mebegalen nâin beme kwitnaj ŋen stia zeip ke isikŋaj bugan keyaj mme gilik zemti egaŋ manâin keyegak esemtej mamezin.

⁵ Âpme am ningat nambalam sepem kebojagak isikŋaj bugan yangut kwitnaj kwitnaj nukŋanbej penaj mamin. Nâip, tep butnaj menzok mann zinak ek isikŋaj penaj yangut bukeyaj bumann zimti tep msasat temaj manzim kawaŋ bein. ⁶ Âpme ningat nambalam tep butnaj menzok mann zinak bukeboŋ. Egaŋ sekj notnaj sambe mtot indemti bekanaj om̄ba penaj mamin. Egaŋ sekj sambe mama mimi bekananset maindamepme walepmâzin ma egaŋ sekgalen mama mimi bekanaj keyaj tepnok bume zime mama mimin bekanaj penaj mambein. Zet bekanaj keboŋ zenzeyet nambalamaj tep butnaj tezj ŋandajengatnaj mapendojn.

⁷ Soŋgom sepemaj ikŋaj ikŋaj tuengatnaj ma katikŋanŋatnaj ma age ma nombe mee ke amnaj mme sewakŋaj besâti ŋep mamsewakŋaj mambeip. ⁸ Yangut nambalam kapi an kwiyaj ŋep msewakŋaj kumbempepeyelen. Ek tagogopir guluk gilik mti bekanaj mti mimiek mamin. Nombe menemae keyelen zet tuŋaj bekanaj am indime gakikiyelen keyet kataj.

⁹ Nambalamnaŋaj Amobotnaŋaj Bipm masesewatsanup ma nambalam ikŋaj keyanjak Kawawaŋaj am ikŋanŋat sepem mimindeye ekrjen ke manzentalatindenup. ¹⁰ Dembusek kwej keyanjak sesewat zet ma zemtalalat zet matozin. Notnne, mneti nin mama mimi kegok mbanupmagengat. ¹¹ Tu zikatnaj kwej keyet tu penaj ma tu yoyoŋ temakwep ku makwalup. ¹² Notnne, simam zup tepmanen saŋganej penaj ŋep wenak? Ma sam tepmanen simam penaj ŋep wenak? Ma nembu akjanaŋ tu niniyelen dolakŋaj benak?

Nâna dolakŋaj Kawawaŋmagengatnaj makozin

¹³ Ingat tuŋguwinangatnaj an ŋen nânŋaj dolakŋaj ek ŋen mamaín ma yek? Mamaín beme egaŋ mamaŋaj ekdamuj mme dolakŋaj penaj bewe ma mobotnaŋ ku mbe ma ŋoktik dolakŋaj mam keyet penajam am notnaj zikat indame eknâm

mbep. ¹⁴ In kej kuku mti am notnaŋgalen mama mimiyet eiyak mti nen nâyap nâyap mamip keyet nâmâ penaj nâmtnup manâip. Kegok mamip beme ke nâmâ penaj yek; dâsuki keyepm sek mobopij. ¹⁵ Nâmâ sepem keboj ke gwaengatnan kwatoge kegok yep penaj ku zenzeyelen yek. Nâmâ keboj ke msalengatnaj, anmagengatnaj ma Sadar ekmagengatnaj. ¹⁶ Kej kuku mti nâyap nâyap palen mnik beme keyet kenaset mama mimi bekanaŋ mamsokbein ma mama kileŋ mama masokbein.

¹⁷ An nâmâtâzin egaŋ mama mimi dolakŋangalen nâmâ ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaj toge keyelen mama mimijanen kapigok masokbein: Kej kwatetepmajmak mama ma kej sewak palen mama ma kej taoletmak mama ma mtoti mama ma angalaŋ gogot palen mama ma mama mimi dolakŋaj mimi ma ken ke ken ke ku mimi ma kwalanŋ kwalanŋpiŋ mama. ¹⁸ Kej sewak palen mamayet maomkakalip ekŋenaj kej sewak keyet alikŋaj maondeip keyet penaj teŋ mama ke mamsokbemindain.

4

Am msalen kwitnaj kwitnaj kakikiyet tikŋaj manâip ekjen Kawawaŋgat kasajane

¹ InImagen kasa kasa mam maip ma âmanda manda masokbein ke yaŋaj kwilekiyet? Kejñinanen sekgalen kwitnaj kwitnaj titiyet tikŋajin indamandame tisât sebet dindij mamip keyaj ke tati mme âmanda manda mamip. ² In keyet kerjin mawazinaŋgut keyet penaj toŋaj kumambeip. Keyepm in dopmaj mekum kokum mimielen maweyerbemtalip ma dopmaj kekelim dopmaj kekelim mtingut keyet penaj ku tiwien. In kasa kasa ma mdândândâ mulup mtingut penaj time kwaopme ku manimwianip sepem keboj. Ke dundundupin belak kileŋ mamaip keyet penaj kegok mamip. ³ Naman yen mandunduip waŋgut penaj ku matip. Ke keninanen bekanaŋ kapigok tapme keyepmti mandundum aleip. In kwitnaj kwitnaj tisât mandundup ke ilinangat tikŋajinangat mâti etaj mandunduip keyepmti penaj ku matip.

⁴ In Kawawaŋ bamkumpemti tususurjin maeleŋgeip, msalen kwitnaj kwitnaj bekanaŋ mti mambe am keyaj Kawawaŋ mabamkumpein. In ke nâip? Keyepmti an yen msalengalen kwitnaj kwitnaj kapiyet notn notn mpewe beme Kawawaŋgat kasajan bewe. ⁵ Kawawaŋgalen zet muluwaj kukujaj tazinen ke esemteŋ ku mâti zeye, egaŋ zet ke galak zeme zeye, kejñinanen Emetak Teŋ beye keyaj egat zapat etaj penaj mamayet windenŋaj penaj mamin. ⁶ Mti nembetnaj kej taolet omba penaj maminndain. Keyet Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnaŋjanen muluwaj pigok penaj mimiŋaj tazin, “Kawawaŋ egaŋ am mobotnaj mamip ekjen bandimin mamâtâtindein. Ma am mtoti mamaip ekŋengatgut kej taolet mamindain.”

⁷ Keyepmti in Kawawaŋgat kandajan meti mambep mme Sadar indetetim indiksât kopme kan keyet ek ekti ku kunzuŋbep. Katikŋaj bemtapme ke ekti kingatindemi kunzuŋbe. ⁸ In Kawawaŋmagen sokjanik mepme egaŋ kegogak inImagen sokjanik kobe. Am yomtonj, in bekanaŋ mti kejin time kileŋ mamekozin in kejin peme Kawawaŋj weyaj zulut kaput mme mama mimiŋin kwetetepmaj bewe. ⁹ In mama mimiŋin mgasik keyet otnâmti si kembeŋ mbep. Olojen zeyeŋ palen mamayet beme kembeŋ palen tabep. Ma olojen palen mamaip beme si kundundu temaj mbep. ¹⁰ Amobotnajgat kandeŋaj mtoti mame egaŋ mwatzemindewe.

Nolin zet bekanaŋ ku diindowep

¹¹ Notnne, in zet bekanaŋ ku zewep. An yenaŋ notnaŋgalen zekukunaj mti zelen pewe beme ek zii zet mtopewe. Enenogat Kawawaŋgalen zii zelaj notn notn mmamayet zenzeŋaj ke egaŋ angosoye kegok bein. Gej zii zet angosowanik beme gej zii zet gawepupu an ku bewanik. Gej an zemdelaj zenze an benik ke yomajmak. ¹² Kawawaŋ ikŋaj etaj zii zet ndaye keyet tonaj ma Egaŋ etaj ningalen an zemdelaj zenze an bein. Ndatim tatagalen winde ma ndaketim ndendeyelen winde e ekmagen etaj tasain. Gej kwindaj nodanŋgalen zet zemdelaj zenzeyet mulup ke gaye?

Sek ku mobogalen golaj zet

¹³ Inmagengatnaj an notnaj ekjenaj kapigok manzeip, “Alak ma sejenen kapi met msat ke nup kan kwep mamti mânepe mulup mti mânepe milawat temaj timti gilik zemti kabanup.” ¹⁴ In sejenen ma âgânen kwileki jen zigok sokbemindawe ke in nâip? Gej gitangat mamandi msalen mambanik kapi teepmaj ke ku nânikgapmti buzak tat. Am ningat maman kasek keboj belatnik ekmann moti madijnpein keboj. ¹⁵ Keyepmti in kapigok zeme jep penaj bewe, “Amobotnajan nâmndeme jep beme nin ewe alik mamti mulup ke ma ke jep mbanup.” ¹⁶ Yangut in zet mobotnaj zet ikjak jen penaj zemti sekjin mammolip. Sek mmobot zet ke mgasik penaj. ¹⁷ Keyepm an jen ek kwitnaj kwitnaj dolakjaj ke mimiyelen setnaj nâmktati mimiyet wisat mbe beme ek yommak bewe.

5

Am mânepe milawalin temaj ekjenengat golay zelin

¹ Am mânepe milawalin temaj in sek sindem sokbemindawe keyet eweran pigogat kemberj palen mamti si kundundu omba penaj mamambep. ² Mânepe milawalin ke etimbemti yek bemâbe ma sajgum kâlap elimiaknjn sopmaj ke msatgat zapat bemâbe. ³ Ma mânepe ma gol silwajin sajgip sajgip kwabe. Âpme sajgip sajgip keyaj ilinanjat yanajin msokbemindemti tep keboj bemi indazimâbe. In kan delaj zenzeyelen bududuk tabeme keyanjut in mânepe milawatgat mulupmaj mti time manje temaj moge. ⁴ Nâip, mulup an ekjenaj muluwengatnaj meu penaj akumindame in keyet tosanaj indamti butnaj ilin elejgentiwen keyaj ingat kwizet temaj penaj takuip. Âpme gen tosanin ku indanik beme ekjenengalen gawekum gaio keyaj kululuñjengalen kasa kuku an ekjenengalen Amobotnajan egat wakjan topme manâin. ⁵ Msalen kapi in nuknaj jen ku aikti omakumbembe mulup igagen mamip. Kan in zemindondoyelen kanen nâme bududuk bein keyanjut in kejinanganlen tiknaj mâti tapmaip ke sekem bo palangume sememti gunabikraj mambem tazin. Âpme bamgat maindonip keboj. ⁶ In am kwetetepmaj ekjen zelen zemindomti kasa mamimindeip. Ekjen am yommpij belak tungupmane maindom walepme ekjenaj dowin mimipiñ, belak matalip.

Nin nuknaj sokbemndame keyet nâmman betetnaj beme windembey tabanup

⁷ Notnne, in Amobotnajan kobe keyet damuj nâmisisimti mambep. In kapigok maegip, an jenaj mulup mti kwitnaj kwitnaj ondempeme mawañ toti mme kwakwatgat damuj matazin keyet kataj in damuj tabep. ⁸ Âpme Amobotnajan kokotnañgat kanaj kegogak soknaj bein keyet in damuj nâmisisim mamti kerjin mkatikraj bemi tabep. ⁹ Notnne, Amobotnajan inmagen zemdelaj zenze mulup msâgât kosâpm keyepm in mamti wisat zet ku mbep. Zet zemdelaj zenze An ek ilak soknajik penaj kozin. Pe nâmrti tapmip ma yek?

¹⁰ Notnne, golañ zenze an ekjenaj Amobotnajan zet zapatnaj zemkawañbewien ekjenaj sek sindem wisatnepiñ timti titiyek mbien yangut ekjenaj nâmisisim tabien sepem kegogak in nâmisisim mambep. ¹¹ Nâip, sindem keyet kerjan tati windemak mambien ekjenengat Kawawanaj nâme dolakjaj penaj bein. Zop egaj sek sindem palen tati nâmisisim tage ke nâip. Mme bam Amobotnajan kwitnaj kwitnaj omba penaj saye ke nâip. Amobotnajan ek ningat kemberj mindemti aŋgalaj gogot penaj mamimndein.

Zemkatikbembe kilej ku mbep

¹² Notnne, zet penaj jen kapigok mimiyet zema nât. In kululuñgat kwitnaj kumi zelin kalijaj ku bandim mbep. Ma msatgat kwitnaj ma kwitnaj jeniyet palen kumi zelim ku bandim mbep. In penaj, “penaj” zeit; Yek, “yek” zeit. Zet penaj ku zeip keyet Amobotnajan zelen indewe.

Am tej ekjenengalen dundundurjin windenjajmak

¹³ Inmagengatnaj an jenaj nuknaj kerjan tabe egaj Kawawanaj dundum sawe. Ma jenaj olorjen palen mambe egaj Kawawanaj kwizet bujamarj mwati sesewat silik

kuwe. ¹⁴ Inmagengatnaj ȝenaŋ zawaŋ mbe egaŋ an ȝeŋaŋ bembe notnaŋ zeme kot ondektati egat mti dundundu mulup mbep. Mti Amobotnaŋaŋ mukulem mpepeyet dundum sawep ma âlip katnaŋat kelakŋaŋ isikŋaŋ bugan keyaŋ kaput pewep.* ¹⁵ Âpme nâmkinjepemak tati dundundu mulup mbep beme an zawaŋmak ke Amobotnaŋaŋ weyanjpewe. Ma an ke bekanaŋ ȝen mge beme yomaŋ katikpewe. ¹⁶ Keyepmti in alik besât nâmti yomin zemsokbemti dundunduyen mukulem mukulem mbep. An tej mamaain egalen dundunduŋaŋ penaŋaŋmak masokbein.

¹⁷ Golaŋ zenze an ȝen itnaŋan manje kwitnaŋ Ilaiza ek kegogak an nin kaboŋjak. Âpme egaŋ msalen map ku totogat nâmti dundume msalen map tototpîŋ nup kan tuk ma eyonja 6 kasup takwage. ¹⁸ Âpme bam ewe map totogat nâmti dundume kululuŋengatnaj mawaŋ toti msat kume naman kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ dolakŋaŋ kwapmâge.

An set kileŋ mege beme mtati selenegak pewanup

¹⁹ Notnne, inmagengatnaj an ȝenaŋ zet zapat katnaŋ penaŋ katikpemti mama mimi bekanaŋ mge beme in gilik zemti wabep. ²⁰ Keyepmti in zet kapi weyan nât. An ȝenaŋ notnaŋ a yomtonj gilik zemti wati kwabe beme egaŋ notnaŋ ke gakikiyet zapat tatatnanen gilik zemwabe. Mama mimi kegok mme Kawawaŋaŋ yomaŋ sambe manzulupme mepmâzin.

* 5:14: Zuda am ekjenaj âlip tepgat misikme kelakŋaŋ topme keyaŋ melesenok manzulutindetemien.

1 Pita

Pitayelen zapat meluwanj ḡenjāgatnaj

Zapat meluwan kapi Pitayan kuye. Ek nemba Zisasiyaj eleñgolamañ tazulutme kumtetime kwitnaj kwitnaj mulaloñ pemti Zisas māpmege (Luk 5:1-11). Ma egan Zisasimak manjeen zet abatatatnañben. Zet notnaj an ḡenaj ku zenzeyelen egan ilak abak zewaŋgut zet ilak penaŋ zeye. Egat mulup zet Zisasiyaj om̄ba penaŋ zemsaye.

Pitayan zet kapi am Zuda manjeengatnaj nāmkiŋpepeñinmak kelaj kumti msat sambe mebet kokotnaj ekjengat zet kapigok kuye. Ekjenmagen nuknaj sokbewe keyet weyeyan mulup mtabep keyepmti sisipeñpej mimindawep ma nuknaj sepem iknak iknak sokbemindame gwar gwar kumti tabep. Ma naman mopmanegak yanbemti Kilais kokotnangalen weyaŋbe weyaŋbe mulup ewejanegak mti tabep.

Pitayan zet kapi Loma msalen tati kuye kan keyet msat Loma keyelen kwitnaj ḡen Babilon kuwien enenogat nuknaj dapmelange ekjen yanbemti tiwesen ke sakam itnaŋan Kawawaŋgalen amnaj nuknaj Babilon msalen tati tiwienok kataŋ. Kegogapmti Pitayan ekjenaŋ eksemti tatagat zapat meluwan kapi kumindaye.

Zet ḡotekeŋaj temaj kapigogaj 1 Pita zapat meluwan kejan talip:

1:1-2 Zet yanbemti zenzeyelen zet

1:3-12 Kawawaŋaj ndaangalalaŋgalen kej mwat zenzeyelen zet

1:13-2:10 Teŋ mama keyelen zemgwatnaj zet

2:11-4:19 Nāmkiŋpepemak ekjenmagen nuknaj ma sisipeñpej sokbeme zigoset epumti tatatgalen set katnaj bemberŋaj

5:1-11 Nāmkiŋpepemagen kej mtoti mama katnanen zigok mamayelen zetnaj

5:12-14 Zet zemdelaj zenzeyelen zet

¹ Nej Pita Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaj Penaj zemkawaj bembeyelen nāmti nakumtetiyejaj zet zapat meluwan kapi Kawawaŋgalen animbi mukupnok msalin peme tapme kileŋ Pontas ma Galesia ma Kapadosia ma Esia ma Bitima Plowins ekjen keyet kejaŋ mamaip ingat bema kozin. ² Kawawaŋ Bipmnaj iknaj nāme wenje kataŋ in indakumtetiye. In Emetak Terjaŋ kerjin mme teŋ penaŋ bembeyet ma zetnaj gawepumti mamayet Zisas Kilaisiyelen sipmaŋaj zulutindeye. Inmagen Kawawaŋgalen kej taolet ma kej sewaknaj sambeleŋti weweyet nāmti mandunduyap.

Webe webenn Kawawaŋmagengatnaj mama kanzizit tiwanup kemagen bemi mamambanup

³⁻⁴ Egaŋ Zisas Kilais gakikiengatnaj mme wage egaŋ ningat kejaŋ beme nin ekgapmti mama mimi alaknaj angalan gogotnaj temaj penaŋ tazin keyet penaŋaj Kawawaŋaj kot ndatime mebegalen damuŋ webematatnup. Kululuŋengalen milombi lombi ku sambumbuyelen ma yomgalen zukulak ku niniŋaj ma kok biliŋ biliŋ ke ingat zapat bempepeňaj tazin ke maneti in toŋaj bembeyet kegok mge keyepmti nin Kawawaŋ Amobotnaj Zisas Kilais egat Bipmaj masesewatpemambanup. ⁵ Mti Kawawaŋ windē tonjaŋaj winde indame in nāmkiŋpepeen katiknaj bemitati mane peme msalen mama kan delaj zeme milombi lombirjin kalaŋ kumti bemberŋaj ke toŋaj bemambepgat zapat angalanjindeye. Kawawaŋaj toŋaj bemi mamambepgat zeye ke bamgat Kawawaŋaj iknaj msokbewe. ⁶ In keyet olorjen palen mamambep. Ma Kawawaŋaj nāmindeme nuknaj palen moti keyet kembeŋ palen mambep keyaŋgut keyaj kan isiknaj bugan tabeyet nāmisinti mambeŋ. ⁷ Nāip, gol ek jep yek bembeyelen yaŋaŋaj tep kejan toti mam-sokbein. In nāmkiŋpepej penaŋajmak penaŋ keyet yaŋaŋaj nuknaj sokbemindame keyaj mkawaj beme Zisas Kilais kokotnaj kanen inmagen kej sekjeyak ma sesewat ma elimiak miak sokbemindawe. ⁸ In Zisas Kilais ek sek sepeman penaŋ jep ku ekbiengaŋgut gogot etaj mamsaip ma kan pigogat zikalinaŋ penaŋ ku ekti belak etaj manāmkiŋpeip.

Mti olim sesewat mobotnaŋ igagen penaŋ manâmsaip ⁹ keyepmti nâmkiŋpepejeninajat penaŋan Kawawaŋan bamgat aŋgalanjindewe.

¹⁰ An golaŋ zenze an ekjenaj Kawawaŋgalen kej taolet inmagen alak tasokbein keyet zetnaŋ zemkawaj bemkwabien. Ekjenaj Kawawaŋan gilik zemindatiwe zet keyet yaŋan nâsâgât mulupmaŋ om̄a penaŋ mbien. ¹¹ Kilais ek sindem nâm̄eti bam gakikiengatnaŋ wati mama mundum zapatnaŋ Kawawaŋat betnaŋ penaset windeen moti tiwe keyet zet Emetak Teŋan golaŋ zenze angat kejinan beme ekjenaj kan zuknjan penaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ziborŋan tasokberme Kilaismagen kogok sokbewe zemti ektitimi mamkwabien.

¹² An am yomengatnaŋ gilik zemindatitiyet mulupmaŋ mbe keyet an golaŋ zenze an ekjenaj zetnaŋ zewien inlinmagen sokbesâpmme ku zewien. Ekjenaj zet zewien keyet penaŋan an ekjen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penan timti inmagen kozeme Emetak Teŋan kululuŋengatnaŋ toti zelin winde same in kej gilik zenze taegip keyaj an golaŋ zenze an ekjengalen zelin penaŋanmak sokbein kogok bein. Âpme Kawawaŋgalen ensel ekjenaj kogok zet keyet yaŋan nânâyelen mulupmaŋ mamip.

Mama mimi itnajay bekaŋan bampumpeŋti alakŋaj mbep

¹³ Kogogapmti Zisas Kilaisiyaj gilik zemkoti kej taoletnaŋat aŋgalanjindewe keyepmti in kejin kume kwaopme kejin sekjen ekdamuŋ mti nâpeŋ nâpeŋ tati webemi mamambep. ¹⁴ In animbi Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepumti mamaip. In ewerjan nâmkiŋpepepiŋ mambienen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋan msâgât kejinan puŋpuŋ mamtemien. Kan pigogat mama mimi bekaŋan ke ewe ku mâbep. ¹⁵ Kawawaŋ ek ter penaŋ mamaain egaj indakumtetime kobien keyepmti in mama mimi teŋ mti egaj mamaainok mait.

¹⁶ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnajanen meluwaŋ kapigok mimiŋaj,

“Neŋ teŋ penaŋ mamayap keyepmti in kegogak teŋ ŋegak mambep.” (*Wok Pris 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7*)

Kawawaŋan tosa temajay ndakwitimi gilik zemndatiye

¹⁷ Kawawaŋ ek am kwizet buŋaminmak ma kwizet buŋaminpiŋ keyet ku manâin. Egaj amgat mama mimi zigok tazin keyet kataŋ ekti zetn manzemdelan zein. Keyepmti in egat, “Bien” zemti mukulem mimiyet dundumsawep beme msalen kapi mamti ek eksempemti masesewatpemambep. ¹⁸ In kapigok ŋep nâmatalip, in ewerjan yeŋsoknjine ekjengalen mama mimi yanjeŋip bekaŋan ke timti mamkwatnepeme gilik zemindatiyelen tosaŋin gol ma silwa yek bemberŋajmak keyaj ku indakwititiŋaj. ¹⁹ In Kilaisiyet sipmaŋ tosa temaj keyaj indakwititiŋaj. Kilais ek sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen sipsip keboŋ lingit zemberŋejip ma kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ. ²⁰ Ek ewerjan msat kululuŋ ewe sokbembepip tapme mulup zet ke mimiyet zempepeŋaj. Yaŋ kan ke dangome Kawawaŋan peme totmamti gakimti wage ke ingat nâm̄ti kegok mge. ²¹ Mti Kawawaŋan in ekmak tusumindeye keyet nâmkiŋpemti maip. Kawawaŋan ikŋanegak Zisas gakikiengatnaŋ mme wapme mundum zapatnaŋ ikŋangat betnaŋ penaset windeen mopeye kegogak in Kawawaŋan ikŋaj kot ewe indadagat webematalip.

²² In Zisas Kilaisiyelen buŋam zapat penaŋ kapi zemti gawepu mmame keyaj kejin mme kwetetepmaŋ beye. Âpme in Kilaismagen nolinemak gogot penaŋ mti mamaip keyepmti in kej kwep penaŋ bemti mama ke gogot palen giŋgiŋ mti mbep. ²³ Kawawaŋan mama alakŋaj indayeen keyaj ingat duknjin alakŋaj epeemti kwage keboŋ. In alik alik yek bembeyelen keyetnaŋ yek. Alik alik kwesir matakwasin keyetnaŋgatnaŋ epeemti kwabien. Kawawaŋgalen zet mamaŋajmak ma wemeti wembe keyetnaŋ epeemti kwabien. ²⁴ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnajanen zet kapigok kukurŋaj tazin,

“Animbi alik mamaip ekjengat mamaŋin tep msikokok keboŋ ma elimiakŋin ke tebilalik katnaŋ keboŋ. Tep msikokok ekjen kasawan indikme maŋgasip ma tebilalik katnaŋ ekjen mandâlâŋ zemti tolip. ²⁵ Kawawaŋgalen zet katikŋaj keyaj wemti wembe penaŋ.” (*Aizaya 40:6-8*)

Zet kapi zet zapat dolakŋaj diindondonjaŋ e penaŋan ilak kapi zemkawaj bemberŋaj.

2

¹ Kegogapmti in kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanançat kenin puñpuñ kapigok ku mbep: ammagén kwitnañ kwitnañ tisât dâsuki tetimaem titi ma zet nambalam zut zenze ke ma kej kuku ma nolineyet zet okzep tazep mee ku mbep.

²⁻³ "Amobotnañ Zisasiyelen kej taolet inmagen sokbeme egojet," (Sam 34:8-9)
mama mimi keboj ke time temepme animbi nemba okak namgat maindembén sepem kegogak in Kawawañgalen zet mme namnok dolakjañ penaj niniyelen tikjañ penaj nâmti mamambep. Kegok mme Zet Zapat Dolakjañ Penajan nâmkinpepeñin mme semem katikbewep.

Zisas ek tepum miñaj ma egalen am manje kogogak tepum isisikjañ

⁴ In Amobotnañ Zisas ek tepum miñaj mamañajmak am ekjenaj ek ektalati peme mewenje yanget Kawawañjañ ekme pemberaj penaj beme mwatonzempeye ekmagen wetekumti tabep. ⁵ Mti in tepum kalijañ nemboj tati mka bandim mme tatagalen Emetak Terjañ ingat keninan tazin kogogapm Kawawañjañ in tim tusumindeme ikjañgalen am manje kwetetepmaj ikjañgat zapat ondekindeye. Keyepmti in kwep kwep ilinangat sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup mimiñelen ke an Zuda am ekjenagalen sâpe sâpe bumbu anaj ammak Kawawañjañ tunguwinanen tati mamtemien sepem kegok in mimiñelen. Zisas Kilaisiyet pemberangat amgat tunguwinan mulup mamip ke Kawawañjañ nâmlikjañ mimiñet mamip. ⁶ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnajanen zet kapigok zenzenjañ tazin,

"Egit, nej tepum miñaj ñen mka mame kalijañ bembeyelen dolakjañ penaj ombem-peyap. Nej tepum miñaj ke Zaion Kalajan* onzempema tazin. Keyepmti an jenaj tepum miñaj mamañajmak ke nâmkinpewe beme bam sakambuk ku mbe yek penaj." (Aizaya 28:16)

⁷ Âpme am tepum miñangat manâmkinpeip ekjenaj tepum miñaj ke ekme mobotnañ beme Kawawañjañ kogok mamipgat nâmindeme pemberaj mambeip. Ma Kawawañgalen zelaj am ku nâmkinpeip ekjengat kapigok zenzenjañ,

"An mka walalat ekjenaj tepum miñaj ñen ekme bekanaj beme wisat mti peme mewenje tepum keyaj tepum miñaj beye." (Sam 118:22)

⁸ Ma Kawawañgalen zelaj am ku nâmkinpeipgat kapigok zein,
"Ekjenamgen tepum keyaj uluk galuk beme ime ulukpeme waleletgat zapat bewe ma tepum miñaj keyet palen setetek mti toindondoyelen keboj bewe." (Aizaya 8:14)
Ekjenaj Kawawañgalen zet kulume zet keyaj selin kaikme toindowe keyepmti zet kululuñinajgat tosañaj kegok sokbemindawe.

In Kawawañgalen animbi bewien

⁹ In Kawawañjañ ikjañgat amjane indaombemindeye. Ma in kwep kwep kogogak Amobotnañ windé tonjañ ma amjane ekjengat tunguwinan mamti dundundu ma sesewat mulup mimiñelen. Ma in kegogak Kawawañjañ am manje kwetetepmaj temaj ondekindeye. Ma am ikjañgat zapat nâmsemtej mamayet zemindendenjañ. In keboj ke tambusosogengatnañ timkwat ikjañgalen busatnajaj ego egoñajmak keyet kejan indeyeyepmti in keyet kwit zapatnaj zempalakjañ bewep. ¹⁰ Ewejan in animbi Kawawañjañ ku nâmâtâtpewien. Yañ alak pi Kawawañgalen am bemti mamaip. Ewejan Kawawañgalen angalañ gogot ku tiwien. Alak pi Kawawañjañ angalañ gogot mimindain.

In Kawawañgalen sisiliñ an kegok bemti mamambep

¹¹ Notnne penaj, pigok zema nait, in msat kapiyelen am yek. In am mukup ma luejset tapmaip keyepmti msat kapiyelen mgasikgat tikjañ nânâ keyaj indamandame toweti walebepgat eksemti mambeip. ¹² Mti am nâmkinpepeñinpij ekjengat tunguwinan mamti mama mimiñin weyajme tej beme mti mamambep. Kegok mame am nâmkinpepeñinpij ekjenaj yañajin ekmâtâti bekanaj mimi mandiindoip beme ingalen

* 2:6: Zaion Kalajan keyet kwitnañ ñen Zelusalem mka temaj.

mama mimijin dolakŋaj ke ekti zet bekanaŋ ke peme tapme naman ekŋenaj kogogak Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpeme kan keyet ilinsakwep ek sesewatsawep.

¹³ Msalengalen amobotnaŋ sambe ekŋengat kandeŋinan mtoti mamti ekŋenaj in set notnaŋ mâbâgat katnaŋ beme Amobotnaŋ Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mmobogalen nâmti in kegok mimindawep. Msalengalen an mobotnaŋ temaj kwizet buŋamaŋmak ¹⁴ egaŋ plowinsgalen amobotnaŋ ekŋen zemindeme kobiengat ekŋengalen zet eyo gawepume delaŋ penaŋ bemâbe. Eknjen ke am bekanaŋ mimi ekŋen zemindondoyet ma am dolakŋaj maip ekŋen zemsesewatindendeyet zemindenderaj. ¹⁵ Kawawaŋ in am nâmkiŋpepeŋinpiŋ ekŋen mama mimi dolakŋaj mimindamti zemyungungunjin mme yek bembeyet ingat mulup zet ke manzemindain. ¹⁶ In lala indenderaj ewan in bekanaŋ mimiyet nâmti ku indenderaj. In lala indenderaj ke Kawawaŋ sisiliŋ msasayet nâmti indenderaj. ¹⁷ In am sambe ekŋengat nâmindeme mobotnaŋ bemâbep ma noline nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak maip ekŋen gogot mimindawep. Kawawaŋ eksempemti an mobotnaŋ temaj kwizet buŋamaŋmak ek kogogak nâmpeme mobotnaŋ bewe.

Nin Kilaisiyelen mama ke mâti sindem tiwanup

¹⁸ Sisiliŋ an, in amobotnaŋine ekŋengat nâme mobotnaŋ beme zelin gawepuwep. An mobotnaŋ zet sewak sewak mamip ekŋenmagen etaŋ yek notnaŋ mgasik ŋenziŋinbenj, ekŋengat sepem kweŋ kegok mbep. ¹⁹ Eknjenar belak yompiŋ tungupman sindem indame in Kawawaŋat nâmti keŋ kasapiŋ sewakŋaj mame Egaŋ nâmindeme dolakŋaj bewe. ²⁰ Yangut ŋenaj yom aikme keyet dopmaŋ kume keŋ kasapiŋ tabe keyet kwiany zemsesewatpewe? Yangut ŋenaj yompiŋ teŋ mame ekŋenar kume nâmisiŋ matazin keyet Kawawaŋat nâme dolakŋaj mambein. ²¹ In sepem kegok ke mimindandayet Kawawaŋat ombemindeyeyepm keyet penaŋaj mamaŋinaj msokbewep. Kilais ek kegogak ingapmti ŋenaj bemindamti sindem tiye keyepmti in egalen set kaisasatnaŋ ke ekti keyegak mâti mebep.

²² “Ek yom ŋen ku mge ma dembusekŋangatnan dâsuki ŋen ku toge.” *(Aizaya 53:9)*

²³ Ek zemtalatpeme egaŋ dopmaŋ gilik zemti ku zemtalatindeye. Sindem same egaŋ dopmaŋ zet ŋen ku diindoye. Egaŋ Kawawaŋ An zet zemdelaj zenze teŋ egat betnan keŋaj ma sekŋaj nâmthalasim saye. ²⁴ Ningalen bekanaŋ sambe egat palen mopme pumepme tewen kumasasokpewien. Egaŋ ke nin yomgalen mama mimi katikpepeyel nâmti kegok mge. Kogogapm nin yom ke bamkumpemti mama mimi teŋ ke mâti mamambanup. Egat sekŋaj witikme duluj diliŋ zeye keyar in mimindeme dolakŋaj bewien. ²⁵ Eweŋan in sipsip keboŋ kileŋ lalamekoti mambien. Alak pi sipsip damuj nemboŋ Zisas egaŋ gilik zemindatimtikot ondekindemti indikdamuj mme tapmaip.

3

Awembij ekŋengalen zet

¹⁻² Keyet kataŋ imbi awinmak in awine eksemindemti mambep. Âpme awin Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penangat wisat mti mamaŋin beme in eksemindemti esemteŋ zetpiŋ mame awinaŋ ingalen mama mimi dolakŋaj ma kwetetepmaŋ ke ekti keŋin gilik zeme Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpewep. ³ Imbi, ingalen mama mimi awinaŋ egoŋgoyelen ke sekŋinangalen elimiak miak keboŋ yek: ŋokŋin weyar elimiakpemti maip ma kekek tosaŋaj temaj dolakŋaj penaŋ andomti maip ma saŋgum melakandu meluwaŋaj dolakŋaj mundunjti maip ekŋen ke segalen elimiak etaŋ. ⁴ Ingalen mama mimi ego egoŋgajmak ke keñinan awineyet gogot ombo penaŋ mimiyet Kawawaŋat bempeye. Elimiak miak ke yep ku endeleletgalen. Miak miak ke keŋ sewak palen mame Kawawaŋat mama keboŋ keyet nâme pembenan penaŋ mambein. ⁵ Nâmkiŋpepemak imbi tipman baen mamkwabien ekŋenaj miak miak sakam keboŋ ke mti mamkwatemien webebenin Kawawaŋmagen tapme mamti awine eksemindewien. ⁶ Ekŋenmagengatnaŋ imbi kwep ŋen kwitnaŋ Sela egaŋ apmaŋ Abalaam ek eksempemti apmaŋat nâme mopme,

“Amobotnaŋj,” zeme manje. In Selayet nambajenenok besât mip beme in mama mimi dolakŋaj mti awineyet ku kiŋgabep.

⁷ An, in imbi ekjenaj maeksem indeipnok imbijine eksemindewep. Enenogat it ilisakwep mama kanzizit mamayet Kawawaŋj taolet mimideye. Keyepmti imbijine windenŋpiŋ ke nāmtatiyepm indamukulem mbep. In kegok ku mbep beme dundundujinangat setnaj bekek tabe.

Nin key kwep bemi mambanup

⁸ Zet pigok ondekti zema delaj zek, in sambeyaj kejin kwep bemi mambep. Ḷenaj Ḷeniyet kembej Ḷenaj Ḷeniyet kembej mti noline nāmkirjpepeen gogot mimindawep mti kej taolet mimindamtı kejin mtoti mambep. ⁹ Kwitnaŋj kwitnaŋj bekanaj mimindame in kwitnaŋj kwitnaŋj bekanajak ku gilik zem mimindawep. Ekjenaj zet bekanaj diindome in zet bekanajak ku diindowep. Kawawaŋj dundum same mukulem mimindewe. In mama mimi keboj mti mamayet Kawawaŋj maindakumtetiin. In kegok mti mame egaŋ kej taolet mimindawe. ¹⁰ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnajanen zet kapigok tazin,

“An Ḷen nāmkirjpepemak mama ke penaŋajmak bembeyelen nāin ma kan kataŋj olojen palen mamayelen nāin beme egaŋ dembusekŋaj damuŋ mti zet bekanaj ma zet dāsuki Ḷen ku zewe. ¹¹ Kegok mamayet nāmbe beme egaŋ bekanaj bamkumpemti kwitnaŋj kwitnaŋj dolakŋaj ke mbe mti kej sewakŋaj palen mama ke winderŋbej mbe. ¹² Amobotnaŋj zikatnaŋj am mama teŋ penaŋ mamaip eknjengalen mamaŋjin maekmâtâzin. Amobotnaŋj egaŋ am mama teŋ penaŋ mamaip eknjengalen dundundu nānāyet wak mambein ma am bekanaj mimi ekjen indik kiŋgati mambamkumindein.” *(Sam 34:12-16)*

Sisipeŋpej mimndame nāmisimtabanup

¹³ In kwitnaŋj kwitnaŋj dolakŋangat nāmtikŋaj mti mame an Ḷenaj ku indawaleletgalen. ¹⁴ Yangut mama mimi dolakŋangapmti sisipeŋpej palen mobep keyet olojen mbep.

“Kasayet sebet dindij mti windenŋin ku kalube.” *(Aizaya 8:12)*

¹⁵ Ma Ḷen kapigok kejin kume kwaopme Kilais Amobotnaŋgat zapat penaŋ bemi tabep. Âpme in nukŋaj timti nāmisim matalip keyet yanŋangat nānāyet indayanjkwesime in zemâtâtindasâgât weyaj ekmâtâti sewak sewak kapigok diindowep, “Kawawaŋj mandamukulem mme mamanup.” ¹⁶ In kejin kwetetepmaŋ penaŋ weme am notnaŋaj ingat zet bamset zewep beme in Kilais māpmaipgapmti am ekjen zet mobotnaŋj mbep ekjen ke ingalen mama mimi dolakŋangat bekanaj manzewanj eksokbemti sakambuk mbep. ¹⁷ In kwitnaŋj kwitnaŋj dolakŋaj mme sisipeŋpej mimindawep ke Kawawaŋj inImagen kegok sokbembeyet nāme kozin beme Ḷep. Âk in yom mme keyet sindem indaip beme ke yominangat dopmaj kogok nāmbep. ¹⁸ Kilais ek yom Ḷen ku mge yangut egaŋ bekanangat dopmaj sek kwep gakime delaj zeye. Ek An teŋ penaŋangut nin bekanaj mimi ningalen yomgapmti gakimti Kawawaŋmak tusumndeye. Ek am sekmak manje manepeme kume gakiye âpme Emetak Teŋanaj sekŋaj gakikiengatnan mme wage.

¹⁹ Âpme Kilaisiyelen Emetakŋajam am gakiwien wejın mka kaliŋan tabien ekjenmagen meti Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj diindoye. ²⁰ Ekjen ke Noayaŋ waŋga maweyarŋkwapme Kawawaŋj kej taoletnaŋgapmti ekjenaj kej gilik zenzeyet damuŋ mamkwage yanŋut ekjenaj zetnaj kuluwien. Âpme animbi 8 etaj waŋgaen mowepme tuyaj mimindeme tu palen mme mekoti alik mambien. ²¹ Tungwam kwati am sambe indapminzilime tu nimbien mme tu keyaj Ḷegak Noamak nemunaniŋjane eknjengalen waŋga tuyaj belaj zem mmange sepem kegok am Kilais nāmkirjpeme tu manzulutindeip ekjen ke Kawawaŋj maŋgalanjindein. Tu manzululip keyaj sekgalen mubulup ke manzulupme kwawezin yek. Keyaj kejinan Kawawaŋj manāmkirjpeip keyet pilinjaj kogok manzulutindeip. Kawawaŋj Zisas Kilais gakikiengatnan mme wage keeset maŋgalanj indein. ²² Mti ikŋaj kululuŋen mogeyaj Kawawaŋgat betnaj penaneset

windeyelen mundumen totazin. Ke tapme ensel winderenben sepem iknjak iknjak msat tâgâ turjupman maip ekjen Zisasiyet kanderen tatagat Kawawaŋjan nâmindeme talip.

4

Nin mama mimi bekanaj pemann tapme Kilaisiyelen mama pemberaj ke mâbanup

¹ Kilaisiyaj am sekmak manjeen kan keyet ningat nâmti sek sindem tiye. Kegogapmti in sek sindem tiwepgat weyaj mambep. An yen nâmkiŋpepeñangat sek sindem matin keyaj kalijaj bemti matazin ma bamgat tetimae yen ekmagen sokben beme yom mimiyet tikŋaj ku manâin. ² Mme msalen mama mamain kataj amnaj yom mimiyet tikŋaj taindame mamip keboj yen egaŋ ku mbe yangut egaŋ Kawawaŋjan mama mimi nâmkiŋaj mam ke etaj mbe. ³ Tipman baen nâmkiŋpepeñinpj mamti mama mimi kapigok mmamkwepbien: imbimak set kilerj mama ma bekanangat kerjinaj purpur mimi ma tu katikŋaj nîmti kiliŋ kaluj palen mama ma bo meu time kwaopme nimwianji keyet kerjaset âmanda manda palen mama ma tu katikŋaj om̄ba nîmti kerjin kilom beme mama mimi bekanaj mimi ma nöpiom notnaj sesewatindanup zemti keyet kerjaset mama mimi okbi okbijarjmak mimi ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mkwabien ke peme temelak. ⁴ Âpme in kan pi am nâmkiŋpepeñinpj ekjenmak tusumti ku mamaip keyepmti ekjenaj nâme in mama mimi bekanaj ke ekjenmak tusum mbiiek zemti ekme in ekjenmak tusum ku mamaip kegogapm ingat nenzinzin om̄ba mti zet bekanaj mandiindoip. ⁵ Yangut ekjenaj maneti Kawawaŋjan am gakikiŋaj ma am alik mamaip yanaj msokbembeyet damuj matazin egat zikatnan an kwep kwewanj yanajin zewep. ⁶ Kogogapmti am Kawawaŋgalen buŋjam zapat zenze an ekjenaj am gakiwien ekjen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj diindondorjan. Ekjenaj msalen kapi mamti sek sindem tiwien mti nembetnaj zemdelaj zenze kanen keyet tosaŋin tiwep ma emetakjnaj Kawawaŋmak meti mama kanzizit mambe keyet temakwep zewien.

Kan bududuk beingat nolinemak gogot palen mambep

⁷ Kan bududuk beme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbembeyet zenzeraj ke tasokbeingapmti dundundu mulup mene mene mimiyet kerjinaj weyaj nâmâtâti esemtej talip. ⁸ Gogot palen mama ke mama mimi dolakŋaj notnaj sebempein keyepm nodangalen yoman sambe kwatampeme tapmâbe mti ekjengalen yungungunjin keyet kogogak kandain-dowe. ⁹ In noline mkaen indamandame kopme timbuluj indasâti zet kutuk palen ku mbep. ¹⁰ In Emetak Teŋaj taolet sepem iknjak iknjak indaye keyepmti taolet ke tim tati am sambe indamukulem mimi ke peme tatapij mti mimiek mme Kawawaŋjan taoletongapm kerj taolet iknjak iknjak ketelasim maindain. ¹¹ An yenaj Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat zesâti egaŋ Kawawaŋjan zetnanen egalen zet zenzeyet zemâtâtpapeñaj mâti nâmdelaj zemti zewe. An yen mukulem mimiyet taolet sasaŋaj beme Kawawaŋjan winde same keyet kataj mbe. In kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyet pemberangat kegok mme Kawawaŋjat kwit zapatnaj mmobe. Kawawaŋjan Zisas Kilaisiyet kwizet buŋamarj mme mmoti Amobotnaj tatagat winde same egalen winde keyaj kwesiŋ kwesiŋ tapmebep. Ke penaj.

Zisas nâmkiŋpem maipgapm sindem tiwep

¹² Notnne penaj, ingat winderen mtot indendeyet kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kukjaŋbej sokbemâgeyaj tapmezin. Âpme in kwileki yen mamanamaŋ sokbemndain zemti sebet diŋdiŋ ku mbep. ¹³ In Kilais manâmkiŋpeipgapmti sek sindem egaŋ tyenok in tiwep kataj olojen mamambep. Âpme maneti bam gilik zemkosâpmnen busatnaj temajmak sokbemkawaj beme amnaj eksâip kan keyet kej dolakŋaj nâmti segeyek mbep. ¹⁴ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kogok mimindame nâmbeƿenn Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋ winderenjmak egaŋ inmak tati kejin mam imbelajen bemindein keyepm in Kilais egat kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mti mame am notnaj ekjenaj zemtalalat zet diindome in keyet nâme dolakŋaj bewe. ¹⁵ Inmagengatnaj yenaj am yen kume gakiwe mene ma kambu tiwe mene ma mobotnaj sakam iknjak iknjak mbe mene ma am notnajgalen kwitnaŋ

kwitnaŋgat eyak mme keboŋgat sindem sawep beme sakambukŋajmak. ¹⁶ Keyaŋgut in Kilaisiyelen am mamaip keyepmti sek sindem indame in keyet nāme sakambukŋajmak ku bewe. Kogok mimindawep beme Kawawaŋ sesewatpewep eneyet in indikmātāti Kilaisiyelen am mamaip manzeip. ¹⁷ Nāip, Kawawaŋjan am ŋeneyelen yaŋin msokbembeyelen kanaŋ ilak yan bein. Ninmagen ŋenyaŋ yaŋbemti mmeti met bam am Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penangat wisat mampi eknjenmagen zemdelaj zenze mulup mti tosaŋin bekanaŋ penaŋ indawe. ¹⁸ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnajanen zet ŋen kapigok tazin, “An teŋ mamainaj Kawawaŋgalen zemdelaj zenze kanen kingagat palen tabep. Am yomtoŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penangat wisat mti kej katik mamaip ekŋen Kawawaŋjan ku angalanjindewe, yek penaŋ.” (*Totatatgalen Set 11:31*)

¹⁹ Keyepmti Kawawaŋjan sisipenpeŋ inmagen sokbemindandayet nāme makozin beme ke ŋep penaŋ. Egaŋ iŋŋaj indam mge kogogapm egaŋ in ŋep indikdamuj mbeyet kejin ma sekjın egat betnanen ketalasim samti kwitnaŋgat dolakŋaj egaŋ nāmtikŋaj min ke ewe tusumti mbep.

5

An ŋenyaŋ bembe ma sip kaikŋaj ekŋengalen zet

¹ Ingallen an ŋenyaŋ bembe notnaŋ mamaip ekŋengat nolin neŋ kegogak an ŋenyaŋ bembe ingat pigok diindoma nāit: Neŋ Kilaisiyar sek sindem penaŋ tatime zikatn penaŋgat ekban. Ma neŋmak an ŋenyaŋ bembe notnne in egaŋ gilik zem busatnaŋgat kobe kan keyet nin ekmak busatnanen mamayet zapat bewanup. ² Kawawaŋgalen am sipsip nemboŋ damuj mimi an in zemindendeŋgat kegok ke ilinangat kejinaŋgat nānāŋjak mbep amgalen zet palen yek. Ma mānep milawatmak bembeyet nāmti yek; mulup ke nāme ingallen penaŋ beme oloŋen palen mbep. ³ In am indikdamuj mimiyyet zemindendeŋgat ekŋengat nāme topme mobotnaŋ ku tabep. Am sipsip nemboŋ ekŋen ŋenyaŋ bemindamti mama mimi dolakŋaj mme am ekŋenaj indiki indamābep. ⁴ Âpme bam maneti An damuj sambeyet ŋenyaŋin keyaŋ koti in zilem kwilik waleletnaŋpiŋ tataf katikŋaj matazin keyaŋ miak indemti kwizet buŋamak mamayet mwatonzemindewe.

⁵ An sip kaik, in kegogak an ŋenyaŋine ekŋengat kandeŋinan mamti zelin gawepuwep. Nāip, Kawawaŋgalen zelaŋ kapigok zein, “Kawawaŋjan am ilinangat nāme mobotnaŋ mambein ekŋen mamtoindein ma am kejin mtoti mamaip ekŋen Kawawaŋjan kej taolet om̄ba mamimindain,” (*Totatatgalen Set 3:34*)

keyepmti in sambeyaj kej mtoti mama set ke etaj ime delaŋ zeme noline ekŋengat kandeŋinan mepmābep. ⁶ Keyepmti in mama mimiŋin mtoti Kawawaŋgalen betnaŋ windenjaŋbej keyet kandeŋjan mambep. Âpme kan temaj dangowe kan keyet in mwatindewe. ⁷ Kawawaŋjan indikdamuj dolakŋaj mamin keyepmti in nukŋajin sambe tatindain beme egat betnan beit. ⁸ In kejin kume kwaopme kaik mamti nāpeŋ nāpeŋ mambep. Kasajin temaj Sadaj egaŋ gazu gazu temaj keboŋgat mebekoti an pi ma pi wilikbi zemti ŋandeŋpeŋ mamaŋ. ⁹ Sadajaj tetimindiksât kopme ekti ku kujzuŋbep nāmkinpepeen katikŋaj bemtabep. Enenogat msat sambe Kilaismagen noline tapmelip ekŋenaj nukŋaj sepem kwep in tatip kegok ke in nāit. ¹⁰ Kawawaŋjan ek kej taolet tonjaŋ egaŋ Kilais egat pemberaŋgapmti in iŋŋajgalen busatnaŋ temajmak keyet kejaj iŋŋajmak kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamayet indakumtetimē kobien. Keyepmti in sek sindem kan belaknik bugan timobep yan bam naman egaŋ zekâkât mimndemti kej sewak zet zemti gwatnaŋ mimindemti iŋŋaj mwatonzemindewe. ¹¹ Kawawaŋjan ek winde temajmak mangeyeraj mamobe keyet sesewatpene. Ke penaŋ.

Zet zemdelaj zenzeŋgat

¹² Neŋ Pita ingat zezapat meluwaŋ pemkweŋpaj kumti Silasiyet betnan bema mkozin. Neŋ egat nāma nāgāt notn penaŋ bein. Zet zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet ingat kejin mbüteteyet nāyap ma Kawawaŋgalen kej taoletnaŋ mamimindain keyet eyo nāmti

kuyap. Kogogapm in egalen kej taolet keyet palen wetekumti mambep. ¹³ Nej Babilon* mkaen am nâmkinjpeperjinmak talip nin ma in temakwep Kawawaŋgal ombemndeye. Âpme nin sambe egalen manje mamanup nin in indamukumindenup. Ma nemun, Mak, egaŋ kegogak indamukumindein. ¹⁴ In Kawawaŋgalen am keyepm notn notn mti bet butem aiwep. Kilaismagen wetekumti maip inmagen kej sewakjaŋ wemti weweyet mandunduyap.

* 5:13: Babilon mka Lomamka temangat kwitnaŋjen bemzemkukunaj enenogat am nâmkinjpepenin megaŋ nukŋaj sepem ikŋak ikŋak tiwien ke Babilon msalen keboŋ ke.

2 Pita

Pitayañ Zapat Meluwañ Mme Zut Beye

Zapat meluwañ kapi Pitayañ ikñajak kuyeyepmti egalen zapat meluwañ zut kapi kuye zenzyelen n̄ep wagak. Am manje sekam kwep ekñengat kuye ke am n̄âmkijpepeñinmak kalajti lalabubuk bemti msat kataj mebep kokotnañ ekñengat kumindaye.

Zapat meluwañ yanaj kapigogapmti kuye. Am notnañaj zet pigok zewien. Zisas ku kobe zemti zet notnañ zemyungungu omba penaj mbien keyepmti kuye. Zet zemyunguwien keyet dopmaj Kawawañaj mutumindawe keyet eyo kuye. Zet notnañaj Pitayelen zapat meluwañ tazin ke Zudasiyelen zapat meluwañ ekbegen egelaj zenâmkukujanok tazin (2 Pita 2 ma Zudas 4-18).

Zet ñotekjaj temaj kapigogan 2 Pita zapat meluwañ keñan talip:

1:1-2 Zet yañbemti zenzyelen zet

1:3-21 Am Zisasiyaj indakumtetitiñangalen mama mimi kapigok weweyelen

2 An zikat indanda dâsuki ekñengalen zemyungu yunguñinangalen yanaj

3 Zisasiyaj gilik zemkobeyelen zet

¹ Nej Saimon Pita, Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakñaj Penaj zemkawaj bembeyelen n̄amti nakumtetiye. Nej zapat meluwañ kapi am in Zisas Kilais n̄âmkijpem maip ingat kumbema kozin. Ek ningalen Kawawañ tej mamain ma nin yominangat dopmaj titiyelen zapat tapmamann keyengatnañ gilik zemindatiye. Kegok mgeyepm ingalen n̄âmkijpepe sepem ikñak yek; ningalen nemboj sepemit kwep. Ingallenmak ningalen n̄âmkijpepe ke mobotnañ penaj. ² In Kawawañ ma Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais egetgalen yanit n̄âmâtâtägalen mulupmaj mampip. Ke ma kej taolet ma kej sewakñajaj inmak omba penaj weweyelen n̄amti mandunduyap.

Kawawañaj ikñangat zapat ombemndeye

³ Zisas ek an pemberaj ma winde toj kegogapm ndakumtetimti winde ikñak ikñak ndame nin mama mimi dolakñaj Kawawañ n̄âmtikñaj mam ke mamnup. Winde ikñak ikñak Kilaisiyaj timti ndamukulem mam ke Kawawañgalen winde. Nin Kawawañgat yanaj n̄âmâtâtup beme winde ke ndame nin matinup. ⁴ Zetik mobotnañ penaj mimndaye keyet penaj n̄inmagen kapigok sokbembeyelen n̄amti gilik zemndatimti msalen mamti bekanañgat kej puñpuñ mimi ke bamkumpemann Kawawañaj Zisasmak tusumndeme ikñangat sek sepem timti mamayet n̄ânge.

⁵ Kawawañaj kogok mgeyepm in n̄âmkijpepemak mamti esemtej penaj mamayet mulup temaj penaj mbep. Kegok mti naman Kawawañaj amnañ mama mimi egaj n̄âmtikñaj mamin ke kogogak mbep. ⁶ Kogok mti naman kejin ma sekñin ekdamuj mimi ke kogogak mbep. Kogok mti naman n̄âmisimti mambep. Kogok mti naman mama mimi dolakñaj Kawawañ n̄âmtikñaj mam ke mbep. ⁷ Kogok mti naman notn notn mti mamambep. Kogok mti naman gogot mamambep. ⁸ Mama mimi keboj keyaj inmagen sokbem sambeleñgalen nâwep beme Amobotnañ Zisas Kilaisiyet yanaj nâñayet mulupmaj mbewen penajñamak bewe. ⁹ An ñen mamajanan kwitnañ kwitnañ ke ku sokbewe beme egat kapigok zenzyelen: Ek an zikatnañ bejañ, egaj zikatnañaj Kawawañaj yomaj zulutme mebegalen mulupmaj mge ke kandat kume ku maekmâtâzin. ¹⁰ Keyepmti Kilaismagen notnne, in Kawawañaj ikñangat zapat mamayet indakumtetime kokotnañ ke penajñamak bewe e n̄âmkijpemti in keyet penajñaj mamañinaj mkawaj bewep. Kegok mbep beme yomen ku toindowe. ¹¹ Kegok mbanuwen maneti Amobotnañ ma An yomengatnan gilik zemndatimkwage Zisas Kilais egalen zemâtâtât katnanen mama kwesiñ kwesiñ matazin keyet kejan mepmann ndaolonti met ndewe.

¹² In kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe ke zemzikat indame n̄âmkalin bematalip ma in n̄âmtalip keyegak sakwalam zesowap. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Nej msat sekñ belaknik kapi gaipema wesâpm ke ilak

nâmtalap. Zet ke Amobotnaj Zisas Kilaisiyaj iknaj zemkawaij bemnaŋge keyepm msat sekmak mambap kataj zet ke ewe zemti nânârjin mamkawaij bemambap. ¹⁵ In Kawawaŋgalen zet ke kwesij kwesij timamayet nej setnaj ñen mulupmaj giŋgiŋ mti aikindama timame indikti gulak nej yek bewap.

Golaj zenze an ekjenaj Zisasiyet zet zenzeŋaj sokbeme Pitayaŋ ekmâtâge

¹⁶ In Amobotnaj Zisas Kilaisiyet winderaj ma kokotnangat yaŋaj diindowenn ke an jenaj wekawat mene ma keŋgalak zet kwileki ñen diindoyeyaj nin ku diindowenn. Nin sokjanik penaj tati Amobotnaj sekjan asekti busatnaj temajanmak sokbeme ekbenn. ¹⁷ Kawawaŋaj Zisas kwizet buŋamaŋ mwati busatnaj elimiakpeye. Âpme busatnaj keyet keŋanen zet kapigok sokbeye, “Kapi nenaŋgat nemun penaj gogot mampeyap. Nej ek ego ego mpema mamaain.” ¹⁸ Nin nsakwep ekmak kalaŋ kambuk keyet dukjan moti manepeman zet ke kululujengatnan topme nâmbeñ. ¹⁹ Keyepmti nin golaj zenze an ekjengalen zet nâmnan penaj penaj mambein keyaj tanjam keboj bemti tambusosogen mambusatnaj bein kegok nâmâtâbep. Kegok mti indamukulem mme ektitimi manepeme Zisasiyaj kobe. Sekam saputujan msat msambiyet kwati msasa mamandamkozinok Zisas kokotnangalen kanen egalen busatnajen kejin melej belaj beme in Zisas ekbep. ²⁰ Yangut in ñenaj kapigok weyaj nâmbeñ, golaj zenze an ekjenaj buŋam zapat Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnajanen meluwaŋ mimijaj tazin ke ilinaŋgat kejinangalak nâmti ku zenzeŋaj. ²¹ Golaj zenze an ekjenaj zet zenzeŋaj ke an ñenaj buŋam zet ke keŋgalak nâmibiliati ku zenzeŋaj. An ekjen Emetak Teŋaj iknaj kejin melej belej bemindeme Kawawaŋmagengatnaj zet timti zemkawaij bemkwabien.

2

An zikat indanda dâsuki ekjengalen zet

¹ Islael am ekjengat tunguwinan golaj zenze an notnaj dâsuki sokbemi mamwabien naman kegogak an zikat indanda dâsuki notnaj ingat tunguwinan sokbewep. Ekjenaj buzakeset Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaj zemyuŋgumti ingat nâmkiŋpepejnj walebep. Mti Amobotnajin mama kanzizit main yominangapmti gakiye ek ke zemkandatpeme keyegak walelet sakwep sokbemindawe. ² An ekjen keyaj mama mimijin okbi okbijanjmak sambe ke mme pme am notnaj ingat tunguwinangatnaj ekjenaj indikti indamâti keyegak mbep. Ekjenaj kegok mame am nâmkiŋpepejnjpij ekjenaj Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaj keyet zemtalati kwelatnaj kuwep. ³ Mti naman an zikat indanda dâsuki ekjenaj mânep milawatgat ñoktikrin temaj tapme zet dâsuki mobotnaj notnaj zemti zet kelakŋaj mindamti ingalen kwitnaj kwitnaj timâbep. Yangut eweŋan penaj Kawawaŋaj an ekjen ke zelen tatagat zemkatik bempeye kan keyet ekjenaj yek bemâbep. Kwitnaj kwitnaj ekjen indawaleletgat zenzeŋaj keyaj ewe ekjen indawalesât damuŋ tazin.

⁴ Âpme in ensel ekjen yom mti Kawawaŋgalen zetnaj kulume Kawawaŋaj ku angalanjindeye. Âtâtindeme tambusosogen towebienaj ke etaŋ ke matalip. Yaŋ bamgat zemdelaj zenze kanen Kawawaŋaj ekjen zem indondoyet zapat zemindeyeyaj talip.

⁵ Am eweŋan tipman baen mamkwabien ekjen kegogak Kawawaŋ bamkumpeme egaŋ ku indaanjalange. Egaŋ tungwam temaj mme kwati am bekaŋaj mimi sambe indawaletmâge. Âpme Noa an mama mimi teŋat zet zenzeŋaj ekmak animbi 7 etaŋ Kawawaŋaj indikdamuŋ mimindeme dolakŋaj tabien. ⁶ Âpme itnajan tipman baenen mka temaj zut Sodommak Gomola ke kegogak bekaŋaj palakŋaj beme keyepmti tepgat zeme toti tewar indazimâge. Keyaj am bekaŋaj mampiŋ bam ekjen yominangat dopman Kawawaŋ mutumindawe keyet golajin titiŋaj. ⁷⁻⁸ Kogogak itnajan tipman baenen an ñen Lot ek mamaŋaj teŋ egaŋ am bekaŋaj mimi ekjenaj meluwaŋ bekaŋaj sakambukŋajmak ke mmamkwapme kan kataj ekjengat tunguwinan ke mamti mama mimijin ke ekti keŋaj nukŋaj beme ekjengat kemberŋ ombo penaj mamtan. Kegok mmambe mame

Kawawaŋaj Lot aŋgalaŋpeye. ⁹ Kawawaŋ Amobotnaŋaj am teŋ mamaip ekjen nukŋaj sokbemindame ŋep maangalaŋ indein ma am bekaŋaj mampiŋ ekjen keyet dopmaŋin matim metne bam zemdelaj zenze kanen om̄ba penaj mutumindame delaŋ zewe. ¹⁰ Am keŋinan bekaŋat tikŋaŋaj mamisik tazinaŋ Kawawaŋat nāme ku mopme sekŋiyek mamsaip. An ekjen keboj ke dopmaŋ mgasik penaj mutumindame tiwep.

An zikat indanda dâsuki keyaŋ kiŋgagapij zeingat zewi mti ensel Kawawaŋalen zet kulume indamâpme tototnaŋ ekjenmak kogogak maatindondoip. ¹¹ Kawawaŋalen ensel windenin temaj penaj tazin ekjen keyaŋ kogogak Amobotnaŋat zikatnan ensel bekaŋaj ekŋengat ŋenzinziŋ om̄ba ku mampiŋ ma ku manzemtalatindeip. ¹² Âpme set kileŋ an ekjen keyaŋ zet yaŋaj ku nāmâtâlip keyet ekjenan zet belakŋaj penaj manâip. Keyaŋgut an ekjen keyaŋ tam boyaj sekŋinangat tikŋaŋ nāmti mamâlip keyet kataŋ ekjenan ilinangat sekŋinangalen kwitnaŋ kwitnangat nānā etaj mamâlip. Kegok mti amnaŋ songom zupmaŋ maindowalelip sakam kegok Kawawaŋaj indomyaloŋme temebep. ¹³ Mti mama mimiŋin mgasik keyet dopmaŋ tiwep. Ekjenan kasup sutnateman keŋinan bekaŋaj mimiyet tikŋaŋ manâip ke mampiŋ. Yangut am nāmkirŋpepeŋinmak in tu meuŋin timbumondekti tatnime set kileŋ an ekjen keyaŋ inmagen koti meu ilinsakwep tatnip. An ekjen ke dâsukiŋinben keyepm ingalen totatalin ke mme mgasik tabein. Mti Zisasiyet kwizet buŋamaŋ mamtotpeip. ¹⁴ Kan kataŋ imbimak yom aiikgat imbiyet zikat posi mampi mti bekaŋaj mimiyleŋ tikŋaŋin om̄ba penaj wemindain. Am nāmkirŋpepeŋin tuwat tuwat ekŋengat kwitnaŋ kwitnangat kebongat zet kelakŋaj mimindamtı indamandame yom ekjenmak tusumti mampiŋ ma mānep milawatgat kerjin temaj bermi mamaip. Am marge ekjen ke tezir ŋandangat zapat mamaip. ¹⁵ Ekjenan mama mimi esemteŋ ke katikpemti Beoyet nemunaj Balaam egaŋ mānep tisât nāmti set bekaŋaj māti tiye kogok ekjenan mampiŋ. ¹⁶ Ek bekaŋat tosaŋaj titiyet ŋoktikŋaj temaj tatnânepeŋe Amobotnaŋaj zet kululuŋangapm ŋenzinziŋ msaye. Âpme doŋki zet ŋep ku zenzeyelenanġut zet amnaŋ manzeipnok zemti golar zenze an dâsuki ke zemkulumpye. ¹⁷ Am ekjen keboj ke tu zikatnaŋ bembeŋaj ma zanza tâgâyaŋ kumbume mekopme map ku matozin keboj. Kawawaŋaj mundumin tambusosogen weyanpeye. Ekjenan tambusosok kiŋkiŋaj keyet kejan mebegat zapat ombempaye keyet metabep. ¹⁸ Ekjenan mampongaŋin kumti zet manzeip ke penajepin. Ekjenan am notnaŋ imbimak set kileŋ mama ma mama mimi mgasik notnaŋ keyet zet kelakŋaj mimindamtı kerjin mamwalip. Âpme am ekjen ke nāmkirŋpepeen alakŋaj kolo kogogapm naman sakwep penaj mama mimi bekaŋanengatnaŋ timkwatindendeŋaj keyen ewe gilik zemti melo. ¹⁹ An ekjen keyaŋ am ekŋengat pigok zetik maminindaip, “In zii zet ke ŋep katikpemti lala mebegalen.” Yangut an ilin ke waleletgalen kimbat kerjan tatiŋgut kegok manzeip. An ŋenaŋ bekaŋat nāme mopme mambe beme egaŋ keyelen kimbat kerjan toti mambe. ²⁰ Nâip, am mama mimi bekaŋaj māti mamiwaŋ kerjin gilik zeme Amobotnaŋaj ma Argalalaŋ Toŋaŋ Zisas Kilais manāmkirŋpeip. Ke naman ekjenan peme tapme gilik zemti mama mimi bekaŋaj keyet kejan ewe melumajme keyaŋ indatamkitik mti matazin. Kegok mip beme ewejan mama mimiŋin belaknik bekaŋaj beyeyangut bamgat bekaŋaj penaj bewe. ²¹ Am ekjen keboj mama mimi teŋgalen set ku nāmâtâti kegok mbiek ze keyaŋ bekaŋaj om̄ba penaj ku benak. Yangut am teŋ mamaylene set ma Kawawaŋalen zet katnaŋ zemzikat indammiminaŋ ke katikpemti ewe mama mimi bekaŋanen mepme bekaŋaj penaj mambein. ²² Am ekjen keboj ekŋengat zet pigok zenzeŋaj ke katikŋaŋ mambein,

“Tam ekjenan meu okme topme ewe keyegak manip.” (Totatgalen Set 26:11)
ma “Bo ekjenan tu zululoyaŋ meti ewe witiliwen manzininip.”

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, nej ingat zapat meluwaj kumindama sek zut ilak bein. Nej zet nejəŋ kuwann ke ma bam kuyap kapiyet in nâm yungungunjeŋ esemteŋ nâmâtâtâgat nâmti kerjin mbuteyap. ² In eweŋan golaŋ zenze an teŋ mamkwabien ekjenaj zet zewien ma Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj zemkawaŋ bembeyet an indakumtetitijaŋ ekjen Amobotnaŋj ma An galalaŋ Toŋangalen zet mandiindoip ke ilinsakwep weyaj nâmintimti timambep.

³ Mti nejəŋ penaj kapigok nâmkatik bewep. Kan delaŋ zenzeyelen bududuk tabeme an notnaj mgasik sokbemti zet kukak zet zemti mama mimi bekaŋat tikŋajin tatindain ke mti mambep. ⁴ Mti pigok zewep, “Amobotnaŋj gilik zemti kosât zetik mgeyet manzeiwan penaj denen? Ningat yenpapmne ekjen pi gakimâpme delaŋ zemâge âpme kwitnaŋj kwitnaŋj sambe kululuŋ msat sokbemti wenge sepem kegok ke pi ewe wemkwazin.” ⁵ Kegok tazewaŋgut eweŋan kululuŋ ma msat sokbewun âpme msat ek tuyengatnan sokbemti witilip temajmak msat sepemnok yek wenge. Kawawaŋaj zet etaj zeme sokbewun ke nânâyet wisat mamip. ⁶ Âpme bam tuyajagak gwawam kwati am ma kwitnaŋj kwitnaŋj sambe asekmaŋe. ⁷ Ma zet zeme kwitnaŋj kwitnaŋj sokbeye keyaŋegak kululuŋ msat alak pi talup pi Kawawaŋgalen zemdelan zenze kan keyet tewaj idazinziyet damuŋ talup. Âpme am bekaŋat ekjenaj dopmaj tiwep kan keyet egelaj kegogak asekbalupgapmti keyet damuŋ talup.

⁸ Notnne penaj, Amobotnaŋgat zikatnaŋgat msasa kwep ma nup kan 1 tausen eget ke idikme kwepnok mambalup. Kogogapm keyet ku kandatindowe. ⁹ Amobotnaŋj egaŋ gilik zem kosâgât zetik mgeen olatiyepm kan ewe tusume mamezin zemti am notnaj ekjenaj nâme kegoknok mambein. Keyangut kegok yek egaŋ am sambe walepme delaŋ zenakgapmti am sambe yominangatnan kerjin gilik zenzeyet kan bugan matusumindain.

Kululuŋ ma msat kapi aseksâpmilup

¹⁰ Amobotnaŋj kokotnaŋgat kanaŋ am kambu titi memendepmak matimkwalip kegok kobe. Kopme kululuŋ ek kwisak temaj kumti asekbe ma kwitnaŋj kwitnaŋj kululuŋ weme maeknup kapi tewaj zimâpme delaŋ zemâbe. Msat ma msat palen kwitnaŋj kwitnaŋj tazin kapi zime delaŋ zemâbep. ¹¹ Kwitnaŋj kwitnaŋj sambe pi yek bemâbe keyepmti in teŋ mamti kwitnaŋj kwitnaŋj Kawawaŋaj nâmlikŋaj mamin ke mbep. ¹² Mama mimi kegok mti Kawawaŋj kokotnaŋgat damuŋ mbep. Mti in mulup windenjaŋbeŋ mti egalen kokot kanaŋ ke mandame sokjanik kobe. Kan keyet kululuŋ tep temaj zime yek bewe ma kwitnaŋj kwitnaŋj kululuŋ weme maeknup pi kegogak tezingat kipmajaj kâme zalim tobe. ¹³ Âpme nin Kawawaŋaj kululuŋ alakŋaj ma msat alakŋaj mme sokbeme ndandayet zetik mimndandajay keyet damuŋ tapmanup. Mka msat alakŋaj ke am mama mimi teŋ mti mamaip ekjenaj toŋaj bembeyet zeye. ¹⁴ Kogogapm notnne penaj in kwitnaŋj kwitnaŋj keboŋ sokbemindandayet damuŋ mamti Kawawaŋmak kej sewakŋaj palen mambep ma egat zikatnaŋ kwetetepmaj ma mubulupiŋ tabep.

¹⁵ Âpme Amobotnaŋj kan ewe tusume teepmaj mepme ekti zewep. Nin kej gilik zenzeyet egaŋ damuŋ tazin kegok nâmbe. Ningat notn Pâlaŋ zet keyegak Kawawaŋaj njoktikŋanen beme ingat kegok kumindaye. ¹⁶ Egaŋ zapat meluwaj sambe kuyeen nâlen zet kumindayap galak zeme kuye. Kogogapmti am nânâjnpiŋ ma am nâmkinpeperin tuwat tuwat ekjenaj zet keyet yaŋaj nukŋaj penaj tazin ke nej ku nâmâtâtâgallen. Ekjenaj zet keboŋ keyet yaŋaj manzemyunguip ma Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaŋ sambe kegogak manzemyungupgapmtiŋgut dopmaj walelet aikmâbep.

¹⁷ Notnne penaj, golaŋ zet eweŋan diindondoŋaj keyepmti am belakŋaj penaj mamaip ekjengalen zemyungunguyaj kerjin mme yungume sukŋaj bewepmagengat kerjin weyanti damuŋ mbep. ¹⁸ Âpme Amobotnaŋj ma An An galalaŋ Toŋ Zisas Kilais egalen kej taolelaŋ indamukulem mme egat yaŋaj nânâyet nânâjin masemem mopmambe. Mme nin Ek kwasij kwasij sesewatpemti mamambanup! Ke penaj.

1 Zân

Zânañ zapat meluwañ ñejañ mge

1 Zân kapi Zisasiyet nembajan ñen egaj nâmtíkjaj mamin kwitnañ Zân Zebediyet nemunajan keyañ kuye. Egaj Kawawañgalen Tâtâ Alaknaj kapiyet zapat meluwañ ombanik kuye. An keyañ 1 Zân ma 2 Zân ma 3 Zân ma Kie Kienok ma bujam zapat zulak zulak e eganegak kuye. Zân kapi Zisasiyet donañ penaj. Mamañ Salome ek Maliayet notnañ isiknaj mene (Zân 19:25). Zapat meluwañ kapi nuknajanmak enenogat zemâtâtât pembenan ku mimijaj am kwiyet kumindandañaj e sosok ku tazin. An Kawawañgalen zezapatgalen nânâjinmak mambien ekjenaj Glik zet kukuñañ ma zet notnañ zenzenaj ke ekti Zânañ kukuñañ zewien.

Zet ñoteknaj Kawawañgalen Tâtâ Alaknajgalen bujam zapat zulak zulak tazinen keyet katañ zapat meluwañ kapi ewe mwati kuinegak: 1 Zân 1:1 ma Zân 1:1, 14 ma 1 Zân 1:4 ma Zân 16:24. Zet keboñ ombo penaj tapmelip. Zapat meluwañ kapi nuknaj am notnañ zet mutu mutu mti zenze ekjenaj dapmelange ekjengat tunguwinanen ombo zewien. Zisasiyet yanaj zemkandadat mulup mti zet an nânâmagaj zenze zenup zemti zet zeme yungumtemege. Kegogapmti Zânañ eksese zet kumidaye.

Zet ñoteknaj kapigogañ 1 Zân zapat meluwañ kejan talip:

1:1-4 Zet yanbem zenze zetmak Zisasiyan am tungupminan an penaj sokbembeñañ galen zet

1:5-2:28 Am nâmkiñpeperinmagaj Kawawañmak nemunajan Zisasmagen tususurjin tazin ke mkatiknaj bemti tatagalen zemâtâtât zet

2:29-4:6 Kawawañgalen nemunamba mama ke Kawawañmagengatnaj keyepmti mama ke nâmkiñpem timti mama kanzizit tojan bembeyelen

4:7-21 Kawawañ ek gogot tojan

5:1-12 Kilais nâmkiñpemti mama keyet yanaj dâsuki ma penaj ke notn notn mti mama keyañ msokbewe

5:13-21 Am nâmkiñpeperinmak eknjengalen zet tepumañ ma zet zemdelaj zenze zet

Zemâtâtât zet

¹ Yanbemberjan baen mama kanzizit mamayelen zapatnañ wemti wemkwage. Keyet yanaj Zisas Kilais. Ke nin zeme nâmbenn ma zikatnaj penaj ekbenn. Nin ke ekti betnnaj penaj timakbenn keyepmti nin zetnañ keyet meluwañ mimindanup. ² Mama ke sokbemkawaj beme ekbenn. Mama katiknaj mama An ke Bienmagen tageyaj bam ninmagen sokbemkawaj beme nâwenn. Keyet nin zapatnañ mandiindonup. ³ Keyepmti nin egat mamañaj eknâmbenn keyegak nin kegogak zapatnañ mandiindonup. Diindomann nâmti kot ninmak tusume kej kwep bemti Bipmajmak Nemunajan Zisas Kilais egetmak kej kwep ñep bemti mambanup. ⁴ Tungupnan kegok sokbeme nin sambe olöjen mman delaj zenzeyet zapat meluwañ kapi kumti indayap.

Nin mama mimi busatnanen etaj mbanup

⁵ Zisasmagen nin zet zapat zeme nâmbenn keyepmti in kapigok mandiindonup: Kawawañ ek An busatnañ tojan. Tambusosok bugan ekmagen ku tazin. ⁶ Nin tambusosogen mamtingut, “Nin Kawawañmak tusunup,” zenup keyar ñep penaj ku bein. Kegok mamnup keyañ mme nin dâsuki tojan benup. Âpme zet penaj ñoteknaj ke ninmagen ku matazin. ⁷ Kawawañ ikjañ busatnanen mamain kegogak nin busatnanen mamanup beme Kilaismagen notnne ekjenmak kej kwep bemti tapmann Nemunajan Zisas egaj gakime sipmar mulage keyañ yomm zulupme kwetetepmañ mamanup.

⁸ “Nin yom ku tatndain,” kegok zenup beme kejñ matetipenup ma zet penaj ñoteknaj ke kejñnanen ku tazin. ⁹ Âk nin yomm zemkawajbenup beme Kawawañ zeme penajak masokbein ma tej mama tojanaj yomm zemdelaj zemdein ma myungunju sambe

ke manzulutmâzin. ¹⁰ “Nin yom ku maminup,” zemann zet keyaj mme Kawawaŋ an dâsukitoŋ kegok mambein. Kegok manzenup keyaj msokbeinen Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjaŋ Penaj ke ningat kejnān ku tazin.

2

Zisas Kilais egaj ningalen mukulem mimi an bein

¹ Nâgât nembanne penaj, in yom mbiekmagengapmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti indayap. Nin yom mbanup beme ningat mundumnanen Zisas Kilais ek mama teŋ toŋaj egaj Bipmangat ndangalaŋ ndendeyelen nâm̄ti mandundum sain. ² Kawawaŋgalen Zisas zempeme toti ningat yomgapmti gakime sipmaj mulage keyaj ningat yomm zuluge. Wa ningat etaŋ yek. Msat sambe am ekrjengat temakwep gakiye.

³ Nin Kawawaŋ zet zapatnaŋ zempeperaj ke mangawepenup bemelak nin ek manâm-penup ke penaj manâmkawaŋbenup. ⁴ Ma an ḷenaj Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepupupiŋ mamti zewe, “Nej Kawawaŋ nâmpeyap,” zeweyen an ke dâsuki toŋaj. Kegok manzenup keyaj msokbeinen Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakjaŋ penaj ke ningat kejnān ku tazin.

⁵ Âk an ḷen egaj Kawawaŋgalen zet maŋgawepun beme an keboj egaj penaj sukwep Kawawaŋ gogot mamsain. Kegok mti nin Kawawaŋmagen tusumti tapmanup kegok penaj bein. ⁶ An ḷen egaj, “Nej Kawawaŋmak tusumti mamayap,” zein beme egaj Zisasiyaj mama manje sepem kegogak mamain.

Busatnaj mami key dopmaj sam dopmaj sam mambep

⁷ Kilaismagen notnne penaj, nej zet pi alakjaŋ ku kumindayap. Zet kapi in yaŋbemti Zisasiyelen buŋam zapat nâm̄ti nâmkinjewien keyegak kumindayap. Zet yaŋbemti zemzikat indam mbien kegogapm zet itnaŋaj zeyap. ⁸ Yaŋgut zet kuyap keyaj zet alakjaŋnogak tageyaj matazin. Keyet penaj Zisasmagen sokbeye ma inmagen kogak sokbein. E yaŋaj kapigok tambusosokgalen bekanajar yek bemâpme busatnangalen mama mimi dolakjaŋaj sokbemkawaŋbemti tazin.

⁹ Âpme an ḷen egaj notnaŋgat kej kasa manâin an keboŋaj, “Nej busatnanen mamayap,” ku zewe. Kogogapmti ek ewe tambusosogen mamain. ¹⁰ An ḷenaj notnaŋgat gogot mamin egaj busatnanen mamain. Busatnanen mamain keyepmti yom ḷenaj ma tetimaemae ḷen sokbemsame ku tokutuwe. ¹¹ Ma an ḷen egaj notnaŋgat kej kasa nâmpewe egaj yomgalen tambusosok kerjan tati tambusosok seleset meti set ku ekti mesâgât olabe enenogat tambusosogaŋ zikatnaj simuŋ tapme kegok mbe. ¹² Kilaismagen nemunambanne, in Zisas Kilais egat pemberanggapmti yomin zulutindendeŋaj keyepm zet kapi kumindayap. ¹³ Yej bipmne in Kilais ewenja baenen takwapme egat yaŋaj nâmâtâbien keyepmti zet kapi kumindayap. Anemba zomolimne in Kawawaŋgalen windenajar indame an bekanaj mimi wendenajar mtobien keyepmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindayap. Animbi nemba, in Biwin Kawawaŋgalen nâmâtâlip keyepmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti indayap. ¹⁴ Bienne, in Kilais egat yaŋaj nâmâtâlip keyepmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindayap. Anemba zomolim, in wendenajar temaj tazin ma Kawawaŋgalen zet kejinan tapme Sadanŋalen tetimaemaeen katikŋaj bewien, keyepmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumti indayap.

Keyj temaj msalengalen kwitnaj kwitnaj keyet ku bewanup

¹⁵ In am mama mimiŋin bekanaj ekrjenmak ku tusuwep ma kejin msatgalen kwitnaj kwitnaj keyet palen ku peme wembe. Kogok mbep beme in Biwinnaŋgat tikŋaj ku nâmbeŋ. ¹⁶ Nâip, mama mimi bekanaj seginaŋ nâmlikŋaj mamin ke ma msat palen kwitnaj kwitnangat eksegat ma sekj mobot ke Biwinnaŋgallen ḷoktikŋangatnaj yek. Ke msat kapiyelen kwitnaj kwitnangat tikŋanjetaŋ. ¹⁷ Âpme msat kapiyelen kwitnaj kwitnaj ma tikŋanjaj tazin kapi ilinsakwep yek bemâbe. Mme an ḷen Kawawaŋgalen zet gawepumti mambe beme egaj kwesiŋ mamambe.

Kilaisiyet kasarjane tasokbemâlip

¹⁸ Nemunambanne, Kilaisiyañ kokogalen kan ilak bududukbein. In Kilaisiyet kasajane sokbembeyet zeme nâwien e ilak om̄ba penañ sokbemâbienaj tapmaip. Keyepmti kan bududuk penañ bein kegok ilak nânup. ¹⁹ Ekjen keyañ ningat tungupmnangatnaj sokbewien keyangut ekjenaj ninmak tusumti ku mamaip. Ekjenaj ninmak kej kwep mambiek ze ku katimndewiek. Yan ndemebien keyepmti ekjengat yañaj kapigok nânup ekjen ke Kawawañaj ninmak mamayet ku ombemindeye.

²⁰ In ekjen nemboñ yek. In Emetak Tej ke timâbiengapmti in Kawawañgalen zet katnañ ke nâmkañbewien. ²¹ Meluwañ kapi in, “Kawawañgalen zet penañ ñoteknaj ke ku náip,” zemti ku kumindayap. In zet ke nâmâtât talip keyepm kumindayap. An zet dâsukitonaj zet tazeip ke Kawawañgalen zet katnañ penañ kemagengatnaj yek. Ilinajat kejinangalak tazeip. ²² An zet dâsukitonaj ke kwiyet zesenup? An ñenañ zewe, “Zisas Kilais Kawawañaj ku ombempemti zempeme toge,” zewe beme an keyañ Bien ma Nemunañ eget mambamkumidein keyepmti ek Kilais egat kasajaj. ²³ An ñenañ Zisas Kawawañat Nemunañ mambamkumpein keyañ zeinen egañ Bipmañ Kawawañ ku nâmpein kogok bein. An ñenañ Nemunañgat an Kawawañaj ombempapeñaj Kilais zein beme egañ Bipmañgat kegogak ñep nâmpein zenup.

²⁴ Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolaknaj Penaj Zisasiyañ eweñan baenen msalen ekmak mamti nâmkwabien ke mkatiknaj bemti mambep. Kawawañgalen zet katnañ ke nâmkatik bemti mame Bip Nemun zut egelaj kegogak ingat nâmtniknaj mamimindein. ²⁵ Ke Zisasiyañ iknaj mama kanzizit mama ke ndandayet zetik mti buñam zapatnaj diindoye ke ndawe.

²⁶ Am kejin mamimyungumindeip ekjengat zet zapat kegok kumindayap. ²⁷ In Emetak Tej Kawawañmagengatnaj tiwiengapmti in nânâ notnañgat ku maolalip yek. Emetak Tej egañ mama mimi dolaknaj manzemzikat indamin. Emetak Tejgalen zet ke dâsuki yek, penañ sukwep keyepmti egañ manzemzikat indain katañ kejinan mkatiknaj bemti mamambep.

²⁸ Nembanne penañ, in Kilaismak tusum mamambep. Âpme maneti kan delaj zenzeñaj iknaj kot sokbemkawañ beme in windenjinberj tabep keyepm nin egat zikatnan sakambuk ku mbanup.

²⁹ In Kilais ek tej toñaj maekmâtâlip beme in pigok nâmâtâlit. In am ñen mama mimi tej mme in náip ek Kawawañat nemunambañgapmti kegok mamin.

3

Nin Kawawañgalen nemunamba mamanup

¹ Neje neje, Bipm Kawawañ egañ gogot om̄ba penañ mimndamti ningat, “Nemunambanne,” manzein. Kogogapmti nin egat nemunambañjane mamann msat kapiyelen am ekjenaj Kawawañat yañaj ku maekmâtâlip. Sepem kegogak ekjenaj ningat yañj ku manndikmâtâlip. ² Notnne penañ, kan pigogat nin Kawawañgalen nemunambañjane penañ mamanup yañgut maneti naman sepem zigok penañ mamabanup? Alak sosok ku sokbemkawañ beme eknup keyangut nin kapigok nânup. Bamgat Amobotnañaj sosok sokbemkawañ bewe kan keyet iknaj penañ ilak ekti egalen mama sepem kebonjak mabanup. Kan keyet nin ilak iknajgalen yañaj penañ ke ekmâtâbanup. ³ Âpme am sambeyaj kan keyet webemti damuñ mambep ekjenaj Kilaisiyañ kwetetepmaj mamain sepem kebonjagak kwetetepmaj besâgât webematalip.

⁴ An ñenañ yom mamin beme Kawawañgalen zet maangosoin eneyet zet aŋgososo ke yom. ⁵ Ma Kilais egat yañaj nânup. Egañ yom peme mebegat kwatoti iknaj yompiñ penañ manje. ⁶ Keyepmti am sambe ekjenaj Kilaismak tusumti mamaip ekjenaj yom mti mimiek ku mamip. Âk ñen egañ yom tusumti mamin beme egañ Kilais ewe ku ege ma yañaj ku nâmâtâge kegok bein.

⁷ Nembanne penañ, in weyan damuñ mbep. Am notnañgat bekanañ mimiyyet zet kelaknaj mme in ku nâmindewep. Ñen egañ mama mimiñjan kwitnaj kwitnaj

pembenaŋ mamin an keyaŋ kwetetepmaŋ mamaɪn. Kilaisiyaŋ kwetetepmaŋ mamaɪn sepem keboŋak egaŋ mamaɪn. ⁸ An ɻenaŋ yom tusumti ewe mbe beme an ke Sadangalen manjeengatnaŋ. Sadaj ek eweŋanak yaŋbemti yom aigeyayaŋ ewe mamkwazin. Keyepmti Kawawaŋgat Nemunajaŋ egaŋ Sadangalen mulup kumaseksâgât koge. ⁹ Am ɻen Kawawaŋgat nemunambanjaŋ bewe beme egaŋ yom tusumti ewe ku mbe. Kawawaŋmak mamaylene windē tatsame ekmagengatnaŋ sokbeye. Keyepmti egaŋ mama mimi bekaŋaŋ ewe ku tusumti mbe. ¹⁰ Kawawaŋgallen nemunamba mamaip ma Sadangalen nemunamba mamaip keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok sokbemkawajaŋ bewe ekmâtâtgalen: An ɻen mamaŋaŋ teŋ ku mamti notnane notnaŋ gogot ku mbe beme ek, “Kawawaŋgallen nemunamba,” ku zenzyelen.

¹¹ Kawawaŋgallen buŋam zapalen in zet kapigok nâmkwabien: ɻenaŋ ɻeniyet gogot ɻenaŋ ɻeniyet gogot mbep. ¹² Nin Kaingalen mama mimi mgeen ke ku mbanup. Ek Sadangalen an bemti meniaŋ isikŋaŋ kume gakiye. Kume gakiye keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, egalen mama mimiŋaŋ bekaŋaŋ âpme meniaŋgallen mama mimiŋaŋ teŋ ke eksokbemtiyepm kuye. ¹³ Kilaismagen notnne, am nâmkiŋpepepiŋ ekŋenaŋ keŋ kasa mimindame ku palapewep. ¹⁴ An ɻen egaŋ notnaŋgat keŋaŋ ku bewe beme ek Kawawaŋgallen an yek; gakikiŋaŋ nemboŋ mamaɪn. An ɻen notnaŋgat gogot mam beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ke timti mama mimiŋaŋ gakikiŋaŋ nemboŋ keyetnaŋ wage sepem bein. ¹⁵ An ɻenaŋ notnaŋ ɻeniyet keŋ kasa mpewe beme Kawawaŋgat zikatnan an keyaŋ notnaŋ penaŋ kume gakiye. In nâip an ɻenaŋ notnaŋ kume gakin beme ekmagen mama kanzizit ke ku tasain.

¹⁶ Notnnanŋgat keŋ bembe keyet yaŋaŋ Kilaisiyaŋ ningapmti mamaŋaŋ ketalasiye keyet palen ekmâtâbenn. Âpme nin kegogak notnne nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ekŋengat sekj̄ talasimti gakiwanup beme keyaŋ mukulem mimindewanup. ¹⁷ Yaŋgut an ɻen mânep milawatnaŋ sambe penaŋ tasawe mene beme egaŋ ekme notnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeŋinmak ɻen milawatgat olat olat mme ekti sasapiŋ igak timti mambe beme egaŋ, “Nerj Kawawaŋ gogot mamsayap,” zenzepiŋ. Kegok zeme ɻep ku benak. ¹⁸ Nemunambanne, nin am notnne notnaŋ ekŋengat gogot ke belak zeletaŋ ma belak dembusegarj etaj̄ ku zewanup. Nin ekŋengat keŋ penaŋ beme mukulem dolakŋaŋ penaŋ mimindewanup.

Kawawaŋgallen nemunamba manuwaj bekaŋaŋ ɻep penaŋ ku mimiyleŋ

¹⁹ Nin notnnanŋgat gogot mamnup beme nin mama mimi penaŋ sukwep Kawawaŋgallen zelaŋ zein ke mâti mamnup. Mme keŋnan Kawawaŋgat zikatnan kiŋgagapiŋ nâmatalati matazin. ²⁰ Kawawaŋ kwitnaŋgat yaŋaŋ ɻotekŋaŋ nâmâtâpme delarj zein keyepmti ɻotkikŋaŋ zem ndowe beme nin Kawawaŋgat zikatnan ku kiŋgagatgalen.

²¹ Kilaismagen notnne, nin yom ku tatndain beme Kawawaŋmak zet zenâ zenâ mimiyet ku kiŋgabanup. ²² Nin egalen zetnaŋ penaŋ ke maŋgawepumti mama mimi Kawawaŋaŋ egaŋ nâme dolakŋaŋ mambein ke maminup keyepmti nin kwileki ɻeniyet dundumsaman egaŋ mandain. ²³ Kawawaŋaŋ nin egalen zetnaŋ gawepupuyet nâmti kapigok zeye: Nin Nemunajaŋ Zisas Kilais egat penaŋ sukwep nâmkiŋpemti egalen zetnaŋ kapi maŋgawepumabanup, nin ɻenaŋ ɻengat gogot mti gogot palen mamayet manzein ke mbanup. ²⁴ An ɻen egaŋ Kawawaŋgallen zetnaŋ gawepumti mamaɪn egaŋ Kawawaŋmak tususu kwep mamaɪn. Mme Kawawaŋaŋ ikŋaŋ ekmak wetekumti mamaɪn. Nin Zisas nâmkiŋpemann kan keyet Kawawaŋaŋ Emetak Teŋaŋ mandain. Emetak Teŋaŋ ndaye keyaŋ msokbeinen Kawawaŋaŋ ninmak tusumti mamaɪn.

Golay zenze an dâsuki omba penaŋ sokbewienaj tapmaip

¹ Kilaismagen notnne, am dâsuki omba penaŋ sokbemti msat kataŋ mekobienaj tapmaipgapmti ekŋengalen zet ke Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ ma yek zemti weyaŋ nâmâtâbep.

² Kawawaŋgallen Emetak Teŋaŋ kapigok set ɻep ekmâtâtgalen. An ɻenaŋ, “Zisas Kilais ek Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ an penaŋ sokbeye,” kogok zewe beme ek Kawawaŋgallen Emetak

Tej tasain. ³ Ma an ñenaj, “Zisas Kilais ek Kawawañmagengatnaj an penaj ku sokbeye,” kegok zewe beme ek Kawawañgalen Emetak Tej ku tasain. Ek Kilaisiyet kasanjangalen zet zemkawan bein. Ek Kilaisiyet kasajanaj sokbembeyet zeme nãmbien ke ilak sokbemti tapmain.

⁴ Nembanne penaj, ilin Kawawañmak mamaip keyepmti in an zet dâsuki ekñengalen zet ke mtopewien. Emetak Tejan ingat kejinan tazin keyelen winderajan am msat kapiyelen ke sebempein. ⁵ Am zet dâsuki toj ekñenaj ilinangalen ñoktikñinajgat etañ zet manzeip ke Kawawañmagengatnaj yek. Ilinangalen ñoktikñinajgat manzeip ekjen ke Kilaisiyet kasajane. Zet manzeip ke msat kapiyelen etañ masokbein keyepmti am sambeyañ zet ke tikjan nãmti mamâlip. ⁶ Nin Kawawañgalen am keyepmti an ñenaj Kawawañ manâmâtâzin an keyaj ningalen zet manâin. Ma an ñen Kawawañ ku nâmâtâpein an keyaj ningalen zet ku manâin. Sepem kegok sokbeme zet penangalen Emetak Tej ma zet dâsukielen am ke maekmâtâtnup.

Kawawañ ek gogot tojaj

⁷ Kilaimagen notnne, nin ñenaj ñeniyet gogot ñenaj ñeniyet gogot mbanup. Eneyet notnnangat gogot mimi ke tojaj Kawawañ. Gogot palen mama ke ekmagen-gatnaj. Keyepmti an ñen gogotmak mambe beme ek Kawawañgat nemunambajan bein. Kawawañgat yañaj nâmâtâpein. ⁸ An ñenaj gogot mimipiñ mambe beme egaj Kawawañ ku nâmâtâpein. Eneyet Kawawañ ek notnnangat gogot mimi keyet ñotekjan penaj. ⁹ Kawawañaj Nemujanj kwewetaj ke nin mama kanzizit aikndandayet nãmti msalen peme toge. Egat gogotnangat yañaj ninmagen mimkawan beye kegok mgeyepmti nin Nemujangalen pemberangat mama kanzizit titiyelen. ¹⁰ Âpme gogotgat yañaj kapigok tazin, nin Kawawañ kej tailet ku msawen egaj ikjanj Nemujanj peme toti ningalen yom zulutmâge. ¹¹ Kilaimagen notnne, Kawawañaj gogot temaj kegok mimndayeyepmti nin kegogak gogot dopdop mti mambanup. ¹² Msat palen kapi an ma imbi ñenaj Kawawañ ku ege. Yangut nin am ñenaj gogot dop dop mti manup beme Kawawañ ninmak main ma egalen gogotnajaj ninmagen mawemndain.

¹³ Kawawañaj ikjanngalen Emetak Tejan ndaye keyepmti nin egat nembajane kok nânupgapmti ekmak ningalen tususu kwep tatndain. ¹⁴ Bien egaj Nemujanj msat kataj am yommak nin angalanndendeyet nãmti peme toge. Âpme nin zikatn penajaj ekbenn keyepmti nin zet keyet yañaj mandiindonup. ¹⁵ Keyepmti an ñenaj, “Zisas ek Kawawañgat Nemujanj,” zet kegok ke zemkawan bewe beme egaj Kawawañmak tususu kwep mti mamalup. Ma Kawawañaj ekmak wetekumti mamain. ¹⁶ Kawawañ gogotnajaj ninmagen sokbeye ke nin ekti nâmkatik pewenn. Kawawañ ek gogotgat ñotekjan penaj keyepm ñen ek gogotmak mambe ek Kawawañmak tususu kwep mti mambe ma Kawawañaj kegogak ekmak wetekumti mambe. ¹⁷ Zisasiyanj msalen mange kan keyet egat mama mimijan gogot palen mama ke mgeyet sepem kegok nin gawepumti egalen mama mimijan ke mânbanup. Âpme mama mimi nodangat gembembe ke kejdan misisikjanjmak tapme ikjanngat kokotnangat kanañ beme nin kingagapir tabanup. ¹⁸ Gogot palen mama ma kingagat palen mama egelaj notn notn ku milup. An ñenaj pigok zein, “Kawawañ egaj nenañgat yomm dopmaj mutumnawe.” Kegok manzemkingazin ma an ñenaj pigok zein, “Kawawañ nágât gogot mamin.” An kegok zeinar ku makinjazin. Gogot penajaj kingagat sambe makwizikme mowezingapmti am gogot mamip eknemagen kiñgagat ku tazin.

¹⁹ Nin Kawawañaj gogot kukjanngat mimndayeyepmti nin kegogak ek gogot mpe-wanup. ²⁰ An ñenaj notnangat msalen kapi tati notnangat gogot ku min beme egaj kegogak Kawajañgat yañaj ku nâmâtâzin. “Nej Kawawañ ke nâmpeap,” zein beme an ke, “Kawawañ gogot mamsayap,” zemtingut naman notnaj ñengat kej kasa nãmpewe beme an keyet an dâsukitor zewanup. ²¹ Nin Zisas Kilaimagen zet penaj kapigok tiwenn: An ñenaj Kawawañ gogot mamsain egaj notnane kegogak gogot mamimindain.

Kawawaŋmak tusumti mamann kwileki yenay ku mtotndewe

¹ An yenay, “Zisas Kilais ek Kawawaŋat ningapmti peme toge,” zemti nâmkiŋpemti mambe beme ek Kawawaŋat nembaŋat. Ma an yenay Bipmaj Kawawaŋ gogot mampein egaŋ Kawawaŋat nembaŋane kegogak gogot mam indein. ² An yenay kapigok zein, “Neŋ Bipmaj Kawawaŋ gogot temaj mampeap,” zemti zetnaŋ penay mangawepumti naman nemunambaŋaneyet gogot ku mamindein an ke Kawawaŋat zikatnan egalen gogot palen mama ke ku matazin. Kawawaŋ ma nemunambaŋane ekjen sepemin kwep keyepmti nin gogot sepem kwep mimindawanup. ³ Nin Kawawaŋ gogot etaŋ ku msasayelen; egalen zetnaŋ gawepumti minup keyay gogot msanup bein. Kawawaŋmak tusumti manup beme egalen zetnaŋ mâti mimiyleen ke nukyaŋ penay yek. ⁴ Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ nâmkiŋpemti kerjnan mkatikbempenup keyay msalengalen mama mimi bekaŋay keyet windenay matimtoein. ⁵ Kwiyaŋ kasa kumti yomgalen mama mimiyet windenay mam mtopein? An yenay Zisasiyet Kawawaŋat Nemuyaŋ manâmkirpein an keyay yomgat windenay mam mtozin.

Kawawaŋat Nemuyaŋat yaŋay sosok zemkawaŋ beye

⁶ Kawawaŋat Zisas Kilaisiyet yaŋay msat palen amnaŋ nin eksokbembeyet kapigok mge. Nemuyaŋat tu zulutme kan keyet Kawawaŋat kapigok zemkawaŋ beye, “Kapi nenaŋat nemun penay.” Âpme yen kapigok, Zisasiyat tewen mopme sipmaj mulage. Egaŋ tu zululuge ke etaŋ yaŋay ku msokbein ⁷ kegogapm Emetak Teŋay yaŋay nâmâtâtâgalen ningat kejnan mulupmaj mti kapigok manzein Zisas Kilais ek Kawawaŋat Nemuyaŋ penay. Egaŋ zet manzein ke penay. ⁸ Zisas Kilaisiyet mamaŋaŋat yaŋay tuk kegok Kawawaŋat zemkawaŋ bein keyay zet kwep bandim mpemti zeip. ⁹ An yenay msat palen kapi zet yen tazein ke nâmman penay ma dâsuki kok mambein. Yaŋgut Kawawaŋat Nemuyaŋat zet zein keyay penay amgalen zet ombo penay mtopein. ¹⁰ An yen egaŋ Zisas ek Kawawaŋat Nemuyaŋ zet ke zemkawaŋ bewe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet penay ɣotekŋay ke matin. An yenay Kawawaŋgalen zet nâmkatik bembepij mbe beme egaŋ Kawawaŋat an dâsukiton zein kegok bewe beme an keboŋ egaŋ Kawawaŋat Nemuyaŋat zetnaŋ bandim mpeye keyet nâme penajepij kegok mambein. ¹¹ Kawawaŋat zet zemkawaŋ beye ke pigok: Kawawaŋ egaŋ mama kanzizit mama ke ndaye. Âpme mama kanzizit keyet ɣotekŋay ke Nemuyaŋ egaŋ bein. ¹² Zisas ek mama kanzizitgat toŋay. Keyepmti an yen egaŋ Nemuyaŋ mkitik mampein beme mama kanzizit ke matin. Âpme an yenay Nemuyaŋ ku mkitikmampein beme egaŋ mama kanzizit ku eknâmâtâzin.

Nin nânup bam mama kanzizit tiwanup

¹³ In Zisasiyet manâmkirpeip keyepm neŋ zet kapi in kapigok kum indama nâit, zet kapi main nâmti ilinak atam kitik mmaneti mama kanzizit ke tiwep. ¹⁴ Nin Kawawaŋmak keŋ kwep manupgapmti kwileki yeniyet yanjkwesimann egaŋ zetn manâin keyepmti nin egat kandajan kiŋgagapiŋ ma sakambuk palen ku mambanup. ¹⁵ Mme Kawawaŋat ningalen zetn manâin keyepmti nin egat kwileki ɣengat yanjkwesiwanup beme egaŋ yep ndawe ke nânup.

¹⁶ Yaŋgut an yenay Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kasa kasa mpemti mambamkumpein ek Sadajmak tususu kwep mambe beme Kawawaŋat zikatnanen yom keyay nukyaŋ penay mambein kogogapm ek teziŋ ɣandaŋat zapat matazin. Keyepmti, “Kawawaŋat am ekjen kebongat dunduindewep,” ke ku zeyap. An yenay yomaŋ tasain Kawawaŋgalen zetgat kasa kasa mamp keyet sepem ku mimiŋay egat Kawawaŋ dundunduŋanen yanjkwesime yomaŋ ke Kawawaŋat katikpemti mama kanzizit sawe. ¹⁷ Mama mimi bekaŋay mamp ke yom. Yaŋgut yom sambe ke teziŋ ɣandaŋ mebegalen zapat yek.

¹⁸ Am yen egaŋ Kawawaŋgalen nemunambaŋat mamaŋt mamp bekaŋgalen mama mimi ke mâti ku mamin. Zet ke in nâmâtât talip. Am keboŋ ke Kawawaŋat Nemuyaŋ

ηep damuŋ pemberan̄ mimiyeleŋ keyepmti an bekanaŋ toŋaŋan̄ sokŋan̄ koti ku walet sawe. ¹⁹ Nin nânup am sambe Sadan̄gat kandaŋan̄ taliwaŋgut nin Kawawaŋgat zapat manup. ²⁰ Nin nânup Kawawaŋgat Nemunjaŋ egaŋ kwateri Kawawaŋ penaj main egat nâm̄ti mamayeleŋ ηoktik ndayeyepmti nin Kawawaŋ ke penaj zet penangat ηotekŋan̄ nâmpewanup. Ya nin Kawawaŋ penaj ekmak tususu kwep mamanup ma Nemunjaŋ Zisas Kilaismak tususu kwep mti mamanup. Kawawaŋ ek Kawawaŋ penaj ma ek mama kanzizit keyet toŋaŋ.

²¹ Nembanne, in nōpiom ekŋen bamkumindemâbep.

2 Zân

Zânaŋ zapat meluwaŋ ḡen ewe kume zut bein

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Zânaŋegak kuye. Egaŋ dapmelange ombemindendeŋat ekjengat kumindaye. "Dapmelange kwitnaŋ imbi ombempepeŋat ma egat nembaŋane ekjengat kuyap," kegok kuye.

Nukraŋ sekam kwep kegogapm amgat zemgwatnaŋ mimindeme an zikat indanda dâsuki ekjengat eksemti tatagalen nâmtyepm zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindaye. Zisasiyan an mama ku mange zemti zemtalalat om̄ba penaŋ mbien kegogapmti zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye. Zapat meluwaŋ kapi tungupmaŋpij; yewaŋan etaj yaŋgut zet notnaŋ Zân kapiyet tazinen Zân ma buŋam zapat zulak zulak keyet keŋan sepem kwepnok kukuŋangat zet eweŋan desegat talip ke kapiyet egi:

2 Zân 5	Zân 2:7	Zân 13:34-35
2 Zân 6	Zân 5:3	Zân 14:23
2 Zân 7	Zân 4:2-3	
2 Zân 12	Zân 1:4	Zân 15:11; 16:24

Zet ḡotekŋaŋ temaj kapigogan Zân zapat meluwaŋ keŋan talip:

1-3 Mukuku zet.

4 Zemoli oli zet

5-9 Zemsesewat zet

10-11 An zemzikat indanda dâsuki ekjen indazemandandapij eksemindewep

12-13 Zet zemdelaj zenze zet

¹ Nej ingalen an ḡejajin ya dapmelange ingat tikŋaŋ manâmindeyapgapm zapat meluwaŋ kapi kumindayap. Yaŋgut nej etaj yek. An imbi sambe zet penaŋ ḡotekŋaŋ manâmaip ekjenaj ingat kegogak nâmte tikŋaŋ mambein. ² Zet ḡotekŋaŋ ke ninmagen tazin ya tati tapmebe keyepmti nin ingat tikŋaŋ penaŋ manâmindenup.

³ Âpme Kawawaŋ Bipm ma egat Nemuraj Zisas Kilais egegat kej taolelit ma angalan gogot ma kej sewakŋajanit inmagen wemti wembe. Mti nin zet penaŋ mkatik bemti gogot palenak mamambanup.

Nâmkiŋpepemak gogot palen mamayelen zet

⁴ Inmagengatnan notnaŋ ekjenaj Bipm Kawawangalen zet ndaye ke gawepumti zet penaŋ ḡotekŋaŋ ke ḡep mâtı mamaip. Zet zapat dolakŋaŋ kegok zeme nâmna kej olojen penaŋ bein. ⁵ Keyepm nej zet alakŋaŋ ḡen ku diindoma nâsâbip. Zet kapi alakŋaŋ penaŋ yek. Zisasiyan sokbemberjanen baen zet ikŋaŋ diindoye. Ke alak nej pi zet ikŋaŋ keyegak tazeap: nin gogot dopdop mamambanup. ⁶ Nin Kawawaŋ gogot etaj ku msasayelen. Egallen zetnaŋ maŋgawepunup keyaŋ gogot msanup bein. Zet kapi Zisasiyan eweŋan baenen msalen ekmak mamti nâmkwabien keyet zet zapatnaŋ ke nâmti tikâk mpemti mamayet nâmti mandiindoin.

⁷ Nâit, am dâsuki an sambe penaŋ mepmâbien mamaip ekjenaj Zisas Kilais ek msalen am nemboŋ ku sokbeye zet ke manzentalalip. Am ekjen keboŋ ke an dâsukitor ma Kilaisiyet kasajene zewanup. ⁸ Nej Kawawangalen zet zikat indama nâmti mkatik bempemti kej kwep mambep. Mneti peme towembeyet weyanti ekdamuŋ mmambep keyepmti bamgat Kawawaŋaŋ tosaŋin in mamip keyet kataŋ indawe. ⁹ Am notnaŋ Kawawangalen zet mamkipmaŋ beip ekjenaj Kawawaŋmak Nemuraj egetmak tususu kwep mti maip. Âpme am notnaŋ ekjen Kilaisiyelen zet zemzikat indama nâmti mâpmeneti naman belaknik ke Kawawangalen zetnaŋ ke ku mamkipmaŋbeip ekjen ke Kawawaŋmak tususujin ku tazin. ¹⁰ An ḡen ek Kawawangalen zet ku manzemzikatindain ya naman egaŋ zet ikŋaŋgat ḡotekŋaŋgat etaj manzein an keyaŋ inmagen kopme in

mkanjin samti notn notn ku mpewep. ¹¹ In an dâsuki keboŋ ke notn notn mpewep beme in myurjungunjaj ke mukulem mpewep.

¹² Zet sambe penaj tatnainangut papiaeñ meluwañ mimiyet nâma ñep penaj ku bein keyepmti naman nej nen negak inImagen kot indiki inmak zet zenâ zenâ mimiyet kejnan nâma ñep penaj bein.

¹³ Amdine sambe piyaj ingat indamukuip.

3 Zân

Zânañ zapat meluwañ ñen ewe kume sek tuk bein

Zapat meluwañ kapi Zânañegak kuye. An kapi Zisasiyañ nemba indatim mayeengat-naj turjupmaj an Zân kapiyañ zezapat bukgen ombanik kuye. Papia ekjen kuye keyet kwilin kapigok: Zânañ Buñam Zapat kuyeen ma Zân ma Zân ma 3 Zânmak Kie Kienok.

Egañ an kwitnañ Gaiasiyet kumsaye. Zânañ an kapi zapat meluwañ mti same mmet an sek mobot Daiotepis zemkulumpepeyet nâmtri meluwañ kapi kumsaye. Daiotepis an ke an damuñ mobotnañ penañ. Damuñ mulupmaj nânâňak mti dapmelangemagengatnaj am notnañ Zângalen am mukup timbumuluňbien ekjen ke indamâti pasalen tainde-meyepmti Gaias zemâtâtât zet msamti zemsesewatpemti zapat meluwañ kapi kumsaye. Zet ñotecknaj temaj kapigogan Zân zapat meluwañ kejan talip:

1-8 Gaiusiyet zemsesewati zemgwatnaj mpeye

9-10 Daiotepis zemkulumpeperaj

11 Zemgwatnaj zet

12 Demitiasiyelen mama mimi dolaknaj ekti mâbep

13-14 Zemdelaj zenze zet

¹ Nej ingalen an ñenjañin ya Gaias gâgât tiknaj nâmgemti gogot mamgayapgapmti zapat meluwañ kapi kumti gayap.

² Nâgât notn penañ, gej Zisasmak tususundi ma ekmak zenâ zenâ dolaknaj penañ matazingapm nej Kawawañgal dunduma gejmagen sek zawañ kumbemgawe mme kwitnañ kwitnañ dolaknaj sambeyan gejmagen wembe. ³ Gej zet penañ ñotecknaj ñep mmamti manjawepunik keyet zapadi am notnne ekjenaj kot zeme nâma keñj dolaknaj penañ beye. ⁴ Nemban gej ma nodine in zet penañ ñotecknaj keyelen set mamâpmelip zet ke nâmtri keñj olojen ombo penañ manâyap.*

⁵ Notn, gej nâmkiñpepemak nodine mukulem mamimindenik am sokjan kapiyetnañ etan yek. Kawawañgaleñ mulup am notnañ bejangatnaj ekjenaj kopme kegogak mukulem mamimindanik. Kegok ke dolaknaj penañ mamnik. ⁶ Am ekjenaj gogot mimindi dolaknaj ya dapmelange ñenaj yañdi zemsokbeme ekjenaj gâgât nâme mobotnañ beye. Keyepm gej Kawawañgaleñ mulup an notnañ ekjenaj selen mebe-galen indamukulem mane mebep. Kegok mmane dolaknaj penañ nâmgewap. ⁷ Ekjenaj Zisasiyet zet zapatnaj zemkawan bembeyet mulupmaj am msat palen kapi mamti mandiindome manâip. Ke ekjenaj, “Muluwinangat tosañaj kogok nda,” kok ku zenzeyelen. ⁸ Keyepmti nin am ekjen keboj indamukulem mti bandim mimindemti nin mulup keyet tonjañok bemti nsakwep zet ke mpalaknaj bembeyet zemndendenjan.

⁹ Nej dapmelange ekjengat zet zapat meluwañ notnañ kuwan yañgut Daiotepis ek iknaj amobotnañ kwesâtgat nâmtri zetn manzentalazin. ¹⁰ Keyepmti nej koti mama mimiñaj zigok mamaín keyet yañaj msokbewap. Egañ ningat dâsuki penañ zemti manzetalatndein yañgut ke etan yek. Egañ am nâmkiñpepemak notnne ekjenaj am kup notnañ kopme iknaj timbumululuňpij tapme am notnañ ekjenaj timbumuluň indame, kegok ku mimiyyet zemkulumindemti am mukup dapmelange notnañ ekjen-galen zet nânâyelen mme egañ zupman maindamâzin. ¹¹ Notn, gej an keyaj mama mimi bekanañ ñen mme ekti sepeñ keyak ku mâtí mbanik. Gej naman mama mimi dolaknaj mâtí mbanik. An ñen mama mimi dolaknaj mbe egat Kawawañmak tususu dolaknaj mamaín kegok bewe. Ma an ñenaj bekanañ mti mambe beme egañ Kawawañku nâmkiñpein kegok zenzeyelen.

Demitias egat nâmpeme dolaknaj penañ beye

* ^{1:4:} Wa ke iknangat nembañane penañ keyet ku zein. Ke am Kilais nâmkiñpemti maip ekjenaj Kawawañgal nemunambajene mambeip ekjengat nâmtri zeye.

¹² Demitias egat am sambe ekjenaŋ nâme dolakŋaj mambein. Ma Kawawaŋgallen zet penaj ŋotekŋaj yaŋaŋaj kegogat zemkawaŋ mambein. Neŋ ma mulup an notnne nin kegogak zetnaŋ zeme nâmann ŋep penaj mambein. Ya nin zet penaj manzenup ke manânik.

¹³ Zet zenzyelen sambe penaj tazin yangut zet ke papiaeŋ kukuyet nâma ŋep penaj ku bein. ¹⁴ Neŋ sakwep penaj geŋmagen kot gikti nit nsakwep zenâ zenâ mimielen nâyap.

¹⁵ Kawawaŋgallen keŋ sewakŋaj geŋmak wemti tabe. Nodine pi taliwen ekjenaŋ gâgât nâpeŋ mamaip. Ningat notnne ke taliwen ke git i ndamukuwanik.

Zudas Zudas egaj zapat meluwaŋ kapi kuye

Zapat meluwaŋ kapi Zudasiyaj kuye. An kapi Zemsiyet notnaj isikjaŋ. Zems egaj Zelusalem am nâmkiŋpepeñinmak mambien ekŋengalen an damuŋ. Zemsimak Zudas eget Zisasiyet menijanet (Matiyu 13:55; Mak 6:3). Zudasiyaj zapat meluwaŋ kapi apapalak kuye. Glik ma Zuda amgat temakwep kumindayeyepmti eksese mti mamayelen.

Zet zapat meluwaŋ kapiyet kerjan tazinen am nâmkiŋpepeñinmak indamukulem mimindeme zet ḡen yungunguŋjaŋmagaj ekŋengat tunguwinanen kwapme sekwep kume totogalen zemgwatnan zet kumindaye. Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpenup keyaj zemâtâtât papianok beme yom mmambe tapmanup yaŋgut ke met zikat samamti mama kanzizit ḡej aiikgalen kogok zemyuŋguwien. Zemgwatnan keboj ma zet notnaj am nâmkiŋpepeñin ḡej mukulem mindendeyelen nâmti kumindaye.

Zet ḡoteknaj temaj kapigogan Zudas zapat meluwaŋ kerjan talip:

- 1-2 Mukuku zet ma zemsesewat zet
- 3-4 Kulekikiŋtasokbeme zapat meluwaŋ kapi kukuŋjaŋ
- 5-16 An zemyuŋgu yungu ekŋengalen zet mutu mutuyet ekseseyelen
- 17-23 Am nâmkiŋpepeñinaŋgalen zemolimindenderjaŋ
- 24-25 Zet zemdelaŋ zenzeŋjaŋ

¹ Âpme nej Zudas Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup an ma Zemsiyet menijan. Yaŋ nej zet zapat meluwaŋ kapi Kawawaŋjaŋ am indakumtetiye ma Kawawaŋ Biwinaj ikŋaj in gogot mimindeme Zisas Kilais egaj maindikdamuŋ min ingat kumindayap.

² Kegogapmti Kawawaŋgalen aŋgalan gogot ma kej sewakŋaj ma gogotnaj inmagen bemisiksikŋajmak weweyet nâmti mandunduyap.

Zet Zapat Dolakŋaj Penaj zemyuŋguŋgu an ekŋengat eksewep

³ Notnne penaj, nej inmagen zet zapat meluwaŋ ḡeŋjaŋ in ma nej ningalen nâmkiŋpepeyet yaŋjaŋ Zisas Kilaisiyaj ningat yomgapmti gakiye manânap keyet kumin-dasâgât mneti pemaweme naman zet kapi ḡoxtiknnan nâmkaŋaj bemitiyepm inmagen sakwep zemsokbemindandayelengapmti kumindasowap. Kawawaŋgalen zet katnaj penaj in kukŋajgat indadaŋjan e zet penaj ilak ke. Kogogapmti egalen zelen in ekmak tusum mamayelen zemâtâtât sambe tazin ke ingat nâmkiŋpepeñin mkaliŋjaŋ bembeye-lengat zet windenjaŋberj zemti tabep. Zet ke nâmkiŋpepeñin mkaliŋjaŋ bemti weyaj mamayelen golaŋ zet kegok kumindayap. ⁴ An notnaj Kawawaŋgat ku manâmkiŋpeip ekŋen keyaj buzak ingat tunguwinan kobienaj mamaip, ekŋen ke in ku indikmâtâbien. Ekŋen keyelen mzikat indanda kapigok set tazin. Kawawaŋgalen kej taoletnaŋgat manzemyuŋgumti zemgulu gilik mamip, “Kawawaŋgalen kej taoletnaŋgat tazingapmti yom ḡej mseip,” zeme in yom mamip. Ma Amobotnaj Zisas Kilais winde sambiyet toŋaŋ ek manzemkandatpeip. Kogogapm kan tipman baenen golaŋ zenze an ekŋenaj Kawawaŋjaŋ an ekŋen set kileŋ mama ekŋenaj zet kaboj kapi zewep nâmtyepm dop-majin bekanaj mutumindasâgât nâmti zeme kuwien. ⁵ In zet kapi nâmthalip keyegak nej ewe zema in keyet otnâit. Amobotnaj Kawawaŋjaŋ ewejan Isael am mulup katikŋaj Izip msalen mame Kawawaŋjaŋ indamukulem mme Izip msat ke katikpemti mebien. Yaŋgut keyet palanjanen am notnaj ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kuluwiengapmti indawalet mâge. ⁶ Âpme in ensel ekŋen Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ kulumti ek sebempepeyelen mme Kawawaŋgalen mundumen ke Kawawaŋjaŋ âtâtindeme kwatobien keyet nâmthalip. Topme Kawawaŋjaŋ selin belin zamti mundumin tambusosogen zemindeyeyaj ke etaj ke matalip. Yaŋ bamgat zemdelaŋ zenze kanen Kawawaŋjaŋ ekŋen zemindondoyet zapat zemindeyeyaj talip. ⁷ Ma in itnaŋjan tipman baenen mka temaj zut Sodom ma Gomola

ma mka ḥande sokjan sokjan tapmebiens ekjen keyelen zet zapat ke otnāit. Ekjenaj anaj anaj ilinak set kilej mulup mbien ma imbi imbiyar ilinak set kilej mimiyeleñ nāmtikjan penaj mti bekanaj ke mkwabien. Kegok mamme Kawawaŋjan am ma mka temaj ekjen ke yominangat dopmaj tewaj indabume delaj zemāge. Keyaj ningat pilij bein ma tezij kwesij kwesij manzin keyet kejan ayomtonaj dopmajin ke indeme towebep.

⁸ Âpme sakam kegogak an ekjen keyaj ki kimbemti ilinaŋgalen ḥoktik ke bandim mti otnāmti set kilej mulup mti sekjin mawalelip. Ekjenaj Kawawaŋgalen windeyet zemtalati ensel dolakjan eknengat mtotindemti zet bekanaj manzeip. ⁹ Yangut eweŋan penaj ensel dolakjan eknengalens ŋerajin kwitnaj Maikel ekmak Sadajmak Mosesiyet sekjan gakikinangat msalen kapi mdāndāmti zet mmot mtot mbun. Yaŋ mbunaŋ yek beme ensel Maikel egaŋ Sadaj zet mtopemti zenzeyet nāme ḥep ku beme pigok etaj dunduye, "Amobotnaj Kawawaŋjan ikŋaj dopmaj mutumgawe." Egaŋ zeye keyet kataj ekjenaj ku tapmip. ¹⁰ Âpme set kilej an ekjen keyaj zet yaŋaj ku nāmātālip keyet ekjenaj zet belakjan penaj manāip. Keyangut an ekjen keyaj tam boyaj sekjnangat tikjan nāmti mamālip keyet kataj ekjenaj ilinaŋgalen sekjnangalens kwitnaj kwitnangat nānā etaj mamālip. Kegok mti ilinaŋgalat kejin ma sekjin mawalelip. ¹¹ Wakae! An ekjen sindem om̄ba penaj tiwep. Ekjen keyaj an jen kwitnaj Kein egalen mama mimi mamālip. An jen kwitnaj Balaam egalen mama mimi māti mānep mandam titiyelen mulup kwitnaj kwitnaj bekanaj mam mālip. Ma sakam kegogak an kwitnaj Kola ek ma majgerjane ekjenaj Kawawaŋgat zet bamset zeme indawalege. An ekjen kemagen Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ eknengat palen timtapme tapmaip.

¹² Âpme am nāmkirpepeninmak in tu meujin timbum ondekti Amobotnangat kej olojen tatnime set kilej an ekjen keyaj inmagen koti meu ilinsakwep tatnip. Keyaj ingalen totatalin ke mme mgasik tabein. Mti keyet ekjenaj sakambuk ku mamp. Ekjenaj ilinaŋgalat an damuj manzeip keyangut dapmelanjene ku maindikdamuj mip. An ekjen keyet yaŋin zanza sopmaj tāgāyaŋ kumbume pelelajmekopme mawaj ku makozin keboj. Ma ekjen ke tep katnaj kananen ku maelikme selume memunaj penaj mambein keboj. ¹³ Ma an ekjen keyet mama mimiŋ nembu mamaŋ temaŋaj kwati mpulup pulup kaputimti gambibigen mopmayaloŋzin keboj. Ma eknengalens mama mimiŋ sakambukŋajmak mamp ke nembu mamaŋ zawaŋ salaŋ kalak kalak mamin keboj. Ma an ekjen ke wenzimaj mundumaj katikpemti belakjan mepmatazin keboj. Ma an ekjen ke Kawawaŋjan tambusosok gimbikjan kejan mamayet zapat ombempaye keyet tabep.

¹⁴ Âpme Adam ekmagengatnaj am sokbemkwatnepeme sek 7 beme an kwitnaj Inok egaŋ sokbeye. Egaŋ an ekjen keyet ma am notnaj keborjat golaŋ zenze an keyaj zet kapigok zeye, "Egit! Amobotnaj ek enseljane teŋ sambe sopmaj ekjenmak koti ¹⁵ am sambe zemindomti am yomtonj ekjen egat ku manāmkirpepti mulup bekanaj am notnajmagen mamp ma zet kwitnaj kwitnaj bekanaj Kawawaŋjan egat manzentalalip am ekjen keboj ke dopmajin bekanaj penaj egaŋ mutumindawē."

¹⁶ Âpme an ekjen ke âj zelinbenj ma am notnangat nāmbekam bembe mamp. Mti ilinaŋgalen mama mimi bekanaj ke mamālip ma ilinaŋgalat sek mobot zet zemti zet belakjan mimindame eknengat kwizet bujamin mmobotgat mamp.

Bimbim zet

¹⁷ Yangut notnne, in Amobotnaj Zisas Kilaisiyelen mulup anene mamti egalen Zet Zapat Dolakjan Penaj zempalakjan bembeyelen nāmti ombemindeye ekjenaj zet tipman baenen kwitnaj kwitnaj bam sokbembeyet diindowien ke otnāit! ¹⁸ Ekjenaj ingat kapigok zewien, "Kan Zisas Kilaisiyelen kokotnangalens kan bududuk beme am Kawawaŋgat ku manāmkirpeip ekjen keyaj ingat zet mtotindende zet diindowep ma an ekjen keyaj ilinaŋgalen mama mimi bekanaj mamālip." ¹⁹ Ma ekjen keyaj am mange makalarjindeip ma ekjen Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Teŋaj ku maindikdamuj min.

Sekgalen tikñajaraj etañ maindikdamuñ min. ²⁰ Yangut notnne, in nâmkiñpepejin esemtej taindain keyet dukjañ imtati kwitnañ kwitnañ pembenañ akumbembeyet mti nâmkiñpepeen semembep. In Emetak Teñaj nânâ indame egalen nânâ mâti mandundumambep. ²¹ Ma in Kawawañgalen gogotnañ kandañan mamti ku bamkumpewep. Kegok mti kan delañ zenzeyet damuñ tapme Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais egañ ingat aنجalañ gogot mimindamti mama kwesij kwesij ke indawe.

²² In am ekjen nâmkiñpepejin ku mamkatikbeip ekjen keyet kej sewaknañ palen indamambep. ²³ Ma in am mama mimijin bekanaj mampi ekjen tezij ñandejen mesâipgat indamukulem mbep. Ma notnañ ekjen bekanaj kilej penañ mti mamaip in kembej palen indamukulem mbewaňgut eksemambe mbep mneti in indamandame in kogogak bekanajin kejan toti yommak bewepgat telejan tati mbep.

Kawawañ olimpepeyelen zet

²⁴ Nej Kawawañaj in ñep kapigok mimindandayelen maotnâyap. Egañ in ñep indamukulem mme yomen ku toindowe ma egañ kegogak ñep indatimti mama kwesij kwesij busatnajmak ikñanganlen mundum keyet kerjan moindewe. Ma egañ in Kilaisiyet pembenaňgat mti in indikme myuñguñguñinpiñ beme olorjen palen ekmak mambep. ²⁵ Kogogapmti nin Kawawañgat kwizet buñamañ mwatpene. Ek kwewetañ Kawawañ. Egañ Amobotnañ Zisas Kilais egalen gakikirjañgapmti am nin yomengatnañ gilik zemti ndatiye. Ek Amobotnañ temaj ma ek kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe keyet torjañ ma ek windenjañ temajan ewejan baen takwage yañ alak takwazin yañ ewe tapmobe! Ke penañ.

Kie Kienok
Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bamgat sokbewe ke kie kienok
Zân zikat same ege

Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enzililiŋaŋ msokbembeyelen zet kapi Zânaŋ mka katikjaŋ Patmos tati kuye. Egaŋ Zisasiyelen nemba kegok manje ma Zebediyet nemujaŋ (Matiyu 10:2). Zân am sambe penajaŋ nâmpeip. Ekjen dapmelange 7 Esia msalen talip ekjen kegogak egaŋ nâmmindein. Zân ek an nâmkiŋpepejaŋ temajaŋ ma Kawawangalen Zet Zapat Dolakjaŋ Penajaŋ kejanen mkatikjaŋ bemti mamaain ke am sambeyaŋ nâmthalip. Kwit Kie Kienok keyet yaŋaŋ kapigok, kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ enzililiŋaŋ msokbembejaŋ.

Egaŋ mka katikjaŋ Patmos msat nembu tuŋgupmaj ke tati kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bamgat sokbewe kapi kie kienok ekmâge. Egaŋ ekme Sadangalen windé kwage yaŋut bam penaŋ Kawawaŋgalen windeyaj mobotnaŋ penaŋ bemtati kume tomâpmé delaj zemâpmé Kawawaŋjar etar winderjarberj bemti tati mobe kegok ege. Zânaŋ am golarjin time tapmenjut nukjaŋ sambe ke sokbemosâpm. Nukjaŋ ke zet esemten penaŋ kegok kegok sokbewe penaŋ ku zeye. Egaŋ zet myembu zenze zet omba penaŋ zeye. Mneti kasajine ekjenaj nâwepmagen zemti set kegok kuye.

Zet ɣotekjaŋ temajaŋ kapigogaŋ kie kienok kapiyet kejanen talip:

1:1-8 Zemâtâtât zet

1:9-20 Zisasiyaj dapmelange 7 ekjengat tuŋguwinan mamaain

2-3 Notn zapat meluwaŋ dapmelange 7 ekjengat kumindaye

4-5 Amobotnaŋ mundum totatalen tazinmak Kawawaŋgalen zet munjungujuŋaŋ ma Sipsipgat Nemujaŋ

6 Gwede 7

7 Kawawaŋ zemolimpepeŋaŋgalen zet

8:1-11:19 Kawawaŋgalen lumun 7 enselaŋ kumbuwepgalen zet

12-14 Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ɣep bemâpmé timkalalaŋgalen kanjaŋ

15-16 Kawawaŋgalen batikondo temajaŋ 7

17:1-20:10 Kawawaŋgalen Zet Zapat Dolakjaŋ Penajanjaŋat kasa makup ekjen Kawawaŋjar indawalesâpm

20:11-15 Dopmarj mututu kanen

21:1-22:5 Kawawaŋjar kululuŋ msat ma Zelusalem alakjaŋ weyaŋsâpm

22:6-21 Zet zemdelaj zenzenjaŋ

¹ Papia kapi kan belaknik kapiyet kejanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ penaŋ sokbesâpm keyet zapatnaŋ am Kawawaŋ nâmkiŋpemti msalen mamaip ekjengat zemsokbemindandayet Kawawaŋjar Zisas Kilaisiyet zeme naman Zisas Kilaisiyaŋ enselnaŋ kululuŋengatnaŋ peme Zân Zisas Kilaisiyelen sisiliŋ an ekmagen toti zemzikat saye. ² Zikat same Zânaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eknâm mge keyet ma Kawawaŋgalen zelen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bamgat sokbesâpm ke eknâm mge ma Zisas Kilaisiyelen zet zapat penaŋ zemkawaŋ beye ekjen ke papiaeŋ kume totege. ³ Mme am ekjen zet kapi mamakuwaŋ kejin dolakjaŋ bek ma am ekjenaj zet kapi nâmtri manjawepuiŋ kejin dolakjaŋ talit eneyet kan bududuk beme meluwaŋ papia kapiyet kejan kukujan ke ilak sokbesâpm.

Zânaŋ dapmelange 7 ekjengat zapat meluwaŋ kumindaye

⁴⁻⁵ Nej dapmelange 7 Esia msalen talip ingat meluwaŋ pigok kumindayap: Kawawaŋ ewerjan baen takwageyar alak tapmain ya ewe tapmobe. Âpmé Kawawaŋ ek ma Emetak Teŋaŋ mulupmaj katnaŋ 7 mamm keyaŋ Kawawaŋjar mundum totatalnaŋ matazinan kemagen egaŋ sokjaŋ matazin. Ma Zisas Kilaisiyelen zetnaŋ amnaŋ ɣep mkipmaj bembeyelen ma egaŋ gakikiengatnaŋ kukjaŋat wati mama kanzizitgalen sek ke tiye yaŋ alak pigogat msat sambeyelen amobotnaŋ sambeyet Amobotnaŋin manjeyaj main.

Ya ekjen tuk keyaŋ dapmelaŋge 7 in keŋ taolet ma keŋ sewakŋaŋ indawep keyet neŋ mandunduyap.

Zisas Kilaisiyaj ningat gogot mti gakimti sipmaj mulage keyepm ningalen yom peme mege. ⁶ Kegok mti Zisas Kilaisiyaj nin mme am dundundueset indamukulem mimiyelen mulup nsakwep mti Kawawaŋ Bipm sesewatpenup. Kame Zisas Kilais sesewatsane; egaŋ kwesiŋ kwesiŋ damuŋ mulupmaj windenjaŋbeŋ penaj mamm. Ke penaj.

⁷ “Nāit, ek zanza paleset kopme am sambe zikalın ekmagen ekme mesâpm. Ke am tewen kuwienaj kegogak eksâbip. Mti am sambe msat ḷen msat ḷen mamaip ekjenaj egat si kemberŋ mbep.” *(Daniel 7:13; Zekaria 12:10)*

Penaj sokbesâpm. Ke penaj.

⁸ Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋaj windenjaŋmak egaŋ zeye, “Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet toŋaŋ ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe nen maekdamuŋ miyap ma neŋ ewejan takwabanaŋ alak tapmayawan ya ewe tapmobap.”

Zânaŋ Kilais ege

⁹ Zânaŋ neŋ Amobotnaŋmagen ingat nolingapmti sisipenpeŋ nsakwep mamindaip ma nsakwep Kawawaŋgalen damuŋ katnanen mama keyet kejanaŋ nâmisiŋ tatnup. Naman neŋ Kawawaŋgalen zet zemkawaŋ bewan ma Zisas zet penaj mkoge ke zemsokbema kasa ekjenaj neŋ Patmos msat nembu tungupmanen mka katikŋjan neme taban. ¹⁰ Ke tapmopma Sonda ḷengat Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Tejaŋ kejnan bemisikme zet ḷandaŋaŋ temaj sepemaj lumun nemboŋ bamnaset kume nâmbar. ¹¹ Nâma zeye, “Geŋ papiaeŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ zikat gasowawen keyet meluwaŋ kumti dapmelaŋge 7 mka temaj ekjen kapiyet bemanne mebe. Epesa ma Samilina ma Pelegamam ma Taitala ma Salidisa ma Piladelpia ma Laodosia mka temaj ekjen keyet.”

¹² Âpme neŋ an zet zeye ke eksâgât gilik zemti ekma lam 7 goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ ke onzempepeŋaŋgat ¹³ busatnaŋin sutnateman an ḷen Angat Nemuraŋ nemboŋ. Egaŋ kâlâpmaj teepmaj miakti bitim nemboŋ goliyaŋ weyayaŋaŋ keyaŋ mamsosorjanen zamti tage. ¹⁴ Ma ḷokzupmaj satnaŋ kwalem zupmaj keboŋ ma zikatnaŋ ilizuzut tanjam nemboŋ. ¹⁵ Ma setnaŋ sokraŋmak penaj galas peyak peyak mam keboŋ. Ma zet ḷandaŋaŋ temaj tu sansaŋ bimaŋ maoingalen kwisakŋaj keboŋ. ¹⁶ Ma betnaŋ penaset wenzim 7 atam tage ma dembusekjanen wanam teepmaj kukŋaj nembet nembet apum tage ma ḷenzimoseſtnaŋgalen busatnaŋ kasup tinsutnan maekzin keboŋ.

¹⁷ Âpme neŋ ek ekti setnanen tokutumi gakikiŋanok wemban. Ya egaŋ betnaŋ penaŋaŋ neŋ natamtı zeye, “Kiŋgagapin! Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ yaŋbembeŋaŋ tapma sokbeyeyan ewe delaj zenzeŋaŋ kogogak tapma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ delaj zemâbe. ¹⁸ Neŋ mama toŋaŋaŋ gakimti waban ya mamti mambap. Neŋ zemdelaj zenzeŋeyelen windē neŋmak tazin ma teziŋ ḷandaŋaŋ kejan mebegalen winde neŋ nanajar. ¹⁹ Ilakgat geŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ eksâpmnik keyet meluwaŋ kusenik. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ tazin ke alak kapi eksâpmnik ma bam kwabe keyelen eksokbesâpmnik ekjen ke kusenik. ²⁰ Ma bet penaset wenzim 7 ma lam 7 ekdak keyet yaŋaŋ kapi zema nâmbar: wenzim 7 ke dapmelaŋge 7 ekŋengalen an damuŋ 7 ma lam 7 ke dapmelaŋge 7 ilin.”

2

Dapmelaŋge Epesa mka temanen talip ekŋengat Zânaŋ meluwaŋ kumindaye

¹ Âpme Kilaisiyaj nágât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelaŋge Epesa mka temanen talip ekŋengalen an damuŋgat ma ilinangat zet papiaeŋ pigok kumti bemanne melak: ‘Betn penaset wenzim 7 mmamti lam 7 golaj mimiŋaŋ keyet tungupman mebe kokot mamiap neŋ zet kapigok zesowap, ² Neŋ mama mimiŋinangalen yaŋaŋ ḷep nâyap ma neŋ in ammaggen muluwin temaj mbien ma ammaggen sewak sewak mambien ke neŋ ḷep nâyap. Ma in am bekanaŋ yominmak indikpeŋpeŋ mimindeme ingat tunguwinanen ku talip. Ma in an ekjen Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaj zet zikat indanda penaj manzeip ekjen keyet mama mimiŋinangat yaŋin msokbemindikbienekjen zet zikat indanda penaj

yen. Ma in indiksokbewienan ekjen an dâsukitoj eta. ³ In nejmak tusuwien keyepmti sek sindem nâmisimatip keyangut in epumti sewak sewak mulup giñgiñ mampi. ⁴ Yangut nej ingalen nukjañin kapigok mtati ingat olojen ku mamiap. ⁵ Nâip, itnajaj in nágât igagen indembeye yangut alak pigogat yen. Keyepmti in yominangatnañ kejin ku gilik zewep beme nej koti ingat dapmelange dolakjañ ku nâmindewap. ⁶ Yangut mama mimijin kapiyan dolakjañ bein. In Nikolaiten am eknjengalen mama mimijin bekanangalen set ke in sekanyañ manâmindeip. In eknjengalen mama mimi bekanaj nej sekanyañ manâyapnok in kegok manâip. Ke pembenañ.

⁷ In wakjnem bemti nálen Emetak Tejañ nágât zet zeme nej dapmelangenne eknjengat zeyap ke in náit. Am ñenaj nâmkiñpepe nejmagen atam tati bekanangalen winde ke kume tobe beme egañ Kawawañgalen muluwen tep katnañ mama maindain ke nej ñep nâmpema nimti kwesiñ kwesiñ mambe.’”

Dapmelange Samilina mka temaj talip eknjengat Zânañ meluwañ kumindaye

⁸ Âpme Kilaisiyar nágât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelange Samilina mka temaj talip eknjengalen an damuñgat ma ilinajat zet zapat meluwañ pigok kumti bemané melak. ‘Nej kwitnañ kwitnañ sambeyet tonjañ ma kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe nen maekdamuñ miyap ma nej gakikiengatnan belak zemamaen kwaban. ⁹ Kawawañgalen zet zapat dolakjañgapmti in sisipeñpeñ mimindawien ke nâyap. Ma in milawatmageset bekopsat matalip yangut nâmkiñpepemageset in katikjañ penañ beip. Zuda am ekjenaj in zemtalatindemti zet mobotnañ mimindawep ke nej nâyap. Ekjen keyet nâmkiñpepenin penañmak yen; ekjen ke Sadangalen mange. ¹⁰ In sisipeñpeñ ewe sokbemindawe keyet ku kiñgabep. Nâip, Sadaj ek ingat windenin mim eegat nâmti egañ mulupmañ mti inmagengatnañ notnañ mka katikjañ indewe. Âpme ingalen nukjañin ke msasa 10 kapi tabe. In nâmkiñpemnepeñ mamambegapmti indome gakiwep beme nâmkiñpepeñinançtosanaj mama kanzizit tiwep.

¹¹ In wakjnem bemti nálen Emetak Tejañ nágât zet zeme nej dapmelangenne eknjengat zeyap ke in náit. Am ñenaj nâmkiñpepe nejmagen atam tati bekanangalen winde ke kume tobe beme gakiki delan zenzeñepiñ teziñ ñandajen ke ku towebe.’”

Dapmelange Pelegamam mka temaj talip eknjengat Zânañ meluwañ kumindaye

¹² Âpme Kilaisiyar nágât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelange Pelegamam mka temaj talip eknjengalen an damuñgat ma ilinajat zet zapat meluwañ pigok kumti bemané melak. ‘Nej wanam teepmañ kukjañ nembet nembet matalap. Nálen zetn kapi zesowap, ¹³ In mka temanen matalip keyet yañañ nej ñep nâyap. Sadaj ek mka keyet amobotnañ bemti matazin keyangut in nágât kwizet bujañ esemteñ mmambienen Antipas Kawawañgalen zapat dolakjañ zemkawaiñ beme Kilaisiyar ñep mamkipmañ bein ek Sadangalen mka temanen ke kume gakiye. Âpme in kan keyet nâmkiñpem nanayet meluwañ mti wisat ku mbien.

¹⁴ Âpme nej kwitnañ kwitnañ notnañ mampi keyet ken kwep ku mambeyp. InImagen am notnañaj an kwitnañ Balaamgalen zemzikat indanda ke mamkatik bemti matalip. Egañ an kwitnañ Balakgat zemzikat same Balakgaj zemindeme Isael am ekjenaj nöpiomgat meu wiñkij sasanaj ke nimti ma sek kileñ mama ke mäti yom aikbien kegok ekjenaj ewe tapmip. ¹⁵ Âpme sepem kegogagak inImagen am notnañaj Nikolaiten eknjengalen zemzikat indanda mamâlip. ¹⁶ Keyepmti in yominangatnañ kejin gilik zek! Yek bewe beme nej inImagen sakwep koti am mama mimijin keboñ mamaip ekjen ke zemdelaj zenzeñelen winde nanajaj wanam teepmañ nemboñ dembusekjñnan kwati matazin keyaj ekjen indowe.

¹⁷ In wakjnem bemti nálen Emetak Tejañ dapmelangenne eknjengat zet zein ke náit! Am ñenaj nâmkiñpepe nejmagen mammati bekanangalen winde ke kume tobe beme an

ke meu kululuŋengalen ke nimbe. Ma neŋ nanzan satnaŋ* kwit alakjaŋaj keyet palen tatatnaŋ ke sama atawe ke am ŋenaj meluwaŋ ke ku eknâmbé ikraŋ etaj nâmbe.' "

Dapmelange Taitala mka temaj talip ekjengat Zânaj meluwaŋ kumindaye

¹⁸ Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, "Dapmelange Taitala mka temaj talip ekjengalen an damunŋat ma ilinangat zet zapat meluwaŋ pigok kumti bemané melak. 'Meluwaŋ kapi neŋ Kilais Kawawangat Nemunaj nâlen. Ma nâgât zikatn tajam nemboŋ ma setn sokjaŋmak balas zulupme peyak peyak mamm keboŋ. ¹⁹ Neŋ ingalen muluwinanŋalen yaŋaj nâyap. In gogot mamneip ma manâmkijpemneip ma nolin mamukulem mip keŋ sewakjaŋ palen mamaip ma alak muluwin om̄ba tapmip keyar itnaŋaj ke sebempein.

²⁰ Yaŋgut neŋ zet piyet keŋ kwep ku beyap eneyet in imbi Zesebel nâmpeme egaŋ ikrjaŋak neŋ golaj zenze imbi zemti nâlen mulup anne ekjen zemzikat indamti bekanaset indatime toti ekjenaj sek kileŋgalen mama mimi ke mâti meu nopiomgat sasaŋaj ke manip. ²¹ Neŋ egaŋ keŋaj yomengatnan gilik zenzeyelen kanaŋ bempewan yaŋgut egaŋ sek kileŋ mamaŋaj ke ku peme tapme keŋaj ku gilik zeye. ²² Keyepmti mama miminjaj keyet dopmaj zawaŋ sek sindem temaj tiwe. Ma am ŋenaj ekmak sek kileŋ mamaŋai egaŋ kegogagak dopmaj sek sindem mobotnaŋ penaŋ tiwe. Yaŋgut yomengatnan keŋin gilik zewe beme dopmaj ku tiwep. ²³ Ma nemunambanjane ekjenmagen zawaŋ temaj penaŋ pema koti mme gakimâbep. Kegok mma mka kataŋ nâmkiŋpemak manje ekjenaj nâmbep neŋ am ŋoktikjimak kerjin maegap. Neŋ in muluwinangat tosaŋaj sepem igak igak indawap. ²⁴ Mti Taitalayetnaŋ am notnaŋ in zemzikat indanda ke ku mammtalip ma in Sadangalen mulup penaŋ ke ku mamkatik beip ingat kapigok zeyap, Neŋ mulup ŋen in ku tusumindawap. ²⁵ Yaŋgut in ewe nâgât nâmkiŋpemti muluwin dolakjaŋ mkwabien ke mâti atam kitik mtapmetne peme neŋ gilik zemkobap. ²⁶ Am ŋenaj Sadangalen windenŋaj ke kume topme nâlen zet zemkawai bemindawan ke mkatik bemi tapmetnepeme delaŋ zenzenŋaj ek Kawawaŋaj wind same msat sambe kapi indikdamuj mbe.

²⁷ "Âpme egaŋ am aen butnajan amobotnangalen tonganok mtati indikdamuj mbe. Mti indawalebe ma kumsome isisikŋaj menzim tosinok zaliwep." *(Sam 2:9)*

²⁸ Âpme neŋ wenzim "Saputuŋ" matazin ke an ke sawap. ²⁹ In wakŋin bemi nâlen Emetak Teŋaj nâgât zet zeme neŋ dapmelangenne ekjengat zet zeyap ke in nâit."

3

Dapmelange Saldis mka temaj talip ekjengat Zânaj meluwaŋ kumindaye

¹ Âpme Kilaisiyaŋ nâgât kapigok zeye, "Dapmelange Saldis mka temaj talip ekjen-galen an damunŋat ma ilinangat zet zapat meluwaŋ pigok kumti bemané melak. Zet kapi neŋmagengatnaŋ kozin. 'Neŋ Kawawaŋalen Emetak Teŋaj neŋmak mami mulupmaj katnaŋ 7 mamm ma neŋ wenzim 7 mammtalap. Ma am ekjenaj dapmelange ingat muluwin dolakjaŋ penaŋ mamip manâmindeip. Yaŋgut in Kawawaŋalen ze zapat dolakjaŋ ku mkawai bemi mâtien. Neŋ ingalen mamaŋinaŋat yaŋaj ke nâyap kelak in am gakikiŋnok maip. ² Neŋ ingalen mama miminjim ekma Kilais mâtâgalen Kawawaŋaj pilij bempeye keyet kataŋ ku bein. Keyepm in gakikiŋnok maiwengatnaŋ wati mulup dolakjaŋ windenŋber neŋmagen mti kwitnaŋ dolakjaŋ inmak taindain ke mkatik beit. Mti mama mimi dolakjaŋ inmagen tazin bugan keyar delaŋ zewemagengat. Neŋ ingalen muluwin Kawawaŋat zikatnan esemter penaŋ ku aikban. ³ In Kawawaŋalen zet zapat dolakjaŋ ewenjan baenen diindowien ke otnâit ma ke in gawepumti mambep. Kegok mti in yominangatnan keŋin gilik zemti mamaen kwabep. Yek beme neŋ gilik zemti kambu titi an sepemnok ingalen kobap. Kan keyet in mulup mimipiŋ ma in nânâpiŋ tapme neŋ kobap. ⁴ Âpme Saldis

* 2:17: Nanzan satnaŋ sawe keyar mkawai benen an keyet yomaŋ katikpewan.

mkaengatnaj am kwep kwep yom mimipiŋ maip in kâláp satnaj indama miakti nejmak mebep. In esemteŋ mambiangapmti nejmak jep mambep.⁵ An jenaj nâmkiŋpepe Kawawaŋmagen windenjaŋ bem tabe beme egaŋ kâláp satnaj munduŋbe. Ma nej kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papia tazin ke ku asekbaŋ. Ma nej Bien ma enseljaneyet zikalinan, “Ekjen nâlen zapat,” ke sosok zemkawaŋ bewap.⁶ In waknjin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaj nágât zet zeme nej dapmelangenne ekjengat zeyap ke in náit!”

Dapmelange Piladelpia mka temaj talip ekjengat Zânaŋ meluwaj kumindaye

⁷ Âpme Kilaisiyaj nágât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelange Piladelpia mka temaj talip ekjengal en damunŋat ma ilinangat zet papiaeŋ pigok kumti bemanen melak. ‘Nej teŋ tonjaŋ ma kwitnaj kwitnaj zema penaŋak masokbein. Ma nej winden sakamaŋ amobotnaj Dewitgallen nemboŋ. Ya am jenaj nâlen mulupmnaŋgat jep ku zemkululuyelen.⁸ Nej ingalen muluwin jep nâmâtâlap. Ma nej nâyawen in winde isikŋar bugan taindaiŋ yanŋut in nâlen zetn gawepumti nágât ku wasinewien. Nej mulup Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaj mkawaŋ bembeyelen om̄ba penaŋ indawan ma am jenaj muluwin ke ku zemkuluye.⁹ Nâip! Am dâsukiton ekjen Sadangallen manje ekjenaj ilinangat Zuda am manzeiwaŋgut yek penaŋ. Nej ekjen ke indatima inmagen sokŋan koti ingat pedondom indawep. Mti in kapigok nâmâtâbep, nej dapmelange ingat nej gogot mamiyap.¹⁰ In nâlen zet ke gawepumti sisipeŋper mimindame in nâmisisim tabiengapmti sisipeŋper ma nukŋaj temaj msat kataŋ kwabeen kan keyet nej indikdamuj mma tetimaemae kanen windenjaŋ beŋ bemti tabep.¹¹ Âpme nej sakwep kosowapgt nâmkiŋpepe taindaiŋ ke weyan ekdamuj mbep. Ma jenaj ingalen mama mimiŋinangalen tosaŋaj kululuŋen tiwep ke ku mpewe.¹² Am jenaj nâmkiŋpepe Kawawaŋmagen windenjaŋ bem tabeen ke Kawawaŋ nnangalen sesewat mka yelen tepumaj temajnok bein. Ma egaŋ mka ke ku katipewe; nej egat palen Kawawaŋ nnangat kwitnaj kumpewap ma nej kegogak Kawawaŋ nnangalen mka temaj kululuŋengatnan kwatobe ke kwitnaj Zelusalem alakŋaj kuwap. Nej kegogagak egat palen kwitn alakŋaj kuwap.¹³ In waknjin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaj nágât zet zeme nej dapmelangenne ekjengat zet zeyap ke in náit.’”

Dapmelange Laodosia mka temaj talip ekjengat Zânaŋ meluwaj kumindaye

¹⁴ Âpme Kilaisiyaj nágât kapigok zeye, “Dapmelange Laodosia mka temaj talip ekjengal en damunŋat ma ilinangat zet zapat meluwaj pigok kumti bemanen melak. ‘Nej zet, “Ke penaŋ” manzenup ke nej ma Kawawaŋgalen zet penaŋ manzemkawaŋ beyap. Ma nej amnaŋ maeknâmneip. Ma Kawawaŋaj msat kululuŋ yanbemti msokbeye keyet tonjaŋegak.¹⁵ Nej ingalen muluwinangalen yanŋaj jep nâyap. In nâmkiŋpepeninmak ku talip ma in nâmkiŋpepemagen keŋ zut talip. Keyet nâme pembenaŋ bein keyepm nej ingat olojen ku miyap.¹⁶ Inmagen nâmkiŋpepe kalijaŋ ku taindaye keyepmti nej zemindewap.¹⁷ In ilinangat pigok manzeip, “Nin milawatn om̄ba penaŋ tatndain keyepm totatati pembenaŋ. Nin kwileki jengat ku matimatnup.” Kegok manzeip yanŋut nej ingat kapigok zesowap, in ilinangat yanŋin ku maekmâtâlip. In am bekopsat. In ola olat palen mamaip ma zikalın beŋaj ma talak mamaip.¹⁸ Keyepmti nej pigok zemâtâtindewi: In nejmagen koti gol tewaj zime dolakŋaj penaŋ bemberŋaj ke kwitiit. Ma kâláp teepmaj satnaj nejmagen kwitinti munduŋme toti sekŋin sakambuginaj tazinen ke angalanṭi tabe ma zikatgalen melesen jen nejmagen kwitinti zikalinan kaputi zikalın dolakŋaj ekmâtâbep. Kwitnaj kwitnaj ekjen kebor keyaj am kejın mukulem mme nâlen bewep.¹⁹ Nej in notn mamimindeyap keyepm keŋ gilik zemti yomin katipewep. Âk yek bewe beme indom musuwetindewap.²⁰ Nâip, nej sekekegen tati set tâjtâŋ takuma am jenaj nâlen tâjtâŋ ke nâmti kot set mâtâbe beme nej egalen mka kejın tati tu meu nsakwep nimbalup.

²¹ Am jenaj nâmkiŋpepe Kawawaŋmagen windenjaŋber bemti tabeen nej ekjen mundum totatati nenangat solonan indema totabep. Nej kasa temanen ke windennber bemti tabangapmti in kegogak windenber bemti tapme Bipmnaj Amobotnangalen

mundum ke nej name mundum totatat nenaŋat solonan ke in indema totabep. ²² In waknjin bemti nâlen Emetak Teŋaŋ nâgât zet zeme nej dapmelanjenne ekrjengat zet zeyap ke in nait! ”

4

Zânaŋ Kawawangalen mundum kululuŋen tazin ke ege

¹ Nej kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke eknâm mtiŋgut tati ekma kululuŋen sekekek ŋandemti tapme ekban. Âpme zet ŋen lumun kwisaknok nâma kegogak ewe sokbemti pigok dinoye, “Gej pien kwapmane gatati mamti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbewe ke zemzikat gama eksenik.” ² Kegok zeme keyegak Kawawangalen Emetak Teŋaŋ keŋj melej belej mme ekma kululuŋen Amobotnangalen munduman keyet palen an ŋenaj totapme ekban. ³ An keyelen ŋenzimosetnangalen sokŋaj nanzaj kwilit zaspamak kalnelien nemboj. Âpme Amobotnangalen mundum totatat keyet tazinen bitimnatagan tokwat bembuluŋti tage sek sepemaj nanzaj dolakŋaj kwitnaŋ emelal nemboj. ⁴ Ekma Amobotnangalen mundum totatat keyet solonan mundum totatat 24 kapijaŋ bembuluŋ tabien. Tapme nejaj bembe an 24yaŋ mundum keyet palen tokwa bembuluŋ totabien. An ekjen ke kâlâwin satnaŋaj mundumti ŋokjinanen elimiak golijaj weyayaŋaj ke mundum tabien. ⁵ Amobotnangalen mundum totatalen keyetnaŋ kululuŋ ambeyegaj tapmme taeknepema kululuŋ kwisak tembe kume namban. Ma egalen mundum totatat ŋenzimosetnaj ke ekma tanjam sokŋaj 7naŋ ziye. Tanjam ke Kawawaŋalen Emetak Teŋaŋ mulupmaj katnaŋ mam 7 keyaj ziye. ⁶ Âpme Amobotnangalen mundum totatat zikatnaset mundum ke ekma saŋga soŋga tu lemunaŋ temaj ma galas nemboj beye.

Mme Amobotnangalen mundum totatalen ke ganzenaj ilindiŋ ke kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak soŋgom nemboj zulak zulak zikalın sambe ŋenzimoselinaset ma bami-naneset nembet ekmâtâtgalen ku olalatgalengapmti zikalın kegok tatindaye. ⁷ Soŋgom nejaj tage ke laion nemboj. Mme keyet bamanen makau apmaj nemboj. Ma eget zut keyet bamanen soŋgom ŋen ŋenzimosetnaj amgalen nemboj. Mme soŋgom delaj zenzeŋaj ke muŋtinaj mapâmain keboj. ⁸ Soŋgom zulak zulak ekjen kwep kwep ke pâwin sikis sikis zikalın sambe biselinaset ma mamsosoŋinaset taindain. Tambu msat zet kapigok kwesiŋ kwesiŋ zepej matakwalip:

“Gej An Teŋgat Teŋgallen tonjaŋ. Gej Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ windendibej. Kawawaŋ gej ewerjan tabanan, alak tapmanigaŋ ya bam tapmobanik.” *(Aizaya 6:3)*

⁹ Âpme soŋgom mamaŋinmak ekjenaj egaj iŋnajgalen mundumanen ke kwesiŋ kwesiŋ tapmoti tatagalen keyet kwizet buŋamar mwati wiſikj zemti sesewat tapmsaip. ¹⁰ Kegok mme an nejaj bembe 24 ekjenaj egaj kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mamain keyet totatnaŋ kandaŋan ke pedondomti sesewat tapmsaip. Ekjenaj bunduŋin elimieyakŋajmak ke santi egalen totatat kandaŋan bemti kapigok zeip,

¹¹ “Gej ningalen Amobotnaŋ ma ningalen Kawawaŋ! Gâgât kwizet buŋamdi mwatgenup ma windendi temaŋat wiſikj nâmgenup. Gej kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke msokbemane mamaŋinmak sokbewien.”

5

Sipsip Nembaran papia munjungurjunan Kawawaŋan same mge

¹ Âpme nej ekma an ŋenaj Amobotnangalen mundum totatalen papia munjungurjunan betnaŋ penaset mtapme ekban. Papia keyet palen meluwaŋ nembet nembet kumpeperjan tapme ekban. Mme papia setnaŋ kwep palen keyet palen gwede 7 kapijaŋ pilij amnaŋ keŋan ku eegalen bumilikpeperjan. ² Nej ekma ensel windeŋajbej yanjkwesisi ŋen kwizet palen kapigok kuye, “An teŋaŋ penaŋ kwiaŋ nej gweđem papiae milikpeperjan kapi mâtâpemti papia nej mendesinak?” ³ Yanget an ŋen kululuŋengatnaŋ ma msat kataŋ taliwen kapiyetnaŋ ma msat kandaŋan maip ekjen kemakgatnaŋ an

jenaj gwedem papiaen bumilikpepeñaj ke mâtâtpemti kejan eegalen ke an ñen ku tage
⁴ keyepm nej si temaj suwan.

⁵ Âpme an ñeraj bembe ñenaj nágât kapigok zeye, “Si susupin! Ekbak, Laion ek Zudayelen mangeengatnaj ma Dewitgalen alikñaj ñenaj kasa temanen ke an aumti kasanjaneylelen winderjin mtoindeyeyepmti egañ gwede 7 papiaen bumilikpepeñaj ke jep mâtâpewe.”

⁶ Âpme Amobotnañgalen mundum totatalen kwitnaj kwitnaj mamañinmak songom nemboj zulak zulak ma an ñeraj bembe eknjengat tuñguwinanen nej ekma Sipsip kume gakimti wageyelen gwylim zemberjanmak dendañ tapme ekban. Eget zegalipmaj 7 ma zikatnaj 7 keyaj Kawawañgalen Emetak msat kataj indeme toti mebe kokot mti muluwin katnan 7 mamip ke mbien. ⁷ Kegok sokbeme Sipsiñaj Amobotnañgalen mundum totatalen ke meti betnaj penaset papia mungungunaj ke mge. ⁸ Kok ke mme kwitnaj kwitnaj mamañinmak songom nemboj zulak zulak ekjen ma am ñeraj bembe 24 Sipsipgat kandañan pedondom sawien. Ekjen kwep kwewañ gita temaj nemboj ma batí goliyañ weyayañan kejanen tu sesikñañ dolaknajmak atamti egat kandañan pedondom sawien. Kwitnaj kwitnaj belinan atamti pedondowien ekjen ke Kawawañgalen am eknjengalen dundundu. ⁹ Kok mti silik alakñañ kapigok kuwien, “Gej gwede papia mungungunaj palen tazin ekjen ke ñep mâtâpepeyelen keyepmti gâgât nâmman mobotnaj bein. Gej am ekjenan gome gakiwanan keyepm am yanjin igak igak ma am zelin ñande igak igak ma am sek sepemin igak igak ma msalin igak igak tapmelip kataj Kawawañgat zapat gakimti sipdañ indakwitimi indabanan.

¹⁰ Gej nin mmame amdine eknjengat tuñguwinan mamti dundundu ma sesewat mulup mimiyleneñ kwati msat sambe ekdamuñ mbanup.”

¹¹ Âpme ewe ekma ensel sambe sopmaj penajan Sipsiñaj Kawawañ ikñangalen munduman totage ma kwitnaj kwitnaj mamañinmak songom nemboj zulak zulak ke ma ñeraj bembe an ekjen ensel ekjen keyaj indabembuluñti dendañ tapme ekma ¹² silik om̄ba kapigok kume nâmbar,

“Sipsip Nembañan, Gej damuñ mimiyleneñ windendi igagen tagaen ma kwitnaj kwitnaj polak polak wem gain ma nânândi temaj ma sebet susuk ku mamnik, ma kwizet buñamdi temaj penaj ma kwidi mwawagalen ma zemsesewatgeñgeyelen. Ya amgapm gome gakiwanan keyepm nin sesewatgenup. Gej An Tej.”

¹³ Âpme nej eknâma Kawawañgat kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe mamañinmak msokbembenjañ kululuñti ma msat palen ma msat kejan ma nembu kejan ma msat kataj ekjenan silik kapigok kuwien,

“Gej Kawawañgapm gitangalen mundum totatalen totadik ma gejmak Sipsip Nembañan igat sesewatidanup. Kwizet buñamit mmot idenup ma winderit igagen keyaj kwesiñ kwesiñ tapmobe.”

¹⁴ Kegok sokbeme kwitnaj kwitnaj ekjen mamañinmak songom nemboj zulak zulak keyaj zewien, “E penaj!” Ekjenan kegok zeme an ñeraj bembe ekjenan egegat kandañidan pedondom idamti eget sesewatidawien.

Sipsip Nembañan gwede 7 ekjen ke mâtât mâge

¹ Âpme nej eknâma Sipsip Nembañan gwede 7 keyet kejanen kwep mâtâpeme ke eknepema kwitnaj kwitnaj mamañinmak songom nemboj zulak zulak ekjenmagengatnaj kwewañ zetnaj kululuñ kwisaknok kumti zeye, “Gej pien kot!” ² Kegok sokbeme nej ekti ewe weyar ekma âs satnanen an ñenaj totati timbiñañ betnanen atamti amobotnañgalen bunduñ goliyañ weyayañan same mundunge. Same âsiñañ palen totati kasa kuku an ñenaj kasa kumti kasajene indomdelan zemti metnak keyet katnan motati mege.

³ Âpme Sipsip Nembanjaŋaj gwede ñen mâtâpeme nej nâma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋajmak songom nemboŋ ñenaŋ kapigok zeye, “Kot!” ⁴ Kegok zeme âs ñenaŋ penanjaŋ kosokbeye. An âs palen tage ke kasa msat kataŋ kukuyelen ke winde sasaŋaj keyepm anaŋ ilinak aumsomti gakim temebegalen. Ek wanam teepmaj sasaŋaj.

⁵ Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembanjaŋaj gwede tuk ke mâtâpeme nej nâma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋajmak songom nemboŋ tuk egaŋ kapigok zeye, “Kot!” Zeme nej taekma âs sopmaŋaj kosokbeye. Mme an dukjan gwaen tage ek skel betnaŋaj mti tage keyaŋ mkawaŋ beinen meuyet kambeŋ temaŋ sokbesâpm. ⁶ Kegok kwapme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak songom nemboŋ zulak zulak ekjengat tunjuwinan an zet ñandenok sokbemti pigok zeme nâmbar, “Plawa wilaj weyayaŋaj nukjaŋaj kilo kwep e msasa kwepgat an peme weweŋangalen tosaŋaj ma plawa baliŋaj weyayaŋaj nukjaŋaj kilo tuk e msasa kwepgat an peme weweŋangalen tosaŋaj. Kogok mti olip tep ma wain tek muluwen ke walelepiŋ!”

⁷ Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembanjaŋaj gwede 4 ke mâtâpeme nej nâma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak songom nemboŋ 4 egaŋ kapigok zeye, “Kot!” ⁸ Mme nej taekma âs ñen sekŋaj alaŋaj piyaŋ kosokbeye. An âs dukjan gwaen tage ek kwitnaŋ “Gakiki.” Ma gakikiŋaj ekjengalen mundum toŋaj keyaŋ egat baman âs kwepgat dukjan moti tabun. Kawawaŋaj an zut âs palen tabunen ke msat palen toti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbesâpm kapiyelen idaye. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke kapi: Msalen amnaŋ ilinak kasa kasa mti aumti gakiwep ma meuyet kambeŋ tati gakikiyelen ma zawaŋ bekanaŋ mti gakikiyelen ma songom zupmaŋ kukjaŋberŋ temaŋaj am indawalepme gakikiyelen winde keyelen idaye. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ keyaŋ am manje kwep indawalepme gakiwep. Âpme manje tugaŋ belak tabep.

⁹ Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembanjaŋaj gwede 5 ke mâtâpeme ekma sisak kandajan am Kawawaŋgalen zezapat dolakŋaj zemti Kilaismagen nâmkiŋpepeen katikŋaj tapme indome gakiwien ekjenaŋ tapme indikban. ¹⁰ Mme ekjenaŋ kwizet omba kapigok kuwien, “Amobotnaŋ, windendi igagen. Gej teŋ toŋaj ma penangalen toŋaj. Nin gâgât damurŋ zigok ewe tapmann gen koti am ekjen msalen kapi nin ndondonjangat zemindomti ma dopmaŋ mutumindawanik?” ¹¹ Kegok yaŋkxesime Kawawaŋaj kâlâp teepmaj satnaŋ kwep kwep indamti pigok diindoye, “Nâlen mulup an ma nâmkiŋpepeen noline ekjen msalen alik talip kegogak indome gakiwep sakam in indome gakiwienok. In bugan kwesiŋnik tapmenjut kasanjineŋaj ekjen noline in zigok indome gakiwien keyet kataŋ indowep.”

¹² Âpme naman keyegak Sipsip Nembanjaŋaj gwede 6 ke mâtâpeme eknâma mâkinaj temaŋ mge ma kasup sopsop kume menzim tikandaŋaj tewen zimti sopmaŋ makuin keboŋ beye ma eyonŋayaj ñamaŋ sip sepem sokbeye. ¹³ Âpme wenzimaj kululuŋen-gatnaŋ msalen sanganeŋ katnaŋ kaikŋaj tepmanengatnaŋ tâgâ temaŋaj kumbume matelakzemtozin kegok tobien. ¹⁴ Ma kululuŋaj galaj zem mekoge ke papia palakŋaj yaŋ muŋguŋme matazinok beye. Âpme kalaŋ ma msat nembu palen sambe ilindiŋ ekjenaŋ mundumin pemti mebe kokot mbien.

¹⁵ Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kegok sokbeme msat kataŋ amobotnaŋ ma an ñeŋaŋine ma kasa kuku an ñeŋaŋine ma am mânep milawalin temaŋ ma am winde igagen ma am notnaŋ sambe sisiliŋ am ma am lala ilinsakwep nanzaŋ aimboŋaj ma kapalaŋ kandaŋinan enzilim tati ¹⁶ kalaŋ ma ñandaŋ kapalaŋ egegat pigok zewien, “It ndakwatamti enzilim ndeme an Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatalen totazin egalen ñenzimosetnanen ma Sipsip Nembayelen ñenzinziŋaj temaŋ ke nin ku eksenup. ¹⁷ Ñenzinziŋ temaŋ keyet kanaŋ ke sokbein ke an kwiyan ñep tasâpm?”

¹ Keyetnañ ekma ensel zulak zulak ekjen keyet kejanen kwep kwewaŋ msatgalen ganzenaŋ zulak zulak keyet nembet nembet dendaj tapme indikban. Ke tati msatgalen tâgâ atam tabiengapmti tâgâyaŋ msat palen ma nembu palen ma tep ku indakumbuye. ² Âpme neŋ ekma ensel nenaŋ kasup kwakwatnaset Kawawaŋgalen pilij betnanen atamtı koge. Koti ensel zulak zulak ekjen msat ma nembu waleletgalen winde indandaŋat ekjengat kwizet ³ kumti zeye, “In msat ma nembu ma tep ekjen waleindendepij tapme nin Kawawaŋnangalen mulup an monzalaminanen pilij kumindemanngulak.” ⁴ Âpme am ekjen keyet monzalamin palen Kawawaŋgalen pilij bemindendeŋat makukunin 144 tausen kegok eknâmban. Ke Islael am manje 12 ekjenmagengatnaŋ. ⁵⁻⁸ Ekjen sambe manje kapiyelen ikhaŋgat kwep kwepgat makukunin 12 tausen kegogat tabien: Zudayelen mangeengatnaŋ ma Lubengalen mangeengatnaŋ ma Gatgalen mangeengatnaŋ ma Asayelen mangeengatnaŋ ma Naptaliyelen mangeengatnaŋ ma Manaseyelen mangeengatnaŋ ma Simiongalen mangeengatnaŋ ma Liwaiyelen mangeengatnaŋ ma Isakayelen mangeengatnaŋ ma Sebulamgalen mangeengatnaŋ ma Zosepgalen mangeengatnaŋ ma Benzamingalen mangeengatnaŋ ekjen keyaŋ Kawawaŋgalen pilij tiwien.

Am mange sambe penan Kawawangat zimosetnan tabien

⁹ Kwitnañ kwitnañ ke eknâm mti ekma msat katangalen am msalin igak igak ma yanjin igak igak ma sek sepemin igak igak ma zelin yande sepem igak igak am yenaj ku indamakukuyelen. Ekjen ke Kawawañaj mundumaj totatañnanen tage ma Sipsip egegat zimoselidan dendaj tapme indikban. Ekjenaj kâlâwin teepmaj satnañ mundurjti belinan timbikim sinaj atamtí tapme indikban. ¹⁰ Ekrjenaj kwizet om̄ba kapigok kumti zewien, "Kawawañmak Sipsip Nembajan̄ egelaj angalañndemti kasanne ekjen indom moti Amobotnangalen mundum totatalen Kawawañaj totazin ma Sipsip Nembajan̄ ekmak tazin keyepm sesewatidane." ¹¹ Âpme ensel ekjenaj ma yenaj bembe ma kwitnañ kwitnañ songom nemboñ mamañinmak zulak zulak ekjenaj Amobotnangalen mundum totatañ zimosetnan pedondomti Kawawan̄ sesewatsamtí ¹² zewien,

"Ke penaj! Zemsesewatpepeyelen ma kwidi mwawagalen ma nânândi temajmak manik ma wisikn zemgangayelen ma kwizet bujandi temaj penaj tagain ma windendi igagen tazin ma sebet susuk ku mammnik ke Kawawajnnañgalen ya wemeti wembe. Penaj!"

¹³ Âpme ñeñaj bembe an ñenaj kapigok nayañkvesiye, “Ekjen kâláp satnaj teep-mañan mundum talip ekjen ke kwi ma desetgatnan kobien?”

¹⁴ Kegok nayaŋkxesime neŋ zet dopmanj kapigok gilik zemsawan, “Amobotnaŋ, e neŋ ku nāyap, gen nāmtadik.”

Zema egaj pigok dinoye, "Am ekjen ke sisipeŋpeŋ temaj mimindandaŋajanaj koloyan talip. Ekjen kälâwin teepmaŋ Sipsip Nembajanŋat sipmaŋaŋ zulupme sat kume talip.¹⁵ Keyepmti ekjenaj Kawawaŋgallen mundum totatat Kawawanj ikŋaŋgat zikatnan mamti sesewat mulup tambumbu ma msasa kataŋ sesewat mka temanen ke msawep. Ma Kawawanj ikŋaŋgallen mundum totatalen ke totati indikdamuŋ mbe.¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ma Sipsip Nembajanŋ mundum totatatnanen ekŋengat sutnan totati ekjen indikdamuŋ mamin. Egaj sipsip damurnok tati maindatim tu zikatnaŋ makwaptmâzinen indatimepme tu ke nimti mama matipgapmti ekjenaj tu meuyet ŋen ewe ku gakiwep ma kasuwan ŋen ewe ku indambuwe ma tâgâ kipmaŋaŋ ku indakumbewe. Kegok mme Kawawanj zikalinanen siawin kaput indemâbe."

Sipsip Nembayan gwede delaj zenzenjan 7 papiaen milikpepenjan keyet delaj zenzenjan mâtâpeye

¹ Äpmé Sipsip Nembaraj gwede 7 delaj zenzenraj ke mâtápme eknâma kululujen kwisak nén kukupin tapmetnepeme kan isiknjan bugan mee kegok beye.

² Kegok sokbeme nej taekma ensel 7 kapiyan Kawawaŋgat zimosetnan mot tapme lumun 7 ilinok tonjaŋ tonjaŋ indaye.

³ Kegok sokbeme ensel ḡenjaŋ koti sisakmagen ke tati bati goliyan weyayaŋaŋ tep tujaŋ sesikjaŋmak mambuip ke mtage. Ma egaŋ tep tujaŋ sesikjaŋ dolakjaŋmak kasak sesik pemberaŋ mambuip ke timti sisak goliyan weyayaŋanen Amobotnaŋgalen mundum totatatumgen ke busât amgalen dundundumak tep tujaŋ sesik dolakjaŋmak temakwep lumajti bembuye. ⁴ Mme kasak tep tujaŋ pemberaŋ kemak Kawawaŋgat am ḡeneyelen dundundaijaŋ enseliyet betnanengatnaŋ Kawawaŋmagen mowege. ⁵ Ensel keyaŋ kegok mti sisakŋengatnaŋ tezij timti pelepmanen beme gak zeme mti msalen mulapme topme kululuŋ kwisak ma ambeyak ma mākinaŋ temaŋ mge.

Ensel ekjenaj lumun kumbuwien

⁶ Âpme ensel 7 ekjenaj lumunjin kumbusâpmi weyayaŋ mulup mbien.

⁷ Mti ensel ḡenjaŋ egaŋ lumun kumbume map ais temajmak tezij siphmak lumamaŋaŋ keyaŋ msalen mulapme toweti msat paŋaŋ temaset tage mme msat paŋaŋ isikjaŋset ziye. Tep ombo sambe tabien mme isikjaŋ zimti msikkok ma kwaj zime delaj peye.

⁸ Âpme naman ensel ḡen egaŋ lumunaŋ kumbume kwitnaŋ ḡen kalaŋ temaŋ keboŋaŋ tep temaŋ tazime beke melesiŋ nembu kejan peme toweti nembu paŋaŋ isikjaŋset sipbemâge. ⁹ Kegok sokbeme songom mamaŋinmak nembu kejangatnaŋ keyaŋ gakimâpmee delaj zeye ma wanga mee kegogak kumsagep mge. Mme nembu paŋaŋ temaset kwitnaŋ keboŋ keyaŋ ku sokbeye.

¹⁰ Âpme naman ensel ḡen egaŋ lumun kumbume wenzim temaŋ kululuŋengatnan toti busatnaŋaŋ tarjam keboŋ sokbeye. Sokbeme kululuŋen gwaen pemti msat paŋaŋ isikjaŋgalen tu ma tu zikatnaŋ wenzim temaŋ keyaŋ atame msat paŋaŋ temaŋ kwitnaŋ keboŋ keyaŋ ku sokbeye. ¹¹ Kegok mme tu paŋaŋ zut tapme paŋaŋ kwep akjaŋ beye. Bemâpmee am sambeyaaŋ tu ke nimti gakim walelet mbien enenogât tu ke akjaŋ. Ma wenzim ke kwitnaŋ “Akjaŋ”.

¹² Âpme naman ensel ḡen egaŋ lumunaŋ kumbume kasup ma eyoŋga ma wenzim paŋaŋ temaset tapme paŋaŋ isikjaŋset ke mamaŋamar sepem ḡen sokbeme busatnaŋin paŋaŋ temaset tapme paŋaŋ isikjaŋset tambusosogaŋ sokbeme msasa ma tambumbu paŋaŋ temaset tapme paŋaŋ isikjaŋset kegogak tambusosok sokbemâge.

¹³ Âpme naman tati ekma mepme muntin ḡen ekban. Ek kululuŋ bete bete gwaen penaŋ mamti kwizet ḡakŋak kapigok kuye, “Wakae, in sindem ombo penaŋ tiwep. Ensel tuk ekŋengalen lumunjin tazin ke kumbume am msat palen talip in sindem ombo penaŋ tisâbip.”

9

Ensel ekjenmagengatnaŋ 5 egaŋ lumunaŋ kumbuye

¹ Âpme naman ensel ḡen egaŋ lumunaŋ kumbume wenzim ḡen kululuŋengatnaŋ telak zemti msalen topme ekban. Ek msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋ keyelen sekekek ke mātātāgalen ki sasaraŋ. ² Âpme egaŋ msat aimboŋaŋ teepmaŋgalen sekekek mātāpmee kasak temaŋ kwalage. Kasak ke tep temaŋ penaŋ kwalam peme makwazin keboŋ kasup ma kululuŋ mme tambusosok etaŋ sokbeye. ³ Âpme gwidegaŋ kasak keyelen kejanengatnan msalen tomâpbien. Toti winderin salisiyen nemboŋak tiwien. ⁴ Timti ekjen ke kwaj ma tep sinaj ma didik ku niniyelen zemindeye. Eknjen ke am Kawawaŋgalen pilij monzalaminan ku tazin ekjen ke etaŋ indime zawat mbep. ⁵ Yangut penaŋ indime gakikiyet yek belak eyoŋga 5 keyet kataŋ indime sek sindem palen mamayet zenzejaŋ. Sindem ke salisiyan indime sindem manâip sepem kegok. ⁶ Eyoŋga 5 keyet kerjan am ekjen keyaŋ sekjin walesât sek sindem mulup mbep yangut penaŋ n̄ep ku gakiwep.

⁷ Gwidek ekjen ke sek sepemin âs; kasa ekjenaj kasaen mesâti âs maondak beip sepem keboŋ. ḡokŋinanen amobotnaŋgalen elemiak bunduŋ ḡen goliyan mimiŋaŋ keyet sepem tage. Zimoselin amgalen zimoset keyet kataŋ. ⁸ Zuwin imbi satnaŋgalen

ñokzuwin teepmañ keboj ma zelin kuknaj temaj laiongalen keboj.⁹ Ma melakandujin mampongarjinan kapayañ weyayañ nembojañ tage. Ma eknjengat pâwinangalen kwisaknaj age enzange sambe eknjengalen pâwin kwisak keboj kuye. Ma kalis sambe âs mandamti kasaen mamelipnok kuye.¹⁰ Ma dakjin indindinjangalen sindemañ salisiyelen keboj. Am dakjnaj maindip keyañ am eyoña 5 keyet kerjan sek sindem titiyelen keyet winde indandanjar.¹¹ Eknjen amobotnaj kapiyan maindikdamuñ mamin ma ek ke ensel msat aimbojañ teepmañ maekdamuñ min ek kwitnaj Ibulu zeleset Abadon ma Glik zeleset Apolian. (Kwit eget keyet yanit Waleletgalen Tonjan.)

¹² Walelet eknen kapi delañ zeme pi naman walelet zut ñenañ kosâpmilup.

Ensel ekjenmagengatnaj 6 egaj lumunaj kumbume

¹³ Âpme naman ensel 7 egaj lumunaj kumbume nâmâ sisak goliyan weyayañ busilinaj zulak zulak ke Kawawañgat zikatnan tage. Keeset zet bim ñande kapigok koge. ¹⁴ Zet bim ñande keyañ ensel lumunaj mtagemagen kapigok mepme nânge, “Yupeletis Tu temaj ganzenan ensel zulak zulak tegaj zam indenderaj ke kwaletinde!” Kegok zempeme meti ensel ekjen ke kwaletindeye. ¹⁵ Kegok mimindeme ensel zulak zulak ekjen ke Kawawañgat muluwin mimiyelen weyanjindeye ke nup kan ma eyonga ma kasup ma aua kan keyet sokbeme msat kataj am pañaj temaset tapme pañaj isiknajset indawalebien. ¹⁶ Âpme ensel zulak zulak eknjengalen kasa kuku ekjen âsiens totabien. Ekjen indamakume 200 milien talip zemti zeme namban. ¹⁷ Kegok sokbeme nej kie kienok ekma anañ âs palen totabien kolowin kapayañ mimiñaj sepemaj ñamañ tep kwitnaj ma kâñkâmañ ma alañañ nanzaj sulpa ekjen keboj munduñbien. Ma âs eknjengalen ñokaselin laiongalen keboj ma kangaleminaset tañam ma kasak ma nanzaj sulpayañ kwawabien. ¹⁸ Kwawati keyañ am msalen pañaj temaset tapme pañaj isiknajset indondoyelen zenzenaj ke indome gakimâbien. ¹⁹ Âsi eknjengat winderjin ke dembusekjinan ma dakjinanen tage. Dembusekjinañ winde tage keyañ am indome gakikiyelen. Ma dakjin ke nombe eknjengalen nemboj ñokasetnañmak keyañ am sindem indawien.

²⁰ Âpme am butnañ zawañ ma walelelañ ku indatime gakiwien ekjenan nöpiom ilin belinaj weyayañ ma we bekanañ ke ku katikpewien. Ekjenan nöpiom gol ma silwayan mimiñaj ma aenañ ma nanzaj ma tewaj mimiñaj kwitnaj kwitnaj ek nâm mimiñajpij ma set mebe kokotnajpij ke ewe mandundumsaip. ²¹ Kegok mti am indome gakiki ma anjkambuk mulup ma aindindi mulup mimi ma animbi set kileñ mama ma kambutiti mama mimi keboj ke ku katikpemti yomin ku zemkawañ bewien.

10

Ensel ñenaj zemkatik bembe zet zeye

¹ Âpme ensel winderjanberj ñen kululuñengatnan kwatopme nej ekban. Ma ensel ke zanzayan sumumuñaj ma ñokjanen bitimnatagan kiliñ zemtatatañaj ma zimosetnañ kasup sepem keboj ma setnañ tapum tewaj zime ñam makumtazin keboj ekban.

² Betnañaj papia isiknaj ñen muñguguñaj kwaleletnañ mtapme ekban. Âpme setnañ penañ nembu palen imti setnañ alomañ msat palen imti tage. ³ Tati zet laionaj kwilin makuip keyet kataj kume kululuñ patatañ sakwalam kumepme 7 beyeen an bim ñande kerjan kuye. ⁴ Kwizet kegok kume nej kululuñ eksât mnepema zet kululuñengatnañ nejmagen kapigok sokbeye, “Kululuñ patataj 7 kumti zet zeyo ke papiaeñ kukupiñ belak keñdanen nâpemane wek!”

⁵ Âpme ensel setnañaj msalen ma nembuyen imti tapme ekban egat betnañ penañaj kululuñen peme mopme ⁶ Kawawañ mama katiknaj mamti mamain ma egaj kwitnaj kwitnaj zeme weñge: Kululuñ ma msat ma nembu zeme sokbeye ma eknjengat kerjanen kwitnaj kwitnaj zeme sokbewien. Enseliyan egat kwitnanen zemkatik bemti kapigok zeye, “Kawawañgat golañ zenze an itnajanek zezapat mimindaye ke ewe kwesij ku tasâpm; sakwep sokbesâpm. ⁷ Ensel 7 egaj lumunaj kumbume kan keyet Kawawañ

egalen nāmbiliwewetnaŋ enzililinjan takwapme mulup anene golaŋ zenze an tipman baen diindoye keyet penajan sokbemdelar zesâpm."

Ensel ŋenaj Zân papia muŋgugujaj same niŋje

⁸ Âpme kululujengatnaŋ zet nâwan keyanjegak sokbemti pigok dinoye, "Geŋ meti papia kwaleletnaŋ ensel setnaŋ nembet msalen ma setnaŋ nembet nembu palen imtati papia mti tazin ke mi." ⁹ Zeme neŋ enselmagen papia ke nanayet yaŋkxesima egaj kapigok dinoye, "Papia kapi mti ni. Nimane dembusekdanen bzik tuŋaŋ tikŋaŋ keboŋ besem yangut kambakdanen baen towepme akŋaŋ besem." ¹⁰ Kegok zemti papia ke name nima dembuseknan bzik tuŋaŋ tikŋaŋ kegok beme tikŋaŋ nâmban. Yaŋ wilikpema tipmamnan towepme akŋaŋat mban. ¹¹ Nima Kawawaŋaj kapigok dinoye, "Geŋ am sek sepemin igak igak ma am msalin igak igak ma zelin ŋande sepem igak igak ma amobotnaŋine ekŋenaj Kawawaŋgalen zet ewe zemsokbemindamane nâmbep."

11

Kawawaŋaj golaŋ zenze an zut ideme kobun

¹ Âpme Kawawaŋaj tek bemak eek ke mtot namti zeye, "Geŋ wati met Kawawaŋgalen sesewat mka temaj ma sisak ke bemak ekbak. Ma sesewat mka temaj keyet keŋjanen am kwi ekŋenaj sesewat tapmip ekŋen ke indamaiŋsenik. ²⁻³ Ma sesewat mka temaj keyelen tambaŋgum ke bemamakpiŋ; belak pemane tasem. Ke am Zuda manjgeen ku sokbemberŋaj ekŋengat ketalasim indandajan. Ekŋen keyaj Zelusalem mka temaj kambuk manzenup ke eyonja 42 kegok ma tambu msasanaŋ makuwenegen 1, 260 benak keyet kataŋ miak mka temaj ke kumwaleti mme belakŋaŋ bewe. Kegok sokbeme neŋ kan keyet zet zapatn zenze an zut idema toti amnaŋ kembeŋ ŋen tati miak miak mamtalip keyet kataŋ miak tati zet zapatn zemkawar bewalup." ⁴ Eget ke olip tep zut ma lam zut nemboŋ ke Amobotnaŋgalen mulup anenet msalen mulup mimiyet ombemideyeyaj zikatnan talup. ⁵ An ŋenaj egegat kasa mimidasâgât mbe beme egegat dembusekŋidangatnan tewaŋ toti ziwe keyepmti an ŋenaj eget idosât mbe beme an ke tewaŋ zime gakiwe. ⁶ Ma kegogak eget map ku zemalut totogalen winde idadajan kan egelaj Kawawaŋgalen zet zapat dolakŋaŋ mkawar bembe kanen ke. Ma kegogak eget tu zikatnaŋ sambeyet zemalut siwaŋ pesakpepeyelen winde taidain. Ma egelaj kegogak nukŋaŋ penaŋ msat same sek zigok mmalu kwakwagalen winde taidain.

⁷ Âpme zet zapat dolakŋaŋ zenze kanaŋ delaŋ zeme msat aimboŋaj teepmaŋ penaŋ keyet kenjangatnaŋ songom kukŋaŋbeŋ nemboŋaj kwati eget kasa mimidamti idime gakiwalup. ⁸ Ma segidaŋ mka temajgalen selen ke wembe ke Amobotnaŋit tewen amnaŋ kumasasokpewien keyet katnaŋ. Mka temaj keyet bemzenze kwit kapigok kukuŋaj: Sodom ma Izip. ⁹ Am sek sepem igak igak tabien ma am yaŋin igak igak ma zelin ŋande sepem igak igak ma am msalin igak igak mambien kataŋ am ekŋen keyaj meti segit ke ekti tapme kopme msasa tukmak butnaŋ ku nâmindame eget sumen indabewien. ¹⁰ Kegok mti an zut egelaj am alik sambe penaŋ msalen sindem temaj indawun keyepmti egelaj gakimalu msat sambe am sambe ekŋenaj keŋin dolakŋaŋ beme tewalan dopmaj sam dopmaj sam tapm mme indikban. ¹¹ Yangut kasup tukmak butnaŋ ke delaŋ zeme Kawawaŋaj zeweleteŋaj kumbume keŋidan toweti mme wapmalu am sambeŋaŋ idikti kiŋgagat temaj penaŋaŋ indaige. ¹² Keyaj sokbeme kululujengatnaŋ kwizet kapigok egetmagen toge, "It pien kwalit!" Kegok kume am kasajitne ekŋenaj taekme zanza paleset kululuŋen mowebun. ¹³ Kan egelaj kululuŋen mowepmalu keyegak mâkinaj temaj penaŋ mme mka temaj keŋjanen paŋan 9 tapme paŋan kwep kumsage mge. Keyet kenanen am gakime makume 7000 beye. Kegok sokbeme am notnaŋ alik tabien ekŋenaj kiŋgati Kawawaŋ kululuŋ tonjaŋat sesewatsawien. ¹⁴ Âpme nukŋaŋ tugaŋ zut delaŋ zeme ekmane nukŋaŋ kwep sakwep penaŋ kosâpm.

Ensel ekjenmagengatnaŋ 7 egaj lumun kume kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeye

¹⁵ Âpme ensel 7 egañ lumunaj kume kululuñen kwizet temaj sokbeye. Sokbemi kapigok zeye, "Msat ekdamuñ mimiyeñen windé ke Amobotnaj Kawawañ ma An egañ ombempeme am yominan mndatiye windé keyañ egetmagen kwawozin ma egelaj msat kwesiñ kwesiñ ekdamuñ mbalup." ¹⁶ Ma ñeñaj bembe an 24 ekjenaj Kawawañgat zimosetnan mundumin elimiakñajmak keyet palen totabien. Ekjenaj mundumin ke pemti totpedondomti Kawawañgat zemsesewati pigok zewien:

¹⁷ "Amobotnaj Kawawañ geñ windendimak mambanannaj mamanik. Geñ windendi temaj ke mtati damuñ mimindi yanbewanan keyepmti nin geñ olim sesewat mganup. ¹⁸ Âpme am gâgât ku nâmkiñpeip ekjenaj gâgât ñenzinziñ temaj mbien. Kegok mme gâlen ñenzinziñ kanañ sokbem tazin ma am gakikiñaj ekjenmagen zet zemdelaj zenze mulup mimiyeñen kandi sokjanik sokbein. Mti mulup amdine ma golañ zenze anne ma amdine nâmkiñpeperinmak ma am mobotnaj ma tototnaj ekjenaj gâgât mobotnaj nâmti mamaip. Ekjen tosañaj indandayelen kandi bududuk bein. Ma msat mawalelip ekjengalen kan dopmaj indawaleletgalen sokjan sokbem tazin." ¹⁹ Kegok zemdelaj zeme an ñenañ Kawawañgalen sesewat mka temaj kululuñen keyet sekekekñaj kwaseleme neñ ekma boñgis temaj zii zet bempeme matatan sakamañ Kawawañj Mosesimak ma Isael ammak tâtâ mimiyet zii zet same bempeye ke nemboñaj tage.* Ma keyegak ambeyegaj peyak peyak mge ma kululuñ kwiññaj mandamti ombo kuye ma mâkinaj mge ma map katnaj temaj toge.

12

Kululuñen imbi ñenmak Sadajmak tapmalut idikban

¹ Âpme kululuñen muluwañ ñen kapigok sokbeye. Imbi ñen tage ek kasuwañ sañgum melakandunok zamunduñti tage ma setnaj kanderan eyongayañ tage. Ma ñokjanen amobotnangalen bunduñ elimiakñajmak wenzim 12 kapiyan zampeme tage. ² Ma ek nemba kambakmak ya nemba ambesâgât sek sindem temaj nâmti si sumti ñakñak tapmماج. ³ Ek kegok tapmme kululuñen muluwañ mamanamañ ñen pigok sokbeye. Gazu gazu temaj ñen tage ma sek sepemaj ñamar ñokasetnañ 7 ma zegalipmaj 10. Ma ñokasetnañ kwep kwep katañ amobotnangalen bunduñ elimiakñajmak tapmege. ⁴ Ma gazu gazu keyet dakñajajkululuñengatnañ wenzim butnaj kwep kaputim msalen topme butnaj zut tage. Kegok mti ekme imbi keyañ nemba ambesâgât mme kapigok nâmibiliweti sokjanik metage, "Imbi kapi nemba ambepme neñ keyegak mti wiliksap." Kegok naye. ⁵ Âpme imbi kemagen nemba okak an sokbeye. Ya nemba keyañ am sambe msat katañ aen tonje mmamti indadamuñ windenjañbej mimiyet zempepejañ. Ya nemba okak keyañ sokbeme Kawawañj keyegak mti mot kululuñen mundum elimiakñajmak mundum keyet dukjan mot peme tage. ⁶ Âpme mamañ egañ kunzuñti msat turgupman ampijan mege. Ke kasup mulup mimi 1,260 ke mame ekdamuñ mpepeyet nâmti Kawawañj mundum ke aikpeye.

⁷ Âpme kululuñen kasa temaj sokbeye. Ensel ñeñaj bembe an kwitnaj Maikel ek ma mangeñane ekjenaj gazu gazu kumti mâpmâgat ondekbien ma nembet gazu gazu ma mangeñane ekjenaj ondekbien. ⁸ Mti ekjenaj an temaj omni gazu gazu egalen mangeyeraj ku katikñaj bewien keyepmti kululuñ mkaen ku mamayet indamâbien. ⁹ Âpme Kawawañgalen ensel ekjenaj gazu gazu temaj kululuñengatnañ âtâpeme toge ma ek ke nombe kwemunañ takwage. Ke ma kwitnaj ñen an dâsukitoñ ma kwitnaj ñen am sambe kejin mamimyurjgume yom mamip. Ek âtâpeme toge kan keyegak mangeñane ilinsakwep âtâindeme tobien. ¹⁰ Âpme kululuñen kwizet ombo kapigok sokbeme nâmbar, "Alak Kawawañj am mangeñane angalan gogot mimindein. Kawawañj ek Amobotnaj ma windenjañ temaj ma kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe ekdamuñ mamin. Ma Kawawañj Kilais ombempeye mulupmaj sosok sokbein ke ilak Kawawañj

* 11:19: Ma nanzaj palakjañ zut zii zet dukjan kumpepejañ keyañ kejan tage. Ma boñgis kebon ke Isael amnaj pumamti pilij Kawawañj ekjenmak tazin manâmtemien.

notnne eknjengat kasañin Kawawañgat zikatnan tambu msa manzemindoin ek âtâpeme toge. ¹¹ Zisas ek Kawawañgalen Sipsip Nembañaj keyepmti egaj gakinti sipmaji mulapme am nâmkiñpepejinmak Kawawañgalen zet zapat dolakñaj zemkawaj bewien-gapmti winderaj bemti kasa kume topme tabien. Mti mamañin gakikiyet nâmthalati ketalasiwien. ¹² Keyepmti kululuñ kejan ñen ñen maip in olojen mbep! Wakae! Msat ma nembu in sindem ombo penaj tiwep. Pi Sadaj ek ilak inmagen kwatozin yangut kanaj ilak sakwep delaj zewe ke nâmti keyepm ñenzinziñ palen tapmain.”

¹³ Âpme gazu gazu ek msalen âtâpeme toti gilik zemti ku mebegalen imbiyañ nemba an ambege ke mâtpe kunzunge. ¹⁴ Kegok sokbeme imbi ek age mutin temaj keyet pâpmañ zut ke same mti msat tungupman gazu gazu ek peme tapme Kawawañgat msat ke egat zapat nâmpepeñaj ke enzilim mamayelen pâmege. Ke mepmame Kawawañgat nup kan tuk ma butnaj kegogat tu meu ekdamuñ mbe ma gazu gazuyañ imbi ku walepewe. ¹⁵ Kegok mti imbi ek pâmti mepmame gazu gazu ek tu wasekme imbi keyet bamanen tu teepmañ temaj mâge. Imbi ke waletpepeyelen kegok mge. ¹⁶ Âpme msalarj imbi ke mukulem mpesâti ñandemti tapme gazu gazuyañ tu wasekme toti mege keyaj egat kejan mepmame delaj zeye. ¹⁷ Msalarj kegok mme gazu gazu ek imbi keyet ñenzinziñ temaj mti gilik zemti egalen manjeñane indosâgât mege. Kawawañgalen zet gawepumti Zisasiyelen zetnaj zeyeen mamkatik bemtalip ekjen ke indomwalet msâgât

13

¹ meti nembu ganzenan gambibik palen met tapmange.

Songom kukjañbeñ zulaj sokbewun

Âpme nej taekma nembu kejangatnan songom temaj kukjañbeñ ñenaj kwage. Ek zegalipmañ 10 ma ñokasetnaj 7. Mme zegalipmañ kwep kwep keyet dukñaj amobotnañgalen bunduñ elemiakñajmak tabien. Âpme ñokasetnanen kwep kwepgat Kawawañ mtopepeyelen kwit ñen eknjengat palen kumpepeñaj. ² Songom temaj kukjañbeñ ekban ke sek sepemaj tamjañ temajgalen keboj ma setnaj betnaj palakñaj songom temaj penaj ñen egalen keboj ma zetnaj ke laion temaj kukjañbeñ egalen keboj. Âpme gazu gazuyañ winderaj ma ikñangalen amobotnaj mundumaj ke ma msalen damuñ mimiñaj songom ketalasim saye. ³ Songom keyet ñokasetnan kwep ñengat lingilan tapme gakiwewenaj sepem ekban. Yangut egat lingitnaj bekanaj keyaj ñelume dolakñaj beye. Kegok sokbeme msat sambe am ekjenaj songom ke ektemtem mpemti ek mâtî mambien. ⁴ Âpme gazu gazu ek an ñeraj ya egaj songom windé saye keyepmti amnaj gazu gazu zemsesewat msawien. Ma songom ek kegogak amnaj zemsesewatpemti kapigok zewien, “Ninmagengatnaj ñenaj songom keboj kemak ñep ku bemekmekgalen. Ma ninmagengatnaj ñenaj ekmak ñep ku auuk.”

⁵ Âpme Kawawañgat sek mmobot zet ma zet Kawawañgat kwitnaj mtotot mimiñelen ke ku zenzyet zembekkepeñaj. Mti mulupman eyoñga 42 keyet kejan etaj mti mamayet zempepeñaj. ⁶ Kegok sokbeme keyepmti Kawawañ ikñaj ma kwizet buñamaj ma kululuñegalen mundum ma am kululuñen mamaip ekjen zemtalatindemti manje. ⁷ Mti Kawawañgalen am nâmkiñpepemak ekjen kasa mimindamti indomwalet mimindendeyet nâmpepeñaj. Mti am yanjin igak igak ma msalin igak igak ma zelin ñande sepem igak igak ma sek sepemin igak igak eknjengalen ñenaj bembe an kwage. ⁸ Âpme msat kataj am ekjenaj songom zemsesewatpewep. Mme itnajanaj penaj Kawawañgat kululuñ ma msat weyayañpij mti egaj amjene sambe kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papia keyet kejan kuye. Am ekjen kwilin mama kanzizitgalen papiaeñ ke kejan tazin ekjen keyaj songom ku sesewatsawep.

⁹ In wakjin bemti nâlen zet ingat kapigok zema nât: ¹⁰ Kawawañgat am nâmkiñpepemak ñen mka katikñaj zapat nâmpeye beme mka katikñaj mebe. Ma ñen kasa kuku ekjenaj wanamañ ajme gakikiyet Kawawañgat nâmpeye egaj kegoset gakiwe. Kan keyet Kawawañgalen amnaj nâmkiñpeperin mkatikñaj bemtati kupeme towembe.

¹¹ Âpme msat kejangatnan songom kuknajberj ñen kwapme ekban. Ma ek zegalipmarj zut sipsipgalen nemboj; zetnañ ñandarajan gazu gazuyelen zetnok zeye. ¹² Âpme songom keyaj songom ñeraj kwage egat zimosetnan tati egalen windien mulup mgeyaj ewe mamin. Mti msalen am mimindeme ewerjan songom gakikijanok mti wage ek ke pedondom samti sesewatsawien. ¹³ Mti songom msat kejangatnañ kwage egaj menok temaj mme am msalengatnañ taekme egaj zeme kululujengatnañ tewaj zipen toge. ¹⁴ Menok kwitnañ kwitnañ kegok mimiyet Kawawañaj nâmpepeñaj keyepmti egaj songom ñeraj keyet zikatnan kegok mti msalen am kerjin mme yunguye. Mti zeme songom maiwañ ome gakikijanok mwati mamayelen tage keyet sepem wejanj weyanjbien. ¹⁵ Songom keyet wejanj ke mti onzempeme tapme songom bamgatnañ ekjen miap maip mamin ek ke menok mimiyet nâmpepeñaj. Âpme egalen zewelelenaj kumbume songom kuknajgalen wejanj kejan megeyepm wati zetnañ zeye. Zemti amnaj songom wejanj ke ku sesewatsaip ekjen ke egaj zeme indome gakiwien. ¹⁶ Kegok sokbeme egaj am mobotnañ ma tototnañ am milawatmak ma am bekopsat am lala talip ma am lala ku matalip ekjen nemboj am keyet ekjengat mepmit zeme ilindij penaj belin penarset ma monzalamnan meluwañ kuindeye. ¹⁷ Âpme am songomgalen kwitmak mamaip ekjenaj etañ kwitnañ kwitnañ kwititiyet ma meaem kwaem ñep mbien. Am ekjen ke songomgalen kwitnañ ma kwit yanjan mâtâgât makuku mulup mme sokbenak keyet katañ tage.

¹⁸ Nin kapiyet weyarj nâsenup. An ñen nânâjañmagaj keyaj songom keyet kwitnañ makuku mulup mti nâmbe. 666 ke makuku mulup mme kwit keyet yanjan kegok sokbeye.

14

Sipsip Nembarajmak am 144 tausen

¹ Âpme nej ekma mepme Sipsip Nembaraj Zaion Kalarjan tapme ekban. Ekmak am 144 tausen kegogaj tabien. Monzalaminan iknangalen kwitnañ kumpepeñaj ma Bipmanjat kwitnañ kegogak kumpepeñaj. ² Âpme kululuñ zet ñen nâmbar. Ke tu bimanj ome kwisak ombo penaj makuin sepem keboj nâmber ma kululuñ kwisakjan temaj makuin kwisak keboj. Yangut kwisak ke nâma gita kulele kwisaknok beye. Am sambe gita kulele kumenok kwisakjan makuin kegok nâmbar. ³ Ekjenaj Amobotnañgalen mundum elimiaknajmak ma kwitnañ kwitnañ mamañinmak zulak zulak ma an damuj ekjengat zimoselinan sesewat silik alaknaj kuwien. Silik ke am notnañaj kumti nânâyelen. Am msat sambe ekjengat tunguinangatnañ am Kawawañaj 144 tausen gilik zemindatiye ekjenaj ñep nânâyelen. ⁴ Ekjenaj teñ penaj mambien imbijen sekjanj ku ekbien. Ekjenaj Sipsip Nembaraj mamañin keyet katañ mamaip. Ekjen ke msalen am sambe ekjenmagengatnañ Sipsip Nembaraj ekmak mamayet Kawawañaj ñeraj yanbemti indatiye. ⁵ Ma zet dâsuki ñen ku zewien penaj; ekjen an ke teñ penaj.

Ensel tuk ekjenaj zet zapat dolaknaj mbien

⁶ Âpme nej ensel ñen ekma ek pâmti msat tungupman gwaen kwawege. Ek msalen am sambe sek sepem igak igak ma am manje temaj iknjak iknjak ma am zelin sambe manzeip katañ ma am msalen msat katañ talip ekjengat buñam zapat dolaknaj mama kanzizit ke mti mamange. ⁷ Egan zet zapat dolaknaj kapigok zeye, “In Kawawañat nâmbe mobotnañ beme kwizet buñaman mimwabep. Kawawañaj am yanjin mimsokbemti dopmaj indandayelen kanan sokjan bein. Kululuñ ma msat ma nembu ma tu zikatnañ sambe ke weyanjeyepmti egat dundum sesewatsawep.”

⁸ Kegok zemti mepme naman ensel ñeraj koti zet kapigok kuye, “Babilon mka temaj kumasekzin. Asekme delaj penaj zein. Mka keyelen am ekjenaj msat katañ am sambe mme imbimak set kilej mama keyet mama mimi mâtâgât sepem ilin mambienok.”

⁹ Âpme ensel bamnanen ñen ewe koge egaj zet kapigok zeye, “Am ekjenaj songom kuknajberj mawenjangat pedondom sawep ma monzalaminan ma belinanen egalen kwitnañaj tageyepm ¹⁰ ekjengat Kawawañaj ñenzinziñ temaj penaj mge. Mti

enseljane teñ ma Sipsip Nembanaj ekjenaj taindikme am ekjenaj tepmak nanzaj sulpa tañamañ kejan toweti ke sek sindem temaj nãmti kwesiñ mambep. ¹¹ Âpme tewaj am keboj ekjen ke indazime tep kasagañ sindem temaj indame kasagañ bep zenzepij kwesiñ moti wembe. Keyepmti am soñgom kukjañbej ma egat weñangat sesewat mti kwitnaj mmambien ekjen sindemen indewe. Ekjen sindemen tambu msa tagogopij tiwep.” ¹² Kan keyet Kawawañgalen am mamaip ekjenaj nãmkirpepe windenjagat mambep. Ekjen ke Kawawañgalen zet gawepumamti Zisasiyet nãmkirpeperij katipepepiñ ek mäti mamambep.

¹³ Âpme neñ tatnâma kwizet ñen kululuñengatnaj kwateri kapigok zeme nãmbar, “Gej zet papiaen meluwañ mi, ‘Kan alakgatnaj mezin Amobotnaj ekmagen wetekumiñ mamti gakim mosâip keyepmti ekjenaj olojen mtatmâlip.’”

Kawawañgalen Emetagan zein, “Penaj, ekjenaj Kawawañgalen mulup katikjañ mti sek sindem palen mambien. Ke peme tapme met kâtnâna aikti olojen mbep. Mti mama mimijin pemberangat penajan gwaen tiwep.”

Meu yep beme titiyelen kanaj bein

¹⁴ Âpme neñ ekma zanza satnaj sokbeme ekban. Mme zanza palen an ñen Angat Nemunaj nemboj tapme ekban. Ùokjanen amobotnangalen bunduj golan mimiñaj ke mundunjti tage ma betnajan wanam kukjañbej ke mti tage. ¹⁵ Âpme ensel ñen sesewat mka temaj kejangatnan kwateri gwaen ekpeme mopme an zanza palen tage egat kapigok kwizet kuye, “Gej wanamdi mti tadik keyaj wit muluwen elenjengeyelen kanaj bein. Msalen mulup ke penajan ilak titiyelen bein keyepm met kumeleñgemât.” ¹⁶ Kegok zeme an zanza palen tage egaj wanamañ atam tati msalen wit mulup penajan elenjeme delaj zemâge.

¹⁷ Âpme ensel ñenañ kululuñ sesewat mka temaj kejangatnan kwateri. Ek kegogak wanam kukjañbej penaj mti tage. ¹⁸ Âpme ensel ñenañ sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen munduman koge. Ek tep keyet damuñaj ensel wanam kukjañbej mti tage egat kapigok zeye, “Gej wanamdi kukjañbej keyaj msalen wain penajan ekjen sambe ilak kwipman beingat elenjgemât.” ¹⁹ Kegok zeme ensel keyaj wanam atam tati msalen wain tekjanen katnaj antimti timtati time batikondo temaj kejan totege. Kawawañgalen ñenzinzij wain katnaj timti batikondo temaj kejan time towepme amnaj selaj maip keyet kataj am yomtorj ekjenmagen sakam kegok sokbewe. ²⁰ Âpme ekjenaj wain katnaj ke mti mka temaj keyet ganzenan baenen batikondo temaj tage keyet kejan bemti selaj ime zalimti amgalen sip keyaj batikondo temaj kejangatnan zupman toti msat teepmaj 180 mael keyet kataj mepme sippat sememeñaj kwageen mita zut keyet kataj kwage.

15

Ensel 7 ekjenaj kwitnaj kwitnaj kingagatnajmak 7 kapi mti tabien

¹ Âpme kululuren muluwañ temaj piseseñajmak mananamañ ñen sokbeme ekban. Ensel 7 ekjenaj kwitnaj kwitnaj kingagatnajmak 7 mti tabien. Kwitnaj kwitnaj keyaj ñeñaj sokbemti wemeñgut mameti Kawawañgalen ñenzinzij sokbem delaj zenzeraj. ² Âpme neñ nembu ñen ekma ke galas tepmak lumantinok tapme ekban. Âpme soñgom kukjañbej ma weñaj ma meluwañ ke windenjagat pemti kingatpewien. Am ekjen keyaj nembu keyet ganzenan tapme Kawawañgalen gita kulele indame ke mti tabien. ³ Ekjenaj Kawawañgalen mulup anañ Mosesiyet ma Sipsip Nembanaj egat silikjan kapigok mililim kuwien,

“O Amobotnaj Kawawañ winde tonjañ. Gej mulupdi temaj penaj ma kingagatnajmak maminik. Msalen am sambe ekjengalen amobotnajin. Gej mamandi teñ maminik ma kwitnaj kwitnaj mmane penajanajmak etañ mambein. ⁴ Amobotnaj,

am sambayaŋ sesewatgemi kwizet burjamdi mmobep. Gej kwewetajəŋ teŋ manik ma gej musuwewet mulup penaŋak mmane keyet yaŋaŋ masokbemkawarŋ mambein keyepmti am sambe penaŋ ekjenaj gejmaŋen koti sesewatgewep."

⁵ Âpme nej ekma kululungalen sesewat mka temaj Kawawaŋaj mundum keŋan matazin keyelen set ŋandepen tapme ekban. ⁶ ɻandeme ensel kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnajmak ⁷ timti tabien ekjenaj keyet kerjangatnan k watobien. Ekjenaj melakanduŋin bumbulumeŋ; satnaŋ penaŋ peme topme tabien. Ma mamponŋganinan bitim golaŋ mimijaj ke zamti tabien. ⁸ Âpme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak songom nemboŋ zulak zulak tabien ekjenamgen ŋenaŋ pelep golaŋ mimijaj ⁹ kapi timti ensel ⁷ ke indaye. Pelep keyet kerjan Kawawaŋ mama kanzizit mama main egalen ŋenzinziŋ gak zemti tage ke indaye. ¹⁰ Âpme sesewat mka temaj keyet kerjan Kawawaŋgalen busatnaj mak ma winderaj keyelen kasak temaj penaŋ kwalati tage keyepmti am ŋenaŋ sesewat mka temaj kerjan mobogalen kataŋ ku beye. Ekjenaj damuŋ tapme ensel ¹¹ ekjenaj kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnajmak timti tabien ekjenaj muluwin mdelaj zenzyelen keyet damuŋ tabien.

16

Ensel ekjenaj kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnajmak mulapme msalen toge

¹ Âpme nej ekma sesewat mka temaj keyetnan zet bim ɻande zeye egaŋ ensel ⁷ ekjen zet ŋen kapigok diindoye, "In meti Kawawaŋgalen ŋenzinziŋ pelep ⁸ 7 tazin ke mti mulapme msalen towelek."

² Âpme ensel kukŋangat egaŋ meti pelepmaŋ ke mtageen mulapme msalen toge. Toti an songom kukŋangben egaŋ meluwaj belinan ma monzalaminan tageen ma egaŋ weŋaŋ mti mamti masesewatsaip ekjen lingit katikŋaj kiŋgagatnajmak penaŋ sindemaj temaj sokbemindaye.

³ Kegok mme ensel kukŋangat keyet baman egaŋ pelepmanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ ke mulapme nembuen toge. Topme nembuŋan gilik zemti am gakikŋangalen sip keboŋ beye. Beme nembuen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mamaŋinmak gakime delaj zeye.

⁴ Âpme ensel ŋen egaŋ pelepmanen kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnajmak mulapme tuyen ma tu zikatnanen toti sip bemâge. ⁵ Beme ensel tu damuŋ pewien egaŋ Kawawaŋgat kapigok zeme nãmban, "Gej eweŋan baen takwabanan ma alak ewe tapmanik. Gej yompiŋ; teŋ mambananaŋ manik keyepm dopmaj mutumindanik ke esemteŋ mamutunik. ⁶ Am bekanaŋ ekjenaj gâgât am nãmkijŋpewien ma golaŋ zenze andine ekjenengalen sip walebien keyepmti siwagak mti indamane nimbep. Nime keyaj dopmaj gilik zemindawanik keyaj pemberaj bein." ⁷ Âpme sâpe sâpe bumbu munduman zet kapigok zeme nãmban, "Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ gej winde torjaŋ! Tosa mututundi teŋ tazin yaŋgut ekjenaj yomengatnan kejın gilik zemti ek ku nãmkijŋpewien."

⁸ Âpme ensel ŋenaŋ egaŋ pelepmanengatnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnajmak mulapme kasup kerjan towepme tep om̄ba penaŋ zime kipmaŋaj msalen am om̄ba penaŋ indezimâge. ⁹ Ekjenaj tep kipmaŋaj om̄ba penaŋ indakâyeyepmti Kawawaŋgat zet mobotnaŋ mbien. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnajmak ke mme sokbembeyet winderaj tazin yaŋgut ekjenaj yomengatnan kejın gilik zemti ek ku nãmkijŋpewien.

¹⁰ Âpme ensel ŋenaŋ egaŋ pelepmanengatnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnajmak mulapme songom kukŋangben ŋenaŋ tage egal en amobotnaŋ mundumen toge. Topme msat sambe egaŋ am mataliwen ke tambusosok etaŋ sokbeye. Âpme am ekjenaj sindem om̄ba penaŋ nãmbiengapm zelin penaŋ angalik mabiŋ. ¹¹ Mme ekjenaj sindem ma liŋgilin ke ekti Kawawaŋ kululungengatnaŋ egat k welatnaŋ kuwien. Yaŋgut ekjenaj kejın ku gilik zeme mama mimi bekanaŋ mbien ke ku katikpewien.

¹² Âpme ensel ŋenaŋ egaŋ pelepmaŋ mti kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnajmak mulapme Yupeletis Tu teman towepme tu ke bep zeme delaj zeye. Tu beme set sokbeme kasup zikatnaŋ kwakwatnaset amobotnaŋ ekjenaj kokogalen kegok mge. ¹³ Âpme nej taekma

gazu gazu egalen kaŋgalimangatnan ma songom kukjaŋben egalen kaŋgalemengatnan ma golaŋ zenze an dâsuki ekjengalen kaŋgalemengatnaŋ we bekanaŋ notnaŋ bet keboŋ bemti topme indikban. ¹⁴ Ekjen ke we bekanaŋ penaŋ menok mulup ke mamtemien. Ekjen tuk keyaŋ msat kataŋ amobotnaŋ sambemagen meti kejin mimwatindeme ondektati Kawawaŋgalen nâmkiŋpepe am mekum kwakum Kawawaŋgalen kan delaj zenze kanan keyet zetnaŋ zewien. Kawawaŋjar amobotnaŋ sambe sebemindein.

¹⁵ Amobotnaŋ Zisas Kilais kapigok zeye, “Nâip, neŋ kambu titi an sepem kegok pempetuk kobap keyepmti an yen ek talak mame neŋ kot ekma sakambuk mbemagengat. Kej kaik mamti saŋgum melakanduŋgaŋ damuŋ tabe. An keyaŋ olojen mbe.”

¹⁶ Âpme we bekanaŋ ekjenan amobotnaŋ sambe ma ekjengalen kasa kuku an msat ke Ibulu zeleset kwitnaŋ Amagedon makuip ke ondekindewien.

¹⁷ Âpme ensel bam mulup mdelaŋ zenzeyelen tage egaŋ pelepmanengatnaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak mulapme msat tungupman kaŋgwa toge. Âpme sesewat mka temaj keyet kejan Kawawaŋgalen mundum elimiakjaŋmak keyet kejanatnan kwizet temaj yen kapigok sokbeye, “Ilak delaj zein!” ¹⁸ Âpme kululuŋ kwisak ma ambeyak ma zet kwisak temaj ma mâkinaj temaj penaŋ mge. Am mamkwabien kan keyet mâkinaj keboŋ penaŋ yen ku mge. ¹⁹ Âpme Babilon mka temaj ke epeeemti tuk beye. Ma msat sambe am ekjengalen mka yannde asekmaŋe. Mme Kawawaŋ egaŋ Babilon am ekjengat nâmtri yanzenziŋ mti indawalege. ²⁰ Mti msat nembu tungupman sambe ma kalaŋ temaj ekjen kegogak asekme delaj zewien. ²¹ Ma kululuŋ map katnaŋ temaj temaj kwep kwep tobiengat nukjaŋin 50 kilo sepem keboŋ. Am map katnaŋ kiŋgagatnaŋmak keboŋ keyaŋ om̄ba penaŋ indowe keyepmti am ekjenan Kawawaŋgalat kwelatnaŋ kuwien.

17

Imbi set kilej kwizapatnaŋ temaj

¹ Âpme ensel 7 pelep 7 mmambien ekjenmagen kwep yenai neŋmagen toti zeye, “Imbi set kilej kwizapatnaŋmak ek mka temaj tu temaj sambe ganzenan matazin. Ek dopmaŋ sasayet kanan bein, keyet kopmane met zikat gama ekbak. ² Msat kataŋ amobotnaŋ ekjenan ekmak set kilej mamaip ma msat kataŋ am ekjenan ekmagengatnan wain tu nimti kejin kilej mambein.”*

³ Kegok zeme Kawawaŋgalen Emetak Tejaŋ winde namti zikatn mme menoknok mme enseliŋ iŋjaŋjak naikti msat tungupman meneme nilizut tabelin. Msat tungupmanen ke imbi yen tapme ekbelin. Ek songom kukjaŋbej yanmaŋ keyet palen totage. Songom keyet palen kwit sambe Kawawaŋ mtotogalen kukjaŋkeyaŋ sekjanen bee kume delaj zenzetjaŋ. Mme songom kukjaŋbej keyet yokasetnaŋ 7 ma zegalipmaŋ 10 ⁴ ma imbi ek saŋgum melakanduŋjaŋ sepemaŋ yanmaŋ zut igak igaknok munduŋti miak miak sopmaŋ mti tage. Betnan okop yen golaŋ mimijan mti tage ke iŋjaŋgalen mama mimi okbi okbijajmak ma iŋjaŋgalen set kileŋgalen mama keyaŋ gak zemti tage.

⁵ Monzalaman kwit yaŋaŋ enzililiŋkapigok kumpepeŋan tage,

BABILON MKA TEMAŋ

SET KILEJ IMBI SAMBEYELEN IŋOKTEKJIN

MA EGAIJ MSAT KATAJ MAMA MIMI BEKANAŋGALEN IŋOTEKJAJ.”

⁶ Imbi iŋjaŋ ke am Kawawaŋgalat nâmkiŋpepemak ma Zisas egalen zapat zemkawaŋ bembe maindomtan. Keyepmti ekjengalen siwin nimti kejan kilej penaŋ beme an notnaŋ tu katikjaŋ wain nimti mamipnok sakam kegok mme ekti nâmtemtem penaŋ mban. ⁷ Mme ensel egaŋ kapigok nayaŋkwiſe, “Gej kwilekiyet nâmtemtem penaŋ mnik? Neŋ imbi egat yaŋaŋ ma songom yenai sekti tazin egat yaŋaŋ ma songom yokasetnaŋ 7 ma zegalipmaŋ 10 keyet yaŋin ilinsakwep zema nâmjak. ⁸ Gej songom kukjaŋbej ekdak keyaŋ kopme msalen am ekjen kwilin Kawawaŋjar kululuŋ ma msat ku sokbeye keyetnaŋ yaŋbemti mama kanzizit keyelen papiaeŋ ku kumpepeŋan

* 17:2: Tu nimbien keyaŋ mkawaŋ beinen ekmak set kilej mambien.

ekjen keyaj songom ewejan etaj manje pi ewe ku mamain ya bam ewe mambe ke msat aimbojañ teepmañ penajengatnan gilik zemti kwapme Kawawañañ waletpeme ekjenaj ke ekti ektemtem mbep.

⁹ Pi am ñoktikjın temaj ekjenaj nânâyelen keyet sepem tazin. Songomgalen jokasetnañ 7 ke kalaj temaj 7 imbi keyaj keyet palen topmatazin. ¹⁰ Kalaj 7 keyaj kogogak amobotnañ 7 keyet sepem bep. Amobotnañ 5 ekjen gakimâpme kweç ek alak kapi msat damuñ mti tapmain. Mme kweç ñen bam sokbesâpm. Sokbemti kan isikjaj bugan msat damuñ mimiyelen zempeperaj. ¹¹ Mme songom kukjañbej mamti yek bewien ke amobotnañ 7 yañ ekjengat tunguwinangatnañ keyetnañ ñenañ ewe gilik zemkoti amobotnañ kwapme indamakuman an keyaj amobotnañ tapme 8 bein. Egañ amobotnañ gilik zemkwati msat belatnik damuñ mmeti walebe.

¹² Mme zegalipmañ 10 ekdak ke kegogak amobotnañ 10 yañgut ekjenaj damuñ muluwin kan kapigogak ku yañbeip. Gazu gazu amobotnañ songom kukjañbej muluwin nâmdelaj zemindemi ekmak tusumti kan isikjaj bugan mbep. ¹³ Ekjen keyaj ñoktik sepem kweç bemtati songom kukjañbej egat kandañan muluwin windenjañbej msawep. ¹⁴ Ekjenaj Sipsip Nembajan ekmak kasa âwep keyaŋgut Sipsip Nembajan egaj windenjañ bemti indomâbe. Egañ msalen amobotnañ ekjengalen Amobotnajin Temaj ma msalen an damuñ ekjengalen An Damuñin Temaj keyepm kasajane kume tobe. Am ikjañ indakumtetiti ombemindeme ek mäbien nâmisiñti maip ekjen kemak Sipsip Nembajanmak ekjenaj kasajineyelen winde kume tobe.”

¹⁵ Âpme Ensel egañ kegok zemti ewe kapigok tusumti dinoye. “Imbi set kilej mama ke tu sambe keyet ganzenan tapme ekdak. Tu ke am msalen msat kataj talip ma am sek sepem igak igak ma zelin igak igak manzeip kataj ke tu ke nemboj. ¹⁶ Ma zegalipmañ 10 ekdak ke ma songom kukjañbej ke ilinsakwep imbi set kilej mama zemtalatpemti kwitnañ kwitnañ sambe egat palen tati sañgum melakandu kumâtâtpeme talak tapme sekjañ nim wianti kanziraj tewen bume zimâbe. ¹⁷ Yañgut ke ilinangat kejinangat etaj ku mbep. Kawawañañ kejin ke mimiyet melej belaj bemindeme ekjenaj zetnañ gawepumti kej kweç bemti songom kukjañbej ke mulup msawien. Mulup msamti manepeme Kawawañañgalen zet penajanjmak beye. ¹⁸ Âpme gen imbi ekdak ke mka temaj. Ma imbi ke amobotnañ sambe msat kataj ekjenaj ekdamuñ mbep. Bemzenze zet egat palen bem zemkwakwatnañ.”

18

Kawawañañ Babilon mka temaj kumasekbe keyelen zet

¹ Naman neñ ekma ensel ñen kululuñengatnan kwtapme ekban. Ek windenjañ temaj penañ ma sañga songanjañ msat sambe mbusatnañ bemâge. ² Egañ kwizet temaj ñakjaj palen kapigok kuye, “Wakae! Babilon mka temaj kumasekme delañ penañ pein. Mka temaj ke we bekanañ ekjengalen mka. Age mgasik sepem igak igak bekanañ mimiyelen mka temaj keyegak talip. ³ Kan Babilon mka temaj ke kumasesekpiñ tapme msat kataj am sambeyaj imbi keyelen mama mimi bekanañ ke mäbien. Msat kataj amobotnañ ekjenaj koti ekmak set kilej mama mulup mbien. Âpme imbi keyaj aem kwaem mulup an ekjengalen milawalin sambe egomti kwitime keyepmti ekjenaj mânepmak ombo bewien.”

⁴ Âpme kwitnañ kwitnañ ke ewe sokbembepiñ tapme ñeran kululuñen zet ñen ewe kapigok neñmagen toge, “Aminne, in mka temaj ke pemti melit! Mneti in ke tatneti set kilej mamayelen tusuwepmagengapmti in ekjenmak walebepmagengat mka temaj ke peit!

⁵ Am mka temaj keyet kejan keyaj yom mti mimiek mme sambe sopmañ penañ bein. Kegok mme Kawawañañ ekjengalen yom keyet otnâmti enseliyet pigok zeye.

⁶ Imbi egañ mulup kwitnañ kwitnañ mgasik mge keyet dopman kwitnañ kwitnañ mgasik msawanik. Ma egañ kwitnañ kwitnañ bekanañ mge ke ger sebempemti bugan

temaj mosawanik. Ma egaj okop kejanen kwitnañ okbi okbinajmak lumajti indayeyepmti in kogogak sebempemoti sawep.

⁷ Egaj ikñajat sekñaj mmoti ma set kilej mama mimiñaj gogot mti keyet oljen-mak tage. Keyet kataj in egat sek sindem ma si kembej temaj aik sawep. Egaj kejanaj pigok manâin, ‘Neñ imbi mobotnañ penaj. Neñ imbi kwambet yek ma neñ si kembej ku mbap ma kej oljen palen mameti mambap.’ ⁸ Kegok manzein keyepmti kasup kwejengat ekmagen kwitnañ kwitnañ nukñaj ke kapigok sokbewe: zawañ sek sindem ma si kembej ma meuyet kambej egalen kanaj bewe. Ma imbi ke tewen ziwe enenogat Amobotnañ Kawawañaj ek winde toñaj egaj yomangat dopmañ mutumsame delaj zewe.

⁹ Âpme msat kataj amobotnañ ekmak set kilej mamti egat gogot temaj mampeip. Kogogapm ek tewaj bume zimti tep kasakñaj mopme ekti si kembej temaj mbep. ¹⁰ Ekñenaj sindem tisenup zemkiñgagalaj indaikme bejan tati kapigok zewep, ‘Wakae! Babilon mka temaj, Babilon mka katikñaj, gej mama mimi bekanañdajat dopmañ pempetuk sokbemgain.’

¹¹ Kegok mme msat kataj am ekmak milawalin egaj makwitintan. An ekjen keyaj an ñenaj milawalin ku kwitiwepgapm si kembej temaj mbep. ¹² Milawat kapigok dopmañ sam dopmañ sam mbien: gol ma silwa ma kekek tosañaj temaj ma sañgum kake katikñaj ke kwetetepmaj mânepmaj temaj ma sañgum ñamañ ma aiaikñaj ma sañgum ñamañ palen kâñkâñajmak tatañaj ke ma tep sesikñaj dolakñajmak ma elepan ke bo temaj penangat zegalipmañaj kwitnañ kwitnañ notnañ mimijaj ma tep notnañ mânewin temaj ma kapayañ ma aenaj ma nanzaj sañañ soñganajmak nukñajbejañ mimijaj ¹³ ma mambuzuzup sekñaj ma dip ma kabilam ma tep tuñaj sesikñaj dolakñajmak notnañ ma wet sesikñaj dolakñaj ma wain ma wet tuñaj dolakñaj ma meu kânzunzuñaj ma wit katnañ sepemaj sangom nemboj ma makau ma sipsip ma âsimak ma mulup an tosañinpij amnañ ekjen indakwitime ekjengalen bewien. ¹⁴ Ma an ekjen ekmak omkwiti kwiti mamtemien egat zewien, ‘Gej kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñaj ego egomak makwitintemanan wan alak delaj zein. Ma milawadi sambe ma kwitnañ kwitnañ dolakñaj tosañaj temaj delaj zein. Gej ewe ñen ku aikbanik penaj!’ ¹⁵ Âpme ekjen ke omkwiti kwiti mka temajmak mbiengapm ekjenaj mânepmak kwabien. Ma ekjen sindem tisenup ze kiñgagalaj indaikme bejan tati si kembej mti ¹⁶ kapigok zewep, ‘Wakae! Babilon mka temaj! Egaj sañgum kwetetepmaj ma mânepmaj temaj ma ñamañ ma ñamañmak kâñkâñajmak manzamtatan. Ma egaj sekñaj gol ma nanzaj dolakñaj penaj ma kekek mânepmaj mobotnañ penaj keyaj sekñin miak pemti mamaip. ¹⁷ Ma kan isikñaj bugan kapiyet mânep milawatnañ ma elimiak ke yek beme delaj zep!’

Âpme wanga sambe mamaiwen ma am wañgaen mulup mamip ekjen ma an wañga mti maindap mainen ma an ekjen nembu palen mulup kwitnañ kwitnañ mânep titiyelen mamiwen ekjenaj kegogak bejan tati ¹⁸ ekme Babilon kasakñajan kwaikme tep temajaj zime si kembej temaj mti zewien, ‘Mka temaj keboj ke ñen ewe ku tazin.’ ¹⁹ Kegok zemti kânzunzu time ñokrínan mopme si kembej temaj mti zewien, ‘Wakae! mka temaj ke wañga toñane nembuyen mamaip ekjenaj mânep temaj milawalinañgat tiwen. Âpme pi memendepmak mka temaj lambajaj etañ tage.’

²⁰ Am kululujen talip in ma Kawawañgalen am ma ombemindendejañ ma golañ zenze an in ker oljen ñamti segeyak mbep. Mka temaj kumasekbiengapmti aminne, in kululujen tati oljen mbep! Ma Kawawañaj zemdelaj zenzeyelen mama mimi bekanañ egaj ingat mgeyepmti in Kawawangalen am ñâmkinpepejinnmak ma Kawawañgalen nembajane ma golañ zenze an in oljen mbep!”

²¹ Zet kegok sokbeme ensel ñen windenaj temaj egaj nanzaj siput temaj ke mwati witikpeme nembu kejan met towepme kapigok zeye, “Babilon mka temaj ke kegogak witikpeme nembu kejan metopme bam ku ekbep. ²² Âpme gita kulele ma silik ejsasat ma lumun kwisak ke gerjagen ñen ewe ku sokbewe. Ma am notnañ mulup kwitnañ

kwitnañ mampi ke ewe gejmagen ku aikbep. Ma mulup mme kwisak kwisak makun kegokpiñ tuñtañ pemti tabe.²³ Tañam busatnañaj gejmagen ñen ewe ku sokbewe ma an imbi ekjengalen ma kan an imbij bembeyelen kan kwisakjañ ma olojen ñen ku sokbewe. Gâlen an milawat dopmaj sam dopmaj sam mamtemien ekjenañ msat kataj milawat omkwiti kwitiyelen nânâñin temajmak kwati mambien. Ma gâlen añañkambuk mulup msat kataj am kerjin mme yunguye.

²⁴ Âpme golañ zenze an ma Kawawañgalen am nâmkiñpeperjinmak ma msat kataj am indomwalet mbanan ekjengalen siwin Kawawañaj Babilon mka temaj keyet kejan aikge. Ya keyelen yom ke Babilonmagen tazin keyepmti set ke ekmagen sokbeye.”

19

Kululujen Kawawañgat olim sesewat sokbeme Zânan eknâñge

¹ Mme delaj zeme nej kululujen an manje temaj ekjengalen sesewat silik kwisak temajnok nâmboñ. Ekjenañ pigok kuwien, “Kawawañ ek am yomengatnan indatin ma ek an kwizetpatnañmak ma winde ke ekmagen etañ tazingapmti Kawawañgat sesewatne.² Kawawañaj zemdelaj zenzyelen zet mme penajanjmak ma tej penaj mambein. Egañ set kileñ mama imbi temaj ek zemdelaj zenzyelen am msat kataj yom ekmak set kileñ mama mbien. Mti imbi temaj egañ Kawawañgalen mulup an indome gakiwiengapm Kawawañaj dopmaj mutumsame delaj zein.”³ Kegok zemti ewe pigok kuwien, “Mka temaj keyelen kasakjañ mot kwesiñ kwesiñ tapmobe keyepmti Kawawañgat sesewatne.”⁴ Âpme an damuñ 24 ma kwitnañ kwitnañ mamañinmak soñgom nemboñ zulak zulak ekjenañ Kawawañgalen mundum Kawawañ ikjañ totage egat zikatnan ekjenañ pedondom samti sesewati pigok zewien, “Penaj sukwep, Kawawañgat sesewatne!”

⁵ Âpme Kawawañgalen mundumen zet ñandaj ñen pigok sokbeye, “Kawawañgalen mulup an ma am nâmkiñpeperjinmak sambe inmaguen mobotnañ ma tototnañ in Kawawañ sesewatsait ma eksempeit.”⁶ Âpme nej am sambeyelen bim ñandaj temajnok nâmboñ. Ke tu bimañ ome kwisakjañ temaj makuinok ma kululuñ kwisak temaj makuinok nâma kwizet kapigok sokbeye, “Amobotnañ Kawawañj winde tonjañ ndikdamuñ mamingapmti ek sesewatpenel.⁷ Sipsip Nembajañ egalen aimbij bembeyelen kan sokbein ma imbijanjañ ikjangat aimbij bembeyelen elemiak weyaj mgeyepmti nin kej olojen ma kej segeyak ma egat sesewatsane.”⁸ Kawawañaj imbi sangum melakandu satnañ penaj dolakjañ ke munduñ mamayet nâmsaye. Kawawañgalen am mulup tej mti mamtemien ekjen keyaj keboñ beip.

⁹ Âpme enselañ zet ñen kapigok dinoye, “Gej meluwañ kapigok ku, ‘Sipsip Nembajañ egalen awembij bembeyelen tu meu niniyelen am ekjen indayañkxesime kobien ekjen ke olojen mit.’” Kegok mti zeye, “Zet diñgoyap ke Kawawañgalen zet ñotekjañ penaj.”

¹⁰ Kegok dinome nej egat setnañ ganzenan pedondomti dundum sasâgât mma egañ zemkulunemti kapigok dinoye, “Gej nâgât kegok mimipiñ. Nej mulup an nodi ma nodine notnañ Zisasiyelen zet zapat dolakjañ kiñgagapiñ manzemkawan bemtemien ekjengat nolin. Gej Kawawañgat etañ sesewatsa. Kawawañgalen Emetak ke am Kawawañgat nâmkinpewienek jen Zisasiyelen zezapat dolakjañ zenzyelen indamukuleñ mamin.”

An yenaj âs satnañ dukjan totage

¹¹ Âpme nej ekma kululuñ ñandeme âs satnañ ñen tapme ekma an ñen dukjan tage ke am ekjenaj kwitnañ kapigok makuip: Egañ amjane ku matalasim indein ma egañ zet penaj keyet tonjañ bein. Keyepmti egañ dopmaj mututu ma kasa kukanjañ mulup esemtej penaj mamin.¹² Zikatnañ nembet tezij tanamanj keboñ ma ñokjanen amobotnañgalen bunduñ isikjañ sambe tapmâge. Ma kwit kumpeperjañ ke igak etañ maijti manâin.¹³ Ma kâlâpmaj teepmaj mundum tazin ke siwarz etañ metekumpeperjañ an ke mundum tage egat kwitnañ “Kawawañgalen Zet.”¹⁴ Egañ âs

satnaj keyet palen moti mepme egalen kasa kuku an manje temaj kululuŋengatnaj ekjenaj kâlâwin satnaj penaŋ mundumti ek mâti âsiŋin satnaj dukŋan mepmâbien.¹⁵ Ma dembusekŋangatnan kasayelen wanam kukŋaŋbej keyaj kwage. Keyaj am sambe msat sambeyet indomti indawalebe. Mti Kawawaŋ winde toŋaj ma egalen ŋenzinziŋ temaj kasajane ekjenmak mbe. Egaŋ aen toŋe mmamti am indom walebe ke sepem wain katnaj selaj im ziniŋ ziniŋ mampip sepem kegok mbe. ¹⁶ Kâlâpmaŋ palen ma tambaanen tage ke kwitnaj kapigok kukŋaŋbej:

“EGAIJ MSALEN AMOBOTNAJ EKJENGALEN AMOBOTNAJIN TEMAJ
MA MSALEN AN DAMUJN EKJENGALEN AN DAMUJN TEMAJ.”

¹⁷ Âpme nej ekma mepme ensel ŋen kasuwen tapme ekban. Egaŋ ke tati age sambe tedukŋan gwaen kwapme indiki eknengat kwizet kumti zeye, “Kawawaŋaj tu meu temaj aikzingat toti kot ondegit. ¹⁸ In ondekti amobotnaj eknengalen sek sesumbajin ma kasa kuku an ŋejŋan bembe eknengalen sek sesumbajin ma an windenŋinbej eknengalen sek sesumbajin ma âs ma an âs palen maip eknengalen sek sesumbajin ma am sambe eknengalen sek sesumbajin ma am lala ku mamaiwen ma am lala mamaiwen eknengalen sek sesumbajin ma amobotnaj ma am tototnaj eknengat sek sesumbajin nseip!”

¹⁹ Âpme nej songom kukŋaŋbej ma msat kataj amobotnaj ma kasa kuku anjane ilinsakwep ondek tapme ekban. Eknengaj an âs satnanen tage ek ke ma kasa kuku anjane ekjenmak kasa kusâgât kegok mbien. ²⁰ Âpme kasa kumti songom kukŋaŋbej ke ma golaŋ zenze an dâsuki eget sukŋaŋ beme idawien. Golaŋ zenze an dâsuki egaŋ songom kukŋaŋbej egat zikatnan menok kwitnaj kwitnaj mge. Mme am songom kukŋaŋbej egalen weŋaj mimijaj ke pedondom sesewatsamti mambien ma egalen muluwaj sekrinan timti mamtemien. Am eknengaj ke kejin mme yungumtemege. Kegok mmalu an eknengaj âs palen songom kukŋaŋbej ma golaŋ zenze an dâsuki eget ke alik tapmalu eget idatimti aimbojan tep temaj nanzaŋ salpa tazin manje keyet kejin ideme towe bun. ²¹ Kegok sokbeme egegalen kasa kuku anjane tabien eknengut an âs satnaj dukŋan tage keyelen dembusekŋangatnaj kasayelen wanam kukŋaŋbej keyaj toti kasa kuku eknengaj ke indome gakime ageyaj eknengat sesumbajin omba ŋep nimi kambakŋin kwapme wisat mbien.

20

Sadaj nup kan tausen kwep setnaj betnaj zamti msat aimbojan teepmaj butnepiŋ keyaj peme towege

¹ Âpme nej taekma kululuŋengatnaj ensel ŋen topme ekban. Ek msat aimbojan teepmaj butnepiŋ keyelen ki ma tek aenaj weyayaŋaj katikŋaj ke mtoge. ² Ensel egaŋ gazu gazu temaj ke nombe itnaj manjeyaj main. Ke ek we bekanaŋ eknengat ŋejŋanin. Ensiliwan Sadaj atamti tegaj aenaj setnaj betnaj zamti nup kanen tausen kwep mamayet nâmti âtâpeme msat aimbojan teepmaj kejan towege. ³ Towepme ensel keyaj set kinaj mpemti sekekek palen gwadeyaj milikpeye mneti ke amnaj set mâtâpme egaŋ kwawabe. Mme egaŋ am ewe kejin mme kileŋ bembepiŋ manepeme nup kan tausen kwep bembeyet zenzeŋaj. Ke manepeme nup kan sambe bemeŋgut kwalepepeyet zempepeŋangapmti kwalep peme kwati mulupmaj kan belaknik mbe.

⁴ Âpme nej mundum totatat elimiakŋajmak sambe tapme ekban. Kegogak ekma am Kawawaŋgalen zetnaj zemkawaj bemi tegaŋ egalens zet mâti winderŋangbej mambien ma am eknengaj keyaj songom kukŋaŋbej ikŋaj ma muluwaj weŋaj ku pedondom sesewatsawien ma kwitnaj monzalaminan ma belinan ku kumpepeŋangapmti songom kukŋangalen kasa kuku an eknengaj bimin eleŋgewien. Eknengaj keyelen weŋin tapme indikban. An eknengaj keyaj gakikiengatnaj mamaen gilik zemkoti Kawawaŋaj am ekdamuj mimiyleen winde indame mundum totatat elimiakŋajmak sambe keyet dukŋan totati Kiliasmak mulup zemindendeŋaj ke nup kan tausen kwep mbep. ⁵ Mti am eknengaj keyelen weŋin tapme indikban. An eknengaj keyaj gakikiŋaj ŋen mama ku

tiwienangut ekjen keyaj nup kan tausen kwep kegok tapme delaj zewe. ⁶ Am ekjen ke wawat kukjanjat keyet wawagat zapat mamaiwaj wati Kawawaŋ ikanjgalen amjane teŋ penaj ma ekjen olojen mip. Am ekjen keboj ke gakiki jen keyaj ku indatiwe keyet yanaj kapigok: Ekjen ke msat aimbojaŋ teepmaŋ penaj temak kerjan ke ku waletbep. Ekjenaj Kilais ma Kawawaŋ egegalen am ekjengat tunguwinan mamti dundundu mulup mbep. Mti Kawawaŋmak am ekjen kemak am indikdamuj mti manepeme nup kan tausen kwep delaj zewe. ⁷ Âpme nup kan tausen kwep delaj zeme Sadanaj msat aimbojaŋ teepmaŋ kejangatnan ewe kwaletpeme kwati ⁸ am sambe msat kataŋ mamaip ekjen zet dâsukiyaŋ kejin myunguwe. Am ekjen kegok mimindawe ekjen ke kwilin Gok ma Magok. Kegok sokbeme Sadanaj am ekjen ke indamakuman nembu ganzenangalen gambibik sambe keboj ondekindemti weyeyan mulup mti an kasa mimiyeleñ tabep. ⁹ Âpme ekjenaj msat sambe kataŋ koti Islael msalen am ekjengalen ondedak munduminan meti am ekjen ma Zelusalem mka temaj Kawawaŋ meluwanj mamtan kemak bembulurjbien. Kegok mti tatnepeme kululuŋengatnaŋ tewaj toti Sadanjalen am ekjen ke indazimâge. ¹⁰ Kegok mme Sadanaj am kejin myungumindemti mange ek ke mtati tep temaj nanzaŋ salpamak tazimanjeen ke soŋgom kukjanbeŋ ek ma golaŋ zenze an dâsuki egelaŋ matatemunen ke peme towege. Ekjenaj keyet kejan tati sindem temaj tambuyet mamsayet matimambep.

Delaj zenze kanen zet mulup temaj sokbewe

¹¹ Âpme neŋ mundum totatat elimiakŋajmak satnaŋ temaj ekti keyet dukjan an jen tapme ekma egalen kogeyelen windeyeran ma jenzimosetnaŋ kopataŋ zeye keyaj kululuŋ ma msat galaj zewun. Egelaŋ an keyet jenzimosetnaŋ jep ku tatagalen keyepmti kegok galaj zewun. ¹² Âpme am mobotnaŋ ma tototnaŋ gakiwien ekjenaj mundum totatat elimiakŋaj keyet ganzenan tapme indikban. Tapme papia jotekeŋaj notnaŋ tage ke ensel ekjenaj mâtâbien. Papia jen mâtâge ke am mama kanzizit keyet zapat maip ekjengalen kwit tage. Mme am sambe gakikiŋaj ekjengalen mama mimiŋin ke papia ekjen keyet kejan tage ke ekti zelin zemdelaj zemindeye. ¹³ Âpme am notnaŋ nembu kejan toti gakiwien ekjen nembuengatnan gilik zemti wabien. Ma an damuŋ am gakikiŋaj maindikdamuj min egaŋ am gakikiŋaj indeme mebien ma an damuŋ am gakikiŋgalen mundum maekdamuj min egaŋ kegogak am gakikiŋaj indeme mebien. An damuŋ zut ke Sadanjal kandaŋan mamalup. Kegok sokbeme am ekjen ke msat palen mama mimiŋin mambien keyet kataŋ Kawawaŋz zemindoye. ¹⁴ Kegok mti an damuŋ am gakikiŋaj ekdamuj mamin ma an damuŋ am gakikiŋgalen mundum damuŋ mamin an zut ke Sadanjal kandaŋan mamalup ya eget âtâideme msat aimbojaŋ teepmaŋ kejan towebun. Gakiki ke Kawawaŋmak mama ke eleŋgemideye. ¹⁵ Âpme am jen ek kwitnaŋ mama kanzizit keyelen papiaeŋ ku tage ekjen indatimti âtâindeme msat aimbojaŋ teepmaŋ tep temaj tazimanjeen ke âtâindeme towebien.

Kululuŋ alakŋaj ma msat alakŋaj sokbeye

¹ Âpme neŋ kululuŋ ma msat alakŋaj taekma sokbeme kululuŋ ma msat itnaŋaj keyaj yek bewun ma nembu temajan kegogak yek beye. ² Kegok sokbeme Zelusalem mka temaj teŋ alakŋaj ke kululuŋ Kawawaŋmagengatnaŋ kwatopme ekban. Ke sepeman imbi jen an zapatnaŋ ekmagenpepeyelen mamiakpeme damuŋ matazin keboj ekban. ³ Âpme Kawawaŋgalen mundum totatat elimiakŋajmak keyet palengatnaŋ zet jande temaj kapigok zeme nãmban, “Ekdik, Kawawaŋgalen mka ke amjanemagen sokbein. Egaŋ ekjenmak matapme ekjenaj ikanjgalen amjane penaj bemti mambep. Kawawaŋ ekjenmak mamti ekjengat Kawawaŋin penaj bewe. ⁴ Mamti siawin kaput indewe. Gakiki ma kemberen palen mama ma si susu ma sindem mee ke ku tabe. Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ msat itnaŋan takwage keyaj yek bemâpme delaj zeye.”

⁵ Kegok sokbeme Kawawaŋaj mundum elimiakŋajmak keyet dukŋan tati kapigok dinoye, “Nânik, neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe alakŋaj mma sokbein.” Kegok zemti kegogak dinoye, “Geŋ zet ke wembe katn penaj amnaŋ nâmkiŋpepeyelengat papiaeŋ meluwaj mi!” ⁶ Mti ewe kapigok dinoye, “Kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe ke ilak sokbemâpme delan zeye. Neŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambeyet toŋaj ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sambe nen maekdamuŋ miyap. Neŋ ewenjan tapma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokbeyeyar neŋ tapma kogogak delan zewe. Âpme ŋen egaŋ tuyet gakin beme neŋmagen kopme neŋ tu zikatnaŋ mamaŋajmak keyetnaŋ tu ke sama nimti mama kanzizit mambe ke tosanepij.

⁷ Am jenaj nâmkiŋpepe neŋmagen atam tati bekanangalen winde ke kume tobe beme egaŋ kapiyet katnaŋ tabe: Neŋ egat Kawawaŋaj penaj bema egaŋ nâgât nemun bewe. ⁸ Yangut am Kawawaŋgalen zetnaŋ mkawaŋ bembeyelen makiŋgalip ma am egat nâmkiŋpeip yangut Kawawaŋ bamkumpewien ma am kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋ mamip ma am maindome gakip ma am set kileŋ mamaip ma am aŋkambuk mulup ma mkambuk mulup ma egegat yeŋ zelit ma agulam mulup mamip ma am notnaŋ mulup sepem kegok mamip ma am nopiom masesewatsaip ma am zet dâsuki manzeip am ekjen keboŋ keyaŋ mundumin msat aimboŋaj teepmaj penaj teepmaj nanzaŋ salpamak omba zimti kipmaŋ penaj mambem tazin ke toti gakiki ke Kawawaŋmak mama ke elengemindewe.”

Zelusalem mka temaj alakŋaj kululuŋengatnaŋ kwatero

⁹ Âpme ensel kwep ensel 7 ekjenmagengatnaŋ egaŋ kotati dinoye, “Kopmane Sipsip Nembajen egalen imbi zapat ke zikat gama ekbak.” Ensel zet zeye ke pelepmaŋ mtapme makuma 7 kegok beye. Pelepmaŋ ekjen keyet kejan kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bekaŋ 7 kwep kwep kataŋ pelep ekjen keyet kejan gak zem tabien. ¹⁰ Kegok zemti zikat name ekma Kawawaŋgalen Emetakŋaj winde namti zikatn mme menoknok ekma enseliyan ikŋajak naikti kalaŋ temaj teepmaj ŋen tage ke nati dukŋan mobelin. Moti mka temaj teŋ Zelusalem kululuŋen Kawawaŋmagengatnan toge ke zikat name ekban. ¹¹ Toti tapme zikat name ekban ke Kawawaŋgalen busatnaŋ temajmak keyaŋ mbusatnaŋ penaj bemtage. Ma sokŋaj temaj puyuk payakŋaj nanzaŋ kwitnaŋ zaspa mânepmaj temaj makwitiŋ sakam keboŋ ekban. ¹² Mka temaj ke ganzenan tokwat bembuluŋti kimbatnaŋ nanzaŋ bempepeŋaj ke teepmaj ma katikŋaj penaj kimbat ke setokwakwatnaŋ 12 weyayanaj. Ma setokwakwatnaŋ 12 keyet ganzenan ensel kwep kwep kataŋ tati setokwakwat damur mbien. Mti setokwakwat 12 keyet palen Islael am manje 12 keyet kwilin kwep kwep keyet kalaŋ kumpepeŋaj tage. ¹³ Âpme kasup kwakwatnaset sekekek tuk tabien ma kasup towetnaset kogogak tugaŋ tabien. Mme tâgâyanbem kukuŋaset sekekek tuk ekma tabien ma tâgâyan mepmaj delan zein kogogak tugaŋ tabien. ¹⁴ Mka temaj alakŋaj keyet teepmaj 12 waletpeme kwatage keyet palen Sipsip Nembajenjat nembajane 12gat kwilinaj dukŋan kumpepeŋaj ekban.

¹⁵ Ekma ensel zet zeme nâmbaran keyaŋ tek kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bem eekgallen golaŋ weyayanaj keyaŋ mka temaj alakŋaj keyelen teepum ma sekekek ke bem eege. ¹⁶ Mka temaj alakŋaj keyet kwisimbemberŋaj zulak zulak kegok. Mme ekjen ke bem eekme sakam kwep beye. Âpme kimbatnaŋ bem eek ekban keyet teepmajaj 1,500 mael mee kegok. Teepmajaj ekban sepemaj kegogak temajaj ma palakŋajaj ilizuzut sakamit kwep. ¹⁷ Mka temaj alakŋaj keyet kimbatnaŋ bembuluŋ tage keyet mâmaj 65 mita. Enselaj betnaŋ gwezenaŋgatnaŋ dukŋaj keyaŋ mka temaj alakŋaj keyet kimbatnaŋ bem eekgaen amnaŋ belinaŋ kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ mambemegip keyet katnan mge. ¹⁸ Kimbatnaŋ ke nanzaŋ kwitnaŋ zaspa keyaŋ walalatnaŋ ma mka temaj alakŋaj ikŋaj penaj ke gol titikŋajaj walalatnaŋgapmti galasiyaŋ puyuk peyak maminok mme ekban. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mka temaj alakŋaj keyet teepmajaj kwep kwep nanzaŋ tosanin temaj ego egoŋajmak keyaŋ walalatnaŋ. Nanzaŋ ekjen keyet kwilin ma ekjen ziboj eknâm mimiyelen kapigok: zaspa ke gol nemboŋ sokŋajaj puyuk peyak mge ma sapaya nanzaŋ kâŋkâmaŋ kululuŋ nemboŋ ma nanzaŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ aget ke satnaŋ kilimbijaj ma nanzaŋ ŋen emelal kokŋajaj msikokok keboŋ ma nanzaŋ ŋen satnaŋmak ŋamar mitipesak

kwitnaŋ sadonis ma nanzanŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ kanilian ke alalaŋaŋ, ma nanzanŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ kilisolait ke tipkokok, ma nanzanŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ beal kokŋaŋ nembu msikokogaaŋ keŋan tapme ekbek nemboŋ, ma nanzanŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ topaz tipkokok yangut aiaikŋaŋ, ma nanzanŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ kilisopalaŋ mitipesak tipkokokmak kokŋaŋjmaŋ mak temakwep metek kukuŋaŋ, ma nanzanŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ zakin mitipesak tipkokokmak alaŋaŋjmaŋ mak temakwep metekukuŋaŋ, ma nanzanŋ ŋen kwitnaŋ ametis mitipesak kâŋkâmaŋjmaŋ ŋamarŋjmaŋ temakwep metek kukuŋaŋ keyet kataŋ. ²¹ Âpme sekekek 12 ekjen ke mondele katnaŋ nemboŋ kekek tosaŋaŋ mobotnaŋ kwep kwewaŋ sekekek igak igak ke mimiŋaŋ ekban. Mme set tambangumin goliŋaŋ mimiŋaŋ kegogapm galasiyaŋ puyuk peyak mge.

²² Neŋ mka temaj alakŋaŋ keyet keŋan ekpema mopme sesewat mka temaj ke ku tapme ekban. Enenogat Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ wində toŋ ma Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ egelanj sesewat mka temaj alakŋaŋjnoŋ bemalu amnaŋ sesewatidewep. ²³ Kawawaŋgalen saŋga songaŋaŋ mka temaj alakŋaŋ keyelen taŋam manzin ma kasupmak eyoŋgayaŋ mka ke busatnaŋ ku sasayelen enenogat Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ mka temaj alakŋaŋ keyelen taŋam bemti manzim tazin. ²⁴ Âpme am msat kataŋgalen ekjenaj busatnaŋin Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ egalen taŋam ziwe keyet busatnanen tabep. Mme amobotnaŋ msat palen maip ekjenaj kwizet buŋamin ke mka temaj alakŋaŋ keyet tewalaŋ besât timobep. ²⁵ Mka temaj alakŋaŋ keyet keŋan tambumbu ŋen ku tabe. Msamti etaŋ tapmepme sekekek sambe ekjenaj mâtâpeŋ matapmambep. ²⁶ Mme am sambe msat palen maip ekjenaj kegogak kwizet buŋamin ke tewalaŋ mka temaj alakŋaŋ besât mobep. ²⁷ Am yominmak ma mama mimi bekanaŋ mti mamaip ma zet dâsukijinbeŋ ekjenaj mka temaj alakŋaŋ ku mobep. Am kwilin Sipsip Nembaŋgalen mama papiaeŋ tazin ekjenaj etaŋ keyet keŋan mobep.

22

Mama tuyelen zet

¹ Âpme ensel egaŋ mama tu temaj ŋen zikat name ekban. Tu ke puyuk payakŋaŋ omba penaŋ sakamaŋ galas nemboŋ. Ke tu zikatnaŋ Kawawaŋ ma Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ egegalen mundum totatat elimiakŋaŋjmaŋ keyetnaŋ kwaŋoge. ² Toti mka temaj keyelen set turŋupmaset mezin. Tu keyet nembet nembet mamayelen tep keyaŋ tapmege. Tep ekjen keyet penaŋin nup kan kwep keyet keŋan sek 12 penaŋin maeligip ma eyoŋga kwep keŋan penaŋin sek kwep maeligip. Ma msat kataŋ tep sinaj keyaŋ am mme dolakŋaŋ bemâbep. ³ Mka temaj keyet keŋan am ma kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ Kawawaŋsaik kumindeye ekjen keyaŋ keŋan ke ku tabep. Yangut Kawawaŋ ma Sipsip Nembaŋaŋ egegalen mundum elimiakŋaŋjimak mka temaj keyet keŋan ilit mundumit keyet dukjan tapmalu Kawawaŋgalen mulup amŋane ekjenaj ikŋaŋgat sesewatpemti mambep. ⁴ Mti am ekjen keyaŋ ek weyaŋ ekmâtâti mambep ma ekŋengat monzalaminan egat kwitnaŋaŋ kumpeperen tabe. ⁵ Ma mka temaj keyet keŋan tambumbu ewe ku tabe ma am ekjenaj taŋam ma kasup keyet olalat mulup ku mbep. Enenogat Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ ikŋaŋ busatnaŋ bemindemti mamambe. Kegok sokbeme ekjenaj amobotnaŋ kwati am msalen indikdamuiŋ mti kwesiŋ kwesiŋ mameti mambep.

Zisasiyaŋ kokogalen kanaj sokŋan bein

⁶ Âpme ensel keyaŋ pigok dinoye, “Zet papia kapi penaŋaŋmakgapmti amnaŋ ŋep nâmkinjewep. Amobotnaŋ Kawawaŋ egak Emetak Terjaŋ golaŋ zenze an ekjenmagen indame ikŋaŋgalen zetnaŋ mme sosok kwakwagalen indaye. Egaŋ ensel ŋen am nâmkinjewepinmagen peme topme kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ sokŋan sokbesâpm ke zemzikat indaye.”

⁷ Enseliyaŋ zet kegok zemdelan zeme Zisasiyaŋ pigok zeye, “Nânik, neŋ sakwep kosowap. Âpme an ŋenaj zet papia kapiyet keŋan gawepuween kwitnaŋ kwitnaŋ bam sokbesâpm ke egaŋ olojen mbe.”

⁸ Âpme Zânañ pigok zeye, “Nej kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe ke eknâmban. Ke eknâma delaj zyeen ensel keyet setnanen pedondom sawan. Enenogat egaj kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe zemzikat name nej egat dundum sasâgât mban.” ⁹ Yangut ensel egaj zemkullumnemti zeye, “Yegat, pemane talak! Nej mulup an nodi ma golañ zenze an nodine eknjengalen mulup an ma am papia kapiyelen zet gawepumti mambep eknjengat nolin keyepmti gen Kawawañ ek etaj sesewati dundum sawanik!” ¹⁰ Kegok zemti kapigok dinoye, “Gen papia kapiyet kejanan zet tazin ke sokbesâpm kapi ku enziliwanik. Zet papiaeñ kuneñ ke ilak penajan sokbembeyelen kanañ sokjanik bein ¹¹ keyepmti kan kejgilik zenzeyelen ñen ewe ku tazin. An bekanaj mimi egaj bekanaj msâti mbe ma egaj set kileñ mama masâgât nâmbe egaj ñep mambe. Ma an tej main egaj kegogak mambe. Ma an kejan kwetetepmaj main egaj kegogak mambe.” ¹² Âpme Zisasiyaj pigok zeye, “Nânik! Nej sakwep penaj kosowap. Nej dopmaj mutumindandayelen koti am kwep kwep mama mimijinangat kataj dopmaj mutumindawap. ¹³ Nej kwitnaj kwitnaj sambeyet tojanj ma kwitnaj kwitnaj sambe nen maekdamuj miyap. Nej ewerjan tapma kwitnaj kwitnaj sokbeyeyaj nej tapma kogogak delaj zewe. Nej ewerjan takwaban bam tapmobap.”

¹⁴ Âpme am nâlen zetn mâti esemtej mambien ekjenaj ñep mka temaj keyet setokwakwatnanen moweti kejan meti mama kanzizitgalen tep keyet katnaj nâmindema nimbep keyepmti ekjenaj olojen mtalit. ¹⁵ Âpme am set kileñ ma kwitnaj kwitnaj bekanaj mamip ma am arjkambuk mulup ma mkambuk mulup ma egegat yej zelit ma agulam mamip ma am notnaj mulup sepem kegok mamip ma am set kileñ mamaip ma maindome gakip ma am nopiom sesewatsaip ma am zet dâsuki manzeip ekjenaj mama mimi kebongat tikñaj manâipgapmti Kawawañgalen mundum dolakjanen ke ku tabep.

¹⁶ Âpme Zisasiyaj kapigok zeye, “Nej nâlen ensel zempema zet ke mti gejmagen koti gen zet ke papiaeñ kumane zet keyaj Kawawañ nâmkipemaij ekjenmagen mebe. Âpme nej Dewitgalen ijsokjanjeñ penañ beyap ma nej saputuj busatnaj temaj tamburjan makwatazin keboj beyap.”

¹⁷ Kawawañgalen Emetak ma Sipsip Nembañangalen imbi zapat mamalup egelaj Kilaisiyet pigok zewun, “Gej kot!”

Ma an ñenaj zet ke nâmti kegogak zewe, “Gej kot” Âpme ñen ekjen tuyet gakimti kobep ma ekjen tu niniyet nâmbeñ ekjenaj koti mama tu tosanjepir nimbep.

Zânañ Zisasiyelen golañ zet delaj zenzeyelen zet ma zetik mge

¹⁸ Âpme Zânañ amgat golañ zet kapigok zeye, “Am ñenaj golañ zet papia kapi kejan maijti nâmbeñ eknjengat golañin tiyap ke pigok: Am ñenaj kejan galak zet ñen tusumti zewe beme Kawawañjan papiaeñ kwitnaj kwitnaj bekanaj sokbembeyet zenzenjañ ke ewe tusumti sawe. ¹⁹ Ma am ñenaj zet kapi notnaj asekbe beme Kawawañjan mamayelen tep katnaj egat zapat tazin ke ma mka temaj tej keyet kejan ku mebe ke menzem timâbe. Kwitnaj kwitnaj ke sepem kegogak papiaeñ kumpeperjañ matazin keyaj sokbewe.”

²⁰ Zet sambe zenzenjañ kapiyet tojanjañ zet kapigok zein, “Penañ sukwep! Kann ilik sokjanik bein.”

Zeme Zânañ dopmaj zeye, “Ke penañ, Amobotnaj Zisas, gej kot!”
²¹ Amobotnaj Zisas egalen kej taolelañ am Kawawañgalen manâmkirjipeip ekjenmak wemti wembe. Ke penañ.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matiyu 1:1-2:12
2	Matiyu 2:13-3:6
3	Matiyu 3:7-4:11
4	Matiyu 4:12-25
5	Matiyu 5:1-26
6	Matiyu 5:27-48
7	Matiyu 6:1-24
8	Matiyu 6:25-7:14
9	Matiyu 7:15-29
10	Matiyu 8:1-17
11	Matiyu 8:18-34
12	Matiyu 9:1-17
13	Matiyu 9:18-38
14	Matiyu 10:1-23
15	Matiyu 10:24-11:6
16	Matiyu 11:7-30
17	Matiyu 12:1-21
18	Matiyu 12:22-45
19	Matiyu 12:46-13:23
20	Matiyu 13:24-46
21	Matiyu 13:47-14:12
22	Matiyu 14:13-36
23	Matiyu 15:1-28
24	Matiyu 15:29-16:12
25	Matiyu 16:13-17:9
26	Matiyu 17:10-27
27	Matiyu 18:1-22
28	Matiyu 18:23-19:12
29	Matiyu 19:13-30
30	Matiyu 20:1-28
31	Matiyu 20:29-21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matiyu 21:23-46
2	Matiyu 22:1-33
3	Matiyu 22:34-23:12
4	Matiyu 23:13-39
5	Matiyu 24:1-28
6	Matiyu 24:29-51
7	Matiyu 25:1-30
8	Matiyu 25:31-26:13
9	Matiyu 26:14-46
10	Matiyu 26:47-68
11	Matiyu 26:69-27:14
12	Matiyu 27:15-31
13	Matiyu 27:32-66
14	Matiyu 28:1-20
15	Mak 1:1-28
16	Mak 1:29-2:12
17	Mak 2:13-3:6
18	Mak 3:7-30
19	Mak 3:31-4:25
20	Mak 4:26-5:20
21	Mak 5:21-43
22	Mak 6:1-29
23	Mak 6:30-56
24	Mak 7:1-23
25	Mak 7:24-8:10
26	Mak 8:11-9:1
27	Mak 9:2-29
28	Mak 9:30-10:12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27-12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38-13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luk 1:1-25
14	Luk 1:26-56
15	Luk 1:57-80
16	Luk 2:1-35
17	Luk 2:36-52
18	Luk 3:1-22
19	Luk 3:23-38
20	Luk 4:1-30
21	Luk 4:31-5:11
22	Luk 5:12-28
23	Luk 5:29-6:11
24	Luk 6:12-38
25	Luk 6:39-7:10
26	Luk 7:11-35
27	Luk 7:36-8:3
28	Luk 8:4-21
29	Luk 8:22-39
30	Luk 8:40-9:6
31	Luk 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9:28-50
2	Luk 9:51-10:12
3	Luk 10:13-37
4	Luk 10:38-11:13
5	Luk 11:14-36
6	Luk 11:37-12:7
7	Luk 12:8-34
8	Luk 12:35-59
9	Luk 13:1-21
10	Luk 13:22-14:6
11	Luk 14:7-35
12	Luk 15:1-32
13	Luk 16:1-18
14	Luk 16:19-17:10
15	Luk 17:11-37
16	Luk 18:1-17
17	Luk 18:18-43
18	Luk 19:1-27
19	Luk 19:28-48
20	Luk 20:1-26
21	Luk 20:27-47
22	Luk 21:1-28
23	Luk 21:29-22:13
24	Luk 22:14-34
25	Luk 22:35-53
26	Luk 22:54-23:12
27	Luk 23:13-43
28	Luk 23:44-24:12
29	Luk 24:13-53
30	Zân 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Zân 1:29-51
2	Zân 2:1-25
3	Zân 3:1-21
4	Zân 3:22-4:3
5	Zân 4:4-42
6	Zân 4:43-54
7	Zân 5:1-23
8	Zân 5:24-47
9	Zân 6:1-21
10	Zân 6:22-40
11	Zân 6:41-71
12	Zân 7:1-29
13	Zân 7:30-52
14	Zân 7:53-8:20
15	Zân 8:21-30
16	Zân 8:31-59
17	Zân 9:1-41
18	Zân 10:1-21
19	Zân 10:22-42
20	Zân 11:1-53
21	Zân 11:54-12:19
22	Zân 12:20-50
23	Zân 13:1-30
24	Zân 13:31-14:14
25	Zân 14:15-31
26	Zân 15:1-27
27	Zân 16:1-33
28	Zân 17:1-26
29	Zân 18:1-24
30	Zân 18:25-19:22
31	Zân 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Zân 20:1-31
2	Zân 21:1-25
3	Nembayelen Muluwin 1:1-26
4	Nembayelen Muluwin 2:1-47
5	Nembayelen Muluwin 3:1-26
6	Nembayelen Muluwin 4:1-37
7	Nembayelen Muluwin 5:1-42
8	Nembayelen Muluwin 6:1-15
9	Nembayelen Muluwin 7:1-29
10	Nembayelen Muluwin 7:30-50
11	Nembayelen Muluwin 7:51-8:13
12	Nembayelen Muluwin 8:14-40
13	Nembayelen Muluwin 9:1-25
14	Nembayelen Muluwin 9:26-43
15	Nembayelen Muluwin 10:1-33
16	Nembayelen Muluwin 10:34-48
17	Nembayelen Muluwin 11:1-30
18	Nembayelen Muluwin 12:1-23
19	Nembayelen Muluwin 12:24-13:12
20	Nembayelen Muluwin 13:13-41
21	Nembayelen Muluwin 13:42-14:7
22	Nembayelen Muluwin 14:8-28
23	Nembayelen Muluwin 15:1-35
24	Nembayelen Muluwin 15:36-16:15
25	Nembayelen Muluwin 16:16-40
26	Nembayelen Muluwin 17:1-34
27	Nembayelen Muluwin 18:1-21
28	Nembayelen Muluwin 18:22-19:12
29	Nembayelen Muluwin 19:13-41
30	Nembayelen Muluwin 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Nembayelen Muluwin 21:1-16
2	Nembayelen Muluwin 21:17-36
3	Nembayelen Muluwin 21:37-22:16
4	Nembayelen Muluwin 22:17-23:10
5	Nembayelen Muluwin 23:11-35
6	Nembayelen Muluwin 24:1-27
7	Nembayelen Muluwin 25:1-27
8	Nembayelen Muluwin 26:1-32
9	Nembayelen Muluwin 27:1-20
10	Nembayelen Muluwin 27:21-44
11	Nembayelen Muluwin 28:1-31
12	Loma 1:1-17
13	Loma 1:18-32
14	Loma 2:1-24
15	Loma 2:25-3:8
16	Loma 3:9-31
17	Loma 4:1-12
18	Loma 4:13-5:5
19	Loma 5:6-21
20	Loma 6:1-23
21	Loma 7:1-14
22	Loma 7:15-8:6
23	Loma 8:7-21
24	Loma 8:22-39
25	Loma 9:1-21
26	Loma 9:22-10:13
27	Loma 10:14-11:12
28	Loma 11:13-36
29	Loma 12:1-21
30	Loma 13:1-14
31	Loma 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Loma 15:1-21
2	Loma 15:22-16:7
3	Loma 16:8-27
4	1 Kolin 1:1-17
5	1 Kolin 1:18-2:5
6	1 Kolin 2:6-3:4
7	1 Kolin 3:5-23
8	1 Kolin 4:1-21
9	1 Kolin 5:1-13
10	1 Kolin 6:1-20
11	1 Kolin 7:1-24
12	1 Kolin 7:25-40
13	1 Kolin 8:1-13
14	1 Kolin 9:1-18
15	1 Kolin 9:19-10:13
16	1 Kolin 10:14-11:1
17	1 Kolin 11:2-16
18	1 Kolin 11:17-34
19	1 Kolin 12:1-26
20	1 Kolin 12:27-13:13
21	1 Kolin 14:1-17
22	1 Kolin 14:18-40
23	1 Kolin 15:1-28
24	1 Kolin 15:29-58
25	1 Kolin 16:1-24
26	2 Kolin 1:1-11
27	2 Kolin 1:12-2:11
28	2 Kolin 2:12-17
29	2 Kolin 3:1-18
30	2 Kolin 4:1-12
31	2 Kolin 4:13-5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Kolin 5:11-21
2	2 Kolin 6:1-13
3	2 Kolin 6:14-7:7
4	2 Kolin 7:8-16
5	2 Kolin 8:1-15
6	2 Kolin 8:16-24
7	2 Kolin 9:1-15
8	2 Kolin 10:1-18
9	2 Kolin 11:1-15
10	2 Kolin 11:16-33
11	2 Kolin 12:1-10
12	2 Kolin 12:11-21
13	2 Kolin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Epesa 1:1-23
23	Epesa 2:1-22
24	Epesa 3:1-21
25	Epesa 4:1-16
26	Epesa 4:17-5:2
27	Epesa 5:3-33
28	Epesa 6:1-24
29	Pilipai 1:1-26
30	Pilipai 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Pilipai 2:19–3:6
2	Pilipai 3:7–4:1
3	Pilipai 4:2–23
4	Kolosi 1:1–20
5	Kolosi 1:21–2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8–23
7	Kolosi 3:1–17
8	Kolosi 3:18–4:18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1:1–2:9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2:10–3:13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4:1–5:3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5:4–28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1:1–12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2:1–17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3:1–18
16	1 Timoti 1:1–20
17	1 Timoti 2:1–15
18	1 Timoti 3:1–16
19	1 Timoti 4:1–16
20	1 Timoti 5:1–25
21	1 Timoti 6:1–21
22	2 Timoti 1:1–18
23	2 Timoti 2:1–21
24	2 Timoti 2:22–3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1–22
26	Taitas 1:1–16
27	Taitas 2:1–14
28	Taitas 2:15–3:15
29	Pilimon 1:1–25
30	Ibulu 1:1–14
31	Ibulu 2:1–18

date	Scripture
1	Ibulu 3:1-19
2	Ibulu 4:1-13
3	Ibulu 4:14–5:14
4	Ibulu 6:1-20
5	Ibulu 7:1-19
6	Ibulu 7:20-28
7	Ibulu 8:1-13
8	Ibulu 9:1-10
9	Ibulu 9:11-28
10	Ibulu 10:1-18
11	Ibulu 10:19-39
12	Ibulu 11:1-16
13	Ibulu 11:17-31
14	Ibulu 11:32–12:13
15	Ibulu 12:14-29
16	Ibulu 13:1-25
17	Zems 1:1-18
18	Zems 1:19–2:17
19	Zems 2:18–3:18
20	Zems 4:1-17
21	Zems 5:1-20
22	1 Pita 1:1-12
23	1 Pita 1:13–2:10
24	1 Pita 2:11-3:7
25	1 Pita 3:8–4:6
26	1 Pita 4:7–5:14
27	2 Pita 1:1-21
28	2 Pita 2:1-22
29	2 Pita 3:1-18
30	1 Zân 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Zân 2:1-17
2	1 Zân 2:18-3:2
3	1 Zân 3:3-24
4	1 Zân 4:1-21
5	1 Zân 5:1-21
6	2 Zân 1:1-13
7	3 Zân 1:1-14
8	Zudas 1:1-25
9	Kie Kienok 1:1-20
10	Kie Kienok 2:1-17
11	Kie Kienok 2:18-3:6
12	Kie Kienok 3:7-22
13	Kie Kienok 4:1-11
14	Kie Kienok 5:1-14
15	Kie Kienok 6:1-17
16	Kie Kienok 7:1-17
17	Kie Kienok 8:1-13
18	Kie Kienok 9:1-21
19	Kie Kienok 10:1-11
20	Kie Kienok 11:1-19
21	Kie Kienok 12:1-18
22	Kie Kienok 13:1-18
23	Kie Kienok 14:1-20
24	Kie Kienok 15:1-8
25	Kie Kienok 16:1-21
26	Kie Kienok 17:1-18
27	Kie Kienok 18:1-24
28	Kie Kienok 19:1-21
29	Kie Kienok 20:1-15
30	Kie Kienok 21:1-27
31	Kie Kienok 22:1-21

Kwit ma Zet Notnaŋgat Yanjin

Abalaam Kwit keyet yanjan kapigok, "am sambiyet sokjan". Egañ Ibulu am ekjengat biwin penañ. Kwitnañ itnañjan Abalam makumtemien ya bam Kawawañjan kwitnañ naman Abalaam kuye (Sokbembe 17:5). Abalaamgat bipmañ kwitnañ Tela (Sokbembe 11:26-27). Mkañjan ñotekjan U Kaldia msalen mamamtan yan meniñjan gakime (Sokbembe 11:28) Abalaamañ imbiñjan Sela ma meniñjangat nemunjan Lot ke ilinsakwep msat ke pemti msat ñen kwitnañ Alan ke mepmamtemien (Sokbembe 11:31; Nembayelen Muluwin 7:2-4). Ke mamti Abalaamañ nup kanan 75 beme naman Kawawañjan pigok zeye, "Geñ manjendine timti neñ msat ñen aikgawap ke met mambanik." Kan keyegak Kawawañjan Abalaamgat zetik pigok mge, "Neñ gâgât iñsokdine mma sambe penañ sokbemti mambep." (Sokbembe 12:2) Âpme Abalaamañ Kawawañgalen zet gawepumti Kenan msalen mege. Ke mame egat nup kanan 100 kegok beme Kawawañgalen zetik keyet penañjan imbiñjan Selayan nemunjan yu Aisak ambege (Sokbembe 17). Keyet sakjan Kawawañ ma amnajan Abalaamgat kwit ma zet notnañ kapigok zewien: "An zet gawepupu toñ," "Nâgât notn penañ," (Zems 2:21-23), "Am nâmkiñpepeñinmak ekjengat biwin" (Loma 4:17). Abalaamañ set kegoset mame keyepmti egat kwitnañ ma mamañjangat yanjan notnañ kegok zenzenjan.

Abel Namba ke Adammak Ewa egegat nemunjan munj. Egañ sipsip damuj mamtan. Ek nâmkiñpepeñjan kaliñjan keyepmti Kawawañjan eget nâme dolakjan penañ beye (Ibulu 11:4). Abelyet sipmañjan msalen mulatkawati Kawawañgat dopmaj mututuyet kwizet kuye (Sokbembe 4:10) yangut Zisasiyelen sipmañjan toti Kawawañgat kwizet kuyeen yom katikpepeyet kuye (Ibulu 12:24). Yuñjan, Keinañ, kuye keyet zetnañ egalen zet kukuñjan keyet ekbak.

Adam Kwit keyet yanjan penañ, "an". Ewenjan Kawawañjan an ke ñeñjan weyanpemti mme sokbeme kwitnañ kwitnañ zelañ zeme sokbeye keyet damunjan peme mamtan. Adam nup kanan 930 beme gakiye. An ñeñjan yom mti gakiki aikndaye ek Adam. Âpme An bam sokbeyeyan mama aikndaye ek Zisas (Loma 5:12-21; 1 Kolin 15:22, 45; Epesa 4:22-24).

Aga Imbi ke Abalaamgat imbiñjan Selayet sisiliñ imbi. Selayan tipkatik manjeyepm sisiliñ imbiñjan nâmpeme apmajmak wemti namba ambet itdandayet zempeme apmaj Abalaamak mamti namba ambet itdaye (Sokbembe 16:1-4). Agayan namba ambege keyet kwitnañ Ismael. Yangut Kawawañjan ekjetmak zetik mge keyaj setnañ keeset ku mâbâgalen. Selayan Abalaamgat imbiñjan penañjan nemunjan ambet samti sisiliñ imbiñjan Agayet ñenzinzinjan mti nemunjan Ismael itdamâpme msat turñgupman mebun. Selayet zet notnañ zenzenjan ke ekbak.

Aisak Ek Abalaamak Sela ekjetgat nemunjan yu. Abalaam ek ailip penañ nup kanan 100 beye âpme imbiñjan imbi penañ nup kanan 90 beye. Kawawañjan ekjetgat aliknit sambe penañ sokbembeyet zeye. Yangut nemunjan yu Aisak sokbeye (Sokbembe 21). Âpme namba ke mamkwati sememe naman nemunjan kwewetan ke kumti Kawawañjan ikjanjangat sâpe sâpe bum sasayet zeye. Âpme Abalaamañ nâmni nemunjan kwep Aisak ke tep mee pi same time kalarjan Aisak ke kumti busâgât mowebun. Âpme Kawawañjan Abalaamgat nâmkiñpepeñjan ke ekti nan sipsip ñen same kumti sâpe sâpe bumti naman nemunjan wapme gilik zemti tobun (Sokbembe 22; Ibulu 11:17-19). Yan mamoti Aisakjan imbiñjan Lebeka watî manepemalu nemunjan yu muñ nemba pepet sokbewun. Nemunjan yu kwitnañ Isâ ma munjan kwitnañ Zakop. Aisakgat kwitnañ Zisasiyent sokjanek jengat kwilin tazinen ke egalen kogogak tazin (Matiyu 1:2; Luk 3:34).

Aizaya An kapi Kilais ewe sokbembepir tapme nup kan 700 mee keyet kejan

golaŋ zenze an manje. Egan Zelusalem mka temaj mawemtan. An keyaj Zuda am ekjenaj kejin gilik zenzeyet zetnaj mandiidomkwatan, “In kejin ku gilik zewep beme Kawawaŋaj am manje notnaj nāmindeme ekjenaj koti Zuda am nin ndomkumti ndatimti mebep.” Egalen zet sambe kapi teepmaj kumpepenjaŋ Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnajanaj keyet kejan Aizayayet kwitnaj tazin. Aizaya papia keyet kejanen zet notnaj zenzenjaŋ ilak kwej ŋen Zān tu zululut an ekmagen penajaŋ sokbeye (Matiyu 3:3; Mak 1:2; Luk 3:4; Zān 1:23). Zet notnaj Mesaiayet nāmti zenzenjaŋ elak Zisasiyagen penajaŋ sokbemâpme delaŋ zeye (Matiyu 1:23; 4:14; 8:17; Luk 4:17; Nembayelen Muluwin 8:23, 30; Loma 15:12). Zet notnaj am Kawawaŋgalen zetnaj kulumti ilinangat kejinangalak mamaip ekjengat nāmti zenzenjaŋ (Matiyu 13:14; 15:7; Mak 7:6; Zān 12:38-41; Nembayelen Muluwin 28:25; Loma 9:27, 29; 10:20-21).

Aleluya Zet kapi Ibulu ekjengalen zet. Aleluya zet kapiyet yanaj penaj, “Amobot-nangat kwizet bujamaŋ mwatne.” Ibulu zet aleluya kapi age zelen gilik zewien ma Nabak zeleset gilik zewennen aleluya pemann toweme naman kapigok etaj kuwann, “Nin Kawawaŋgat kwizet bujamaŋ mwatne.”

Alon (Luk 1:5; Nembayelen Muluwin 7:40; Ibulu 5:4; 7:11; 9:4). Alon ek Liwaiyet sokjaŋ. Mme Liwai ek Zekopgat nemuŋaj. Islael amnaŋ Izip msat pemti kwawebienan Kawawaŋaj Alon ombempeme sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup an ŋenjaŋ kwage. Alonaj menijaŋ Moses mukulem mpeme Islael am indatimti msat zetik mimindendeŋaj indatime mepmâbien.

Am Nāmkijpepejnimak Am Zisas nāmkijpemti mamaip ekjengat kwilin Kawawaŋgalen Tâtâ Alakjaŋaj zeinen “am nāmkijpepejnimak” (Nembayelen Muluwin 1:15; 2:44; 4:32). Am ekjen Zisasiyelen gakikiŋaj ma wawatnaŋgat manāmkijpeip ekjen ke animbi nāmkijpepetoŋ kegok mazenup.

Am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembeŋaj (Ol Heiden) Zuda amnaŋ am ekjengalen siwen ku sokbembeŋaj ekjengat nāme belakjaŋ penaj tam ma bo keboŋ mambeip. Mme indikpenjen ikjakjen mamimindemtemien. Yangut Zisasiyan msalen togeyeen egaj am sambe indikme waleletgalen selen mepme keyepmti am Zuda manjeen sokbembeŋaj ma ekjengalen manjeen ku sokbembeŋaj ilinsakwep indamukulem mge (Matiyu 15:21-28; Luk 17:12-16). Pâlan ikjangat kapigok zeye, “Ner am Zuda manjeen ku sokbembeŋaj ekjenmagen buŋam zapat timebegalen an ombenneŋe.” (Loma 11:13, 25; 1 Timoti 2:7) Dapmelange sambe penaj tapmeliwen am Zuda manje ku sokbembeŋaj ekjenmagen om̄ba sokbemmege (Nembayelen Muluwin 10:25; Kie Kienok 2-3).

Angat Nemunjaŋ (Pikinini Bilong Man) Zisasiyet kwitnaj kapi ikjaj ewe sokbembeŋaj tapme golaj zenze an kwitnaj Danielaj amjaneyet kejin mme sewakŋaj bembeyet zet kapigok zeye, “Angat Nemunjaŋ koti ingalen Amobotnaj Temaj windenjaŋben mziŋgagapmaj sopmaj totabe.” (Daniel 7:13-14) Zuda amnaŋ an keboŋ keyet Kilais mazeiwaŋgut Danielaj Angat Nemunjaŋ kegok kuye. Kegogapmti Zisasiyan msalen kogeen ikjangat kwitnaj Angat Nemunjaŋ kegok kuye. Egar msat sek timti sokbeye yangut ewe Kawawaŋgat Nemunjaŋnegak (Matiyu 27:54; Zān 1:34).

Babilon Kwit ke mka temaj kwitnaj. Zapat notnaj Kawawaŋgalen Zet Itnajanen makuwegen am msat kapiyetnajanaj Zuda am kot indomtimti Zelusalem sesewat mka temaj ke bume zime am ekjengalen sililiŋ mulup mindandayelen nup kan 70 kegok mepmambien. Zānaj Kawawaŋgalen kasanjane ekjengat bemzenze zet Babilon mka kapiyet palen om̄ba bemzeye (Kie Kienok 17-18).

Bal (Loma 11:4) Kwit kapi kawawaŋ dâsuki Kenan amnaŋ masesewatsamtemien. Am Islael msat mtoŋ mamtemien ekjenaj nopiom kapi mme kawawaŋinok beme masesewatsamtemien (An Damuŋ 10:10; 2 Stori 28:1-4) keyepmti golaj zenze an ekjen ŋenjin zime zet om̄ba mimindamkwakwatnaj.

Balaam (Makuku 25:1-2; 31:16; Kie Kienok 2:14) An ke golarj zenze an. Moap am Islael amgat kasajine. Âpme Moap ekjengalen amobotnañ kwitnañ Balak egaj Balaamañ Islael am wepuwalili mimindendeyet zeye. Kegogapmti Balaamañ selin beyo mpesât nâmti mepme Kawawañgalen ensel ñenaj selen bekek tapme Balaamgalen doñkiyan meekti kingage. Âpme Balaam giñgiñ penaj mti mebegalen mme Kawawañjan doñkiyet dembusekjanj m elej belaj beme ñandemti Balaam weñaj tiye (Makuku 22-24). Set kegoset Kawawañjan amjene indamukulem mge. Balaamgat keñajanjân mânep milawatgat tikñajanj bermisik tageyepmti Balakgalen zet gawepuyeyançut Kawawañjan ku nâmpeye (2 Pita 2:15-16; Zudas 11).

Balak (Barak) An zut ñen kwilit sekam kwep kaboñ yançut Age zeleset kapigok kukuñjanj: Balak ma Barak. Nabak zeleset kwilit kwep kukuñjanj. An kwitnañ ñenaj tazin ke Islael ekjengat kasajineyelen amobotnañ. (Balaamgat zet kukuñjanj ke ekbak.)

Âpme Balak ñen kapi ek Islael am ekjengalen an damujgapmti kasajine indosâgât kopme an kapiyañ Debolamak ñenaj beme meti kasajine maindomwaletemien (An Damuñ 4-5; Ibulu 11:32)

Beelsebul Zisas msalen manjeen we bekanañ ekjengat ñenajin Sadançat kwitnañ Beelsebul kegok kumsamti manje (Matiyu 10:25; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15-19). Ke Sadançat kwitnañ ñen kegok.

Benzamin (Loma 11:1; Pilipai 3:5; Kie Kienok 7:8) Benzamin kapi Zakopgat nemuñaj (Sokbembe 35:16-24; 46:19). Benzamingat sokjanj Pâl (Nembayelen Muluwin 13:21).

Dewit (Matiyu 1:6-17; Luk 3:31) An kapi Islael am ekjengalen amobotnañ dolaknajan penaj. Amobotnañ notnañ mamkwabien ekjenmagengatnañ ñenaj ek ku sebempein yekgat satnañ. Ek Zesiyet nemuñaj delaj zenserjanj. Egañ sipsip tadamuñ mnepeme golarj zenze an Samuel amobotnañ tatatgat mwatonzempeye (1 Samuel 16:1). Kan ñengat egaj Goliat Pilistan ekjengalen kasayet an ñenaj dabanyañ ñokasetnañ kume kulukpeme gakiye (1 Samuel 17). Dewilan Kawawañgat kej olorjen ombo penaj nâmpemtiyepm Kawawañ milim kukuñjan Sam zeip keyet kejanañ silik kwapemkuye. Naman Kawawañjan Dewit kegogak zetik mpeye, Kilais zeip ke egat alikjanj (Loma 1:3; Kie Kienok 6:6).

Elisa (Luk 4:27) An ke Kawawañgalen golarj zenze an ewenjan manje. Ilaiza gakime egat mundumaj tage. An kapiyet zet zapatnañ Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañjan kapiyet makumti ekbak (2 Kij 2-8).

Elot Bunjam zapat kapiyet kwit kapiyañ an zulak zulak ekjengat kwilin kegok bein. Ñenjanj Elot Zuda am ekjengalen amobotnañ Zudia msalen tapme Zisasiyanj sokbeme an nânârjinmak kasup kwakwatnasetgatnañ Zisas eksâgât koti met an Elot kapimagen sokbemsawien (Luk 1:5). Elot kapiyañ nomba okak sambe Beteleem mkaengatnañ indommâge (Matiyu 2:1-22).

Âpme Elot an ñen ke kwitnañ Elot Antipas. An kapi Galili ekjengalen amobotnañ mame Zisasiyanj sokbemkawañ bemti Kawawañjan mulup mimiyet peme koge ke mti menok sekam ikñak ikñak mmâge. Elot kapiyet imbiñaj Elodias Zân tu zululut angat ñenzinzinj nâmtyepm zeme apmarjanj Zân tu zululut angat ñokasetnañ elençeye (Mak 6:14-29). Mme Zisas zelen wapmoti zemkusâgât mbien ke an kapiyet mkaen wapmebien (Luk 23:6-12).

Amobotnañ Elot Aglipa kwit ke an zutgat kwilit sakam kwep. Elot Aglipa 1 kapi Elot Zuda am ekjengalen amobotnañgat sokjanj. Elot Aglipa 1 kapiyañ am nâmkinjpepenjinmak yanbemti indomwalet mkwage. Egañ Zângat datnar Zems Zisasiyet nembañjanj ke kume gakiye (Nembayelen Muluwin 12:1-23).

Mme Elot Aglipa 2 kapi nan amobotnañ ñengat kwitnañ. An kapiyet zikatnan Pâl watí zelen mowabien. Egat Pâlyelen zet nâmti Pâl peme Loma msalen Sisayañ zetnañ nânâyelen peme mege (Nembayelen Muluwin 25:13-26:32).

Emetak Tej Emetak Tej kapi Kawawañmagengatnañ makozin kegogapmti egat kwitnañ Tej Emetak makunup. Egañ am nâmkiçpepejñimak ekjengat kejinan mamti kejin m elej belej beme Kawawañgalen zet ñoktekjañ manâmküp (Zân 16:13), ma egañ ningat mundumnnan Kawawañjañ mandundum sain (Loma 8:26), ma Kawawañjañ nin mama mimi zigok mimiyeñen nâmtíkjaj min ke ndamukulem mme maminup (Nembayelen Muluwin 13:2; 16:6-7), ma ndamukulem mme Kawawañgalen zetnañ yañaj msokbembeyelen notnne mukulem mindendeyelen (1 Kolin 2:4-5; 12:14). Emetak Tejañ kejñ m elej belej beme mama mimi pemberañ mimiyeñen (Galesia 5:22-23).

Ensel An ekjen ke Kawawañgalen mukulem mimi an. Ekjen kapi am sekmak yek; tâgâ etaj kegogapmti amnañ nin ekjen ñep ku indidikgalen. Ekjenaj kululuñen Kawawañmak mamaip ma ekjen tâgâ mee keboj. Kawawañjañ kan kataj mulup zet indame am nin ndamukulem msâgât makolip. Mukulem mulup kapi ilak Kawawañjañ ekjengat zapat penaj indandaraj (Nembayelen Muluwin 12:6-11; 27:23; Ibulu 1:14). Ekjenaj kegogak Kawawañmagengatnañ zet timti kot ammagén manzemkawaj beip (Matiyu 2:13; Luk 1:26; 2:9).

Ewa (2 Kolin 11:3; 1 Timoti 2:13) Ewa ek Adamgat imbiñaj. Ek imbi ñeñaj penaj Kawawañjañ angat gatnañ kasetnañaj mge (Sokbembe 2:18-24). Imbi kapiyaj kegogagak asingat zetnañ nâmti Kawawañjañ tep katnañ ku ninijet zeye ke mâtâti niñge. Nimtingut apmaj butnañ same niñge. Keyepmti animbi zut kapiyaj Kawawañgalen zet kuluwun keyaj Kawawañbamkumpepe ke kukñañgat ekjelaj aikbun (Sokbembe 3). Ekjelaj kegogak nemba idabebun ekjen keyet kwilin kapigok: Kein, Ebel ma Set.

Gidion (Ibulu 11:32) An ke Islael ekjengalen an damuñ temaj ñen. Ek nâmkiçpepeñaj temaj penaj kegogapm Kawawañ dundumsame windemak ñoktik same egañ kasajene ombo sopmaj kasa kuku anene isikjañ timeti met indommâge. Kawawañjañ mukulem mpeme kegok mge (An Damuñ 6-7).

Glik Kwit kapi kwitnañ kwitnañ zutgat kwilit. Zet am msat keyetnañ manzeip (Zân 19:20) ma am msat keyelen (Zân 12:20; Nembayelen Muluwin 11:20). Msalin kwitnañ Gilis. Am msat kapiyetañ ekjen am nânâñin temaj kegogapm am msat sambeyetañ maeksemindemtemien. Am msat notnañgatnañaj Glik zet kapi nâmâtâlip. Zisasiyan msalen manjeen am egalen kanen mambienaj Glik zet kapi ombo manzemtemiengapmti Kawawañgalen Tâtâ Alakjañ ke zet Glik zelen kuwien.

Golañ Zenze An (Propet) Itnañaj Kawawañjañ an notnañ ekmagengatnañ zet timti am diindondoyet ombemindeme mamti zetnañ am mandiindomtemien. Kawawañjañ am ñeneyaj ekjenmagen kwitnañ kwitnañ bam sokbeweyet an ekjen kapiyaj zemkawaj bemengut amnañ nâmti kejin gilik zenzeyelen mamtemien. Golañ zenze an notnañ kwilin kapigok: Samuel ma Aizaya ma Zelemaia ma Esekiel. Golañ zenze an ekjengat zet zapalin Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañaj ombo penaj makuwek.

Gomola Yañaj zet Sodom kemak tusum kukuñañ ke ekbak.

Ibulu Kwit kapi Islael am ekjengat kwilin ñen kapi. Islael am ekjengat sokjin ñen Abalaam (Sokbembe 14:13) ma sokjin ñen kwitnañ Ibel (Sokbembe 10:21; 11:14-17). Kogogapmti ekjenaj ilinañgat kwilin Ibulu am kegok makuip. Ma zelin kwitnañ kegogak Ibulu makuip.

Ilaiza (Matiyu 11:14; Mak 9:4; Loma 11:2; Zems 5:17-18) An golañ zenze an Ilaiza ek kukñañgatnañ. Egañ menok sambe penaj mge enenogat Kawawañgalen windeyeraj egat dukjan kwalat tapmeyepmti kegok mkwage (1 Kir 17-19; 1 Kir 2:11-12). Zisasiyan zet notnañ zeyeen Ilaizayet palen bemzemi zeye, "Zân ek Ilaiza nemboj," kegok zeye (Matiyu 17:9-13; Mak 9:9-13; Luk 1:17).

Isâ (Loma 9:13; Ibulu 11:20; 12:16-17) Aisakgat nemulatnenet pepet keyet kwilit kapigok: Nemujan yu kwitnañ Isâ ma munjan kwitnañ Zekop. Zuda am ekjengalen

mama mimi tazinen nomba yu egan bipmangalen milombi lombi ke egan toñaj bembeyelen. Yañ kan njengat Isâ zupsatnaj maneti kot meuyet penañ gakim walege. Âpme muñjañaj milam tati meu bumnsât tabume ekti notnañ same niniyet yañkwiñye. Mme muñjañaj zeye, "Ayuyañ betzin toñaj bembeyelen zemgwatnaj ke nej mimneneyelen zetik mnamanençut gasap," zeme yuñañ Isâyañ, "Hep," zeme nâmtri meu bemsame ninje (Sokbembe 25:29-34). Kegok mti betzin titiyelen zemgwatnaj walak muñjañ saye. Kegogapm ayuyet iñsokjanemak muñgalenaj maâmandaip.

Izip (Nembayelen Muluwin 7:34-48; Ibulu 11:27) Izip msat ke Islael msat butnan sokjanik. Eweñan Islael amnañ msat kapi nup kan sambe sek sindem timti manepeme Kawawañaj Moses mwatonzempeme indatimti msalin itnañaj indayeen ke indatimege.

Islael Kwit ke Zuda amgat yensokñin Zekopgat kwitnañ alakñañ Kawawañaj saye (Sokbembe 32:22-28). Kwit Islael kapi Ibulu ekjengalen zeleset yañaj kapigok, "Egañ Kawawañmak an âwun." Zekopgat nemulatnane 12gapmti ekjengat iñsokjnayan ilinangat kwilin Islael kuwienaj ewe keyegak makuip. Âpme ekjenaj Izip msat pemti msat Kawawañaj zetik mindandañaj kwitnañ Kenan ke peme tapme ekjenaj naman Islael msat makuip.

Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penaj (Gutnius) (Zân 3:16) Zisasiyañ nembañane zemindeme ekjenaj egalen buñam zapat zenup ke ma zet ñen ewe kapi njewegak zenup, "Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penaj". Zisas ikñañ peme kokotnañgalen buñam zapat timti mekozewien (Mak 16:15). Nin Kawawañaj Zisas Kilais ningat mti msalen peme toti ningalen yomgat gakimti wage manâmkirpenup ningat kwitn kapigok kukuyelen, "Am Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penaj nâmkirpem mama torj" kegok zenzeyelen. Enenogat nin kerñnañ yomm ekmann nukñañ beme keñjñ gilikzep keyepmti kegok zenup. Kogok sokbein beme Kawawañgalen Zet Zapat Dolakñañ Penaj keyaj mulupmaj amgat kejinan kegok mamin kelak jep eksokbembeyelen.

Kein (Ibulu 11:4; Zân 3:12; Zudas 11) An ke Adamak Ewayet nemurit yu. Keinmak Abelaj sâpe sâpe Kawawañgat igak igak mambumtemun. Âpme Kawawañaj muñjangalen sâpe sâpe nâmnikñañ mti yuñañgalen ku nâmnikñañ mgeyepmti muñjangat ñenzinjiz mti kume gakiye (Sokbembe 4:1-16).

Kenan (Nembayelen Muluwin 13:19) Kawawañaj msat kapi amjene Islael indandayelen zetik mge. Mme ekjenaj msat ke metiwien keyet iñsokjnayan bamgat kwitnañ Islael kuwien.

Kilais (Matiyu 1:16; 16:16; Zân 1:41; Nembayelen Muluwin 5:42; 9:22) Kwit zut kapi Kilaismak Mesaya yañanjit sekam kwep. Kwitnañ yañaj kwepgat zet zulaj manzelup. Kwit Kilais ke Glik zeleset âpme Mesaya ke Ibulu zeleset. Kwit zut keyet yañanjit kapigok "an ñen mulup mimiyet kelakñañaj zulutpemti ombempeñejaj." Set kapi Islael am ekjengalen. Ekjenaj an ñen an damuj onzempesât nayo beme ekjenaj kelakñañaj ñokjan mulalo keyaj zewen an kapi mulup ke mimiyet ombempeip kegok nayo. Islael am ekjen ekme golaj zenze anaj koti kelakñañaj an ñen zulutpen beme ekjenaj zeyo an kapi Kawawañaj ombempein manzeip. Zuda amnañ Kilais Kawawañaj an ombempeñejaj keyaj koti indatitiye ma indamukulem mimiyet damuj tati webematatemien yañgut Zisasiyañ kogeen Zudamagengatnaj am isikñañ bukjenaj egat nâmkiñpewien.

Kola (Zudas 11) An ke kan Mosesiyaj mangeen egan kegogak mange. Âpme Islael am ekjenaj msat tuñgupmaj mamtemien kan keyet Kolamak anene ekjenaj Mosesimak Alon egegalen muluwidangat kasa mme keyepmti Kawawañaj msat mme ñandeme Kolayelen dapmelange indawilige (Makuku 16).

Leap (Matiyu 1:5; Ibulu 11:31; Zems 2:25) Islael am Izip msat pemti msat tuñgupman

tokwati mame nup kan 40 kegok mepme weyeyen mulup mti msalin Kawawañaj yeñsokñin Abalaam zetik msasanjañ ke mobogalen tati an zut ñen kukñañgat msat wiliñgiñgiyelen mowebun. Âpme kasanjitneyar ñâme eget ewe zupman mebepirj kerjañnegak tapmalu idatimabien. Mme Leap ek imbi set kileñañgat an zut kapi enzilimideye. Egañ ñânge Kawawañgat kerjañ temaj Isael amjanemak tazingapmti msat ke ekjen indawe e ñâmti egetmagen mama mimi dolakñaj kegok mge. Kegogapmti Isael ekjenaj gilik zemkoti am ekjen kapimak âwiñen Leapgalen mka etañaj ñep tage âpme sambeyelen yek (Zosua 2:1-21). Matiyuyan Leapgat kwitnañ Zisasiyet yeñsokñaneyelen kwilin biliwatnanen tazin keyet kuye (Matiyu 1:5).

Lebeka (Loma 9:10-13) Imbi ke Isael am ekjenengat yeñsokñin Aisagat imbiñaj. Mme ek Zekopmak Isâyet mamit. Egat zet zapatnañ Sokbembe 24 keyet maiñti ekbak.

Liwai (Ibulu 7:5, 9-10; Kie Kienok 7:7) An ke Isael ekjenengat sokñin ñen kwitnañ Zekop keyet nemuñaj mme egat iñsokñane am manje kwep manje temaj 12magengatnañ ke ñen ilak ekjen kapi. Kawawañaj an manje ekjen kapi ombemindame ekjen sesewat mka temaj keyet kerjañ mulup mamtemien. Kegogapmti sâpe sâpe bumbu an ekjen ke ilak an kapiyet iñsokñane (Makuku 1:47-53; 3:11).

Âpme Zisasiyet nembajan ñengat kwitnañ Liwai makumtemien mme nomba ikñaj keyet kwitnañ ñen Matiyu (Matiyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:14; Luk 5:27-29).

Loma (Nembayelen Muluwin 2:5-12) Kwit kapi mka temaj Itali msalen tazin keyet kwitnañ makuip. Zisasiyan msalen manjeen kan keyet am Loma mkaengatnañ Zuda indikdamuj mme mambien. Ma naman Loma ekjenengalen amobotnañaj am msat katañ indikdamuj mme mamtemien. Zuda am kegogak indikdamuj mme keyepmti ñenzinziñ mamtemien. Loma ekjenaj amobotnañineyet kwilin Sisa makuip.

Lot (Luk 17:28-32; 2 Pita 2:7) Lotgat bipmañgat datnañ temaj ke Abalaam. Lolaj biyuñaj Abalaam mâti Kawawañaj msat indasâgât zetik mge ke temakwep mebun. Msat ke mepmamti Lotgat kerjañ ikrjak penaj mamayelen ñângelyepmti biyuñaj pemti naman meti ikrjak Sodom mka mgasik ke mepmamtan. Kawawañaj mka ke walesâgât ñâmti keyepm mka ke pemti mebegat apitilim peme Lolaj mka mgasik ke pemti imbiñajmak nambalatnenet timti kunzunge. Mme Kawawañaj Sodom mkaen kwileki ñen sokbesem ke gilik zem egepiñ zeye keyañgut Lotgat imbiñajaj gilik zem ekti keyegak nanzaj sat beye (Sokbembe 18-19).

Mama Kanzizit (Matiyu 19:16-30; Zân 3:1-21; Ibulu 5:9) Mama ke Kawawañaj am Zisas manâmkinjpeip ekjen etañ ketalasim maindain. Am Zisasiyet gakikinjañ ke ekjenengalen yomañ egat dukjan mopme gakiye kegok ñâmâtati manâmkinjpeip ma yomin katikpepeyet mawekup ekjen yomin katikpepemti mama kanzizit ke maindain.

Mana (Zân 6:31, 49; Ibulu 9:4; Kie Kienok 2:17) Isael amnañ msat tungupmanen matokwatemien nup kan 40 mepme meuyet gakim walesâgât mbien. Âpme Kawawañaj meu kululujengatnañ msasa kwepgat niniyelen katañ matime totan. Meu kululujengatnañ keyet kwitnañ mana. Ibulu zeleset kwit kapi yañaj, “Pi pe kwileki.” (Kisim Bek 16)

Melkisedek (Ibulu 5-7) Kan ñengat Abalaam kasanjene met indomâti ekjenmagengatnañ kwitnañ kwitnañ timti mkañan mesâgât kotneti an sâpe sâpe bumbu ñeñaj kapi selen aiki kwitnañ kwitnañ timti koge ke kalañ kumti manje 10magengatnañ kwep an kapi saye (Sokbembe 14:17-20).

Mesaya Zet Kilaisiyet yañaj kukujañ ke ekbak.

Moses (Mak 12:24-27; Luk 24:44-49; Zân 3:14; Kie Kienok 15:3) Ewejan Isael ekjenaj Izip sindem msalen mambien kan keyet Kawawañaj an ñen sindeminangatnan timkwatindemti indati met msalin ewejan Kawawañaj indasâgât Abalaamgat

zetik mge ke indatimebe. An indatimebepgat zetik miminjañ ke ilak Moses kapi. Kawawañaj Moses sokbemsayeen setnañ kapigok. Msat tuñgupman tattnanaj Zetiloyelen sipsip tadamuj mme tajam ñen tep isiknaj tazimanje yañgut tep sinañ ma betnañ zinzipiñ tapme, “Ekbi,” zemepme Kawawañaj mulup zet nuknaj kapigok saye, “Nâlen amnañ sindeminangatnaj tasumnaiwen Izip msalen kaim totindatimkwesenik,” zeme nâmtemtem ombo penaj mge (Kisim Bek 3-4). Kegogapmti Kawawañaj menok notnañ Mosesiyaj Izipgalen amobotnaj ekmagen mme ekti Islael am indeme mebegalen mzikat same mege. Kegok mepme Izipgalen amobotnajan Islael am nâmindeme Mosesiyaj ñejaj beminde met Nembu ñamanj ke somti msat tuñgupman mepmame nup kan 40 delañ zeye. Kawawañaj Moses Sainai Kalañan zii zet saye. Mosesiyaj Kawawañgalen Zet Itnañanen bujam zapat kapigok kuyeyaj talip: Sokbembe ma Kisim Bek ma Wok Pris ma Makuku ma delañ zenzeñaj Zii Zet.

Msat Tuñgupmaj (Matiyu 3:1-3; 4:1-11; Zân 3:14) Kawawañgalen Tâta Alaknaj ekbegen zet msat tuñgupmaj kapi ombo penaj kukuñaj tazin. Kawawañgalen zelaj msat tuñgupmanjat zeinen msat amnañ ku mamaip. Amnañ msat kalalanj kenogañ tabiek ze ñep tu meuyet gakim walebiek.

Nâmaman (Luk 10:27) Sekj gakime nâmamannañ ku magakin. Am nâmkiñpepeñinmagañ gakime nâmamannañ Kawawañmagen mamezin (2 Kolin 5:1).

Niniwe (Matiyu 12:39-41; Luk 11:29-32) Mka temaj kapi Kawawañaj golañ zenze anaj Zona peme met Kawawañaj mka ke waleletgat zeye keyet zapatnaj met diindoye. Enenogat ekjenaj yom tototnaj ombo mbiengapmti golañ zenze an kapiyaj kegok mge. Yañgut ekjenaj egalen zet ke nâmti kejin gilik zeme Kawawañaj ku indawalege (Zona 1-4).

Noa (Matiyu 24:37-38; Luk 3:36; 17:26-27; Ibulu 11:7; 2 Pita 2:5) Noa ke an ewerjan penaj manje. Kan keyet am sambeyañ yom sepem ikjak ikjak mti Kawawañbamkumpewiengapmti tuñgwawam mme kwati am sambe indaminzililiyet nânge. Yañgut Noayan etan kwatetepmaj manje keyepmti Kawawañaj ekmak egalen imbinembamak naniñane etan angalarj indeye. Kawawañaj Noa zempeme waŋga temaj walati soñgom sekam ikjak ikjak sepem sepeminok ma ikjangat imbinembajanemak naniñane etan time waŋgaen mobien. Mopme Kawawañaj map temaj mme toti am sambe yominmak indaminziliye (Sokbembe 6-9).

Olip Tep (Loma 11:17, 26; Kie Kienok 11:4) Tep ke msat notnanen etaj makwazin. Tep kapi katnañ maelikzin mme amnañ katnañ ke timsomti katnañ kejaj ke timti kelaknaj maweyanip. Kelaknaj keyaj mulup sambe mamin keyepmti Zuda am ekjenaj olip katnañgat tiknaj ombo penaj manâip. Zelusalem mka temaj keyet sokjanik kalañ ñen matazin âpme olip tep kalañ keyet duknaj ombo tazin keyepmti kan notnañgat kalañ keyet kwitnaj, “Olip Kalan” makuip (Matiyu 24:3).

Ombemindendeñaj (Aposel) Zisasiyan an 12 ikjajmak mamayet indakumtetinti indatmantan ekjen keyet kwilin “Ombemindendeñaj” makunup (Matiyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16). An ekjen kapi ma notnañ Zisasimak mame zet zapat mandiindomtan ma ekjenaj ekme Zisas kume gakimti wenjeyaj gakikiengatnaj wati mowege keyet zapatnaj zenze an zemindeye (Matiyu 28:18-20). An ekjen kapiyaj am nâmkiñpepeñinmak kuknangat mambien ekjengat damujine kwabien. Bamgat an notnañ ekjen kapiyaj kegogak ombemindendeñaj kwabien: Pâlmak (Galesia 1:1), Banabas (Nembayelen Muluwin 14:14) ma am notnañ sambe.

Palisi (Parisi) Zuda am ekjengat tunguwinanen an mange kapiyaj Mosesiyelen zii zet ke tapme ekjenaj ilinangat kejinagalak tusumti mamtemien. Ekjenaj Kawawañgalen zii zetnañ keyet eksese mobotnaj mti kejin ma sekjin temaj keyet bemti am notnañ ekjen indamâti mimiyet manzikat indamtemien. Mti sek mmobot ombo penaj mti nâme ilinangat an kwatetepmaj Kawawañgat zikatnan, “Nin an

terj,” manzeip. Yañgut ekjen an dâsuki toj. Mama mimijinañ zelin manzeip kemak temakwep ku mambelup. Kegogapmti ekjen Zisas penpej ombo penaj mpewien ma egalen mulup anane kegogak penpej mamimindeip (Nembayelen Muluwin 23:6; Pilipai 3:5-6).

Pentikos Kendo Zuda eknjengalen Kendo keyet ekbak.

Sadarj Sadarj ek we eknjengalen amobotnaj. Ek ñejaj Kawawañgalen ensel eknjengalen ñejaj bembenjın. Yañ egañ Kawawañgat mobotnaj msaye kegogapmti mäpme msalen toge (Luk 10:18; Kie Kienok 12:7-9). Egañ am ningat tunjupman mamti keñj myungume bekanaj mimiyet tikjaj nãmti maminup. Ma am nãmkirjepemak mamaip ekjen kegogak yom itnañaj mimiñaj keyet zembeñaj kwilikme nãme yom ke Kawawañaj ku katikpеп nãñayet keñj walatme kej zut palen mamti nãmkirjepeneen toindondoyelen mamp. Zisasiyan Sadançat windenjaj mtopeye yañ kan delaj zenzeñaj windenjaj waletme delaç zewe (Kie Kienok 20).

Sadusi Zuda am eknjengat tunjuwinançatnaj an manje kapiyaj Palisi ekjenaj zigok zigok mamtemien keyet kej kwep ku mam mtemien. An manje kapi ekjen sesewat mka temangalen an damuñ. Sadusi ekjenaj gakikiengatnaj gilik zemwawat keyet ku manãmkirjipeip (Matiyu 22:23; Mak 12:18; Luk 20:27; Nembayelen Muluwin 4:1-2) ma naman ensel ma we mee ke ku talip manzemtemien (Nembayelen Muluwin 23:8). Yañgut zet keboj ke zemyunju yunju etañ mti nãmkirjeppe mme tuwat tuwat mambein (1 Kolin 15:20-21; 1 Tesalonaika 4:13-14).

Saion Kalaj (Matiyu 21:5; Zân 12:15; Loma 9:33; 11:26; 1 Pita 2:6) Saion Kalaj ke kalaj sambemagengatnaj kwepgat dukjan Zelusalem mka temaj walalatnaj tazin. Ma kalaj keyet dukjanen sesewat mka temaj kegogak walabien. Kan notnañgat Zelusalem mka temaj keyet kwitnaj ñen Saion Mka. Mme Zuda am eknjengalen nãmkirjepenjinaj tazinen Kawawañaj toti mka temaj keyet kerjan tatatneñnok nãmti pigok mazemtemien, “Nej zikatn Saion Kalajan ekpema mosem enenogat nálen mukulem mimin keesetgatnaj makozin.” (Sam 12:1:1) Kan notnañgat Kawawañgalen zelan kululungat kwitnaj ñen, “Saion alakjaj” manzeip (Ibulu 12:22; Kie Kienok 14:1).

Samalia Samalia msat ke Zuda eknjengalen msat butnanen sokjaj sokjanik. Eweñan penaj am manje ekjen ke kegogak Zekopgat ijsokjane yañgut ekjenaj am notnaj msat pemeniñajgatnajmak lumanti belakjaj bewien. Zuda am ekjenaj nãmindeme ekjen am belakjaj penaj mambeip mti eknjengat wisat ombo penaj mamimindeip (Luk 10:25-37; Zân 4:4-42; Nembayelen Muluwin 1:8).

Samuel (Nembayelen Muluwin 3:24; 13:20; Ibulu 11:32) An ke Kawawañgalen golarj zenze an. Egañ olip tep kelakjajaj Dawit amobotnaj tatagat met zulutpeye. An keyet zapatnaj 1 ma 2 Samuel maij nãmbak.

Sanai Kalaj (Sainai) (Galesia 4:21-31) Kalaj keyet dukjaj Kawawañaj amjaneyet zii zetnaj kumti Mosesiyet betnan beme mtotindaye. Kalaj kapi msat tunjupman tazin (Kisim Bek 19-20).

Sâpe sâpe Bumbu An (Pris) Sâpe sâpe bumbu an mulup ma mulup notnaj sesewat mka temanen mimiyet zenzeñaj e ilak Liwaiyet ijsokjane etañaj mimiñelen. Kegogapmti Zuda am ekjenaj sâpe sâpe sekam igak igak bumbuyelen timkopme an ekjen kapiyet belinan beme ekjenaj mambumtemien. Âpme Zisasiyan kegogak ikjaj sâpe sâpe bumbu an kwati sâpe sâpe ikjajgat sipmañaj sek kwep bumti nin sambeyelen yom kwasij kwasij katikpepeyelen kegok mge (Ibulu 5-10).

Sek Butnaj Antiti (Loma 2:25; Galesia 5:2; 1 Kolin 7:19) Sek butnaj antiti kapi Kawawañaj Abalaamak nembanjene ekjenaj ikjajgat zapat mamayet pilij kapi zemindeme mbien (Sokbembe 17:9-14). Kegogapmti Zuda am ekjenaj nembanjine an sokbeip beme sonda kwep tadelaj zemti keyet miseñan ilak nemunjineyet sekjün butnaj maantip. Âpme Zisasiyelen buñjam zapalan alakjaj yañbemti msat

kataj tapmekopme am Zuda mangeen ku sokbembeñaj ekjenaj nâmkinpepeyeen yanbem takopme dapmelanj kejangatnaj am notnajan pigok zewien, "Am Zuda mange ku sokbembeñaj ekjenaj sekjin butnaj ku antiwep beme ekjen am nâmkinpepejenmak penaj yek." Kegok zewien keyangut Pâlanj zet keyet omba penaj mdândâye (Nembayelen Muluwin 15:1-19).

Sela (Loma 4:19; 9:9) Imbi ke egan Islaeliyet soknjin Abalaamgat imbinjan. Egan tipkatik mange yangut Kawawañan zetik mgeyet penaj pigok zewien, "Am Zuda mange ku sokbembeñaj sekjin butnaj ku antiwep beme ekjen am nâmkinpepejenmak penaj yek." Kegok zewien keyangut Pâlanj zet keyet omba penaj mdândâye (Nembayelen Muluwin 15:1-19).

Semsân (Ibulu 11:32) An ke Islael am ekjengalen damuj yen ke. Egan damuj mulup sepemaj yen mge. Kawawañan winde mobotnaj penaj same egan kasajine indomâge. Egalen zapat Kawawañgalen Zet Itnanjan kapiyet maij nâmbak (An Damuj 13-16).

Sesewat Mka (1 Kolin 3:16-17) Zelusalem mka temaj keyet kejan sesewat mka temaj penaj Zuda amnaj walati keyet kejan Kawawañ masesewatsamtemien. Ekjen sambe de ma denen mamtemienangut Kawawañ sesewatsasâgât Zelusalem etaj makotemien. Ekjengalen an sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen sambe ke tati amnaj sâpe sâperjin busâgât mkopme timti mambumtemien. Âpme sesewat mka temaj ke kutume kejan zut kegok bembeyaj. Kejanzupmanen sâpe sâpe bumbu mulup mamtemien âpme kejanen penaj matatan keyet kwitnaj, "Kambuk penañat kambuknaj," kegok zeme sâpe bumbu ekjengalen neñjaninaj nup kan kwepgat kejan sek kwep bulmakauyet sipmaj mmoti tetelime kwitnaj kwitnaj mka keyet kejanen tapmelingat dukjanenmekopme amgalen yom manzulutan (Wok Pris 16). Âpme set tokwakwalen señgum temaj yen maanzamtatan. Yañ kan Zisasiyan tewen gakiyen señgum ke endeleti mekopme zut beye (Matiyu 27:51; Mak 15:38; Luk 23:45). Kegok sokbeye keyan pigok zemsokbein, Zisasiyan set alaknaj mâtâtpein. Am nâmkinpepejenmak sambe Kawawañmak omtej meti dundum sasayelen (Ibulu 4:14-16; 6:19-20)

Sisa (Matiyu 22:21) Loma amnaj amobotnajin tembe penaj Loma mkaen matatemien kwilin kapi makumtemien. Amobotnaj ekjen kapiyaj msat sambe mekoti an aumti msat mtoj indomwaleti am msat keyelen mme ekjengalen zemâtâtât katnanen mamamtemien.

Sisak (Alta) (Matiyu 5:23) Eweñan Zuda amnaj Kawawañgat sâpe sâpe busâti bulmakau ma sipsip ma meme ma age timti met sisak palen bemti mabumtemien. Set ke zii zelaj zemâtâtindame mâtî mamtemien. Ekjenaj sâpe sâpe bumbu mundumanj ke nanzanjan bemoti keyet palajan songom maindomtemien. Sesewat mka teamanen sâpe sâpe bumbuyelen mundumanj ke kegogak matatan.

Sisiliñ Am (Slev) (Zân 8:34; 1 Kolin 7:20-24; Epesa 6:5-9; Kolosi 3:22-25; Pilimon 16) Am kwilin kapigok kuip ke amobotnaj kwijan indakwitiye. Ekjenaj tosanjinpíj; mulup etaj mamtemien. Mti kejinangalak de ma de ku mebegalen; torjinaj zeme katarj mâtî mamtemien. Islael ekjenaj Izip msalen mambienen Izipgalen amobotnaj sisiliñ mulup etaj msamti mambien (Nembayelen Muluwin 7:9, 34). Pâlanj ikjanjat, "Nej Zisas Kilaisiyelen sisiliñ kuku an" kegok zeye (Loma 1:1; Pilipai 1:1; Taitas 1:1)

Sodom (Matiyu 10:15; 11:23-24; Luk 17:29; Kie Kienok 11:8) Kwit ke mka temaj njengat kwitnaj. Mka ke Abalaamgat notnaj isikjan keyet nemunaj Lolaj mamamtan. Am mka Sodommak Gomala egegat kejitzdangatnaj yomtorj kegogapmti Kawawañan tep kululujengatnaj kuzunjme toti ziye. Zapatnaj kapiyet maijnâmbak (Sokbembe 13:13; 19:1-24).

Solomon (Matiyu 1:6-7; 6:29; 12:42; Luk 11:31; 12:27; Nembayelen Muluwin 7:47) Solomon ke Islael ekjengalen amobotnaj Dawitgat nemunaj. Bipmañaj gakime egan bipmañat munduman amobotnaj tati Kawawañgat nânâ sasayet yañkwisime Kawawañan nânâ same mulup dolaknaj penaj mti mânep milawatnaj omba

sambelej same kwizet buñamañ temaj beye. Mme egañ kegogak Kawawañgalen sesewat mka temaj Zelusalem mka temaj kejan tazin ke walage (1 Kij 6).

Tagongo Kan (Sabat) Eweñan Kawawañaj kwitnañ mgeen egañ mulup mimiyelen msasa 6 mtingut 7gat tagoye (Sokbembe 2:1-3). Kawawañaj amjaneyaj msasa keyet tangomti ek sesewatsasayet zeye. Yañgut Zuda am ke mti naman sakjanen set notnañ ilin timtusume nuknañ beme ilin kegogak msaságåt nuknañ mamip. Kan notnañgat Zisasiyaj menok tagongo kanen mme Palisi ekjenaj náme ekjengalen set takulun zemti yenzinziñ mbien. Yañgut egañ Kawawañgalen zii zet ku kuluye (Luk 6:1-11; 13:10-17; 14:1-5). Zuda ekjenaj Sonda Isiknañ matagomtemien keyet kwitnañ Sabat tagongo makumtemien. Mme alak pigogak am námkiyapepeñinmagaj Sonda mme ekjengalen tagongo kan beme ondakti silik dundundu mamip enenogat Zisasiyaj msasa keyet wageyepmti kegok mamip (Nembayelen Muluwin 20:7).

Tâtâyelen Bogis (Bogis Kontrak) (Ibulu 9:4-5; Kie Kienok 11:19) Itnañaj Isael amnañ Kawawañaj ekjenmak tâtâ msâti kwitnañ kwitnañ mobotnañ indaye keyet mundumañ tewar boñgis sâmti keyet palanañ golañ bumtaimti peme ego egoñajmak tapme keyet kejanen zii zet nanzañ palen kukuñañ ke (Zii Zet 10:5) ma manayet seliknañ ma Alongalen tonje petnañ kwakwatnañ keyet bepeme matatan. Isael am ekjenaj de ma de mekosât mamtemien beke gapuperj mamtemien (Makuku 10:33; Zosua 3).

Tezirj ïandañ (Hel) Am sambe Zisasiyet ku manâmkiyapeipgapmti yomin melesir matimaip. Kegogapmti ekjenaj gakiwesen yominançat dopmañ gakiki katiknañ aiki tezirj ïandañen sindem kwesiñ kwesiñ timti mamambep (Mak 9:47-48; Kie Kienok 19:20; 20:11-15). Ekjenaj sindem ombo penaj tipeñ mamambep yañgut iñenañ ku indamukulem mimindewe (Luk 16:19-21).

Wain Tep (Zân 15; Matiyu 21:33-43) Tep ke tek nemboñ ma betsasatnañ tek. Tep ke katnañ tikjañ penaj ma amnañ manip. Kan notnañgat Zuda am ekjenaj wain katnañ ke akume kwaopme time nanzañ enzurjan topme selanj im enzeñme tunjañ kwapme manip. Zuda am ekjen msat ñen ilak tep kapi etañ onzempeme telapgar matakwtan. Zânañ Burjam Zapat kuyeen keyet tuñgupman 15 wain tegat weñaj ekbak.

We Bekanañ (Matiyu 17:14; Mak 5:1-20; Luk 4:33-36; 1 Timoti 4:1) We bekanañ kapi Sadançalen mulup anene. Ekjen am msalen mamaip selin peletme toindondoyet mulupmañ ombo penaj mamip. Kegok mme amnañ Kawawañjagat námtrikrañ ku mti bamkumpepeyelen mulupmañ omtej mamip. Kan notnañgat we bekanañ keyaj am inda msesepelimiñ indadamuj mme ekjen keyaj bekanañ mamip. Yañgut am námkiyapepemagañ Sadan mamain ke náiwançut Zisasiyelen windenjañegal sebempein kegok manáip (1 Zân 4:4).

Wit (Mak 2:23; Luk 6:1; 22:31) Wit kapi laisiyaj makwezinok makwezin. Kalit sekam kwep. Wit katnañ timti enzeñme tototnañ ke plawa. Amnañ plawa ke timti nupmamañ mambuip. Witgat katnañ belaj kaik timti ñep niniyelen (Matiyu 12:1).

Yis (Galesia 5:9) Amnañ nupmamañ busâti yis isikjañ bukjjen plawaen lumajme keyaj plawa mme sememti temaj kwapme eleñgemti nupmamañ mambuip. Kan notnañgat Kawawañgalen Tâtâ Alakjanen yomgat yis nemboñ kegok bemzenzenjañ (Matiyu 16:6; 11; 1 Kolin 5:6-8). Sepem keboñ an kwepgalen yomañ am sambe indasimujme yommak bemâbenn. Ma naman Kawawañgalen zemâtât katnanen mama keyet kogogak yis palen bemzenzenjañ (Matiyu 13:33).

Zekop (Yekop) (Sokbembe 26-50) Zekop ke Isael amgat yensokjin ñen ek. An ke zet zapatnañ ombo penaj mimiñajan tazin. Mme egat kwitnañ ñen Isael kegok makumtemien (Sokbembe 32:22-32). An kapi Isâyet meniñajan yañgut datnañ meu isikjañ bukjjenaj tetimpemti nemba yuyelen zemgwatnañ zet ke biwitmagengat-

nañ kambu tiye.

Zelemaia (Matiyu 2:17; 16:14; 27:9) Zelemaia ke Kawawañgalen golañ zenze an. Zisas-iyaj msalen kokopiñ tapme an kapiyaj ekmagen zet notnañ zeye ke penañanymak beye. Ma an kapiyaj kogogak kwitnañ kwitnañ bam msat katañ sokbemmebe keyet zemkawañbemâge. Kawawañgalen Zet Itnajanen papia ñen an kapiyaj kuye ke ikrangat kwitnañ kumpepeñar tazin.

Zii Zet Kawawañgalen zii zet kapi zet zapat itnañaj Kisim Bekgatnañ met Zii Zet ke delaj zein. Kawawañaj zii zetnañ ke Moses saye kegogapmti amjeneyaj zet ke zigok msokbembeyelen zetnañ om̄ba penañ zemâtâge. Islael am ekjenaj nâmbien en ekjen zii zet sambe ke penañ weyaj kakanemuj timambep beme ekjenaj Kawawañgat zikatnañ tej kwabep nâmti mamtemienangut ekjenmagengatnañ ñenaj set kegoset ter ñen ku kwabien. Kegogapmti am nâmkinjpepeñinmak nin zii zetgat kandejan ku tatnup. Nin Zisasiyelen kej taolet kejan tatnupgapmti kej temaj Kawawañgat manndembein. Ma naman am sambeyet kegogak kej temaj mambein (Matiyu 5:17; Zân 1:17; 15:1-17; Nembayelen Muluwin 13:39; 15:24, 28; Loma 5:18; 10:18; Galesia 2-6; Epesa 2:15; Kolosi 2:14; Ibulu 7).

Zii Zet Zikat Indanda An (Saveman bilong Lo) (Matiyu 2:4; Luk 23:10) Zuda an notnañ muluwin ilak Kawawañgalen zii zet Moses kalajan saye ke am manzemzikatin-damtemien. An ekjen kapi Palisi ekjenmak tati Zisas kuwien.

Zisas (Jisas) Zisas ek Kawawañgat nemuraj penañ. Kwit ke Ibulu zeleset kukuñaj. Mme kwit keyet yanaj kapigok “An amjane yomengatnañ indatimkwabe” (Matiyu 1:21). Zisasiyet kwitnañ notnañ kapigok makunup:

Zisas Kilais (Loma 5:17) ma ñen

Angat Nemuraj (Matiyu 8:20) ma ñen

Kawawañgat Nemuraj (Zân 1:34) ma ñen

Dawitgat Sokñaj (Matiyu 1:1) ma ñen

Immanuel (Matiyu 1:23) ma ñen

Msatgalen Tarjam (Zân 9:5) ma ñen

Sipsip ekjengat Tojin Penaj (Zân 10:14) ma ñen

Mamayelen Ùotekñaj (Zân 11:25) ma ñen

Kawawañgalen Zet (Zân 1:1; Kie Kienok 19:13) ma ñen

Kawawañgalen Sipsip Nembajan (Zân 1:29) ma ñen

Laion Ek Zudayelen Manjeengatnañ (Kie Kienok 5:5) ma ñen

Msalen amobotnañ ekjengalen Amobotnarin Temaj ma Msalen an damuñ ekjengal en An Damuñ Temaj (Kie Kienok 19:16).

Kawawañgalen Tâtâ Alakñaj Zisasiyet kwitnañ kegok kukuñaj om̄ba talipgat maiñ nâmbak.

Zisasiyet Nembajan (Disaipel) Kwit ke am Zisasiyet zetnañ gawepumti ek mâp-maip ekjengat manzenup (Nembayelen Muluwin 6:7). Am sambeyañ Zisas mâp-mamtemien ekjen ke Zisasiyet nembajan yangut ekjenmagengatnañ an 12 ombemindemti ekjen keyet kwilin “Ombemindendeñar” kegok kuye (Matiyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16).

Zona (Matiyu 12:39-41; 16:4; Luk 11:29-32) An ke Kawawañmagengatnañ golañ zenze an. Kegogapmti Kawawañaj Zona pigok zemâtâtpye, “Gej met Niniwe mkaen meti am ekjengat zemane nât nej mka ke waletmâbap.” Egañ zapat ke nâmti kunzunge. Egañ Zopa towati wanga ñen mti msat belakjan mesât mge yangut Kawawañaj tâgâ temaj mme kwati nembu mme mgasik beye. Mme am wangaen tabienaj nâmbien, “Kapi belek yek; Kawawañaj ningat ñenzinziñ min,” zemti an yomajmak kwi keyet timabien. Mti Kawawañaj tâgâ temaj mme koti nembu mme mgasik beye keyet penañ Zonamagen msokbemti ek ambepeme nembu kejan towege. Mme Kawawañaj arñala temaj ñen peme koti Zona pumwilige. Âpme

Zonayañ angala temangat tip kambakjan msasa tuk tage. Mme naman Kawawañaj angala temar nampeme gambibik ñengat Zona meokputatipeme mowege. Kegok sokbeme Zonayañ Niniwe mkaen meti golañ zet diindoye (Zona 1-4).

Zosep Kawawañgalen Tâtâ Alakjan kapiyet kwit ke an 7 eknjengat kwilin sekam kwep. Kegogapmti an kwi kwi penañ ke kalentj Kumtowetne.

Ñenjan Zosep Isael eknjengat yenin Zekopgat nemujan egat kwitnañ ke makuip. Egat zapatnañ Sokbembe 37-48 keyet maiñ ekbak. Ma zet notnañ kapiyet maiñti ekbak: Zân 4:5; Nembayelen Muluwin 7:9-14; Ibulu 11:21-22; Kie Kienok 7:8.

Ñen Zisasiyet mamañ Maliayet apmañ kwitnañ Zosep (Matiyu 1:18-25; Luk 2).

Ñen Zisasiyet meniañ isikjan ñengat kwitnañ kegogak Zosep (Matiyu 13:55; Mak 6:3).

Ñen Zems Zisasiyet nembajangat meniañ kwitnañ kegogak Zosep (Matiyu 27:56; Mak 15:40, 47).

Ñen naman Zosep Alimatis mkaengatnañ an Zuda am eknjengalen damuñin keyet kwitnañ kegogak Zosewegak makuip. An kapiyañ Zisasiyet sekjan tewengatnañ mtoti met ikjançat sumanen beye (Matiyu 27:57-60; Mak 15:42-46; Luk 23:50-53; Zân 19:38-42).

Âpme an ñen kapi kegogak kwitnañ Zosep Balsabas. An kapi Zisasiyan mulupmañ yanbem mge egan Zisas ma nembajanemak mamamtan. An notnañ Matias kapi kegogak. Kegogapmti an Zudas Isikaliot egat munduman ombesâtmbyien an zutgat kwilit ilitzuzut aikbienançut Matasiyan Zudasiyet munduman tatagat ombempewien (Nembayelen Muluwin 1:23-26).

An kwit sekam kwep mtotne totne delañ zenzeran an Zosep kapi. An nãmkijpepenajmak msatnañ ikjançalen beme kwitime Zisasiyet nembajane indame am nãmkijpepen alakjan tusuwien ekjen indamukule miye egat kwitnañ ñen Banabas (Nembayelen Muluwin 4:36-37).

Zosua (Nembayelen Muluwin 7:45; Ibulu 4:8) An keyañ Moses msat tuñgupman gakime egat munduman timti Isael am indatimti msat Kawawañaj eweñan yeñsokjine idandayet zetik mimiañ keyet kejan indatimoge. Zosuayan Isael am indatimoin-demti am msat ke mamtemien indapmâti Kenan msat kalañti Zekopgat ijsokjane indaye. Liwaiyet sokjane etaj gulak belak indeye enenogat eknjengat muluwin sesewat mka teman Zelusalem ke ekdamur mti sâpe sâpe bumbu mee kegok etaj mimiñelen zemindenderañ.

Zuda Âpme Zuda ek Zekopgat nemujan 12 eknjengat tuñguwinançatnañ ñen keyepmti egat ijsokjaneyan ilinangat egat injane kegok manzemtemien. Mange ekjen kapimagengatnañ Zisasiyan sokbeye. Mme Zelusalem sesewat mka teman ke kegogak eknjengalen msalen matatan ma msalinañgat kwitnañ Zudia makuip. Alak pigogat kwit kapi Zekopgat nemujane 12 eknjengat ijsokjineyek kwili makuip.

Zuda Eknjengalen Kendo Zuda ekjenan nup kan kwepgat kejanen tambu msasa notnañ Kawawañgalat sesewatsasyet nãmti kwizikme motapme keyet kendo kambuk zewien ma Kawawañaj kwitnañ kwitnañ mobotnañ penañ mimindandañ keyet nembajine manzemâtâtindamtemien. Kegok mamtemiengalen kendo kapigok:

Kendo ñenjan sesewat mka teman Zelusalem Omzuluti mme Kambuk Bembenjan-galen Kendo (Zân 10:22). Kendo kapiyet ekjenan anij kwitnañ Zudas Mekabi egan kasajine ekjenan Zelusalem sesewat mka ke mme ilinangaln nopoimgalen mkanok beme sâpe sâpe bumbu munduman mwatonzempepenañ kumasakti kasajine indoye keyet maotnâmtemien. Ma naman sesewat mka ke mme kambukjan beme Zuda am ekjenan keyet kejanen moti Kawawañaj ewe tusum sesewatsawien.

Kendorin ñen Añgalalañ Kendo (Matiyu 26:2, 5, 17-19). Kapi Zuda am eknjengalen kendo mobotnañ penañ. Kegogapmti kwitnañ Añgalalañ Kendo kuwen ke yañajmak. Isip sindem msalen mamtemien kan keyet Kawawañaj ekjen indatimkwasâgât mulup zigok mge keyet maotnâmtemien. Msat ke pemti kwawewegalen Kawawañaj ensel am

Kwit ma Zet Yañin Zuda Ekrjengalen Kendo Kwit ma Zet Yañin Zuda Ekrjengalen Kendo

sipsip sipmañaj mkañin setokwakwalen metekuwien aŋgalaj indemti kasajineyelen nemba ma songom ḡejaj sokbemberaj indome gakiwien. Mme kan keyet Islael amnañ Isip msat pemebien (Kisim Bek 12) kegogapmti Zuda amnañ kendo kapiyet sipsip kumti tepmelesij tembu kwepgat nime mandelañ zein. Kegogapmti am nâmkiŋpepeñinmak nin “Zisas Kilaisiyet Sipsip yomgat dopmaj kukuñaŋ” manzenup (Zân 1:29; 1 Kolin 5:7). Zisasiyan gakime sipmaj toge keyepm Kawawaŋaj nin ke nâmkiŋpenupgapmti maŋgalajndein (Loma 5:9; Epesa 1:7; Ibulu 9:12, 22; 1 Pita 1:19; Zân 1:7; Kie Kienok 1:5; 5:9; 12:11).

Kendorjin ḡen Nupmamañ Yisipingalен Kendo matatemien (Matiyu 26:17; Luk 22:1). Âpme Zuda am ekrjenaj Isip msat pemti kwawewegalen kwitnaj kwitnaj abatatat palen mti tembuyelagak kunzunzungalen kegogapmti nupmamañ yisipj bumniimbien. Nupmamañ bumbuyelen setnaj penaŋ yisimak lelimpeme tati se-memengut antimi mambuip yanget kan ḡen ku tatindaye keyepmti kegok ke mbien. Kendo kapi Aŋgalalaŋ Kendoyet kerjanegak makwazin (Kisim Bek 12:14-20).

Kendorjin ḡen Minzalaŋ Kendo. Ke sonda kwepgat kerjan minzalaŋ isisik walati mawemtemien (Zân 7:2-52). Kendo kapiyet Zuda animbi ekrjenaj olorjen palen mawiaŋtemelip. Enenogat meu ilak ḡep bemtemepme akume kwaolep. Mme ekrjenaj minzalaŋ isiksik walati yeŋsokjineyaj nup kan 40 msat tuŋgupman minzalaŋ mawemkotemien keyet maotnâip (Wok Pris 23:33-36; Zii Zet 16:13-15).

Kendorjin ḡen Pentekos (Nembayelen Muluwin 2:1; 20:16; 1 Kolin 16:8). Kapi kegogak Zuda am ekrjengalen kendo temaj ḡen. Zet keyet yanjaŋ, “Msasa 50.” Zuda am ekrjenaj Aŋgalalaŋ Kendo tadelaj zemti tapmepme msasa 50 mepme ilak Pentekos Kendo kapi maekgip. Kendo kapiyet kegogak ekrjenaj olorjen mamip enenogat ekrjenaj yanbemti wilin katnaj atimbemti naman Kawawaŋaj zii zet Sainai Kalajan indaye keyet maotnâip. Zisasiyan gakiye keyet baman Petekos Kendo kapiyet egan Emetak Teŋ peme nembajanemagen toge (Nembayelen Muluwin 2:1-4).